

Gc
974.402
G51v
v.2
1897400

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 5097



VITAL RECORDS

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

NO. 127 AND NO. 128 YEAR 1891

OF THE TOWN OF GLOUCESTER



PRINTED BY
J. W. BROWN
GLOUCESTER, MASS.



VITAL RECORDS
OF
GLOUCESTER
MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

1850

VOLUME II.—MARRIAGES

V. 2



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1923

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1880

VOLUME II.—MARRIAGES

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

THE CITY OF GLOUCESTER



THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
Salem, Mass.

1883

1897400

EXPLANATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Reprinted from the

The following records of the State Secretary's office include all entries to the Court Chap. 189, Acts cited by the town clerks; in the Records to be sold or exchanged made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the Records of the Court; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Brackets are used when they occur in the original records to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
SALM, MASS.

When places other than Gloucester and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and Intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may possibly be determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as names about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The First Church records begin in 1703 with the pastorate of the Rev. John White. The original records of the Fourth Parish have not been found and it has been necessary to use the copy preserved at the City Hall.

6-2-76 R

1837400

Newman & Davis
Printers
Boston, Mass.

245-5-2

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Gloucester and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The First Church records begin in 1703 with the pastorate of the Rev. John White. The original records of the Fourth Parish have not been found and it has been necessary to use the copy preserved at the City Hall.

UNIT 1: Introduction

Page 1 of 1

The first section of the document discusses the importance of understanding the context of the data being analyzed. It highlights the need for a thorough review of the background information and the specific objectives of the study. This section also introduces the key concepts and terminology used throughout the report.

The second section provides a detailed overview of the data collection process. It describes the methods used to gather the data, including the selection of participants, the design of the study, and the procedures for data collection. This section also discusses the challenges encountered during the data collection process and the steps taken to address them.

The third section presents the results of the data analysis. It includes a summary of the findings, a discussion of the implications of the results, and a comparison of the findings with the existing literature. This section also includes a table of the data used in the analysis.

The fourth section concludes the document by summarizing the main findings and providing recommendations for future research. It also includes a list of references and a list of appendices.

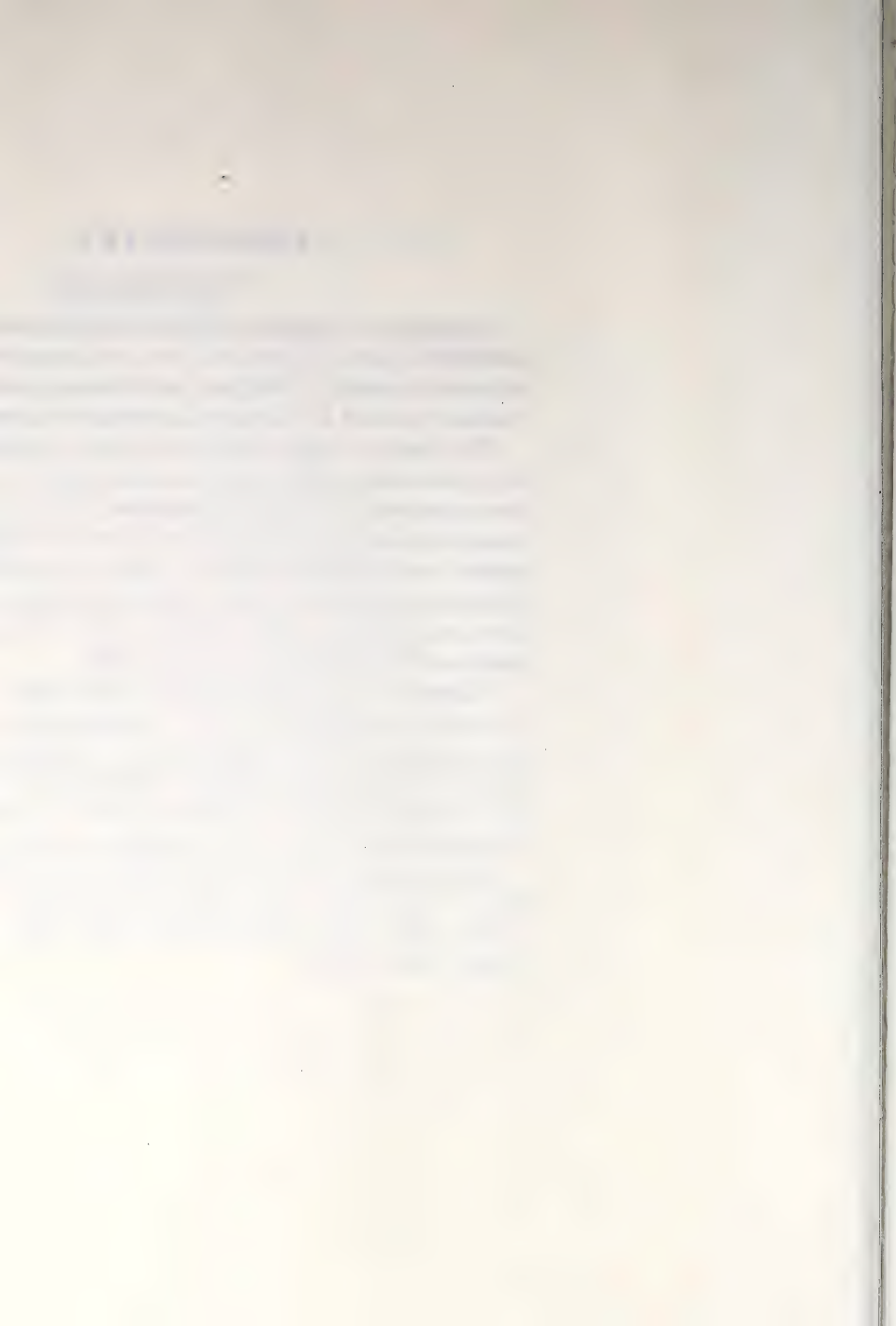
GLOUCESTER

A company of fishermen, known as the Dorchester Company, established itself here in 1624, but the larger number of the colonists returned to England the following year, and the remainder removed to Naumkeag, afterwards Salem.

The General Court on May 22, 1639, ordered "that a fishing plantation shalbee begun at Cape Anne." A committee was appointed to lay out the plantation and none were allowed to settle without their permission. The authority of the committee was reaffirmed October 7, 1641 and another committee was appointed the same day to settle the bounds between Cape Ann and Ipswich. Their report is dated May 3, 1642 and mentions the meeting house at Cape Ann.

"Gloaster" is first mentioned in the Colony records when a tax was levied June 14, 1642. The plantation without doubt was named for the cathedral city in England, from which several of the settlers emigrated. Bounds between Gloucester and Manchester were established May 15, 1672. Part of Gloucester was set off Feb. 27, 1840 as the town of Rockport.

The population of Gloucester at different periods was as follows: 1765, 3,763; 1776, 4,512; 1790, 5,317; 1800, 5,313; 1810, 5,943; 1820, 6,384; 1830, 7,510; 1840, 6,350; 1850, 7,786; 1915, 24,478.

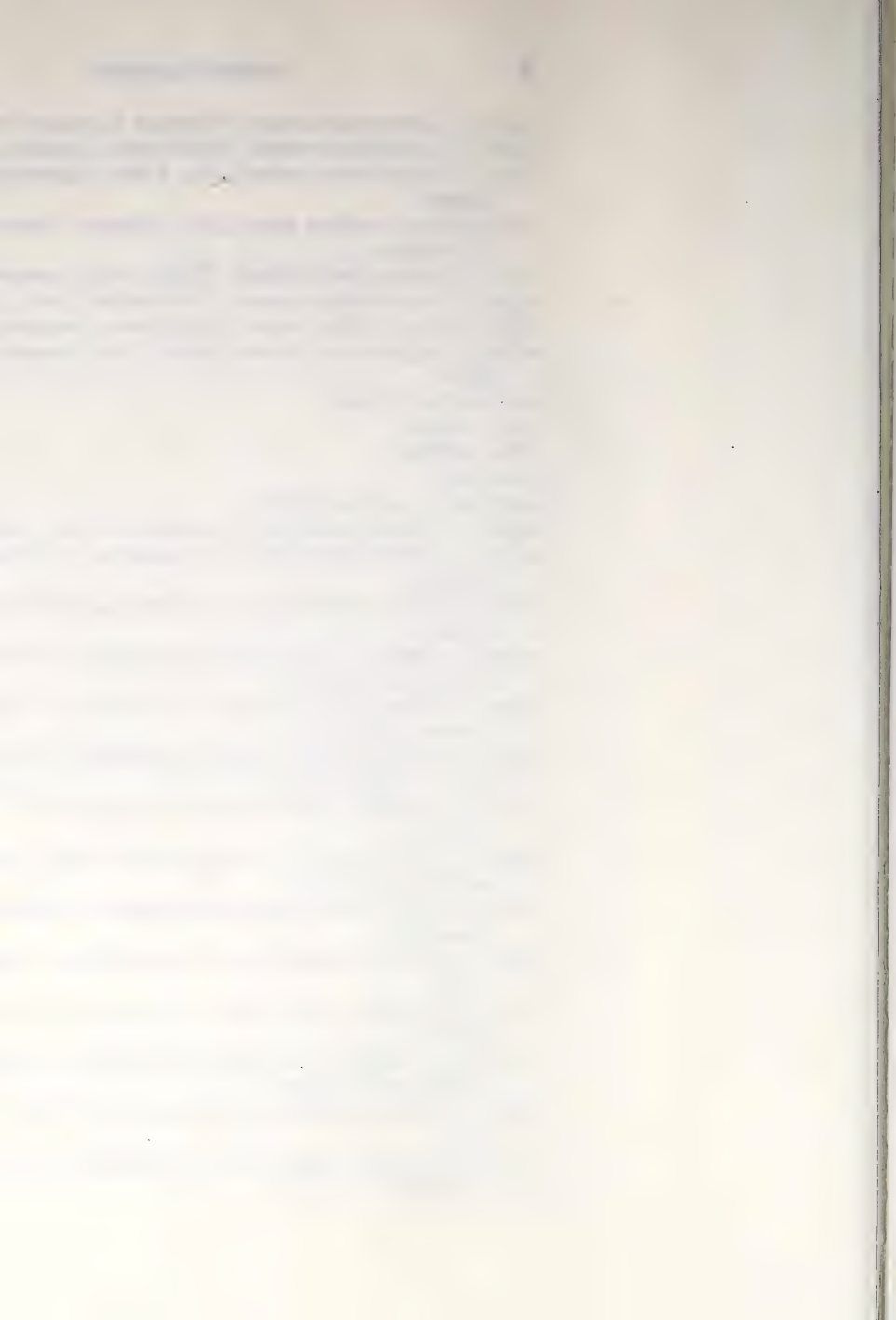


ABBREVIATIONS

- a.*—age.
A. and c.—additions and corrections, recorded at the City Hall.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
c. R. 1.—church record, First Parish.
c. R. 2.—church record, West Parish, at West Gloucester.
c. R. 3.—church record, Third Parish, at Annisquam.
c. R. 4.—church record, Fourth Parish.
c. R. 5.—church record, Fifth Parish, at Sandy Bay.
c. R. 6.—church record, Free and Independent Church (Universalist).
c. R. 7.—church record, Trinity Congregational Church.
c. R. 8.—church record, Methodist Episcopal Church.
c. R. 9.—church record, Evangelical Congregational Church.
c. R. 10.—church record, Baptist Church.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter ; day ; died.
Dea.—deacon.
Dist.—district.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Bridge Street Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Bay View Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Seaside Cemetery, at Lancville.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Ancient Cemetery, at West Gloucester.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Oak Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Sumner Street Cemetery, at West Gloucester.



- G. R. 7.*—gravestone record, Wesleyan Cemetery, at Riverdale.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, Washington Cemetery.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Mt. Adnah Cemetery, at Annisquam.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, at East Gloucester.
G. R. 11.—gravestone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery.
G. R. 12.—gravestone record, Universalist Yard (private).
G. R. 13.—gravestone record, High Street Cemetery.
G. R. 14.—gravestone record, Folly Cove Cemetery, at Rockport.
- h.*—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
- P. R. 1.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jacob S. Lord.
P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.
P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.
P. R. 4.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 5.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 6.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 7.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Adams.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Carver of Buchanan, Mich.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of J. Sydney Allen of Rockport.
P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
P. R. 12.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. David C. Babson of Rockport.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Presson.
P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Marston.



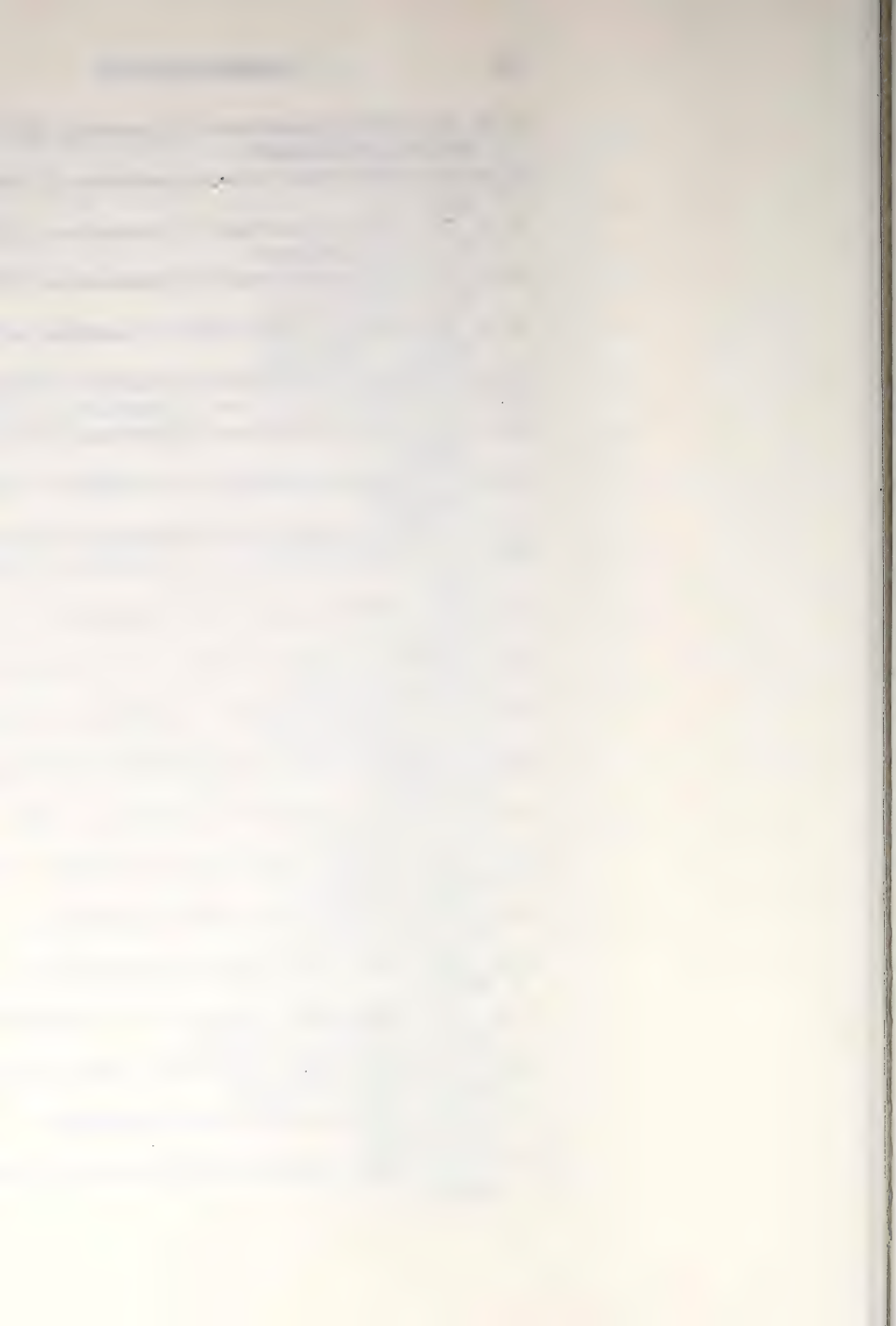
- P. R.* 15.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Minnie T. Burnham.
- P. R.* 16.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Babson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel F. Stillman of Rockport.
- P. R.* 18.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John R. Thurston of Rockport.
- P. R.* 19.—Family records now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 20.—Family register now in possession of Franklin W. Clark.
- P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Curtis.
- P. R.* 22.—Manuscripts now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 23.—Manuscripts now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 24.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria H. Bray.
- P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph H. Andrews.
- P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen McLellan.
- P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah H. Hart.
- P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Y. Bates.
- P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Tarr.
- P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Freeman Harris Abbott.
- P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. York of Rockport.
- P. R.* 32.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Riggs.
- P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David W. Stanwood.
- P. R.* 34.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Marshall of Essex.
- P. R.* 36.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Louise P. Low.
- P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel T. Babson.



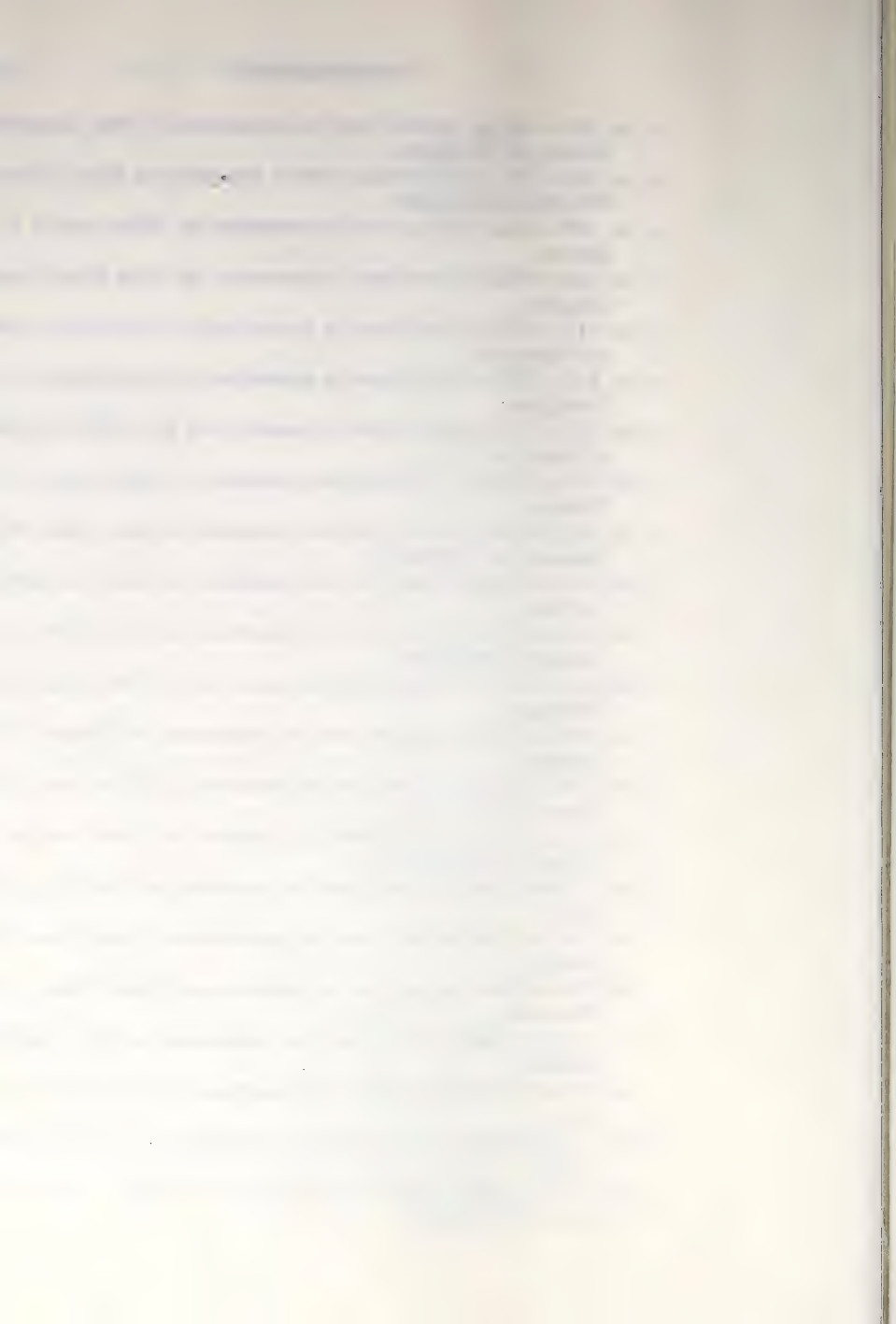
- P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Day of Rockport.
- P. R.* 39.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Louise P. Low.
- P. R.* 40.—Family record now in possession of William T. Babson.
- P. R.* 41.—Family record now in possession of William T. Babson.
- P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Babson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 43.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 44.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John F. Poole of Pigeon Cove.
- P. R.* 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Babcock of Rockport.
- P. R.* 46.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa C. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Woodbury.
- P. R.* 48.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Curtis.
- P. R.* 50.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt of Cambridge.
- P. R.* 51.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 52.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Bailey.
- P. R.* 53.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary B. S. Bailey of Lancaster.
- P. R.* 54.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 55.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. B. S. Bailey of Lancaster.
- P. R.* 56.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Hixon of Sharon.
- P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lavonia Sargent.
- P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Webber.
- P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. P. Bartlett of Rockport.
- P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida Landry.

- P. R.* 61.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Batten.
- P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. P. Bartlett of Rockport.
- P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Bartlett.
- P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta Marlin.
- P. R.* 65.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary D. Dodge of Medford.
- P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Low of Rockport.
- P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry F. Wonson.
- P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Blatchford.
- P. R.* 71.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Geering.
- P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leverett Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia E. Marlin.
- P. R.* 74.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia Dade Pushee of Rockport.
- P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 77.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.
- P. R.* 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Maud Baker.
- P. R.* 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Dodge of Medford.
- P. R.* 81.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.
- P. R.* 82.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. Byron G. Russell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 83.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Boynton.

- P. R.* 84.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eveline Bradley of Rockport.
- P. R.* 85.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Bragdon.
- P. R.* 86.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia J. Dennis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 87.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 88.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie Davison of Rockport.
- P. R.* 89.—Family record now in possession of Henry W. Bray.
- P. R.* 90.—Family record now in possession of Alfred S. Bray.
- P. R.* 91.—Family record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 92.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma F. Marshall.
- P. R.* 93.—Bible record now in possession of Jasper R. Bray.
- P. R.* 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia A. Bray.
- P. R.* 95.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Lufkin.
- P. R.* 96.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Emily C. Saville.
- P. R.* 97.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James H. Brewer of Rockport.
- P. R.* 98.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin Canney of Rockport.
- P. R.* 99.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie Tibbetts of Rockport.
- P. R.* 100.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jesse Savage of Rockport.
- P. R.* 101.—Family record now in possession of Miss Grace Brooks of Rockport.
- P. R.* 102.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Brooks.
- P. R.* 103.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 104.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 105.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura J. McCurdy.
- P. R.* 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Almira Brown.



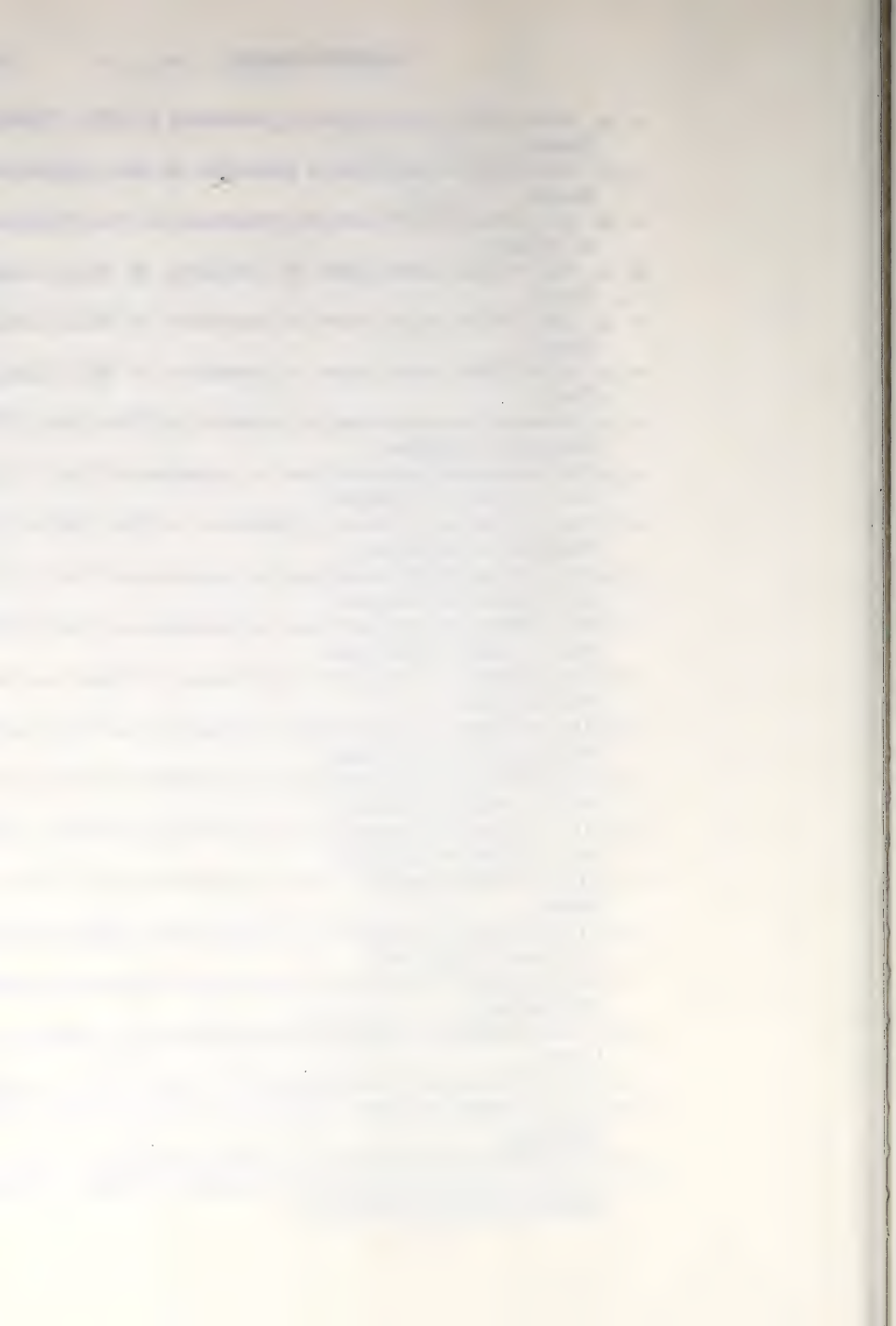
- P. R.* 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Brown of Rockport.
- P. R.* 108.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 109.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arvilla F. Brown.
- P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ann Marston.
- P. R.* 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Allen Goss of Rockport.
- P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Childs of Rockport.
- P. R.* 114.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry F. Wonson.
- P. R.* 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Butman of Rockport.
- P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leonette Corliss.
- P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive O. Fears of Rockport.
- P. R.* 118.—Bible record now in possession of Fred Fears of Rockport.
- P. R.* 119.—Family register now in possession of Thomas H. Burgen.
- P. R.* 120.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 121.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Brewer of Rockport.
- P. R.* 122.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 123.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Aria E. Cressey.
- P. R.* 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmira F. Winchester.
- P. R.* 125.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria Gibson.
- P. R.* 126.—Bible record now in possession of Leonard Burnham.
- P. R.* 127.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Gill.
- P. R.* 128.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia Lowe of Rockport.



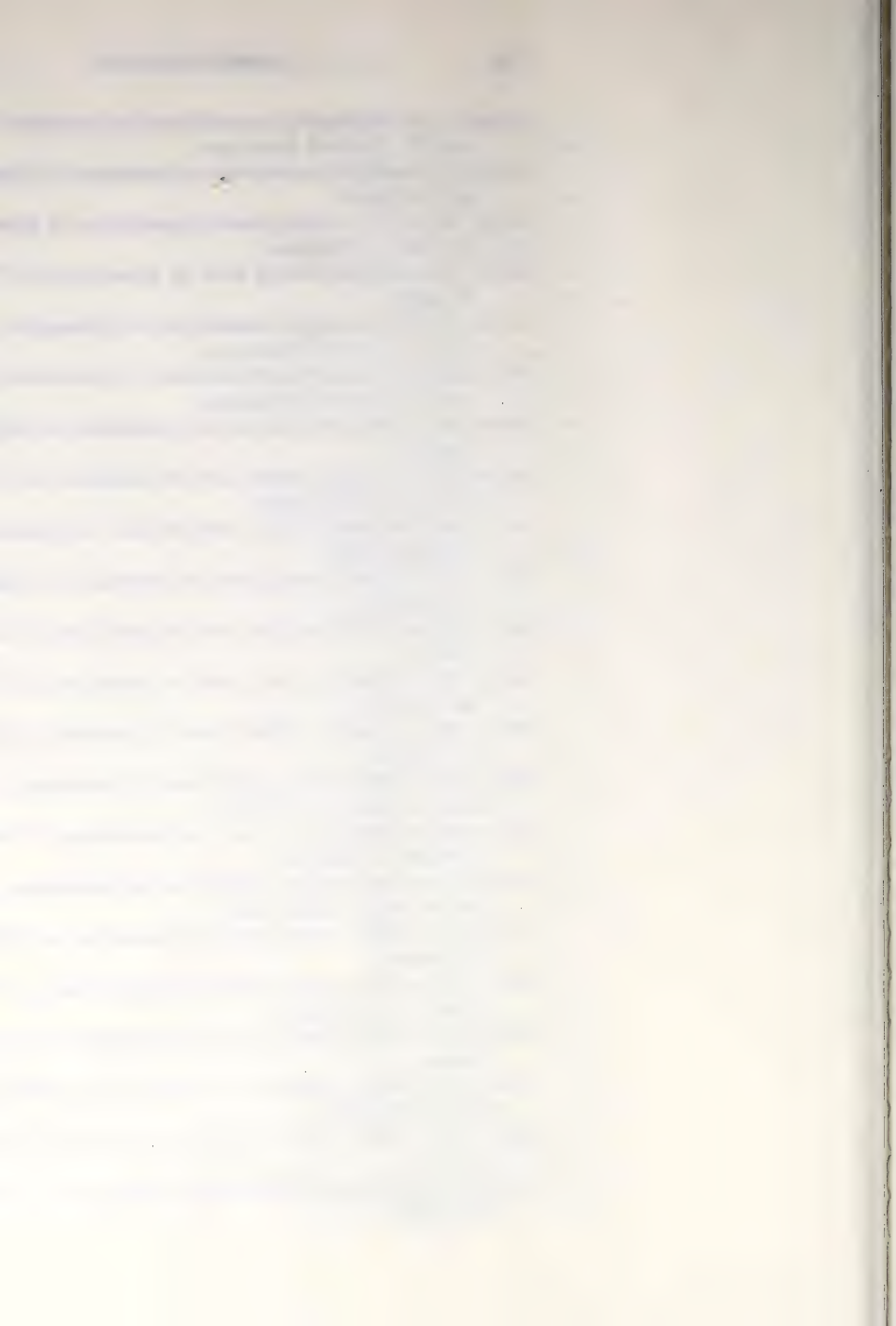
- P. R.* 129.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice G. Burroughs.
- P. R.* 130.—Family record now in possession of Rev. Ada C. Bowles.
- P. R.* 131.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 132.—Family record now in possession of Alfred C. Pool.
- P. R.* 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Addison Butler.
- P. R.* 134.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Irena Tucker.
- P. R.* 135.—Copy of a Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.
- P. R.* 136.—Copy of a Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.
- P. R.* 137.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wallis of Beverly.
- P. R.* 138.—Family record now in possession of Miss Fiducia Norwood of Rockport.
- P. R.* 139.—Bible record now in possession of John Butman of Rockport.
- P. R.* 140.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pamela B. Blackstone.
- P. R.* 141.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 142.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Dodd of Rockport.
- P. R.* 143.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 144.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Calef.
- P. R.* 146.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John C. Calef.
- P. R.* 147.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Will Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 148.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. H. Reed.
- P. R.* 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie A. Davis.
- P. R.* 150.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy E. Caswell.
- P. R.* 151.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah V. Merchant.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general discussion of the principles of the theory of the firm. It begins with a consideration of the basic concepts of the firm, such as the firm's objective, the firm's structure, and the firm's behavior. It then goes on to discuss the firm's production function, the firm's cost function, and the firm's profit function. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the firm's production function. It begins with a discussion of the firm's production technology, the firm's input-output relationships, and the firm's production costs. It then goes on to discuss the firm's production function in more detail, including a discussion of the firm's production function's properties, the firm's production function's estimation, and the firm's production function's application. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the firm's cost function. It begins with a discussion of the firm's cost function's properties, the firm's cost function's estimation, and the firm's cost function's application. It then goes on to discuss the firm's cost function in more detail, including a discussion of the firm's cost function's properties, the firm's cost function's estimation, and the firm's cost function's application. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the firm's profit function. It begins with a discussion of the firm's profit function's properties, the firm's profit function's estimation, and the firm's profit function's application. It then goes on to discuss the firm's profit function in more detail, including a discussion of the firm's profit function's properties, the firm's profit function's estimation, and the firm's profit function's application.

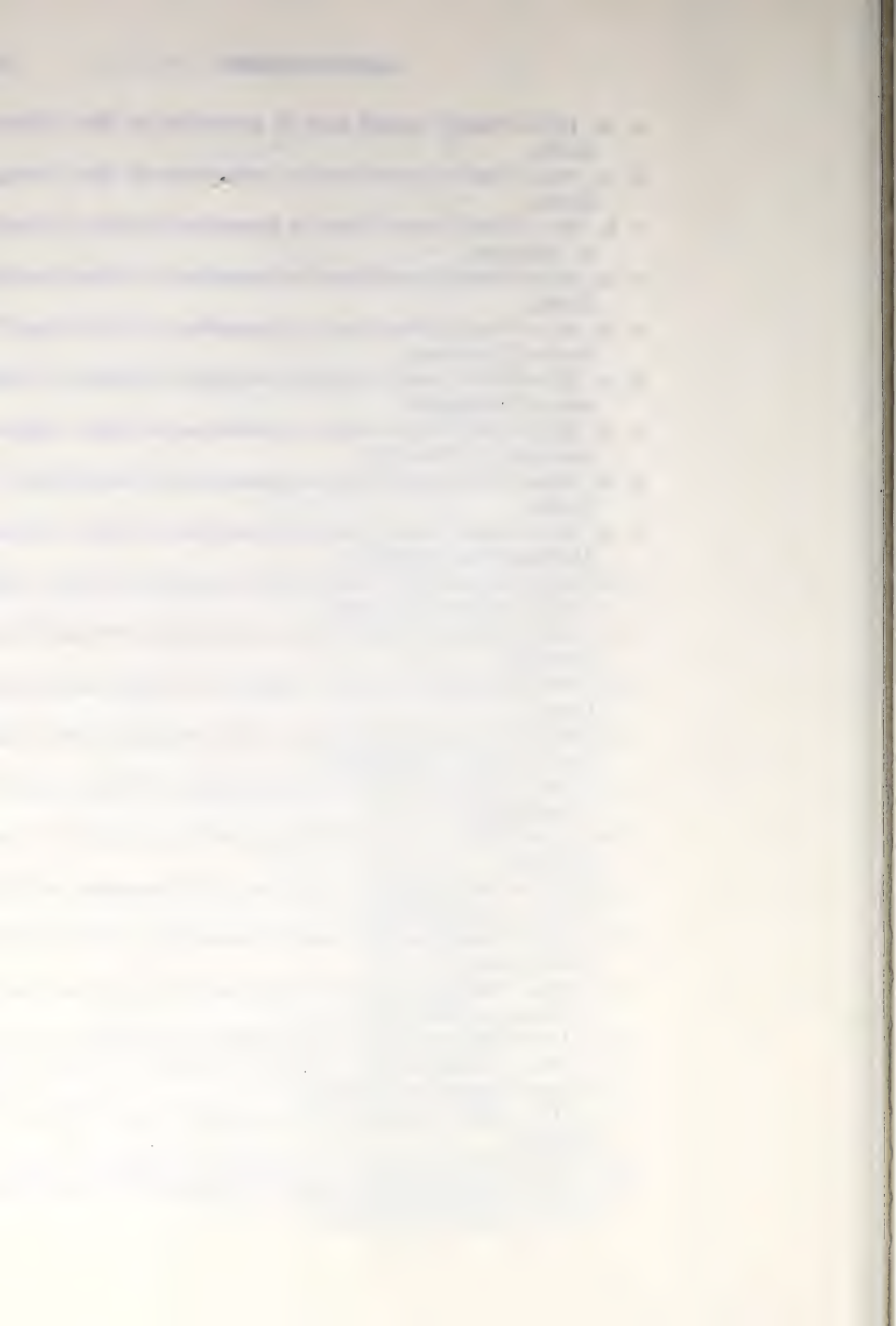
- P. R.* 152.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Center.
- P. R.* 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Katharine Pearce.
- P. R.* 154.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Poland.
- P. R.* 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.
- P. R.* 156.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.
- P. R.* 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.
- P. R.* 158.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Butman of Rockport.
- P. R.* 159.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 160.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie H. Wetherell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 161.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 162.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 163.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lena B. Pool of Lynn.
- P. R.* 164.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 165.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 166.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 167.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Peter Grant.
- P. R.* 168.—Family records now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 169.—Family record now in possession of Orville Clark of Rockport.
- P. R.* 170.—Family record now in possession of Samuel L. Clark.
- P. R.* 171.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. G. Steele.
- P. R.* 172.—Family tree now in possession of Frank Clark of Rockport.
- P. R.* 173.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Tarr.
- P. R.* 174.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lillian Bickford Knapp of Malden.



- P. R.* 175.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 176.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Clark of Rockport.
- P. R.* 177.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas W. Nelson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Knights.
- P. R.* 179.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 180.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 181.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew F. Clark.
- P. R.* 182.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Haskell of Arlington.
- P. R.* 183.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Howard Steele.
- P. R.* 184.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Denmark P. Clark.
- P. R.* 185.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ambrose Jones.
- P. R.* 186.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 187.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Dexter.
- P. R.* 188.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 189.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Edward Grimes of Rockport.
- P. R.* 190.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 191.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.
- P. R.* 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Bradley of Rockport.
- P. R.* 193.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Byers.
- P. R.* 194.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Dennis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 195.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie M. Parsons.
- P. R.* 196.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Coffin.

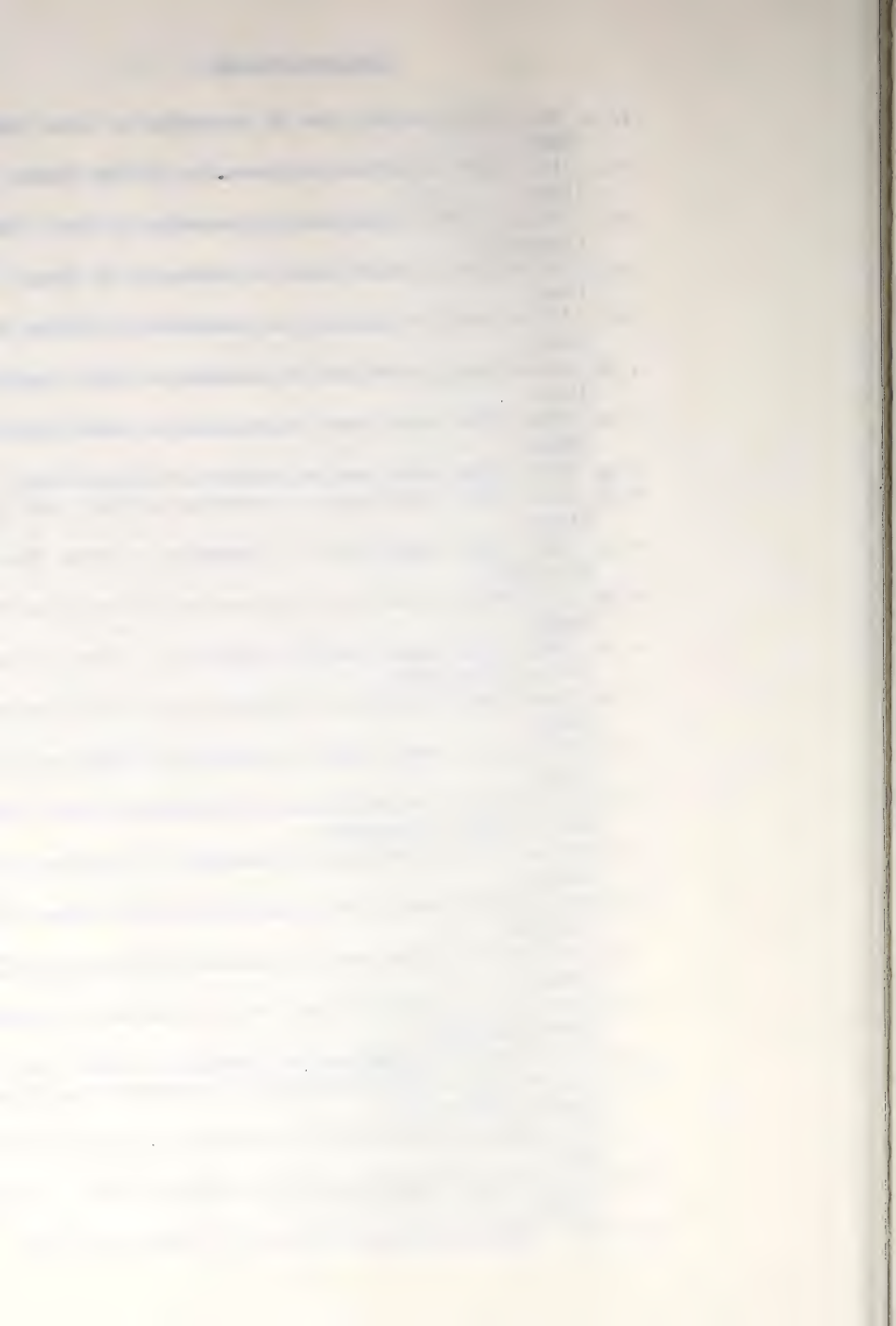


- P. R.* 197.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Smith.
- P. R.* 198.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George Davis.
- P. R.* 199.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 200.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 201.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 202.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel D. Parsons of Rockport.
- P. R.* 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Goodwin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 204.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Center.
- P. R.* 205.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William McDonald of Rockport.
- P. R.* 206.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 207.—Family record now in possession of Miss Clara Gardner.
- P. R.* 208.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mira Parkhurst.
- P. R.* 209.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 210.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John D. Cunningham.
- P. R.* 211.—Bible record now in possession of John D. Cunningham.
- P. R.* 212.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of William T. Cunningham.
- P. R.* 213.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Katharine Pearce.
- P. R.* 214.—Family records now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 215.—Bible record now in possession of Sidney Currier.
- P. R.* 216.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.
- P. R.* 217.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Currier.
- P. R.* 218.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Day.
- P. R.* 219.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Julia Dade Pushee of Rockport.

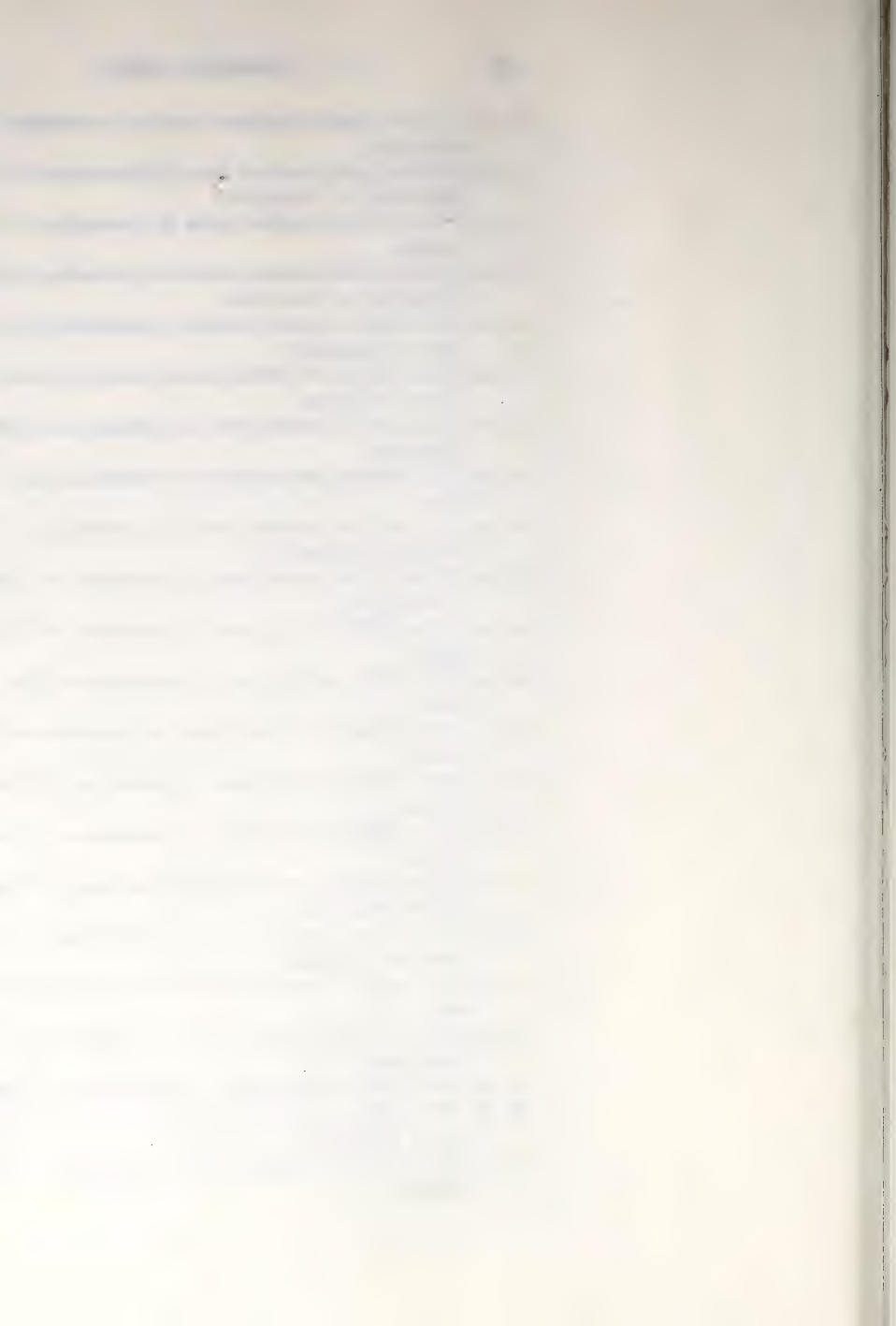


- P. R.* 220.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catilina Davis.
- P. R.* 221.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred C. Langdon.
- P. R.* 222.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Harvey.
- P. R.* 223.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 224.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 225.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.
- P. R.* 226.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 227.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abby Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 228.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Sylvester.
- P. R.* 229.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Morris.
- P. R.* 230.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Daggett of Rockport.
- P. R.* 231.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 232.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool.
- P. R.* 233.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ernest H. Wonson.
- P. R.* 234.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 235.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.
- P. R.* 236.—Family record now in possession of Miss Laura Davis.
- P. R.* 237.—Family record now in possession of Oliver Davis.
- P. R.* 238.—Family record now in possession of Jason Giles of Hyde Park.
- P. R.* 239.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 240.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 241.—Family record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.
- P. R.* 242.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Effie A. Davis of Rockport.

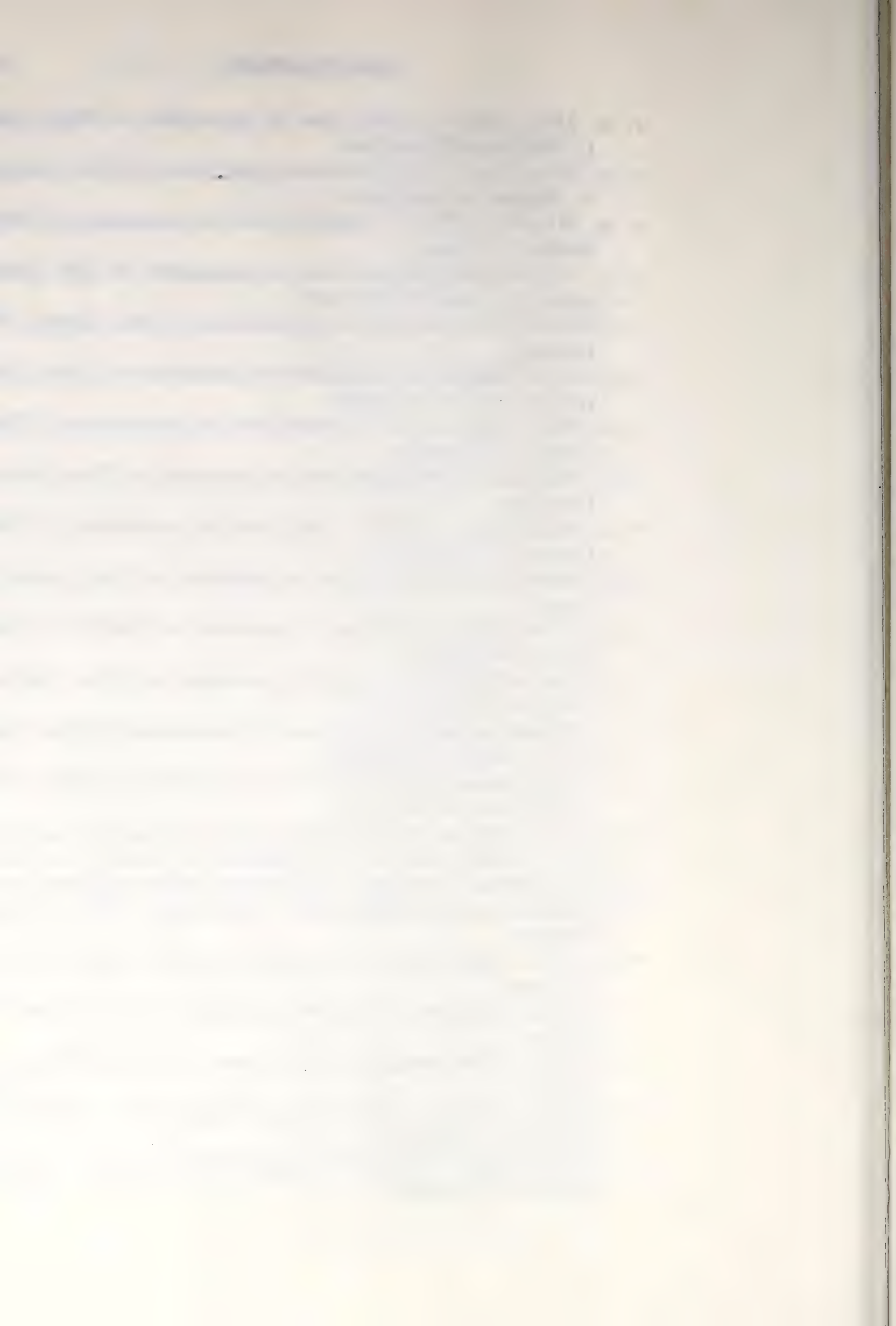
- P. R.* 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac Smith.
- P. R.* 244.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Davis.
- P. R.* 245.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Overbeck.
- P. R.* 246.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.
- P. R.* 247.—Family record now in possession of William H. Davis.
- P. R.* 248.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 249.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 250.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Davis.
- P. R.* 251.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John K. Dustin.
- P. R.* 252.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.
- P. R.* 253.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia W. Smith.
- P. R.* 254.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 255.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 256.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Q. Davis.
- P. R.* 257.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 258.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.
- P. R.* 259.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer D. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Q. Davis.
- P. R.* 261.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.
- P. R.* 262.—Family register now in possession of Albert Lane.
- P. R.* 263.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood.
- P. R.* 264.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ella F. Day.
- P. R.* 265.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Tibbetts.
- P. R.* 266.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Day.



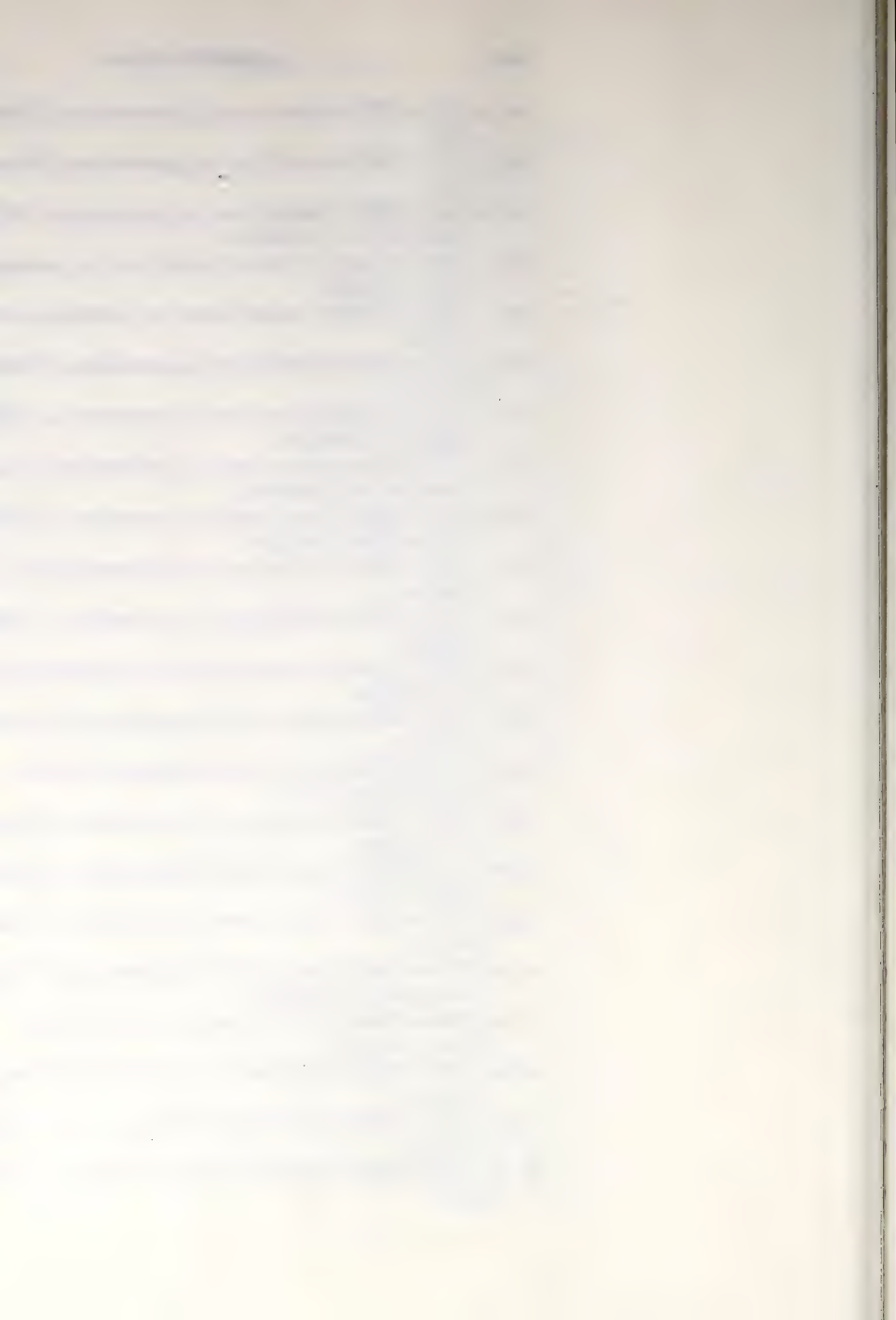
- P. R.* 267.—Family register now in possession of Frederick Norwood.
- P. R.* 268.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.
- P. R.* 269.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary J. Tucker.
- P. R.* 270.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Nickerson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 271.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Has-kins of Rockport.
- P. R.* 272.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.
- P. R.* 273.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood.
- P. R.* 274.—Bible record now in possession of Isaac Osborne Day.
- P. R.* 275.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Burrill Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 276.—Bible record now in possession of George McLane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward L. Day.
- P. R.* 278.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Har-aden.
- P. R.* 279.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Steele.
- P. R.* 280.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.
- P. R.* 281.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Eliza Cook.
- P. R.* 282.—Family tree now in possession of Charles A. Has-kell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 283.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James B. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 284.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Den-nen.
- P. R.* 285.—Family register now in possession of Walter E. Goodhue.
- P. R.* 286.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harvey.
- P. R.* 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Den-nis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 288.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Carrie Dagle.



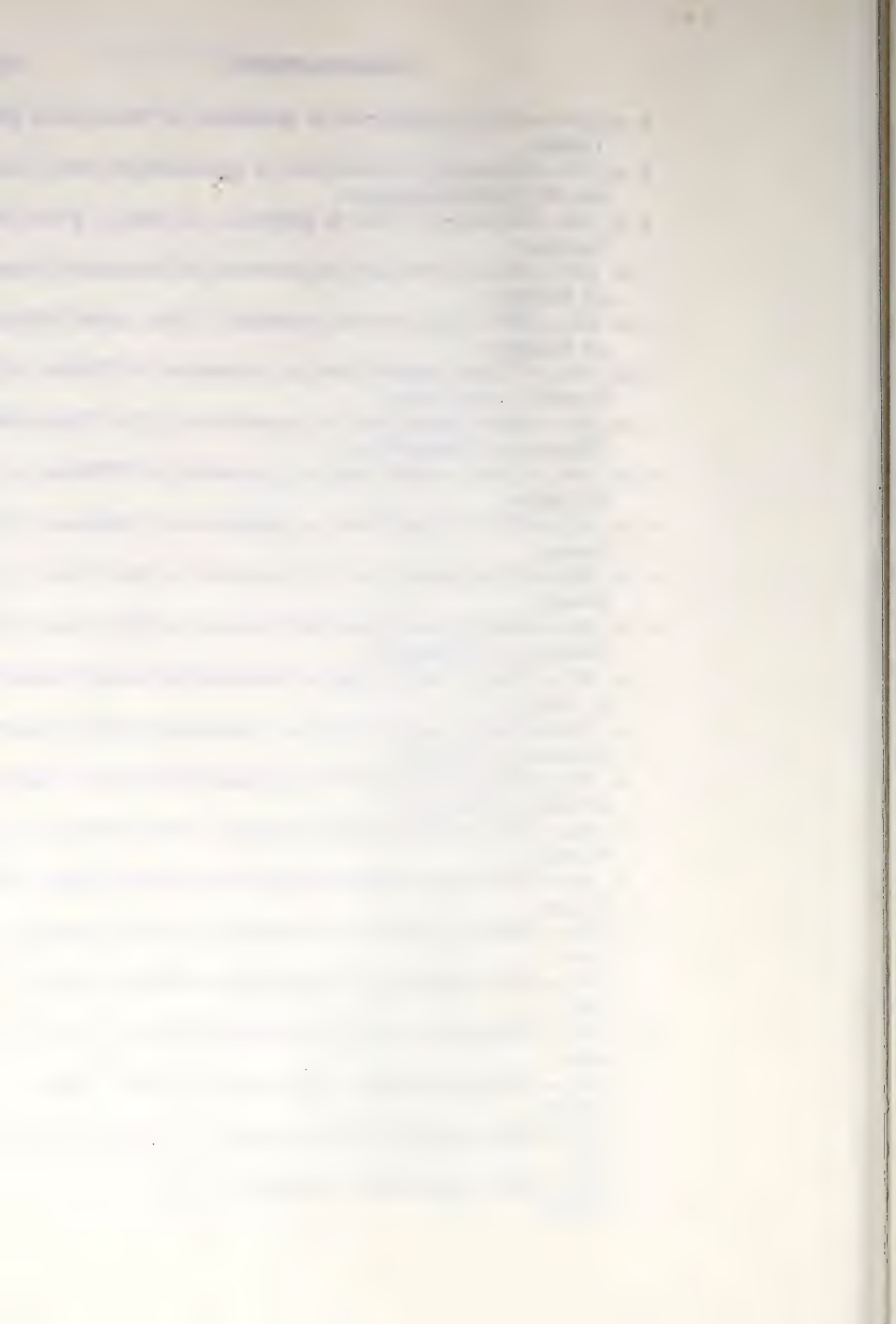
- P. R.* 289.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane C. Witham of Rockport.
- P. R.* 290.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. George B. Shepard of Rockport.
- P. R.* 291.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Bessie A. Harvey.
- P. R.* 292.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Margaret C. Kent of Rockport.
- P. R.* 293.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Harvey.
- P. R.* 294.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 295.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie L. Dennison.
- P. R.* 296.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. David Dennison.
- P. R.* 297.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie L. Dennison.
- P. R.* 298.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Amanda Flagg.
- P. R.* 299.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.
- P. R.* 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Dorman of Rockport.
- P. R.* 301.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 302.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 303.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Douglass.
- P. R.* 304.—Bible record now in possession of George Douglass.
- P. R.* 305.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Douglass.
- P. R.* 306.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Herrick.
- P. R.* 307.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Dorman.
- P. R.* 308.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan E. Bearse.
- P. R.* 309.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Center.
- P. R.* 310.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Driver of Rockport.
- P. R.* 311.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Brown of Rockport.



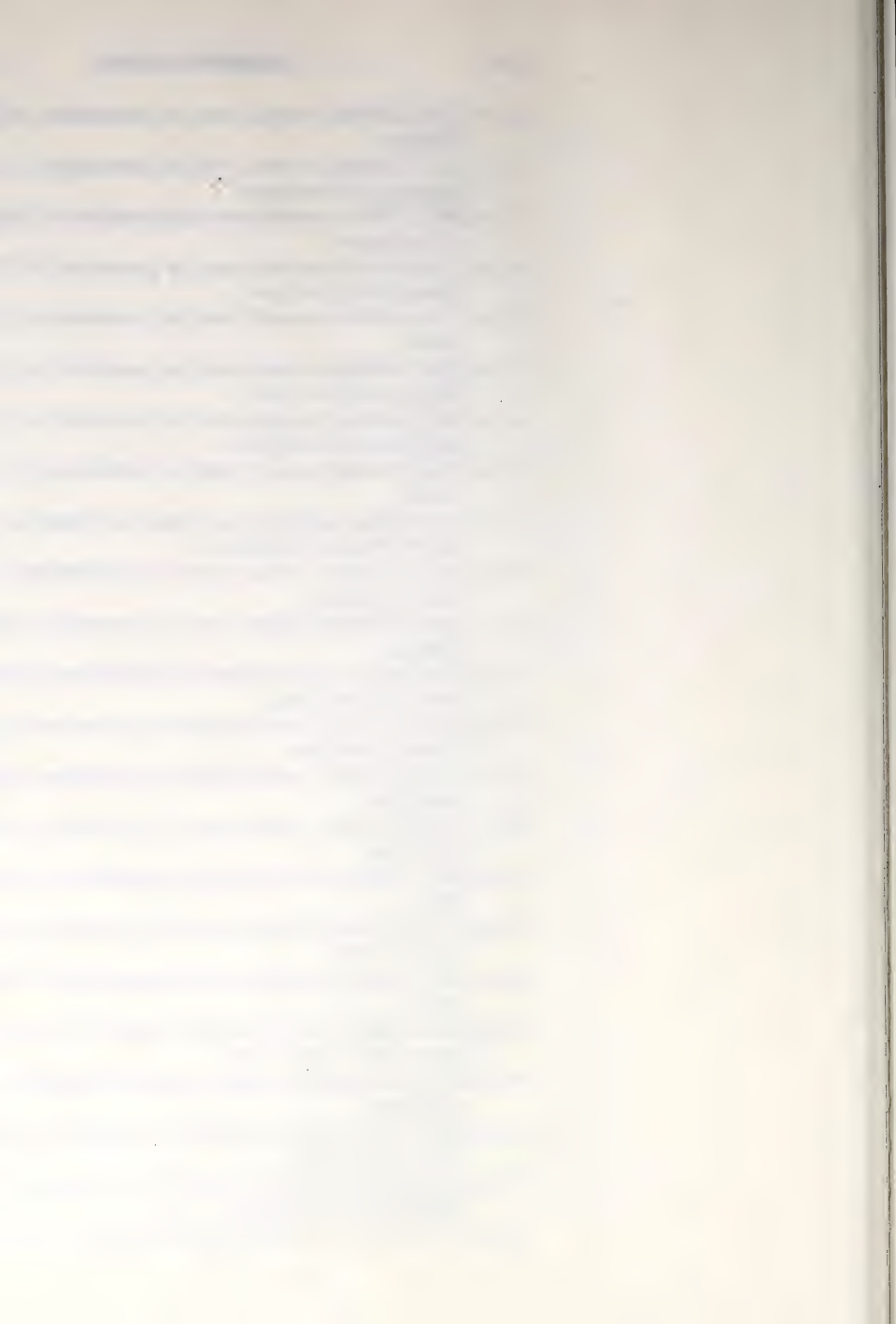
- P. R.* 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.
- P. R.* 313.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.
- P. R.* 314.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida A. Friend.
- P. R.* 316.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Ellery.
- P. R.* 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Sanborn.
- P. R.* 318.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Edmunds of Rockport.
- P. R.* 319.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Goodwin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 320.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie H. Wetherell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Melvin Parsons.
- P. R.* 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Dolliver.
- P. R.* 323.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton.
- P. R.* 324.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.
- P. R.* 325.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Jane Elwell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 326.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Elwell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 327.—Family record now in possession of David A. Rowe of New York.
- P. R.* 328.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.
- P. R.* 329.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.
- P. R.* 330.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Eliza Emerton.
- P. R.* 331.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 332.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Fosberry.
- P. R.* 333.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Marion Falt.



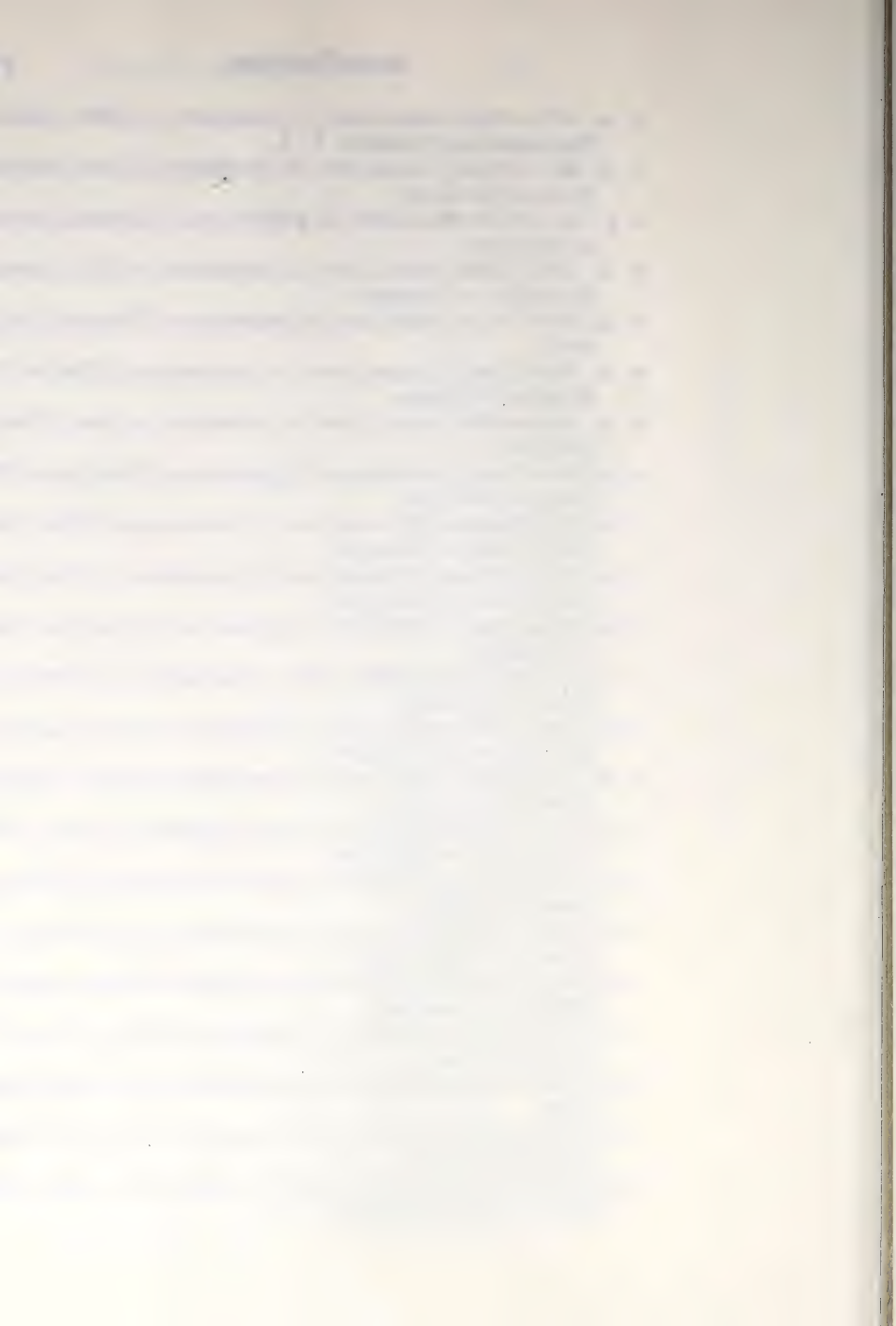
- P. R.* 334.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lelia D. Griffin.
- P. R.* 335.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 336.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Poole of Rockport.
- P. R.* 337.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Fears of Rockport.
- P. R.* 338.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos Lufkin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 339.—Family record now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 340.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston of Somerville.
- P. R.* 341.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 342.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin A. Foster.
- P. R.* 343.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Foster.
- P. R.* 344.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie F. Nickerson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 345.—Family record now in possession of Josiah Haskell of Beverly.
- P. R.* 346.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Scott Stevens of Rockport.
- P. R.* 347.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Saville of Rockport.
- P. R.* 348.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.
- P. R.* 349.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.
- P. R.* 350.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur E. Rowe.
- P. R.* 351.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur E. Call.
- P. R.* 352.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel E. Bray.
- P. R.* 353.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.
- P. R.* 354.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Lufkin.
- P. R.* 355.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George B. Morgan.



- P. R.* 356.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Gaffney.
- P. R.* 357.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Gamage of Rockport.
- P. R.* 358.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Gamage of Rockport.
- P. R.* 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John G. Gamage of Rockport.
- P. R.* 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada F. Lowe.
- P. R.* 361.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Knights of Rockport.
- P. R.* 362.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zeno A. Appleton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 363.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.
- P. R.* 364.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 365.—Family record now in possession of Dr. Albert Stone Garland.
- P. R.* 366.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Morris.
- P. R.* 367.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 368.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ida N. Gee of Rockport.
- P. R.* 369.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 370.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 371.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George O. Stacy.
- P. R.* 372.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.
- P. R.* 373.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel O. Marshall.
- P. R.* 374.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Bunton of Hyde Park.
- P. R.* 375.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.
- P. R.* 376.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.
- P. R.* 377.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Nickerson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 378.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Marr.

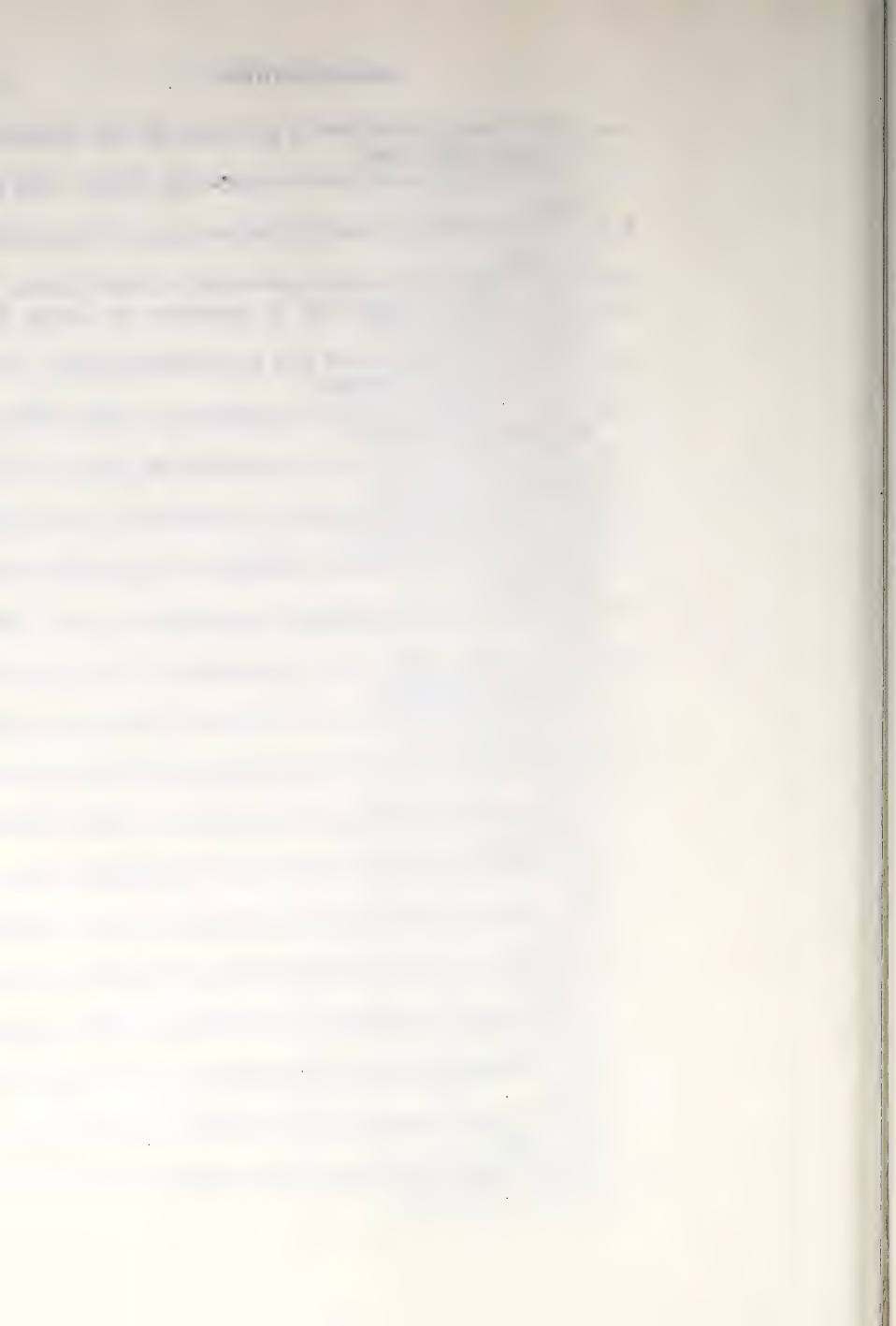


- P. R.* 379.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eunice Richardson of Vineland, N. J.
- P. R.* 380.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Bailey of Rockport.
- P. R.* 381.—Bible record now in possession of Abraham Lurvey of Rockport.
- P. R.* 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins of Rockport.
- P. R.* 383.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 384.—Family record now in possession of Charles B. Manning of Boston.
- P. R.* 385.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Fredericks.
- P. R.* 386.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 387.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 388.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 389.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Asa Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 390.—Family register now in possession of Chester P. Dodge of Rockport.
- P. R.* 391.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augustus M. Tupper of Rockport.
- P. R.* 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Franklin Newman.
- P. R.* 393.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 394.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Sanborn Gott of Rockport.
- P. R.* 395.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Bunton of Hyde Park.
- P. R.* 396.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lewis E. Wheeler of Rockport.
- P. R.* 397.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.
- P. R.* 398.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.
- P. R.* 399.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eliza Caldwell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 400.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.



- P. R.* 401.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Lane.
- P. R.* 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Asa Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Miriam Dann of Rockport.
- P. R.* 404.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.
- P. R.* 405.—Family record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Lane.
- P. R.* 406.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Idella Griffin.
- P. R.* 407.—Family register now in possession of Albert James Griffin.
- P. R.* 408.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Grace E. Dennis.
- P. R.* 409.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 410.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Harvey.
- P. R.* 411.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Idella Griffin.
- P. R.* 412.—Family register now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Griffin.
- P. R.* 413.—Family record now in possession of Elias Griffin.
- P. R.* 414.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Stanwood.
- P. R.* 415.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 416.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 417.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Fears of Rockport.
- P. R.* 418.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles D. Brown.
- P. R.* 419.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa Grover of Rockport.
- P. R.* 420.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa Grover of Rockport.
- P. R.* 421.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grover of Rockport.
- P. R.* 422.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lena B. Pool of Lynn.

- P. R.* 423.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 424.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 425.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.
- P. R.* 426.—Family tree now in possession of Frank Griffin.
- P. R.* 427.—Family record now in possession of George D. Hale of Chicago, Ill.
- P. R.* 428.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 429.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Knutsford of Rockport.
- P. R.* 430.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada H. Whitney of Rockport.
- P. R.* 431.—Copy of family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.
- P. R.* 432.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.
- P. R.* 433.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. C. W. Hale.
- P. R.* 434.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Cora A. Robbins of Rockport.
- P. R.* 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 436.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Lewis Rowe.
- P. R.* 437.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Hillier of Rockport.
- P. R.* 438.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.
- P. R.* 439.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. George Haraden.
- P. R.* 440.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah M. Saunders.
- P. R.* 441.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.
- P. R.* 442.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.
- P. R.* 443.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Alvey Mills.
- P. R.* 444.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Harraden.

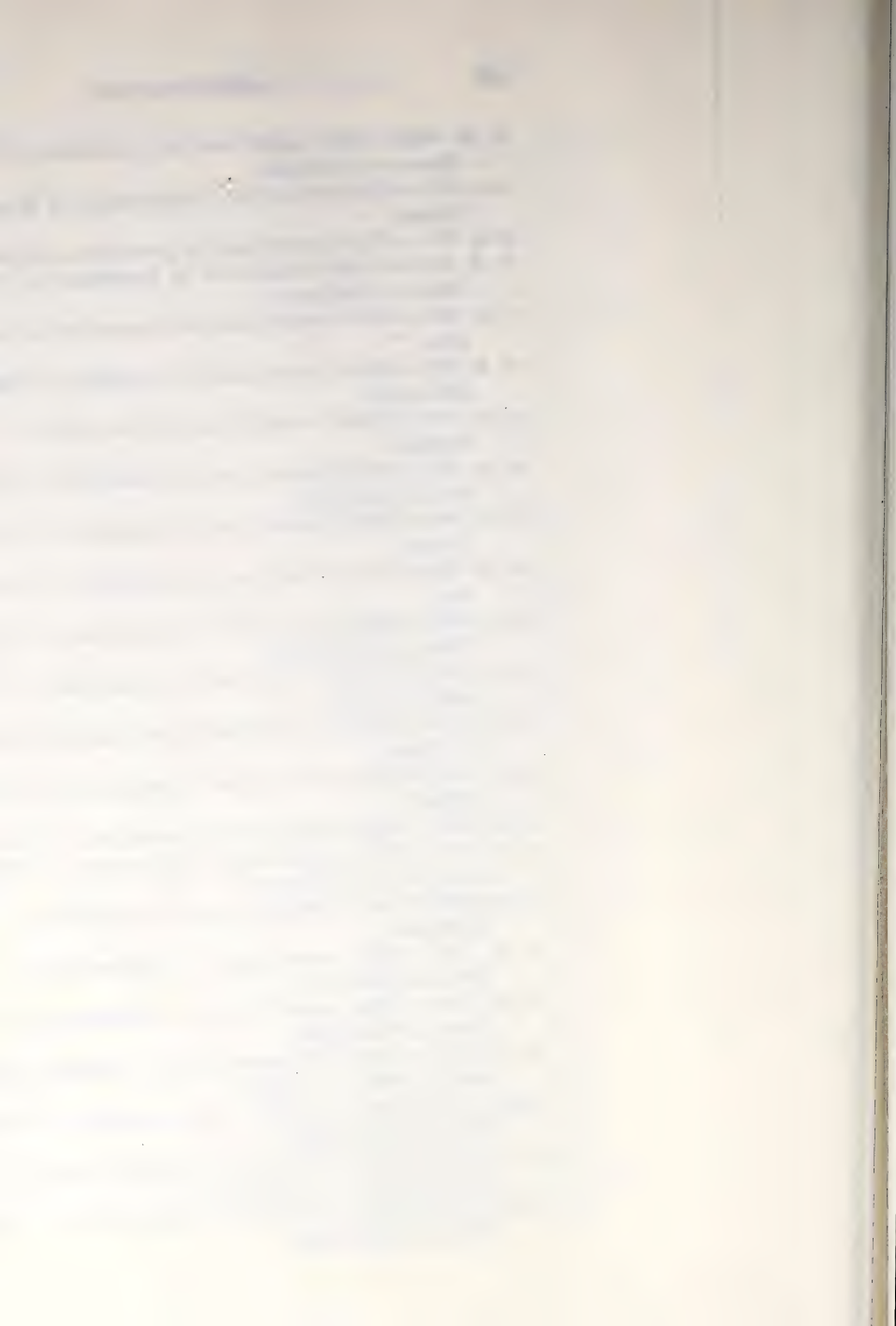


- P. R.* 445.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 446.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Thurston.
- P. R.* 447.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 448.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Pickering of Rockport.
- P. R.* 449.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 450.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Norwood.
- P. R.* 451.—Bible record now in possession of Edward L. Day.
- P. R.* 452.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Eliza Cook.
- P. R.* 453.—Family record now in possession of Rev. Ada C. Bowles.
- P. R.* 454.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Lyle.
- P. R.* 455.—Family record now in possession of Miss Addie Haskell.
- P. R.* 456.—Family record now in possession of William M. Haskell.
- P. R.* 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Cook.
- P. R.* 458.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thankful Jane Haskell.
- P. R.* 459.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Grimes of Rockport.
- P. R.* 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Calef.
- P. R.* 461.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 462.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thankful Jane Haskell.
- P. R.* 463.—Family record now in possession of William H. Haskell.
- P. R.* 464.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin J. Haskell of Westbrook, Me.
- P. R.* 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Herrick.
- P. R.* 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. L. Haskell.
- P. R.* 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Thurston.

- P. R.* 468.—Bible record now in possession of Kenneth A. Haskell of Boston.
- P. R.* 469.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Ida Proctor.
- P. R.* 470.—Bible record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.
- P. R.* 471.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Rowe of Chelsea.
- P. R.* 472.—Family record now in possession of Llewellyn Haskell.
- P. R.* 473.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Gorham Davis.
- P. R.* 474.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eliza Caldwell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 475.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Judson Rowe of Westfield.
- P. R.* 476.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Gamage.
- P. R.* 477.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John A. Stoddart.
- P. R.* 478.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Huston Oakes of Rockport.
- P. R.* 479.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alvin Smith of Portland, Me.
- P. R.* 480.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha W. Choate of Rockport.
- P. R.* 481.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.
- P. R.* 482.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Rhoda Tarr.
- P. R.* 483.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza York of Rockport.
- P. R.* 484.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John P. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 485.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Herrick.
- P. R.* 486.—Bible record now in possession of William F. Ireland.
- P. R.* 487.—Family register now in possession of William H. Marston.
- P. R.* 488.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria H. Bray.
- P. R.* 489.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton.



- P. R.* 490.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Deborah Nason of Rockport.
- P. R.* 491.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.
- P. R.* 492.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Cole.
- P. R.* 493.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac N. Story of Rockport.
- P. R.* 494.—Bible record now in possession of John P. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 495.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer D. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Robbins.
- P. R.* 497.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 498.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Glover.
- P. R.* 499.—Bible record now in possession of William Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 500.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Poland of Rockport.
- P. R.* 501.—Family record now in possession of John Blatchford Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 502.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.
- P. R.* 503.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.
- P. R.* 504.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Kidder.
- P. R.* 505.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie E. Davison of Rockport.
- P. R.* 506.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Betsey Sigsworth.
- P. R.* 507.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 508.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 509.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 510.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Susan P. Hooper of Rockport.
- P. R.* 511.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie L. Nickerson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 512.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nancy Hoyt of Manchester.



- P. R.* 513.—Bible record now in possession of Bradbury H. Huff.
- P. R.* 514.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 515.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 516.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Charles Moulton.
- P. R.* 517.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Fanny P. Ingersoll.
- P. R.* 518.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.
- P. R.* 519.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Tibbetts.
- P. R.* 520.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Burt of Attleboro.
- P. R.* 521.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Rowe of Belchertown.
- P. R.* 522.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 523.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.
- P. R.* 524.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie J. Fisher of East Milton.
- P. R.* 525.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 526.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Stapleton.
- P. R.* 527.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 528.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Thompson of Somerville.
- P. R.* 529.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie M. Harding.
- P. R.* 530.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha J. Lowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 531.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pamela B. Blackstone.
- P. R.* 532.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Allen Curtis.
- P. R.* 533.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Kimball.
- P. R.* 534.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Smith of Rockport.



- P. R.* 535.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Sophia Fears of Rockport.
- P. R.* 536.—Bible record now in possession of Charles L. Dunlap of Rockport.
- P. R.* 537.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Knights.
- P. R.* 538.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Fears of Rockport.
- P. R.* 539.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Jones of Rockport.
- P. R.* 540.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel A. Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 541.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada A. Whitney of Rockport.
- P. R.* 542.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 543.—Bible record now in possession of James Arthur Knowlton.
- P. R.* 544.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Whitney of Rockport.
- P. R.* 545.—Bible record now in possession of Jason Giles of Hyde Park.
- P. R.* 546.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Marshall of Rockport.
- P. R.* 547.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.
- P. R.* 548.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 549.—Bible record now in possession of Cyrus L. Sargent.
- P. R.* 550.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada H. Whitney of Rockport.
- P. R.* 551.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella B. Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 552.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.
- P. R.* 553.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.
- P. R.* 554.—Family record now in possession of John J. Pew.
- P. R.* 555.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 556.—Family record now in possession of Horace Lane of Chicago, Ill.
- P. R.* 557.—Family record now in possession of Franklin S. Lane.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

- P. R.* 558.—Family record now in possession of David Lane of Chicago, Ill.
- P. R.* 559.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Franklin Newman.
- P. R.* 560.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 561.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Lane.
- P. R.* 562.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Lane.
- P. R.* 563.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry H. Thurston of Rockport.
- P. R.* 564.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.
- P. R.* 565.—Family record now in possession of Franklin S. Lane.
- P. R.* 566.—Family record now in possession of Miss Bertha Lane.
- P. R.* 567.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 568.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah M. Saunders.
- P. R.* 569.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jesse Savage of Rockport.
- P. R.* 570.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ann Marston.
- P. R.* 571.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Smith.
- P. R.* 572.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith H. Lane.
- P. R.* 573.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia E. Lane.
- P. R.* 574.—Family record now in possession of Miss Charlotte A. Lane.
- P. R.* 575.—Bible record now in possession of Fitz H. Lane.
- P. R.* 576.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Lane.
- P. R.* 577.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Tillinghast.
- P. R.* 578.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.
- P. R.* 579.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 580.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew Tucker.



- P. R.* 581.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.
- P. R.* 582.—Bible record now in possession of George Lane.
- P. R.* 583.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Towle.
- P. R.* 584.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Lane.
- P. R.* 585.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet Lane.
- P. R.* 586.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada J. Gallagher.
- P. R.* 587.—Family record now in possession of Miss Anna E. Walen.
- P. R.* 588.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Rowe of Springfield.
- P. R.* 589.—Family record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Lane.
- P. R.* 590.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Stuart.
- P. R.* 591.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Towle.
- P. R.* 592.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Taylor.
- P. R.* 593.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catharine Amelia Giles of Rockport.
- P. R.* 594.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. W. Blatchford.
- P. R.* 595.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.
- P. R.* 596.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Walen.
- P. R.* 597.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Stuart.
- P. R.* 598.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.
- P. R.* 599.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred C. Langsford.
- P. R.* 600.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Georgianna Munsey Poland.
- P. R.* 601.—Family record now in possession of of Mrs. Benjamin Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 602.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Cassander Davis.
- P. R.* 603.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucretia A. Marshall.
- P. R.* 604.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Wadsworth of Rockport.

the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the
 snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were
 all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the houses were
 all covered with snow. The children were all
 playing in the snow, and the dogs were all
 running about in the snow. The people were all
 very happy, and the dogs were all very
 merry. The children were all playing in the
 snow, and the dogs were all running about in
 the snow. The people were all very happy, and
 the dogs were all very merry. The children were
 all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all
 running about in the snow. The people were all
 very happy, and the dogs were all very merry.

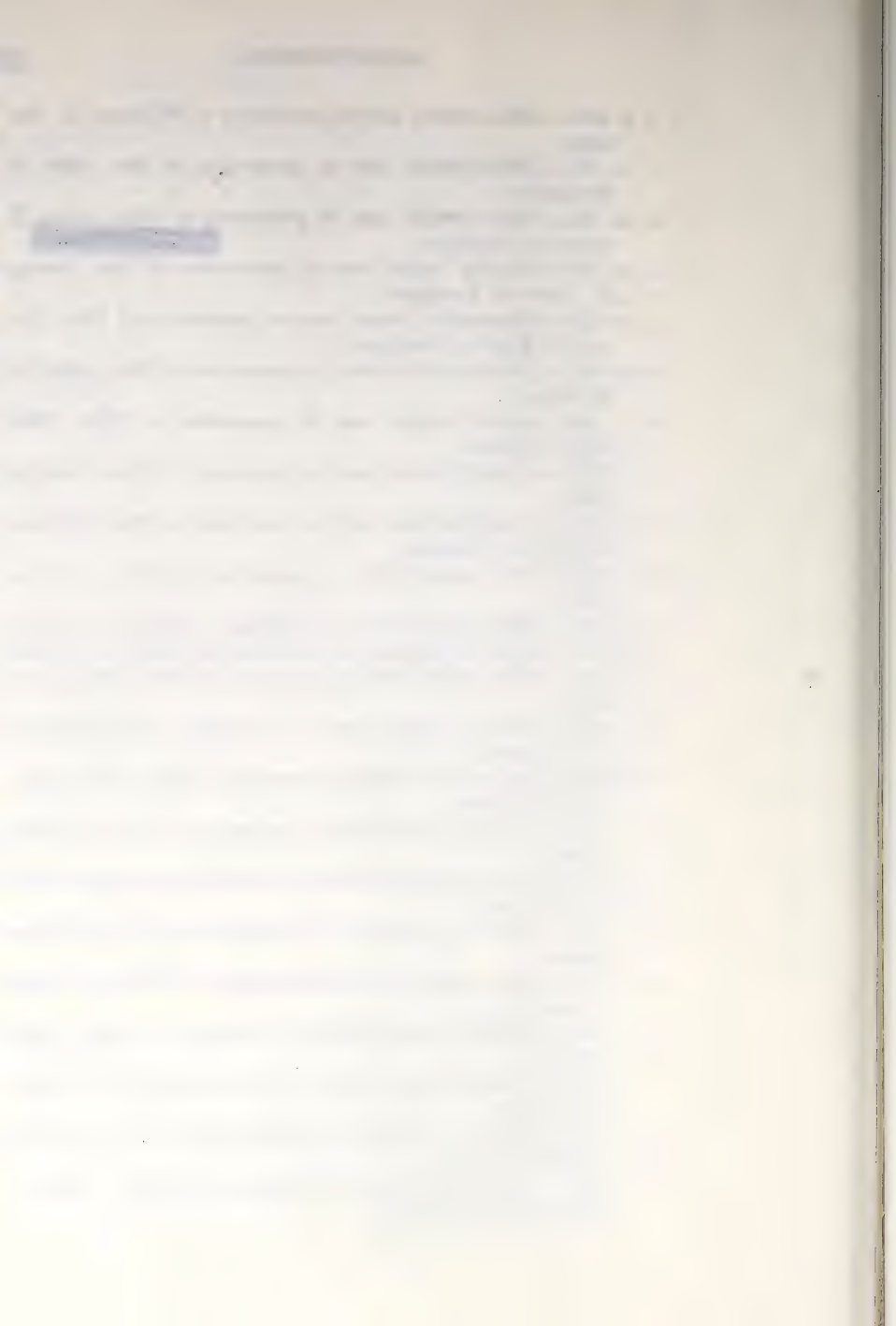
- P. R.* 605.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Lufkin.
- P. R.* 606.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred White.
- P. R.* 607.—Bible record now in possession of William L. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 608.—Bible record now in possession of William Low of Rockport.
- P. R.* 609.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 610.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Babson.
- P. R.* 611.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Babson.
- P. R.* 612.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susie A. Lowe.
- P. R.* 613.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 614.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.
- P. R.* 615.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Towle.
- P. R.* 616.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.
- P. R.* 617.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie L. Saunders.
- P. R.* 618.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert P. Haskell.
- P. R.* 619.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eben H. Lufkin.
- P. R.* 620.—Family record now in possession of James T. Lufkin.
- P. R.* 621.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Lyle.
- P. R.* 622.—Family record now in possession of Samuel N. Lurvey of Rockport.
- P. R.* 623.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie C. Tibbetts of Rockport.
- P. R.* 624.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
- P. R.* 625.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mertie E. Rust.
- P. R.* 626.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.



- P. R.* 627.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Lufkin.
- P. R.* 628.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Allan Lufkin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 629.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank T. Webber.
- P. R.* 630.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George O. Tuck.
- P. R.* 631.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eva Denison Ehler.
- P. R.* 632.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.
- P. R.* 633.—Family record now in possession of Charles McIntosh.
- P. R.* 634.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Saunders of Rockport.
- P. R.* 635.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Lewis.
- P. R.* 636.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma S. Lowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 637.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.
- P. R.* 638.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Estabrook.
- P. R.* 639.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.
- P. R.* 640.—Family register now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.
- P. R.* 641.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.
- P. R.* 642.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Marchant.
- P. R.* 643.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Corliss.
- P. R.* 644.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia E. Merchant.
- P. R.* 645.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry E. Merchant.
- P. R.* 646.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie A. Harvey.
- P. R.* 647.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Frost of Rockport.
- P. R.* 648.—Family register now in possession of Miss Anna E. Walen.
- P. R.* 649.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Laura McIntire.

- P. R.* 650.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Parsons.
- P. R.* 651.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby R. Bradstreet.
- P. R.* 652.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 653.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Lowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 654.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 655.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia M. Merchant.
- P. R.* 656.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ethel Maud Martin.
- P. R.* 657.—Family record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.
- P. R.* 658.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Millett of Rockport.
- P. R.* 659.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Le-gallee.
- P. R.* 660.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.
- P. R.* 661.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.
- P. R.* 662.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha Ann Morey.
- P. R.* 663.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Martha O. Sherburne.
- P. R.* 664.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Carter of Rockport.
- P. R.* 665.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Lurvey.
- P. R.* 666.—Family register now in possession of George Morse of Rockport.
- P. R.* 667.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Poland.
- P. R.* 668.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 669.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Peter Nichols.
- P. R.* 670.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ambrose Jones.
- P. R.* 671.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Franklin Newman.
- P. R.* 672.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zenas S. Nickerson of Rockport.

1897400



- P. R.* 673.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Helen Winter Downes.
- P. R.* 674.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 675.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 676.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 677.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights.
- P. R.* 678.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights
- P. R.* 679.—Family record now in possession of David A. Rowe of New York.
- P. R.* 680.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights.
- P. R.* 681.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 682.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 683.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Norwood.
- P. R.* 684.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Rockport.
- P. R.* 685.—Family register now in possession of Albert Norwood of Rockport.
- P. R.* 686.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Norwood.
- P. R.* 687.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Bryant.
- P. R.* 688.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Amelia Rowe of Westfield.
- P. R.* 689.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph F. Norwood.
- P. R.* 690.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Eunice M. White.
- P. R.* 691.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Coas.
- P. R.* 692.—Bible record now in possession of Sebastian S. Davis.
- P. R.* 693.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 694.—Family record now in possession of Hon. Francis Norwood of Beverly.

the first of these is the fact that the
 government of the United States is
 a republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The second
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.
 The third is that the government is
 a democracy, and that the people
 are the source of all power. The
 fourth is that the government is a
 republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The fifth
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.
 The sixth is that the government is
 a democracy, and that the people
 are the source of all power. The
 seventh is that the government is a
 republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The eighth
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.
 The ninth is that the government is
 a democracy, and that the people
 are the source of all power. The
 tenth is that the government is a
 republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The eleventh
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.
 The twelfth is that the government is
 a democracy, and that the people
 are the source of all power. The
 thirteenth is that the government is a
 republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The fourteenth
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.
 The fifteenth is that the government is
 a democracy, and that the people
 are the source of all power. The
 sixteenth is that the government is a
 republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The seventeenth
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.
 The eighteenth is that the government is
 a democracy, and that the people
 are the source of all power. The
 nineteenth is that the government is a
 republic, and that the people are
 the source of all power. The twentieth
 is that the government is a federal
 republic, and that the states are
 sovereign in all matters not
 delegated to the federal government.

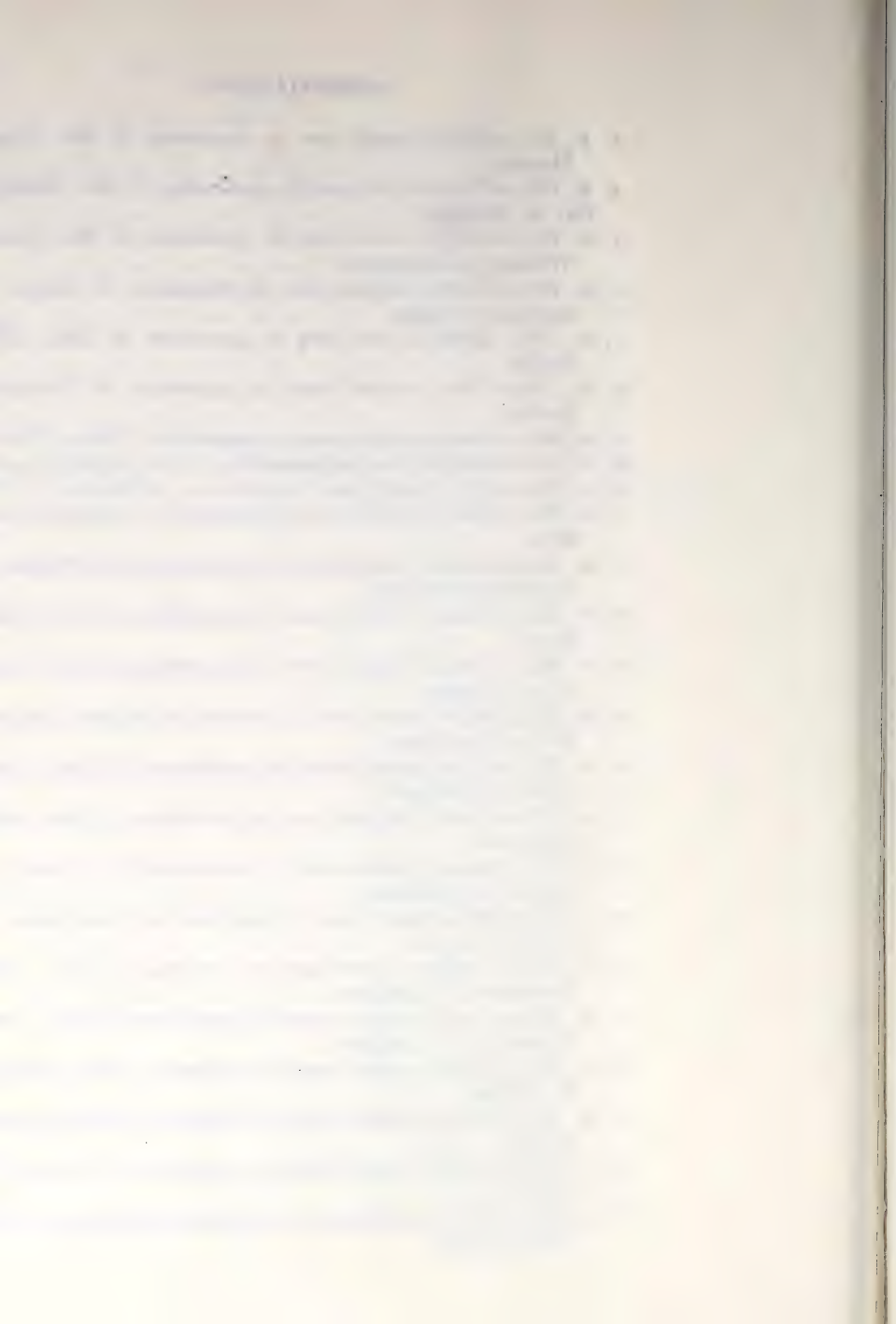
- P. R.* 695.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 696.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 697.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Rowe of Springfield.
- P. R.* 698.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 699.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia A. Cook.
- P. R.* 700.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Oakes of Rockport.
- P. R.* 701.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Stanwood.
- P. R.* 702.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.
- P. R.* 703.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 704.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Harvey C. Smith.
- P. R.* 705.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.
- P. R.* 706.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ada Bertha Parkhurst.
- P. R.* 707.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Marrion Stevens of Rockport.
- P. R.* 708.—Bible record now in possession of Loring Gray of Rockport.
- P. R.* 709.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Hudson.
- P. R.* 710.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 711.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Parsons.
- P. R.* 712.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Alvey Mills.
- P. R.* 713.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 714.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard F. Smith.
- P. R.* 715.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard F. Smith.
- P. R.* 716.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane A. Nelson.
- P. R.* 717.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.



- P. R.* 718.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel D. Parsons of Rockport.
- P. R.* 719.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin O. Parsons.
- P. R.* 720.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.
- P. R.* 721.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lillian Scidmore of Rockport.
- P. R.* 722.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 723.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 724.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Newman of Rockport.
- P. R.* 725.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Parsons.
- P. R.* 726.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Hudson.
- P. R.* 727.—Family record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Parsons of Rockport.
- P. R.* 728.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
- P. R.* 729.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles W. Parsons.
- P. R.* 730.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Dexter.
- P. R.* 731.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen A. Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 732.—Bible record now in possession of Oren Parsons.
- P. R.* 733.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha G. Perriway.
- P. R.* 734.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Annette P. Stanley.
- P. R.* 735.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Parsons.
- P. R.* 736.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Melvin Parsons.
- P. R.* 737.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 738.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Wonson.
- P. R.* 739.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ada S. Tarr.
- P. R.* 740.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma L. Reed.

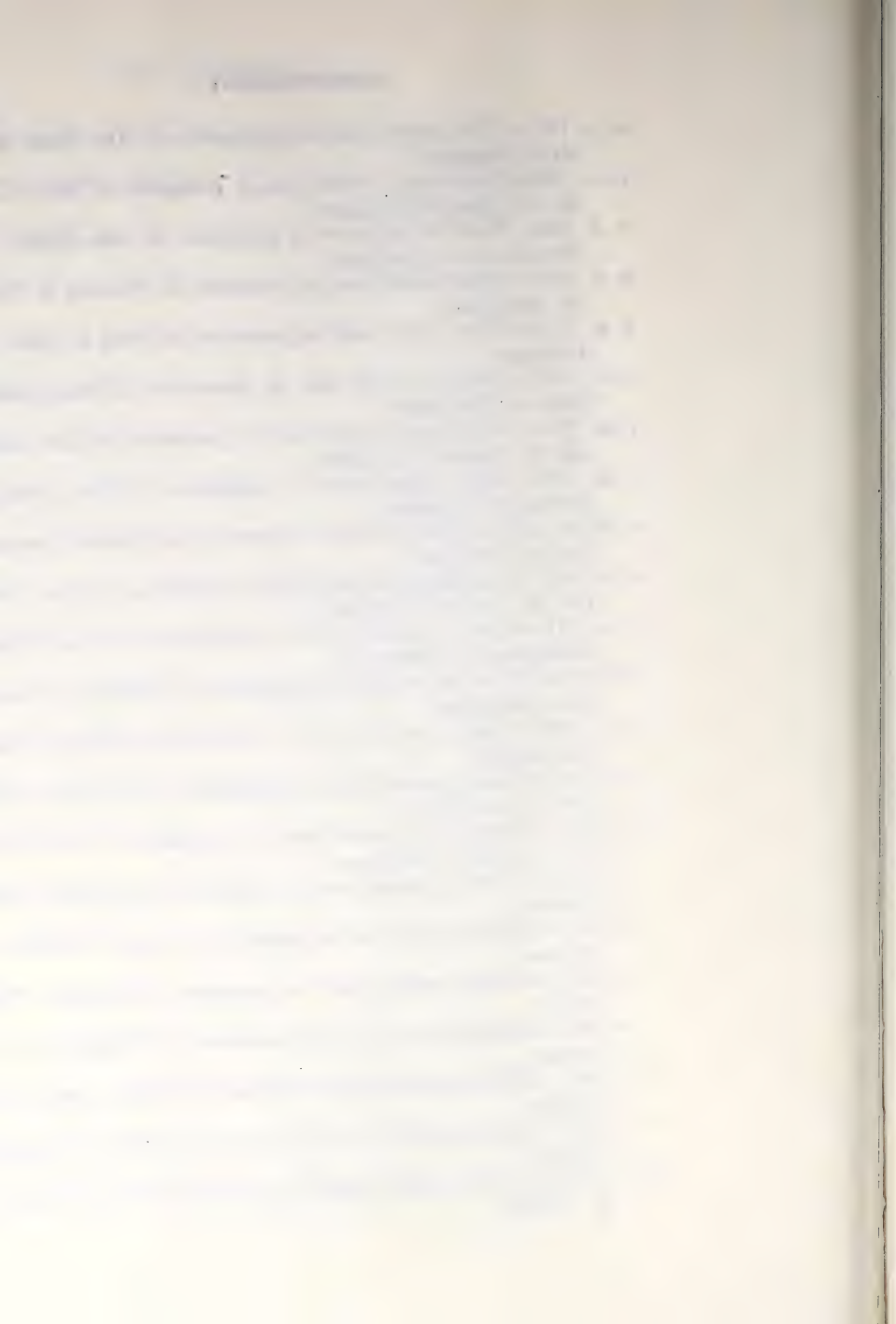
(1) The first of these is the fact that the
 (2) second of these is the fact that the
 (3) third of these is the fact that the
 (4) fourth of these is the fact that the
 (5) fifth of these is the fact that the
 (6) sixth of these is the fact that the
 (7) seventh of these is the fact that the
 (8) eighth of these is the fact that the
 (9) ninth of these is the fact that the
 (10) tenth of these is the fact that the
 (11) eleventh of these is the fact that the
 (12) twelfth of these is the fact that the
 (13) thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 (14) fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 (15) fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 (16) sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 (17) seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 (18) eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 (19) nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 (20) twentieth of these is the fact that the
 (21) twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 (22) twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 (23) twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 (24) twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (25) twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (26) twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (27) twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (28) twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (29) twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (30) thirtieth of these is the fact that the
 (31) thirty-first of these is the fact that the
 (32) thirty-second of these is the fact that the
 (33) thirty-third of these is the fact that the
 (34) thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (35) thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (36) thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (37) thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (38) thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (39) thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (40) fortieth of these is the fact that the
 (41) forty-first of these is the fact that the
 (42) forty-second of these is the fact that the
 (43) forty-third of these is the fact that the
 (44) forty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (45) forty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (46) forty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (47) forty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (48) forty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (49) forty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (50) fiftieth of these is the fact that the
 (51) fifty-first of these is the fact that the
 (52) fifty-second of these is the fact that the
 (53) fifty-third of these is the fact that the
 (54) fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (55) fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (56) fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (57) fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (58) fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (59) fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (60) sixtieth of these is the fact that the
 (61) sixty-first of these is the fact that the
 (62) sixty-second of these is the fact that the
 (63) sixty-third of these is the fact that the
 (64) sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (65) sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (66) sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (67) sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (68) sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (69) sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (70) seventieth of these is the fact that the
 (71) seventy-first of these is the fact that the
 (72) seventy-second of these is the fact that the
 (73) seventy-third of these is the fact that the
 (74) seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (75) seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (76) seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (77) seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (78) seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (79) seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (80) eightieth of these is the fact that the
 (81) eighty-first of these is the fact that the
 (82) eighty-second of these is the fact that the
 (83) eighty-third of these is the fact that the
 (84) eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (85) eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (86) eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (87) eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (88) eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (89) eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (90) ninetieth of these is the fact that the
 (91) ninety-first of these is the fact that the
 (92) ninety-second of these is the fact that the
 (93) ninety-third of these is the fact that the
 (94) ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the
 (95) ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the
 (96) ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the
 (97) ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the
 (98) ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the
 (99) ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the
 (100) hundredth of these is the fact that the

- P. R.* 741.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Harvey.
- P. R.* 742.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Day of Rockport.
- P. R.* 743.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane C. Witham of Rockport.
- P. R.* 744.—Family register now in possession of George Poland of Rockport.
- P. R.* 745.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Smith.
- P. R.* 746.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Brown.
- P. R.* 747.—Family record now in possession of Sidney Parsons.
- P. R.* 748.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Parsons.
- P. R.* 749.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Tarr.
- P. R.* 750.—Bible record now in possession of Alexander Pattillo.
- P. R.* 751.—Family record now in possession of William H. Patch of Rockport.
- P. R.* 752.—Family record now in possession of Miss Helen Lane.
- P. R.* 753.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.
- P. R.* 754.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia A. Full of Rockport.
- P. R.* 755.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Mills of Rockport.
- P. R.* 756.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Betsey Sigsworth.
- P. R.* 757.—Family record now in possession of J. Edward Pettingill of Rockport.
- P. R.* 758.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 759.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Pickering of Rockport.
- P. R.* 760.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Pickering of Rockport.
- P. R.* 761.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William F. Hilton.
- P. R.* 762.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Dupey.
- P. R.* 763.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.
- P. R.* 764.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Poole of Rockport.



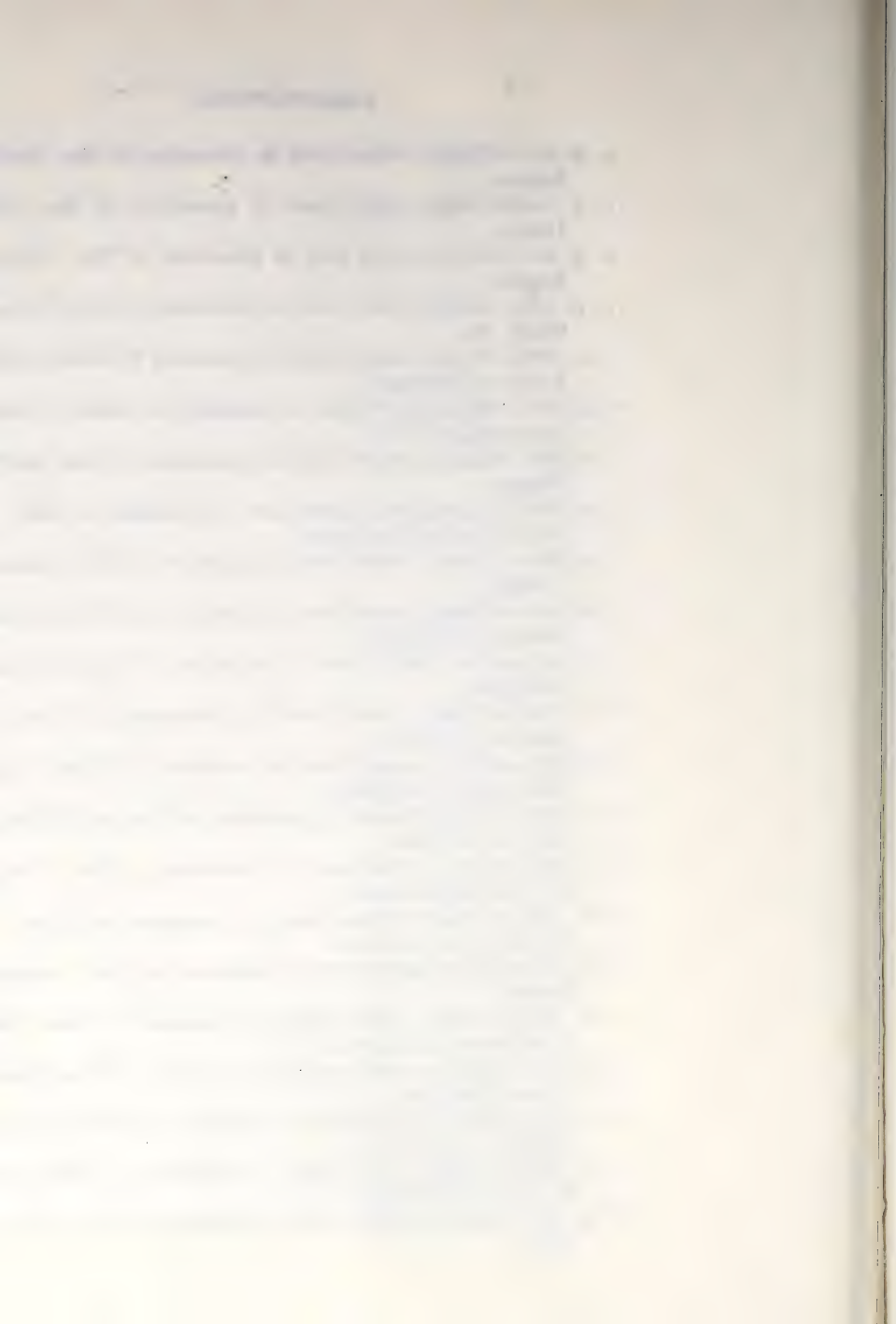
- P. R.* 765.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 766.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 767.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 768.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
- P. R.* 769.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Delia Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 770.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.
- P. R.* 771.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 772.—Family record now in possession of William Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 773.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Thompson.
- P. R.* 774.—Family register now in possession of Joshua Howard Poole of Rockport.
- P. R.* 775.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clifford Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 776.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel Batchelder of Rockport.
- P. R.* 777.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 778.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 779.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 780.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 781.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 782.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.
- P. R.* 783.—Family register now in possession of Albert C. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 784.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
- P. R.* 785.—Family record now in possession of Clarence E. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 786.—Copy of family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

- P. R.* 787.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Annis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 788.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 789.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel F. Batchelder of Rockport.
- P. R.* 790.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 791.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 792.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 793.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 794.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 795.—Family record now in possession of Joshua Howard Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 796.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 797.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Thompson of Somerville.
- P. R.* 798.—Bible record now in possession of Charles L. Dunlap of Rockport.
- P. R.* 799.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.
- P. R.* 800.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. York of Rockport.
- P. R.* 801.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 802.—Family record now in possession of Charles B. Presson.
- P. R.* 803.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.
- P. R.* 804.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Proctor.
- P. R.* 805.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella L. Procter.
- P. R.* 806.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Pulcifer.
- P. R.* 807.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Pulcifer.
- P. R.* 808.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Newell.



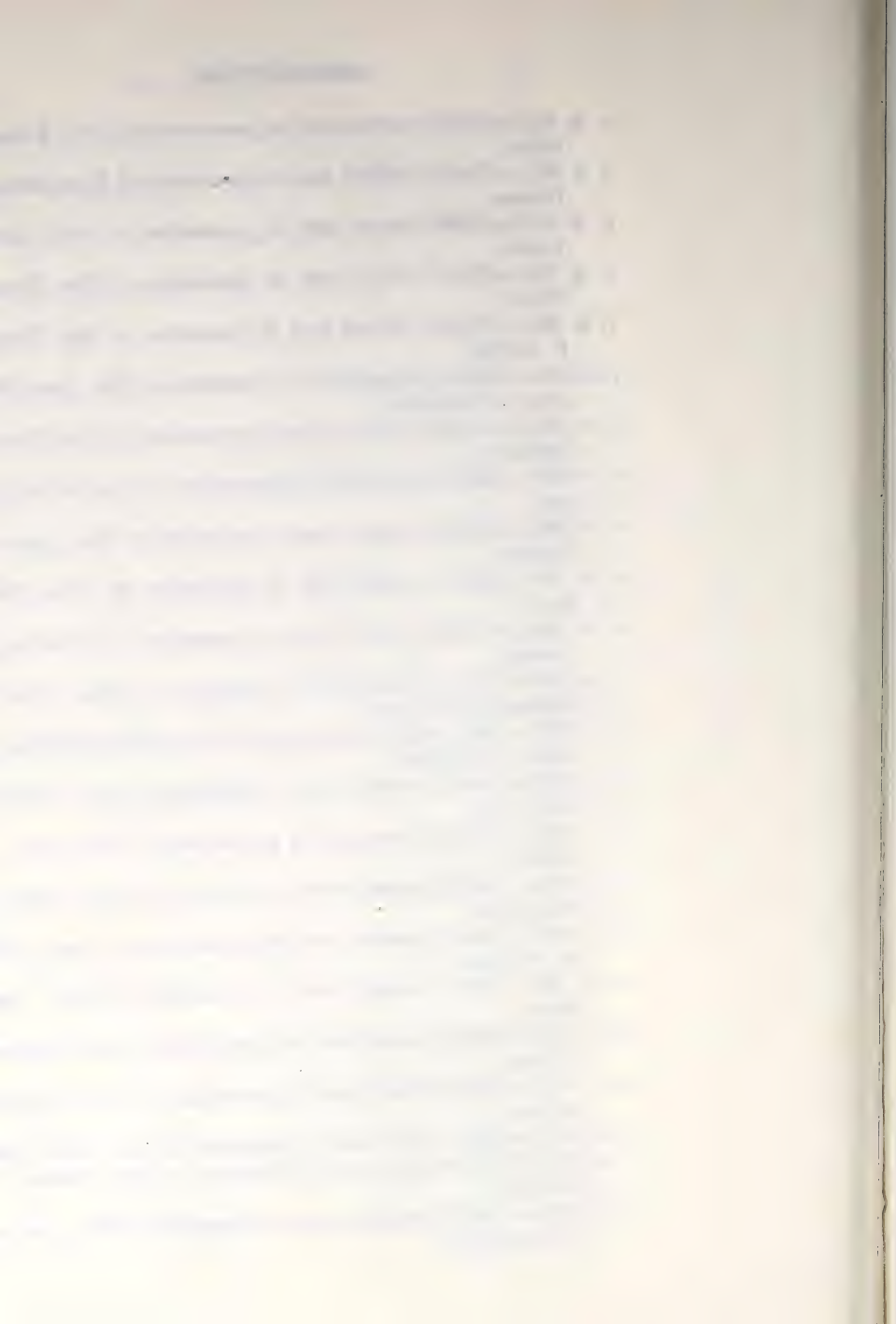
- P. R.* 809.—Family record now in possession of Joseph A. Procter.
- P. R.* 810.—Family record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 811.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Will Knowlton of Rockport.
- P. R.* 812.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Quint.
- P. R.* 813.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Richardson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 814.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eunice Richardson of Vineland, N. J.
- P. R.* 815.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ricker.
- P. R.* 816.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.
- P. R.* 817.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 818.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 819.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 820.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.
- P. R.* 821.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Riggs.
- P. R.* 822.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Riggs.
- P. R.* 823.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Riley.
- P. R.* 824.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Annie F. Davis.
- P. R.* 825.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 826.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. R. E. Joyce.
- P. R.* 827.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Mary R. Scripture of Rockport.
- P. R.* 828.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary R. Scripture of Rockport.
- P. R.* 829.—Family record now in possession of William L. Robinson.
- P. R.* 830.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Robinson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 831.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada J. Gallagher.

- P. R.* 832.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.
- P. R.* 833.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.
- P. R.* 834.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Christena Rogers.
- P. R.* 835.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sylvanus Smith, Sr.
- P. R.* 836.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 837.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Rowe of Portsmouth, N. H.
- P. R.* 838.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.
- P. R.* 839.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 840.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe.
- P. R.* 841.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 842.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 843.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lucy Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 844.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Pickering of Rockport.
- P. R.* 845.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
- P. R.* 846.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 847.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Lindberg of Rockport.
- P. R.* 848.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Newell.
- P. R.* 849.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie G. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 850.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard Gee of Rockport.
- P. R.* 851.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma R. Babson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 852.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Rowe of Chelsea.
- P. R.* 853.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Rowe.

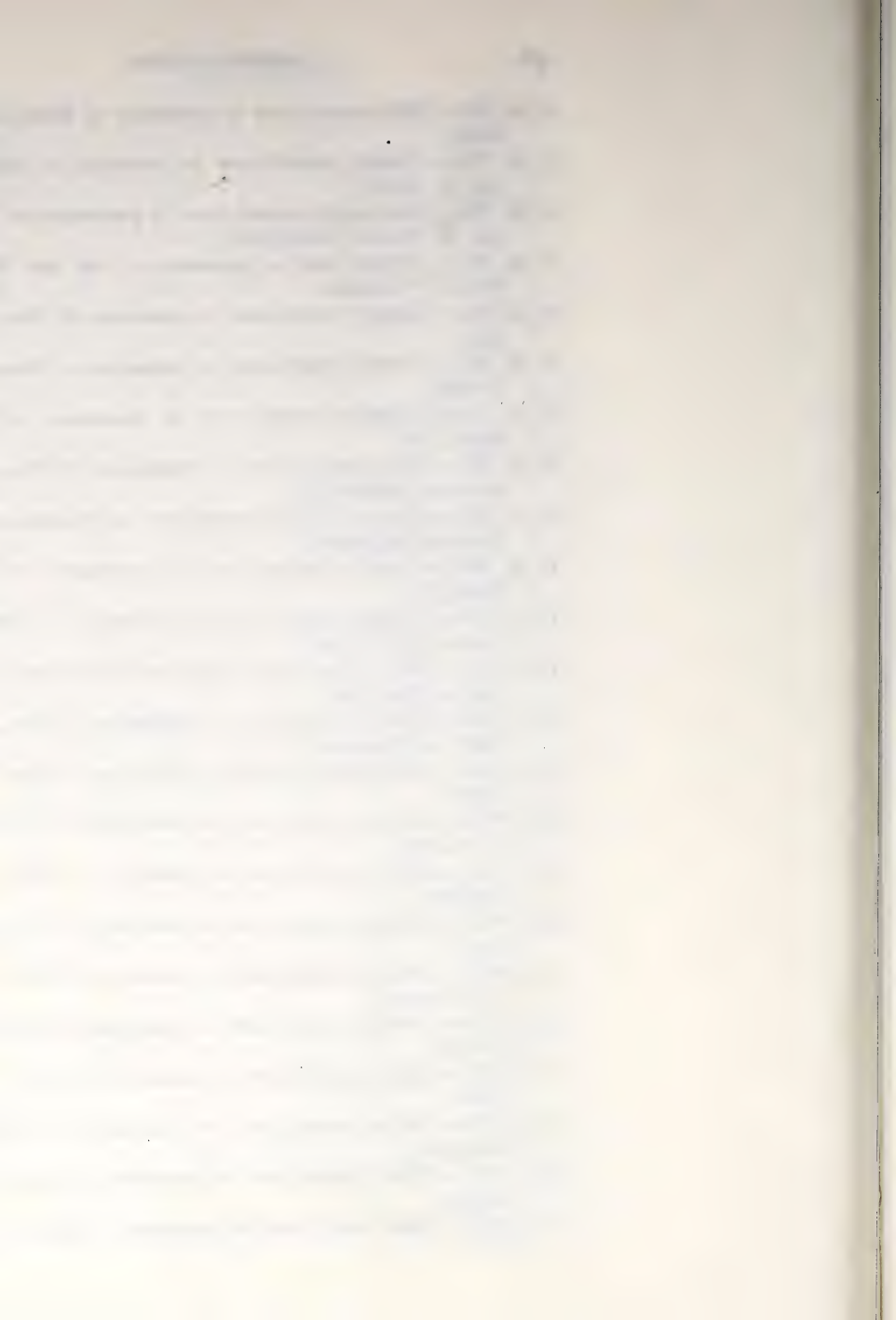


- P. R.* 854.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. William L. Robinson.
- P. R.* 855.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Rowe.
- P. R.* 856.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Groves Rowe.
- P. R.* 857.—Family record now in possession of John R. Thurston of Rockport.
- P. R.* 858.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Brown of Rockport.
- P. R.* 859.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Loring Woodfall of Rockport.
- P. R.* 860.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Loring Grimes of Rockport.
- P. R.* 861.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Rust.
- P. R.* 862.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Scott Stevens of Rockport.
- P. R.* 863.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alvin Sanborn of Rockport.
- P. R.* 864.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Minerva Driver of Rockport.
- P. R.* 865.—Bible record now in possession of of George A. Sanborn.
- P. R.* 866.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.
- P. R.* 867.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah M. Sargent.
- P. R.* 868.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Woodbury.
- P. R.* 869.—Bible record now in possession of Sylvanus C. Lane.
- P. R.* 870.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Davis.
- P. R.* 871.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah H. Sanders.
- P. R.* 872.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 873.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Knights of Rockport.
- P. R.* 874.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet Lane.
- P. R.* 875.—Family record now in possession of Miss Helen Lane.
- P. R.* 876.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucinda M. Riley.

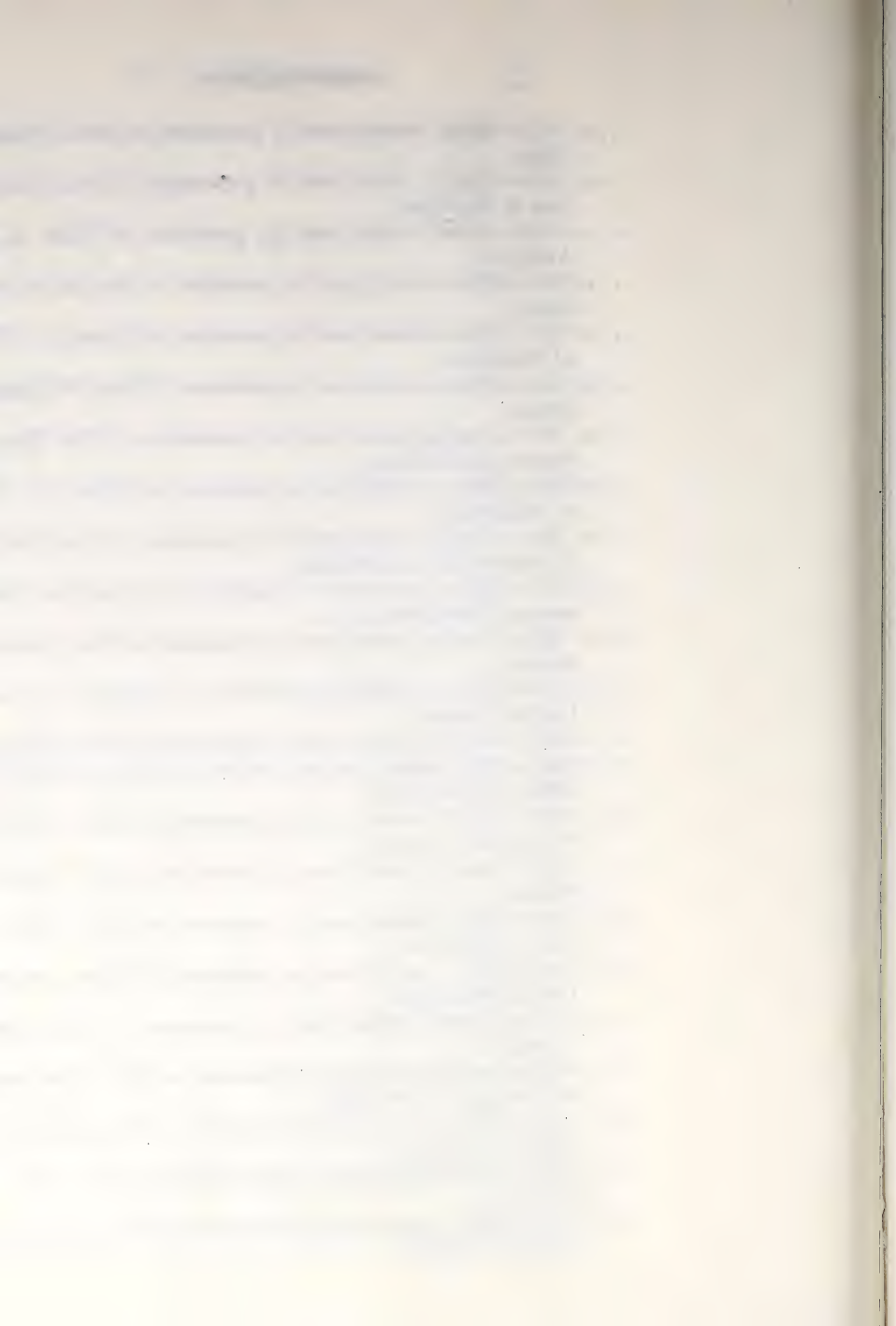
- P. R.* 877.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia M. Riley.
- P. R.* 878.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Warner.
- P. R.* 879.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Taylor.
- P. R.* 880.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred S. White.
- P. R.* 881.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eleanor F. Griffin.
- P. R.* 882.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Josie Dickinson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 883.—Family register now in possession of Miss Hannah Saunders.
- P. R.* 884.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.
- P. R.* 885.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Sarah H. Sanders.
- P. R.* 886.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Smith.
- P. R.* 887.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Young.
- P. R.* 888.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie L. Stimson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 889.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet N. Reed of Rockport.
- P. R.* 890.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert S. Maddocks.
- P. R.* 891.—Family tree now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Griffin.
- P. R.* 892.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert S. Maddocks.
- P. R.* 893.—Family record now in possession of Joseph Warren Wonson.
- P. R.* 894.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Davis.
- P. R.* 895.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe.
- P. R.* 896.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Dolliver.
- P. R.* 897.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Ryan.
- P. R.* 898.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew W. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 899.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Andrew W. Hodgkins.



- P. R.* 900.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Estelle Sayward.
- P. R.* 901.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.
- P. R.* 902.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
- P. R.* 903.—Family tree in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
- P. R.* 904.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ida Tappan.
- P. R.* 905.—Family chart now in possession of Mrs. Lelia F. French.
- P. R.* 906.—Family record now in possession of Sylvanus Smith, Sr.
- P. R.* 907.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Arens of Somerville.
- P. R.* 908.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Robinson.
- P. R.* 909.—Family record now in possession of Sylvanus Smith, Sr.
- P. R.* 910.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Carter of Rockport.
- P. R.* 911.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 912.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Minerva Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 913.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia F. Smith.
- P. R.* 914.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Procter.
- P. R.* 915.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Robinson.
- P. R.* 916.—Family record now in possession of Benjamin W. Smith.
- P. R.* 917.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 918.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Herrick.
- P. R.* 919.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Allen.
- P. R.* 920.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.
- P. R.* 921.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Webber.
- P. R.* 922.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Somes.



- P. R.* 923.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
- P. R.* 924.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara S. Gee of Rockport.
- P. R.* 925.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. E. Andrews.
- P. R.* 926.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mira Parkhurst.
- P. R.* 927.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Clark of Rockport.
- P. R.* 928.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William P. Cressy.
- P. R.* 929.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eleanor Stevens of Rockport.
- P. R.* 930.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.
- P. R.* 931.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles E. Batchelder of Rockport.
- P. R.* 932.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Stillman of Providence, R. I.
- P. R.* 933.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Annie J. Morong.
- P. R.* 934.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Herbert Towle.
- P. R.* 935.—Family record now in possession of Amos Story.
- P. R.* 936.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith Ann Griffin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 937.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.
- P. R.* 938.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie S. Dagle.
- P. R.* 939.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank G. Hale of Rockport.
- P. R.* 940.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annettie Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 941.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Legallee.
- P. R.* 942.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.
- P. R.* 943.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 944.—Bible record now in possession of Asa F. Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 945.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Caldwell of Rockport.



- P. R.* 946.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Etta Merridew of Rockport.
- P. R.* 947.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.
- P. R.* 948.—Family record now in possession of Henry Tarr of San Francisco, Cal.
- P. R.* 949.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Gill of Rockport.
- P. R.* 950.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Geneva Tarr of Dorchester.
- P. R.* 951.—Family record in possession of the late Francis Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 952.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 953.—Bible record now in possession of Alden Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 954.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 955.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ada Tarr.
- P. R.* 956.—Family record now in possession of Benjamin Tarr.
- P. R.* 957.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Tarr of Rockport.
- P. R.* 958.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
- P. R.* 959.—Family record now in possession of Henry A. Tarr.
- P. R.* 960.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Kennison of Rockport.
- P. R.* 961.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zenas S. Nickerson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 962.—Bible record now in possession of J. Paul Weber of Rockport.
- P. R.* 963.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Rachel Brewton.
- P. R.* 964.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston of Somerville.
- P. R.* 965.—Family record now in possession of Levi Thurston of Rockport.
- P. R.* 966.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Riggs.
- P. R.* 967.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan S. Lynch.
- P. R.* 968.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel F. Thurston.
- P. R.* 969.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

- P. R.* 970.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elden Tibbetts.
- P. R.* 971.—Family record now in possession of Miss Rhoda Torrey of Rockport.
- P. R.* 972.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arvilla F. Brown.
- P. R.* 973.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John D. Cunningham.
- P. R.* 974.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.
- P. R.* 975.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Griffin.
- P. R.* 976. Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Tucker.
- P. R.* 977.—Bible record now in possession of William L. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 978.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Jane Poland.
- P. R.* 979.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Parsons of Rockport.
- P. R.* 980.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Jordan of Rockport.
- P. R.* 981.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Tuttle of Rockport.
- P. R.* 982.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie M. Noble of Rockport.
- P. R.* 983.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Serena Tucker of Rockport.
- P. R.* 984.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alice Murdock of Rockport.
- P. R.* 985.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Warner.
- P. R.* 986.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.
- P. R.* 987.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Warner.
- P. R.* 988.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Chester Marr.
- P. R.* 989.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Webber.



- P. R.* 990.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Cleaves of Rockport.
- P. R.* 991.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Gaffney.
- P. R.* 992.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 993.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Smith.
- P. R.* 994.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry W. Colburn of Rockport.
- P. R.* 995.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. Cleaves Parsons of Rockport.
- P. R.* 996.—Family record now in possession of George D. Wharff.
- P. R.* 997.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Steele.
- P. R.* 998.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Glover.
- P. R.* 999.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Seward of Ipswich.
- P. R.* 1000.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1001.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Pingree of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1002.—Family record now in possession of Horace Woodbury.
- P. R.* 1003.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta C. Davis.
- P. R.* 1004.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alice Ryan.
- P. R.* 1005.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1006.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucinda Roberts.
- P. R.* 1007.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Kerr.
- P. R.* 1008.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Somes.
- P. R.* 1009.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Wallis.
- P. R.* 1010.—Family record now in possession of Edward Gilbert Winchester.

- P. R.* 1011.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Davis of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1012.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Witham.
- P. R.* 1013.—Family record now in possession of Miss Eliza J. Witham of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1014.—Family record now in possession of John F. Wonson.
- P. R.* 1015.—Family register now in possession of Howard Wonson.
- P. R.* 1016.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Aria Wonson.
- P. R.* 1017.—Family register now in possession of Miss Laura Wonson.
- P. R.* 1018.—Bible record now in possession of Addison Wonson.
- P. R.* 1019.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Lyle of Brookline.
- P. R.* 1020.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Grace L. Grimes of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1021.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta Richardson of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1022.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Coas.
- P. R.* 1023.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Kidder.
- P. R.* 1024.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Roger Wonson.
- P. R.* 1025.—Bible record now in possession of Herbert Giles of Lincoln.
- P. R.* 1026.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Julia W. Smith.
- P. R.* 1027.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Andrews.
- P. R.* 1028.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward F. Gordan.
- P. R.* 1029.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Hixon of Sharon.
- P. R.* 1030.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Marrion Stevens of Rockport.
- P. R.* 1031.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Georgi-anna Blaisdell of York, Me.

- P. R.* 1032.—Family record now in possession of Miss Martha Jackson.
- P. R.* 1033.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Younger.
- P. R.* 1034.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Pulcifer.
- P. R.* 1035.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. R. E. Joyce.
- P. R.* 1036.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Augustus H. Wonson.
- P. R.* 1037.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James T. Morrow.
- P. R.* 1038.—Bible record now in possession of Byron G. Russell.
- rec.*—recorded.
- rem.*—removed.
- ret.*—return.
- s.*—son.
- sr.*—senior.
- T. C.*—town copy.
- unm.*—unmarried.
- w.*—wife ; week.
- wid.*—widow.
- widr.*—widower.
- y.*—year.
- 7 *br.*—September.
- 8 *br.*—October.
- 9 *br.*—November.
- 10 *br.*—December.
- .—torn or illegible.



GLOUCESTER MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBIT (see also Abbott), Hull, sojourner, and Bethia Baker Row, Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 5.*
James, and Patty [Martha, P. R. 1049.] Tarr of the Cape. Apr. 19, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and John Davis, Jan. 27, 1715-16.*

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Charlotte G., of Lynn, and Charles W. Haskell, int. Mar. 26, 1842.
Eben Grover [of Sandy Bay, C. R. 3.], and Sally D. Harris, July 3, 1830.*
Ezekiel, and Sarah Littlehale, int. Aug. 8, 1767.
Harriet, and George Parsons [of Sandy Bay. C. R. 3.], July 19, 1820.*
James [sojourner int.], and Abigail Witham, Jan. 29, 1760.*
James [of Sandy Bay. C. R. 3.], and Rebecca Griffen, —, 1811. [Mar. 11. C. R. 3.]*
Patty, and Ebenezer Davis, jr., int. Feb. 9, 1805.
William T., and Mary D. Parsons, int. Mar. 27, 1836.
William T., and Susan Haskins, Dec. 11, 1836.*
William Tarr, and Lucy Sayward Grover, Apr. 9, 1808.*

ABBOTT (see also Abbit, Abbot), Bethiah, of Rowley, and Josiah Parsons, Nov. 25, 1795. [Nov. 27. dup.]*
Esther, and Thomas Rowe, 3d, June 2, 1817.*
George F., and Mary A. Sanders, June 13, 1761. P. R. 871.
Lucy, and Isaac Rowe, jr., Sept. 17, 1814.*
Moses, and Harriot Gardner, Feb. 15, 1816. C. R. 2.
Polly Burrill, and Winnery Parsons, Apr. 24, 1791.*
Rachel, and Richard Whittridge, Oct. —, 1790. P. R. 525. [Oct. 9. int.]*
Rhoda, and Daniel M[acc. int.] Stillman, June 2, 1827. P. R. 17.*
William Tarr, and Mary D[odge. int.] Haskins, June 9, 1817.*

* Intention also recorded.

ABRAMS, Elisabeth, of Boston, and Joseph Millett, int.
Oct. 30, 1736.

ADAMS, Abigail, and Lucas Burnham of Essex, Nov. 30,
1828.*

Abigail D., a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Priscila, and Shubael B.
Day, a. 35 y., mariner, b. Stratford, N. H., s. Eliphalet
and Tirza, of Stratford, Sept. 4, 1846.*

Alfred, yeoman, and Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 7, 1844.*

Andrew, and Ruth Lufken, int. Feb. 23, 1774.

Belinda, a. 19 y., d. Ezekiel and Nancy, and Charles Prindall,
a. 22 y., sailmaker, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, May 2, 1847.*

Benjamin, and Anna Pulcifer, Nov. 9, 1828.*

Benjamin, widr., a. 40 y., trader, s. Joseph and Sarah, and
Maria Denning, wid., [of Boston, int.], a. 27 y., b. Essex,
d. William Foster, of Essex, —, 1847. [Mar. 28. int.]

Bethiah, Mrs., and Daniel Thurstain, int. June 14, 1798.

Betsy, and Herbert T. Dodge of New Boston, N. H., Oct. 28,
1838.*

Charles, and Harriet Goldsmith, May 18, 1841.*

Charles A., of Deery, N. H., and Sarah P. Woodbury, May
16, 1844. [May 11. dup.]

Daniel, and Mary Denning, int. Apr. 22, 1838.

Dolly, and Richard Perkins, resident, int. June 16, 1794.

Dorcas, and Peter Miles, (name assumed in consequence of
having lost his protection, being naturalized as an
American citizen by the name of Andru Mattison in the
year 1807 which is his proper name), June 18, 1838.
[1836. c. r. 6.]*

Elizabeth, Mrs. of Newbury, and Maj. John Rowe [2d m.
P. R. 902.], int. Feb. 19, 1791.

Elizabeth, and John Rowe, Apr. 17, 1791. P. R. 34.

Esther, and W[illia]m Roberts, Nov. 28, 1784.*

Ezekiel, and Nancy Witham, Oct. 28, 1810.*

Fanny, and Solomon Knights, Nov. 8, 1831.*

George W., and Henrietta Parsons, Nov. 3, 1836.*

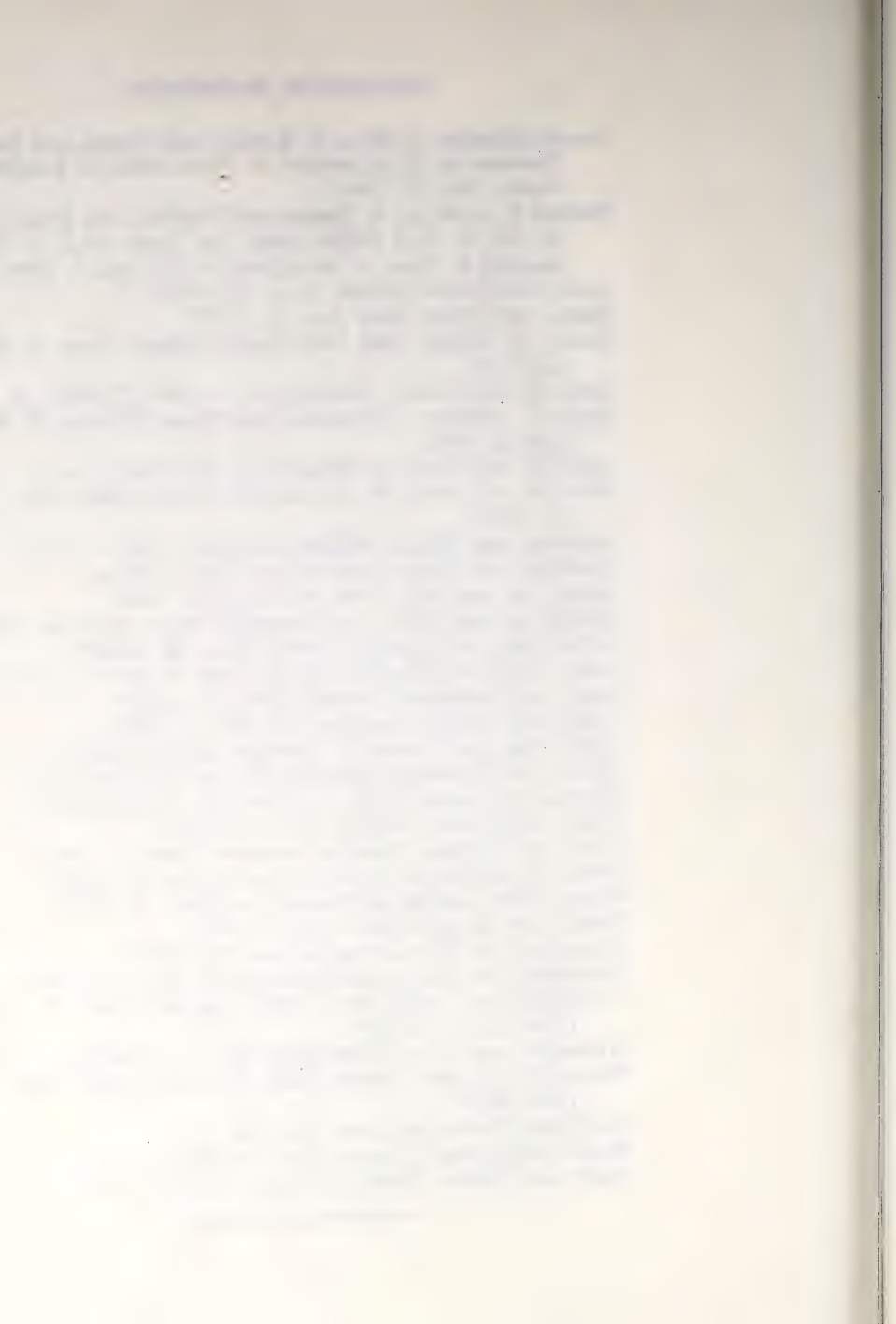
Hannah, wid., and John Tucker, int. Dec. 4, 1753.

Hannah, and William Gee, Dec. 16, 1756.*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Bray, May 8, 1786.*

Hannah, and Richard Perkins, 2d. [jr. c. r. 6.], May 27,
1830.*

- ADAMS, Harriet, a. 20 y., d. Ezekiel and Nancy, and Joseph Cameron, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Nova Scotia, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 29, 1849.*
- Harriet R., a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Priscilla, and Benja[*min*] G. [G. L. int.] Dodge, unm., [of Lynn, int.], a. 28 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. Benja[*min*] G. L., Jan. 9, 1849.*
- Isaac, and Dorcas Gerren, Aug. 11, 1805.*
- James, and Polly Rust, Jan. 11, 1797.*
- James, of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Gilbert, June 3, 1777. C. R. 2.*
- James B., and Esther Parsons, Oct. —, 1842, [1841 c. R. 7.]*
- James B., yeoman, s. Nehemiah, and Susan Witham, d. Mark, July 6, 1845.*
- John, jr., and Priscilla Stone, Sept. 26, 1826. c. R. 6.
- John W., of Derry, N. H., and Mrs. Sally Stacy, int. May 17, 1840.
- Jonathan, and Bethia Witham, Nov. 15, 1759. c. R. 5.*
- Jonathan, and Anna Knights, int. Nov. 4, 1786.
- Joseph, jr., and Sally Pew, int. Nov. 14, 1801.
- Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla Stone, Sept. 26, 1826.*
- Judith Ann, and George Farwell, Nov. 28, 1833.*
- Lucy, and Jacob Haskell Pulsifer, Sept. 3, 1800. c. R. 2.*
- Lucy, and Nathaniel Haskell, Nov. 19, 1835.*
- Lydia, and Daniel Douglass, int. Oct. 14, 1797.
- Lydia Ann, and Samuel C. Douglas, Oct. 2, 1835.*
- Maria, and Nehemiah Parsons, 3d, Jan. 13, 1828.*
- Martha, and Aaron Riggs, 3d, June 22, 1775. c. R. 3.*
- Mary, and Ezekiel Collins, Nov. 3, 1748.*
- Mary, and William Fears, jr., mariner, June 30, 1844.*
- Moses, jr. and Sarah Haskell Elwell, Nov. 11, 1832.*
- Nancy, Mrs., and Josiah Sloman, int. Nov. 10, 1796.
- Nancy, and Stephen Rich, July 2, 1832.
- Nehemiah, and Hanah Riggs, Nov. 13, 1721.*
- Nehemiah [jr. int.], and Martha Riggs, Mar. 16, 1748.*
- Nehemiah, and [wid. int.] Ruth Toppan, Nov. 26, 1756. [Nov. 25. c. R. 2.]*
- Nehemiah, and Clary Blatchford, Mar. 17, 1816.*
- Nehemiah, jr., and Harriet Tarr, Nov. 12, 1837. [Oct. 27, 1839. int.]*
- Polly, and David Day, Jan. 15, 1781.
- Rachel, and Josiah Herrick, Jan. 15, 1781.
- Ruth, and Daniel Haskell, jr., Apr. 22, 1781. C.R.2.



- ADAMS, Sally, and Thomas Haskins, Mar. 23, 1815.*
 Sally D[avis int.], and David Ingersol, jr., Apr. 4, 1820.
 C. R. 6.
 Samuel, and Betsey (Davis) Knights, Feb. 4, 1815. P. R. 261.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Haraden, May 20, 1779, C. R. 2.
 Sarah Allen Plumer, and Gorham Clark, Dec. 7, 1828. C. R. 6.*
 Stephen, and Hannah Tucker, int. Aug. 13, 1803.
 Tamesin, Mrs., and William Haskell, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
 (withdrawn and revoked by William Haskell and "Banns
 forbidden Justice Court, on application of John W.
 Haskell".)
 Tammy, and William Fears, Dec. 23, 1832.*
 William, and Judith Lane, Nov. 29, 1810.*
 William, laborer, and Helen E. Curtis, June 2, 1844.*
 William, 2d, laborer, s. Nehemiah, and Abigail E. Brown, d.
 David, June 21, 1845.*
 William, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph, and Ellen L. Rowe,
 a. 19 y., d. James, Nov. 27, 1845.*
 William, widr., a. 23 y., laborer, s. Nehemiah and Clarissa,
 and Emeline P. Goldthwaite, a. 16 y., d. Phillip and
 Sally, Nov. 26, 1846.*
 Winthrop, and Polly Carter, July 29, 1816.*
 Winthrop, and Hannah Davis, int. Oct. 7, 1821.

ADDE[S] (see also Addis), Millisson, d. Will[iam], and
 Will[iam] Southmate, Nov. 28, 1642.

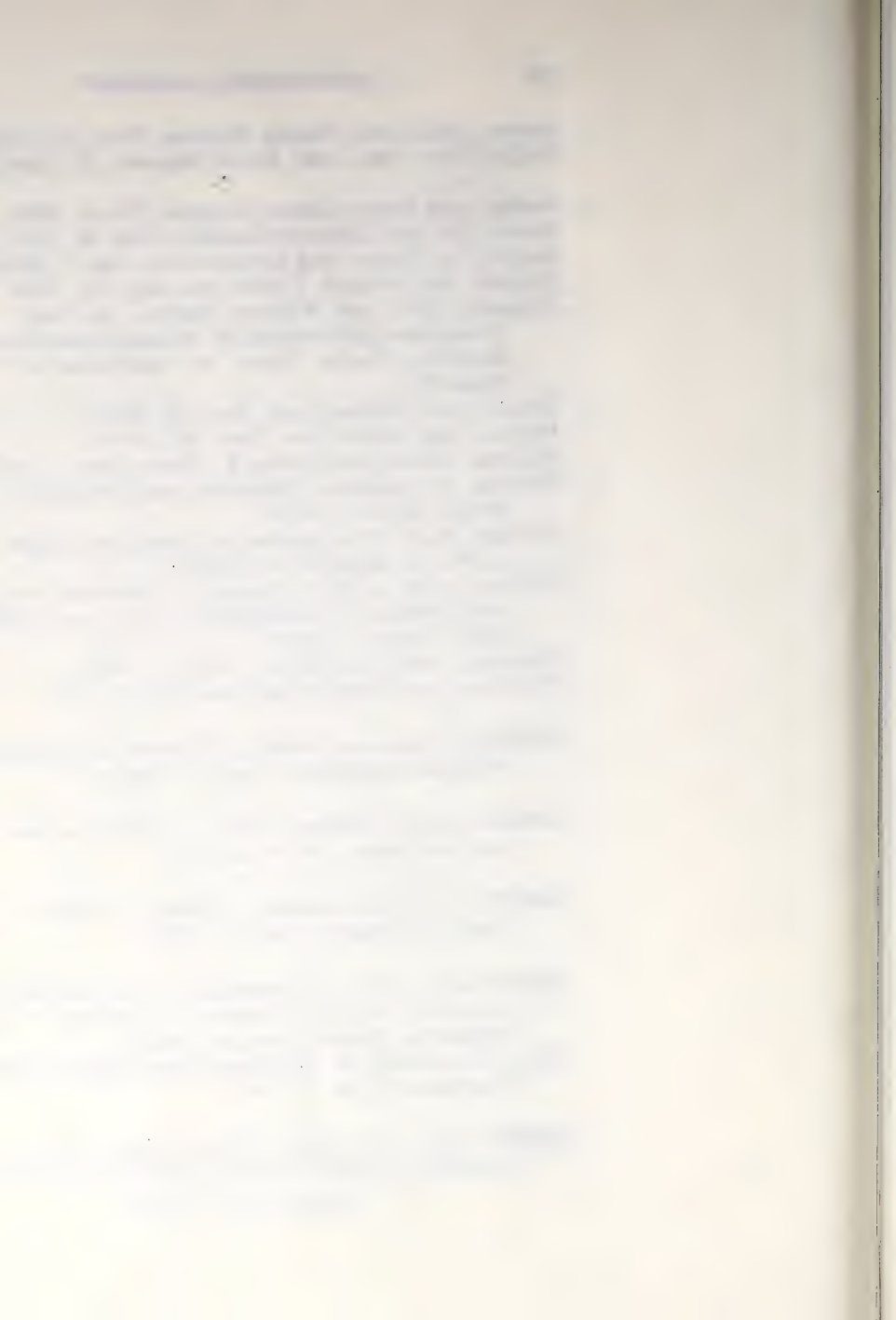
ADDIS (see also Addes), Anne, d. W[illia]m and Ambrose
 Dart, at Boston, 24. 4 m. 1653.

ADDRESS (see also Andrews), Hannah [Andress. int.], and
 Thomas Williams, Nov. 13, 1722.*

AGIN, Mary, a. 18 y., b. Ireland, d. —, of Ireland, and John
 Thompson, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Sweden, s. John and
 Caroline of Sweden, June 10, 1849.*

Polly [Ayres int.], of Manchester, and Jonathan Morgan, at
 Manchester, Sept. 9, 1792.

AIKEN (see also Aikens, Akin, Akins), Mary P., and
 Benjamin C. Pool of Boston, int. May 12, 1844.



AIKENS (see also Aiken), William, and Mary Smith, int.
Jan. 20, 1827.

AKIN (see also Aiken), Matthew of Billerica, and Elizabeth Young, int. Dec. 4, 1755.

AIKINS (see also Aiken), Mary, Mrs., and William Pew, jr.,
Jan. 4, 1838. [Jan. 7. c. r. 7.]*
Mat[the]w, and Meriam Gardner, Nov. 5, 1779, [Nov. 4.
c. r. 1.]

Sarah E., and Henry Staten, jr., Nov. 27, 1841.*

ALLEN (see also Allin), Aaron, and Mrs. Sally Craft, both
of Manchester, Nov. —, 1795. c. r. 2.

Aaron R., and Susan Boynton, Nov. 13, 1836.*

Abigail, of Manchester, and Jeremiah Allen, at Manchester,
Mar. 20, 1760.*

Abigail, and Capt. Nathaniel Sargent, June 18, 1778.

Abigail F., and Thomas Marchent, Nov. 20, 1837.*

Abigal, Mrs., and William Ellery, Oct. 1, 1739.*

Abigal, wid., and Robert Cleves of Beverly, Sept. 28, 1752.*

Abigal, and John Babson, Dec. 2, 1756.*

Ambrose, and Lucy Hodgkins, ——— [int. Apr. 20, 1740.]

Ambrose, and Elisabeth Robins, Dec. 20, 1781. [1782. c. r. 1.]

Ambrose, and Sally Burnham, Jan. 13, 1805.*

Andrew, and Polly [Mary, c. r. 1.] Woodbery, Nov. 6, 1783.*

Andrew, and Rachel Thomas, int. Aug. 12, 1797.

Ann, and Francis E. Procter, Nov. 26, 1829.*

Ann R., and Tristram Griffin, Nov. 6, 1836.*

Anna, and Jacob Allen, sojourner, int. Sept. 27, 1774.

Anna, and Joseph Day, jr., both of Manchester, Aug. 12, 1798.
c. r. 2.

Benjamin, and Mary Riggs, Oct. 1, 1729.*

Betsy, and Joshua Williams, Nov. 21, 1786.*

Betsy [a. 55 y., d. Thomas int.], and George N. Davis
[widr., a. 74 y., packer, s. William and Sally, int.], Feb.
17, 1848. c. r. 7.*

Catharine, and Caleb Richardson, int. Sept. 29, 1753.

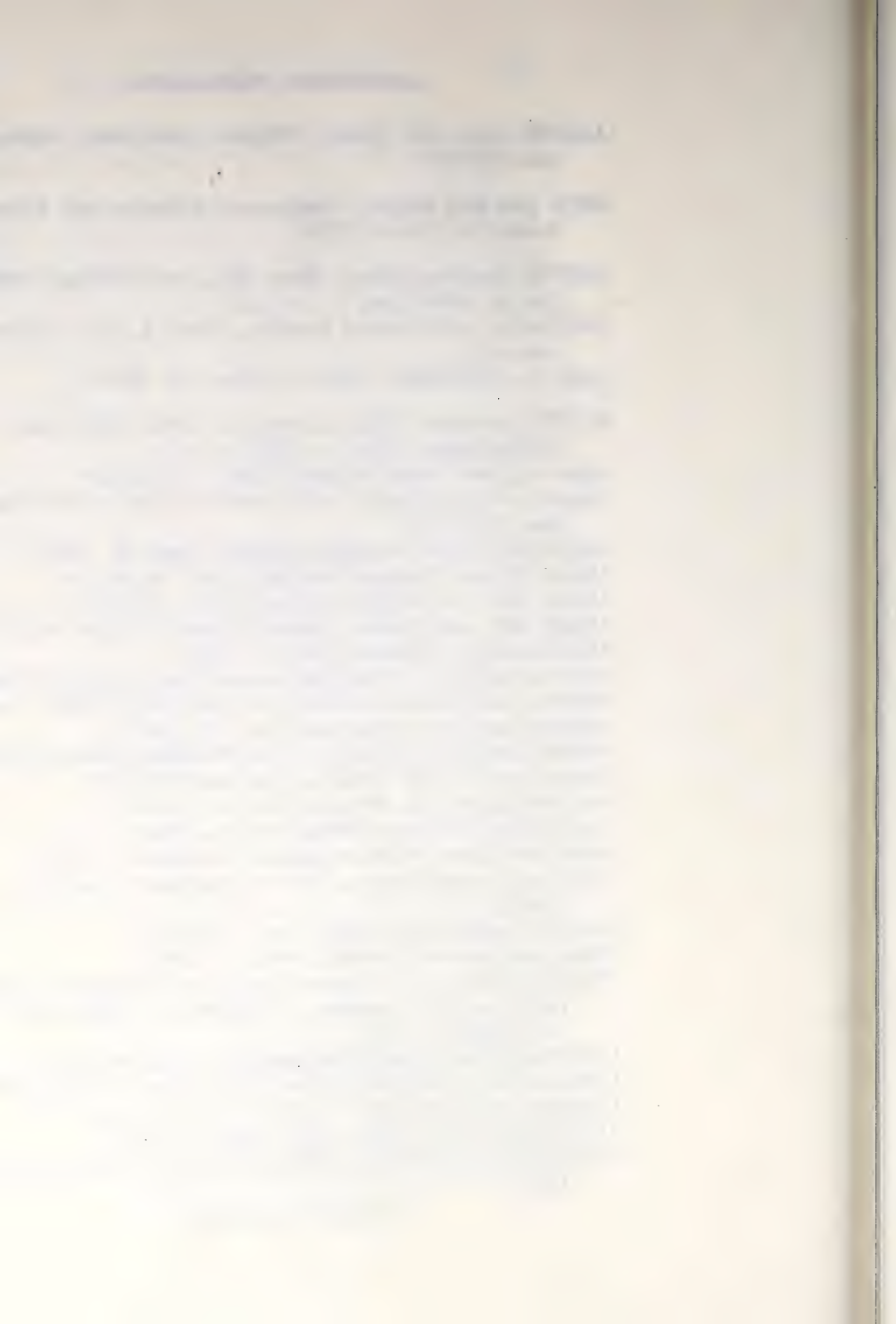
Charles, Capt., and Sally G[ee. int.] Rogers, Oct. 22, 1807.*

Charlotte, and John Ray Hubbard, int. Aug. 10, 1799.

Daniel, and Sally Witham, int. Sept. 9, 1797.

Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth B[oynton. int.] Parsons, June 16,
1825.*

* Intention also recorded.



ALLEN, Daniel [resident. int.] and [Mrs. int.] Susan Lurvey,
Sept. 14, 1825.*

David, and Mary White, Sept. 3, 1745.*

David, and Sara Allen, Aug. 26, 1766.*

David, of Cape Elizabeth, and Lydia Elwell, int. Aug. 2, 1797.

David, and Nabby Somes, July 16, 1829.*

Dorcas, and Daniel Parsons, May 13, 1762.*

Ebenezer, and Sarah Bennet, int. Nov. 1, 1760.

Eleanor, and Jonathan Hill, b. Maine, Feb. 5, 1810. P. R. 26.

Elisa[beth] Allen, and Rufus Stacy, jr. Mar. 12, 17—.

[Nov. 24, 1756. int.]*

Elisabeth, and James Blake, Jan. 9, 1766.*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Stevens, jr., Oct. 12, 1773.*

Elisabeth, and Robert Bruce [resident. int.], Jan. 9, 1795.*

Elisabeth, and Alfred Fitz, int. Jan. 13, 1839.

Elisabeth, and Edmund Cook, Jan. 3, 1842.*

Elisabeth C., of Manchester, and William Young, int. Mar.
27, 1842.

Elisabeth W., a. 21 y., Daniel and Susan, and Joseph Bailey
3d. [of Rockport. int.], a. 24 y., mariner, b. Rockport, s.
Joseph and Esther, Mar. 21, 1848.*

Eliza, and Daniel Doyl, int. May 3, 1826.

Elizabeth, of Reho[both], and Benjamin Haskell, int. May
1, 1708. T. C.

Elizabeth, and William Stevens, Nov. 22, 1733.*

Elisabet[h], and Daniel Morgan, both of Manchester, Dec.
15, 1791. C. R. 2.

Esther, Mrs., and James Wallace, Nov. 17, 1782.*

Eunice, [jr. int.], and John Huse, Oct. 21, 1763.*

Experience, and Henry Gunnerson, Apr. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.*

George, of Waldboro, Me., and Catharine Rogers, May 15,
1830. [May 13, C. R. 1.]*

Hannah, and Samuel Curtiss, Dec. 26, 1833.*

Hannah, of Manchester, and John C. Knowlton, int. Mar. 4,
1838.

Isaac, and Abigail White, Nov. 8, 1751.*

Isaac, and Elisabeth Littlehale, June 17, 1760.*

Isaac, [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Lydia Sargent, June 7, 1795.*

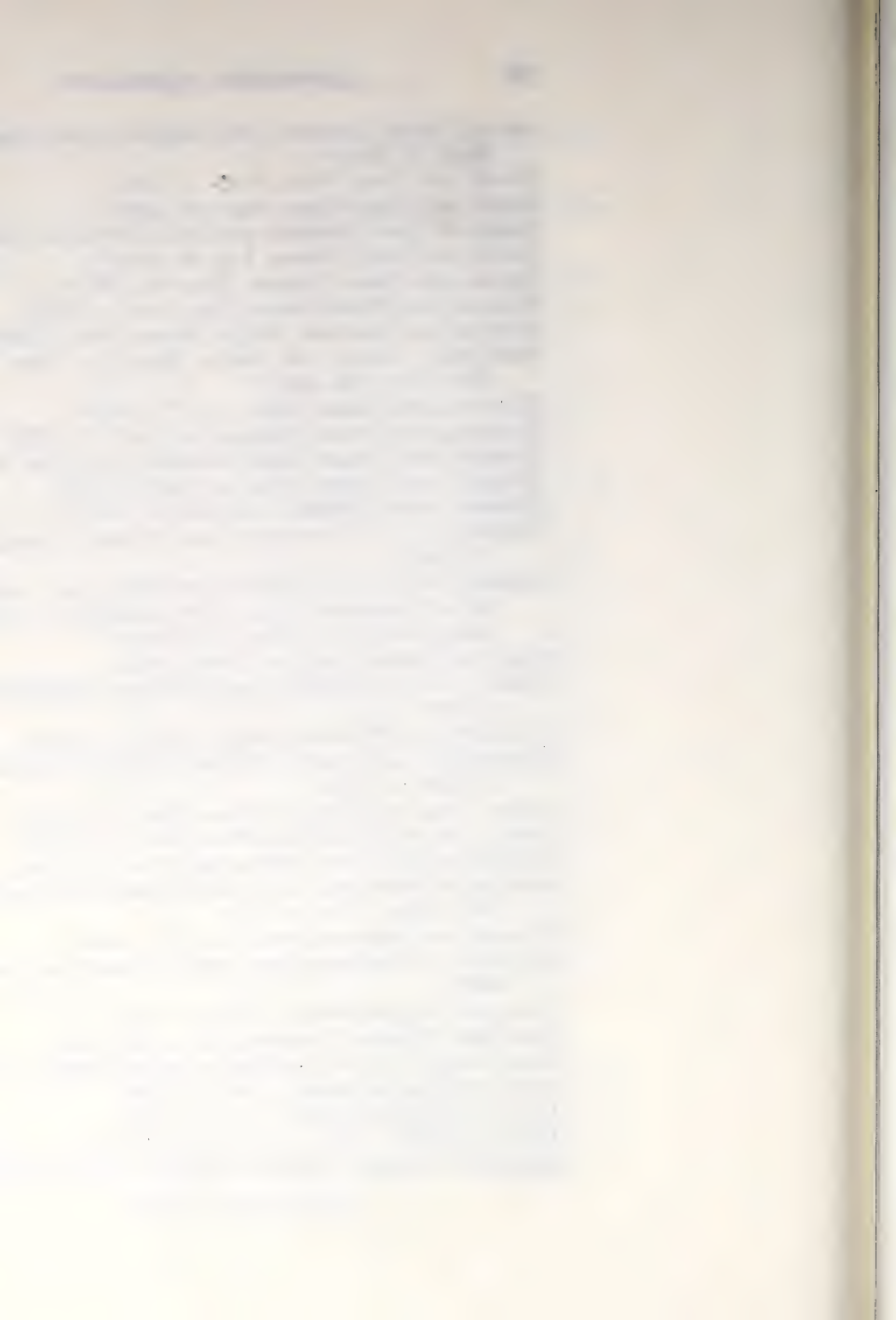
Israel, and Lydia Herrick, Nov. 2, 1786.*

Jacob, and Sarah Parsons, May 16, 1758.*

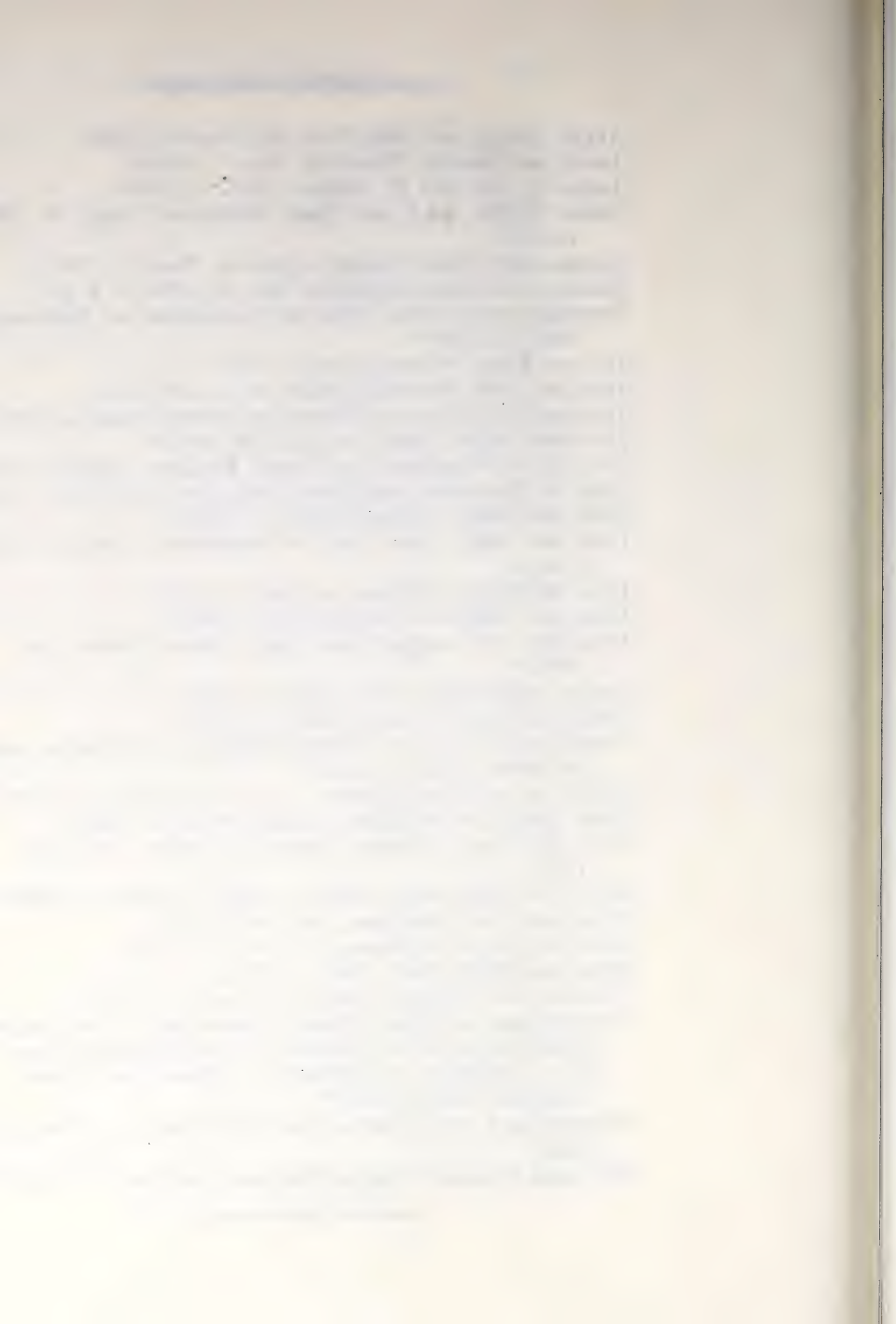
Jacob, sojourner, and Anna Allen, int. Sept. 27, 1774.

Jacob, jr., sojourner, and Sarah Hughes, int. Jan. 13, 1775.

* Intention also recorded.



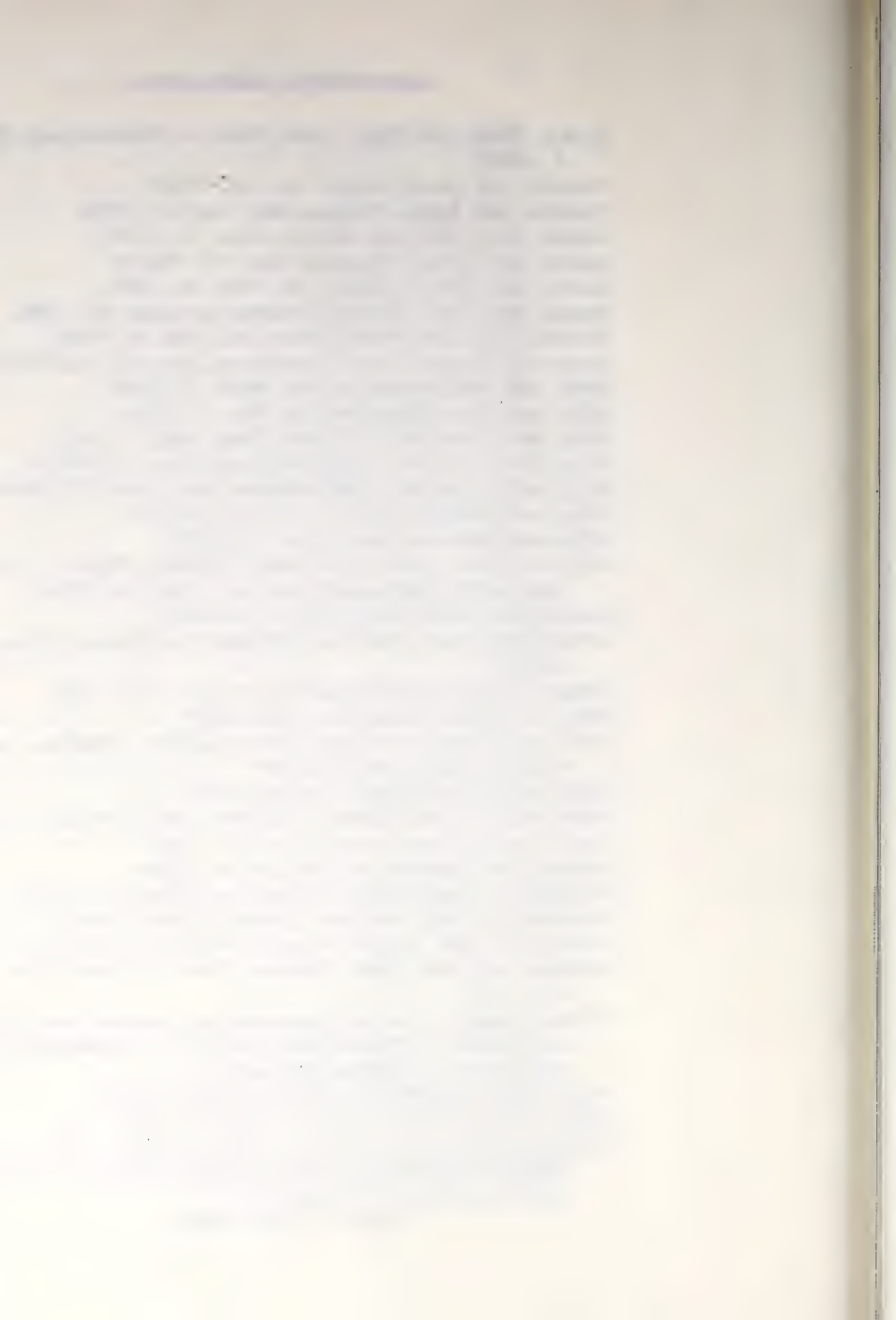
- ALLEN, Jacob, and Sally Low, int. May 11, 1776.
 Jacob, and Susanna Mansfield, July 1, 1792.*
 James D., and Ann P. Atkinson, Feb. 4, 1834.*
 James T.[ylor. int.], and Lucy Blatchford, Aug. 29, 1822.
 C. R. 3.*
 Jemima, and Parker Knight, sojourner, Nov. 21, 1765.*
 Jemima, and Samuel Hogskins, Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 3.*
 Jeremiah, and Abigail Allen, of Manchester, at Manchester,
 Mar. 20, 1760.*
 Job, and Sarah Milberry, Dec. 8, 1757.*
 John, and Mary Broadway, May, 1st w., 169-. CT. R.
 John, and Eunis Stone of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 6, 1716-17.
 John and Abigal Davis, int. Jan. 28, 1743-4.
 John, jr., of Manchester, and Sarah Ring, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
 John, of Manchester, and Sarah Ring, Dec. 13, 1756. C. R. 2.
 John, and Esther Sargent, Nov. 12, 1772.*
 John, and Lucy Leech, both of Manchester, Dec. 27. 1797.
 C. R. 2.
 John, and Betsey Witham, int. Jan. 16, 1822.
 John, and Tabitha H. Mayo, Aug. 13, 1841.*
 John, Rev., of Rockport, and Sarah Maria Parker, Oct. 31,
 1841.*
 Joseph, and Rachall Grigs, July 29, 1680.
 Joseph, and Rose Heywood, Nov. 20, 1684.
 Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Hubbard, [of Boston. int.],
 at Boston, Jan. 11, 1731.*
 Joseph, jr., and Mary Plumer, ———. [int. Nov. 25. 1748.]*
 Judith Maria, and William Stillman, Nov. 12, 1829.*
 Lucy, Mrs., and Thomas Marshal of Boston, int. May 16,
 1757.
 Lucy G., of Manchester, and John Clark, jr., Oct. 17, 1828.*
 Lydia, wid., and John Low, int. July 27, 1751.
 Lydia, and Samuel Robinson, jr., Dec. 11, 1766.*
 Lydia, and Henry Smith, Dec. 11, 1792.
 Margaret, and William Lurvey, jr., Sept. 20, 1829.*
 Margaret Jane, a. 21 y., b. Prince Edward Isle, d. Bartlett and
 Elizabeth, of Prince Edward Isle, and William Oleson, a.
 25 y., mariner, b. Denmark, s. James and Maria, of
 Denmark, Dec. 3, 1849.*
 Margetet, and John Weston (of North Brittain), Nov. 27,
 1717.
 Mark, and Hannah Floyd of Newbury, int. Oct. 23, 1807.



- ALLEN, Mary, jr., and Clara Parsons, Nov. 29, 1823. c. r. 2.*
Mark, jr., and Emily A. Lane, int. Nov. 7, 1830.
Mark, jr., and Martha Ann Marchent, Dec. 29, 1833.*
Mark, [jr. int.], and [Mrs. Martha. int.] Tarr, June 16, 1844.
c. r. 7.*
Martha, and Jacob Davis, Nov. 29, 1726.
Martha, and John Smith, Jan. 17, 1790.*
Martha, and Giddings Tucker, int. Jan. 15, 1802.
Mary, and John Wooten (seaman), int. July 12, 1720.
Mary, and Gregory Savery of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1725.*
Mary, and John Low, Jan. 20, 1725-6.*
Mary, and Abraham Wharfe, Feb. 9, 1762.*
Mary, and Zebulun Babson, int. May 6, 1775.
Mary, and Nathaniel Dodge of Boston, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Mary J., and Isaac Welch, Oct. 13, 1834.*
Mary P., and David Lane, Dec. 26, 1835. [m. Nov. p. r. 580.]*
Mary P[arsons. int.], and James Cogswell of Ipswich, June 9, 1818.*
Mary T., and Isaac Welch, Oct. 13, 1834. c. r. 6.
Matilda S., and David S. Parsons, Dec. 8, 1838.*
Mehitable G., of Manchester, and Gorham Parsons, jr., int. May 1, 1836.
Molly [Polly. c. r. 2.], and Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1795. [1794. c. r. 2.]*
Nabby, and Samuel Groton of Ipswich, int. Sept. 29, 1798.
Nancy D., and Joseph Clough, July 3, 1839.*
Nancy Eames, Mrs., b. Wilmington, and Reuben Brooks, jr., widr., Sept. 11, 1840. p. r. 102.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Gee of Boston, int. Sept. 1, 1744.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sarah Sargent of Salem, int. Nov. 1, 1754.
Nehemiah, and Abigal Stanwood, int. Nov. 14, 1747.
Nehemiah, and Elisabeth Parsons, Nov. 8, 1779.
Otis, of Danvers, and Caroline Becket of Salem, Oct. 10, 1824. c. r. 6.
Patience W., and John B. Parsons, Dec. 31, 1835.*
Polly, and James Holland [sojourner. int.], Jan. 13, 1774.*
Polly, and William Henry Comerford, May 2, 1782.*
Polly, and William Row, jr. May 23, 1789.*
Polly, and Abimelech Haskell Sargent, Jan. 9, 1792. [Jan. 12. c. r. 2.]*
Polly, and Eben Plummer, Jan. 19, 1805.*

- ALLEN, Polly, and Capt. John Elliot of Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1806.*
- Priscilla, and Joseph Riggs, Oct. 25, 1738.*
- Priscilla, and Joshua Sargent, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- Rachal, Mrs., and John Stevens, Nov. 12, 1729.*
- Rachel, and Richard Tandey, Mar. 17, 1723-4.
- Rachel, and John Williams, int. Nov. 26, 1748.
- Rachel, and Capt. Michael Parsons, int. Aug. 28, 1796.
- Rebecca, and Nath[anie]ll Row, int. July 28, 1798.
- Rose, and Thomas Lee of Manchester, Jan. 13, 1725-6.*
- Ruth, and John Somes, 3d, int. Sept. 15, 1792.
- Sally, and Moses Plummer, int. Nov. 1, 1790.
- Sally, and [Capt. int.] William Card, May 3, 1791.*
- Sally [Mrs. int.], and Caleb Williams, Jan. 5, 1806.*
- Sally, and [Capt. int.] Bartholomew Ring, Apr. 29, 1806.*
- Sally, and Joseph Procter, jr., Aug. 3, 1828.*
- Sally, and Jeremiah Soper, Nov. 1, 1829.*
- Sally Gee, Mrs., and Payn Elwell [Elwell, Payn. c. r. 5.], Esq. [of Waldoborough, Me. int.] Sept. 18, 1822.*
- Samuel, and Rachel Day, Jan. 11, 1725-6.*
- Samuel, and Mary March of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 26, 1726-7.*
- Samuel, jr. and Sarah Goodrich, int. Nov. 10, 1759.
- Sara, and David Allen, Aug. 26 1766.*
- Sarah, of Manchester, and James Killock [resident. int.], at Manchester, Dec. 7, 1738.*
- Sarah, and John Rogers, Mar. 10, 1767.*
- Sarah, and Francis Hilton of Ipswich, int. Nov. 18, 1770.
- Sarah, and William Somes, Dec. 17, 1780.
- Solomon, and Susanna Riggs, June 6, 1754.*
- Solomon, jr., and Abigail Sargent, int. Nov. 21, 1785.
- Solomon, jr., Capt. and Mrs. Esther Wallace, Nov. 27, 1796.*
- Solomon, jr., and Abigail Flowers, int. May 20, 1800.
- Solomon, 4th and Lydia Proctor, Feb. 17, 1801. [Feb. 7. C. R. 2.]*
- Solomon, unm., a. 36 y., ropemaker, s. Solomon and Lydia, and Susan E. Parsons, wid., a. 28 y., d. Joseph C. and Susan Rowe, int. Nov. 29, 1848.
- Sukey, Mrs., and William Griffin, July 7, 1833.*
- Susan, and John Norwood, int. June 17, 1849.
- Susan R., a. 21 y., d. Mark, fisherman, and Hannah, and David W. Stanwood, a. 23 y. [fisherman. dup.], s. H[enry. dup.] and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.



ALLEN, Susanna, and James Demerit [jr. int.], Dec. 3, 1765.*
 Susanna, and John Elwell, int. Oct. 16, 1773.

Susanna, and Zebulun Davis, int. Nov. 21, 1785.

Susannah, Mrs., and [Rev. int.] John Rogers, Oct. 16, 1744.*

Tabby, and Thomas Pulcifer, jr., Sept. 7, 1777, c. r. 2.*

Tammy [Tammy Lane int.], and William [Allen. int.], 3d,
 June 30, 1786.*

Thomas, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Jemima Haskell, jr., Nov. 23,
 1732.*

Thomas, jr., and Mary Grover, int. Sept. 10, 1737.

Thomas, Lt., and wid. Jemima Davis [(Haskell). p. r. 223.]
 int. July 8, 1758. [m. July 8, 1758. p. r. 223.]

William, and Mrs. Mary Osgood of Andover, at Andover,
 Apr. 11[17]45.*

William, jr., and Hannah Pulsifer, Apr. 26, 1757. c. r. 2.*

William [3d. int.], and Experience Bennet, — [Nov. 28, 1767.
 int.]*

William, of Manchester, and Anna Lee, Oct. 3, 1776 c. r. 3.*

William, 3d, and Tammy Allen [Tammy Lane. int. and c. r.
 2.], June 30, 1786.*

William, 4th, Capt., and Mary Kinsman, Dec. 3, 1800. [Dec.
 4. c. r. 2.]*

William, 3d [Capt. int.], and Sally Foster, June 28, 1808.*

William, and Lydia P. Parsons, May 21, 1837.*

Zerubabel, and Sarah Robinson, —. [Nov. 2, 1837.*

ALLIN (see also Allen), Anna, and Samuell Stevens, Jan.
 23, 1712-13.*

Anna, and Samuel Driver, both of Manchester, Dec. 9, 1800.
 c. r. 2.

Mary, Mrs., and Burley Smith, both of Manchester, Oct. 24,
 1799. c. r. 2.

Nancy, Mrs., and William Kinsman, May 24, 1779. c. r. 2.

Richard, and Mrs. Polly Prince, both of Manchester, Dec. 5,
 1796. c. r. 2.

Solomon, and Molley Haskell, Oct. 13, 1780. c. r. 2.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Coit, Feb. 8, 1710-11.

William, 3d, and Tabitha Bray, Dec. 13, 1770. c. r. 2.*

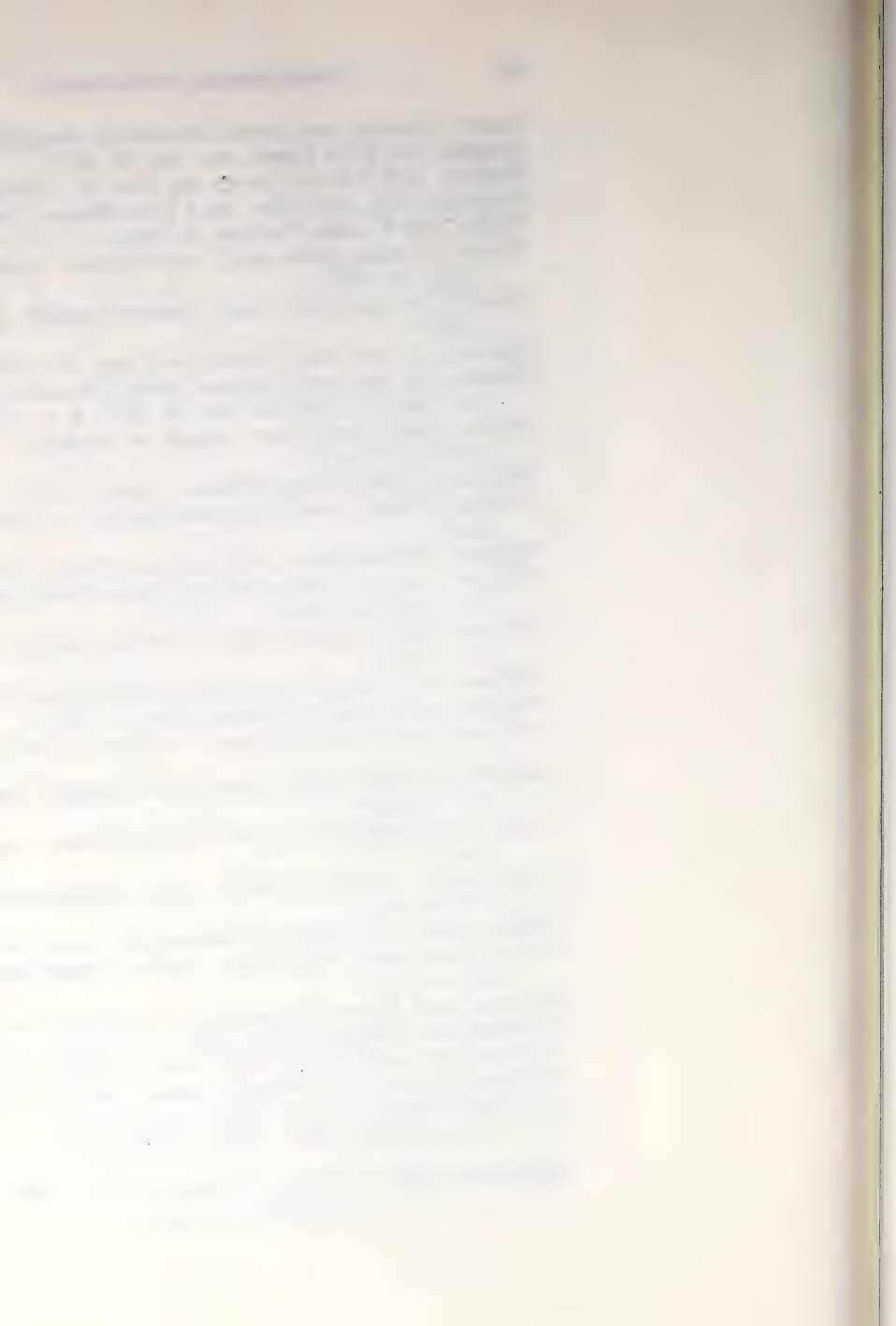
William, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Somes, Dec. 11, 1777. c. r. 2.

Zurubbabel, and Lydia Parsons, July 2, 1728.*

——h, and Mary Coit, Jan. — 1706-7. T. C.

ALLMAN, John, and Polly Parkuss, Sept. 6, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.



ALMY, Frederick [of Boston. dup.], and Susan H. Niles, b. Boston, d. Thomas, int. Mar. 25, 1847. [Mar. 28. dup.]

AMES, see Eames.

AMORY, Rebekah, Mrs. of Boston, and Edward Payne, int. Sept. 25, 1756.

ANDERSON, Agnes, and Robart Thomson, Dec. 12, 1729.

Benjamin, and Hannah Wilson, Nov. 21, 1734.*

Enoch, and Clarissa R. Bibber of Portland, Me., int. June 7, 1835.

Peter, resident, and Mrs. Lydia Dunneywun, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

ANDRESS (see also Andrews), Abigail, and William Davis, May 17, 1716.*

Elisabeth, and Isaac Norwood, int. Aug. 4, 1768.

John, and Sarah Curtis [late of Chebaco. int.], Jan. 22, 1711-12.*

John, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Wallis, Dec. 6, 1716.

Susanah, and Benjamin Foster, Aug. 23, 1711.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), [Andrews. int.] Mary and John Bolton [of Wenham. int.], Oct. 2, 1744.*

ANDREWES (see also Andrews), Raphlf, and Abigail Very, Nov. 17, 1681. [12:10 m:1682. cr. r.]

ANDREWS (see also Adress, Address, Andrew, Andrewes, Andros, Andross), Aaron, and Mary Ford, Jan. 5, 1772. c. r. 2.*

Abigail, and Jabez Woodbury, Feb. 27, 1772. c. r. 5.*

Abigal, and Timothy Somes, Dec. 18, 1743.*

Abner, and Tabitha Burnham of Ipswich, int. Nov. 29, 1815.

Abner, of Essex, and Hannah Day, int. Nov. 28, 1830.

Agnes, and Josiah Grover, jr., int. Apr. 8, 1849.

Amariah, and Mercy G. Young, Dec. 1, 1836.*

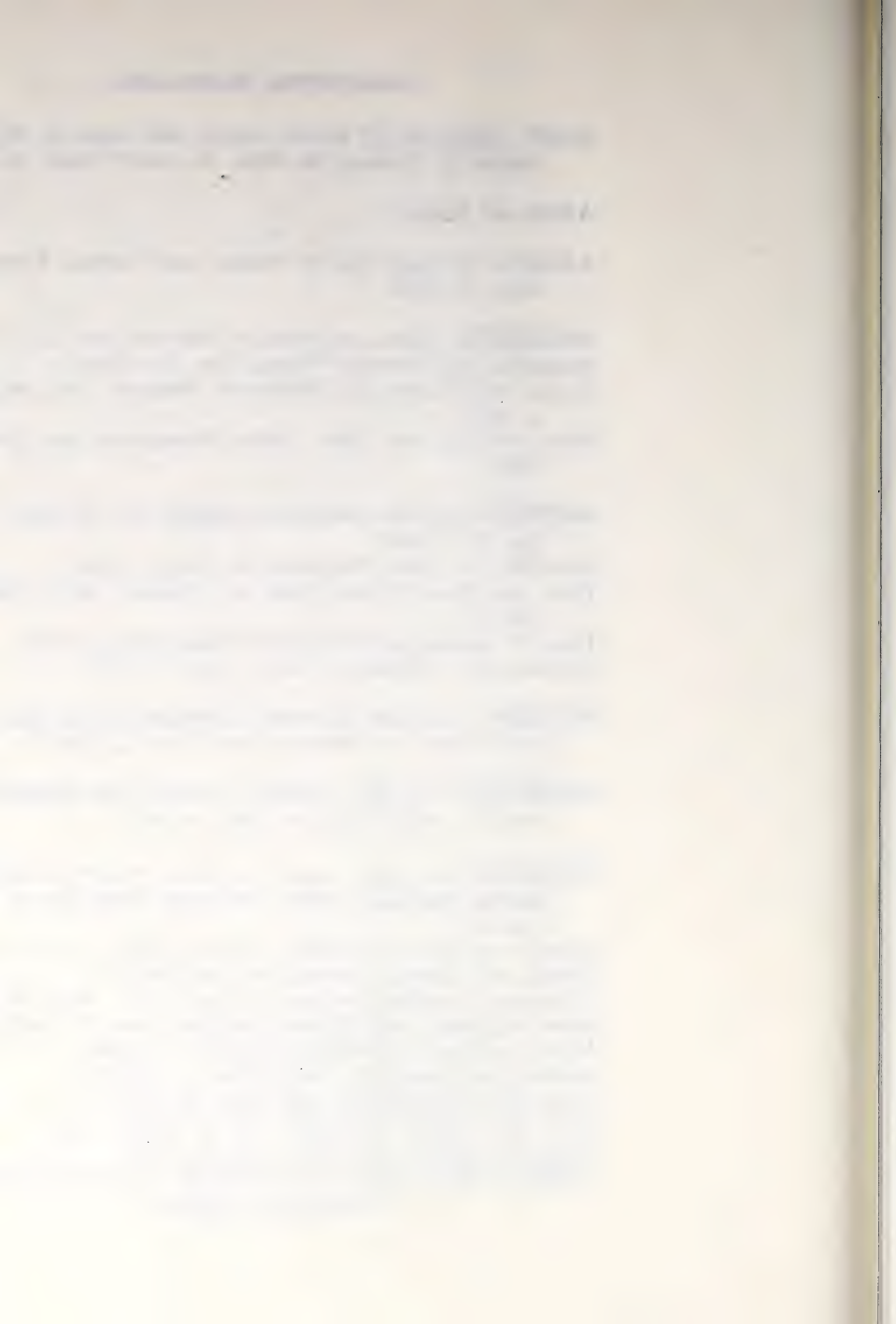
Amos, and Sally Roberts, int. June 20, 1830.

Anna, and Stephen Norwood, Nov. 5, 1778. c. r. 3.

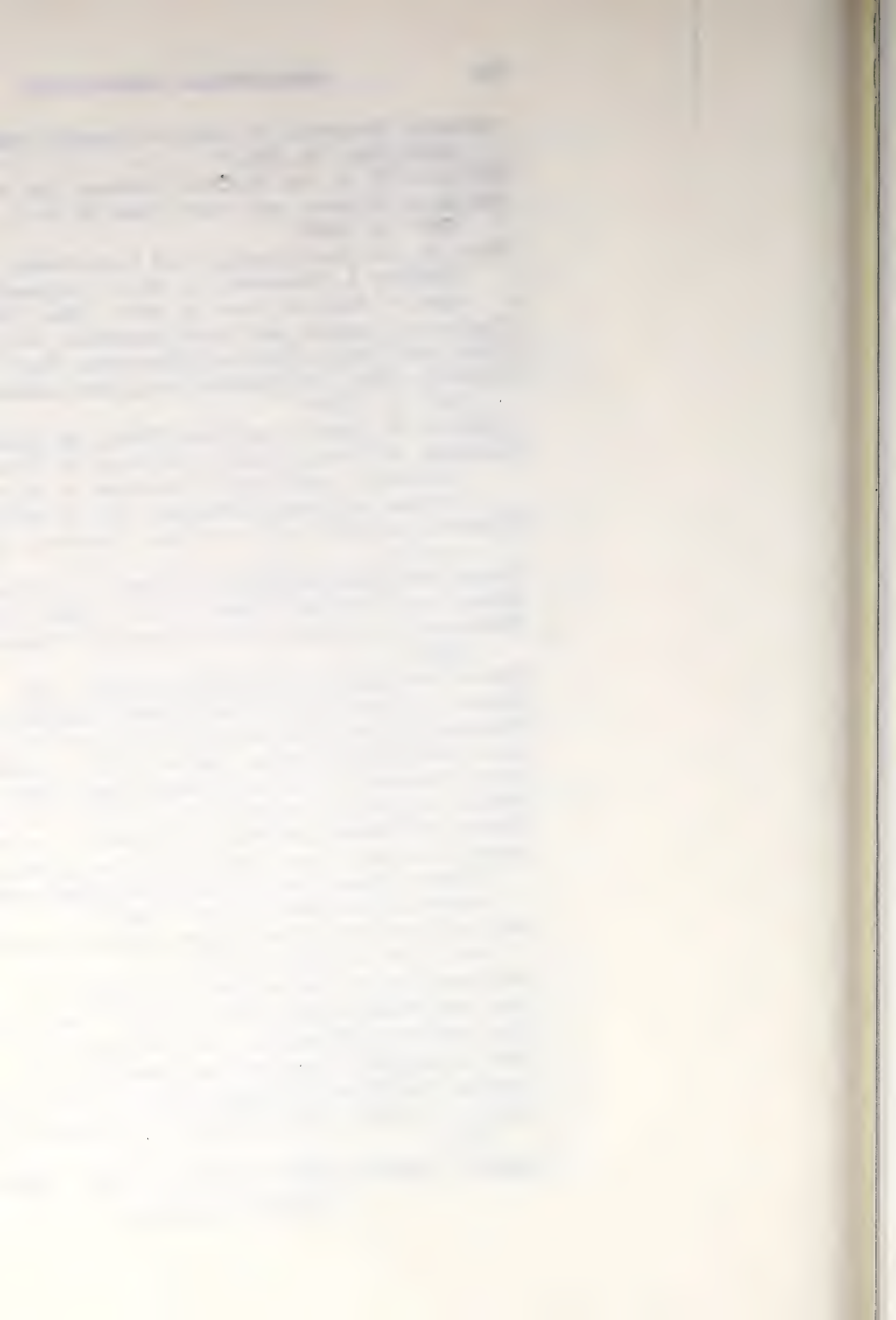
Anna, and Samuel Morse, int. Jan. 26, 1819.

Azubah, of Essex, and David Parkhurst, int. June 17, 1832.

* Intention also recorded.

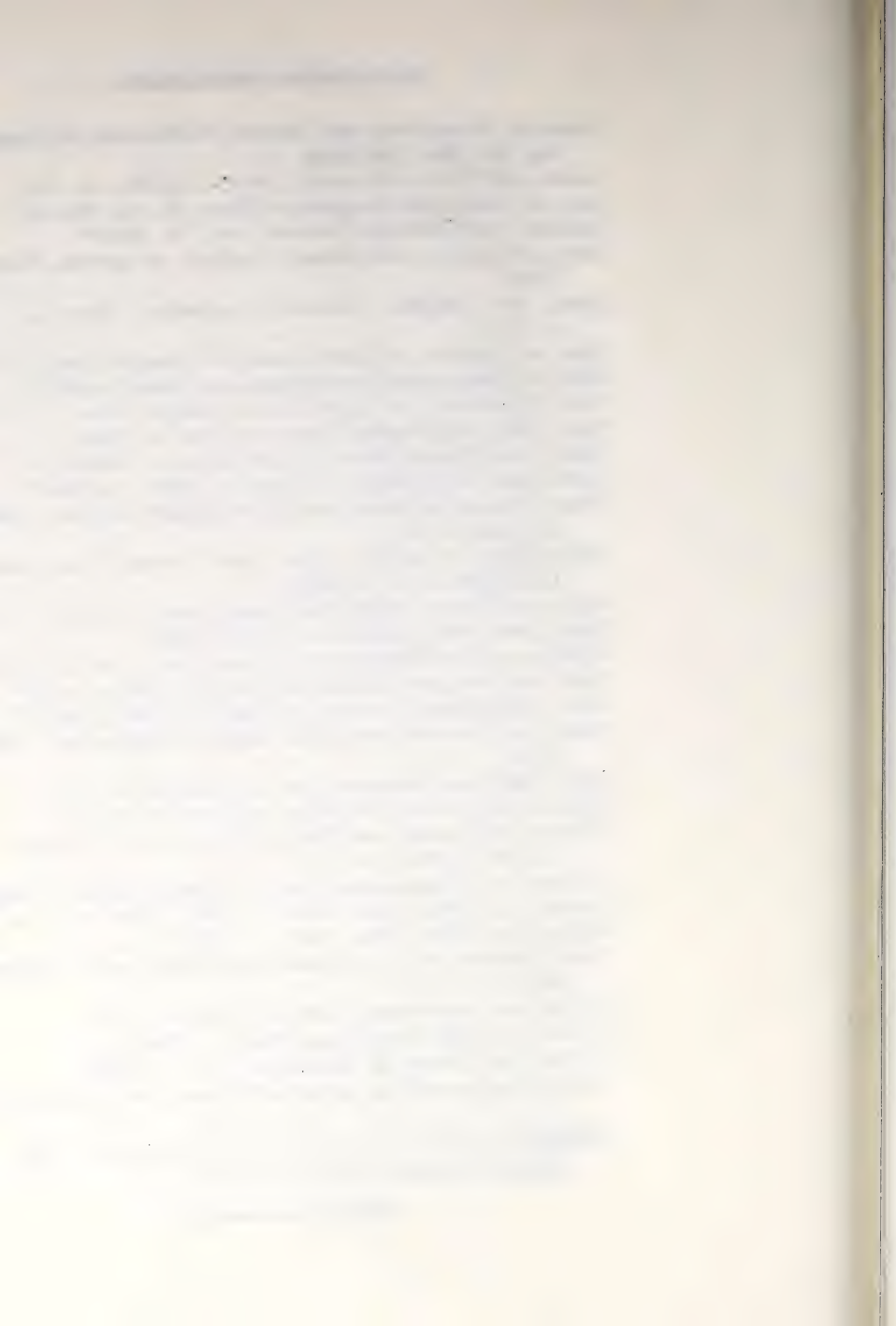


- ANDREWS, Benjamin [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Lydia Bradstreet, Dec. 20, 1817.*
- Benjamin W. jr., and Martha Thurston, Apr. 15, 1834.*
- Benjamin Williams, and Polly [Mary S. p. r. 23.] Marshall, Mar. 31, 1806.*
- Betsy B., [of Essex. dup.], a. 22 y., b. Essex, d. Jacob, and William A. Stanwood, a. 28 y., stageman, b. Belcher-town, s. Abel, int. Nov. 24, 1847. [Nov. 25. dup.]
- Charles, of Ipswich, and Dolly Bradstreet, Dec. 3, 1815.*
- David, and Rachel Morse of Manchester, int. Oct. 15, 1818.
- Elisabeth, Mrs. [of Ipswich. int.], and Ebenezer Parsons, Oct. 31, 1754.*
- Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and John Kirby, int. June 17, 1769.
- Elizabeth, of Essex, a. 23 y., b. Essex, d. Moses and Sarah (Andrews), and Charles Parkhurst, a. 24 y., seaman, s. William and Sarah (Parsens), Jan. 1, 1835. A. and C.*
- Elizebeth [Address. int.], and Isaac Norwood, Jan. 26, 1769. C. R. 5.*
- Eunice, and John Williams, jr., Nov. 15, 1772.*
- Eunice, and Abraham [Aram. c. r. 1.], Davis, May 23, 1779.
- Frederick P., of Essex, and Cyrena M. Haskell, Nov. —, 1839.*
- Grover [resident. int.], and Sarah Sargent, Aug. 17, 1817.*
- Hannah, of Ipswich, and Joseph Lufkin, int. Oct. 28, 1738.
- Hannah, of Essex, and Asa Riggs, jr., int. Oct. 21, 1820.
- Jacob, and Eunice Choate, June 6, 1802. p. r. 35.
- James [Andros. c. r. 1.], and Mary Brooks, Sept. —, 1780.
- Joanna, and Jesse Burnham, Apr. 14, 1789. p. r. 15.
- Joanna, and Samuel Cummings of Topsfield, int. Nov. 7, 1825.
- Joanna, Mrs., and Isaac Haskell, int. Nov. 3, 1844. ("Marriage Zebulon Haskell and others forbid—filed amont the town papers and forbidden by the Court.")
- Job, and [wid. int.] Mary Diggs [resident, late of Falmouth, int.], Aug. 1, 1754. c. r. 2.*
- John, and Eunice Sawyer, Apr. 26, 1748.*
- John, and Hannah Lurvy, Oct. 28, 1773. c. r. 5.*
- John, and Mary Ellery, Mar. 11, 1776. c. r. 3.
- John C., and Mary Ingersoll, int. Apr. 13, 1834.
- Jonathan, and Hannah Morgain, Jan. 25, 1774. c. r. 2.
- Jonathan, jr., and Joanna Morse of Manchester, int. Jan. 3, 1812.
- Joseph L., and Hepsibah S. Sargent, Nov. 1, 1838.*



- ANDREWS, Loisa Ann, and Thomas Willmonton, of Manchester, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
- Louisa, and Charles Marshall, Dec. 17, 1829. P. R. 35.
- Lucy, of Essex, and Benjamin Gilbert, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1837.
- Malachi, and Elisabeth Herrick, Oct. 15, 1829.*
- Mary, of Ipswich, and Samuel Hadlock, at Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1768.*
- Mary, and Stephen Nutsford, sojourner, Nov. 5, 1778.
C. R. 3.
- Mary, of Ipswich, and John Gould, at Ipswich, Oct. 2, 1796.*
- Mary, of Essex, and John Herrick, int. June 23, 1827.
- Mary E[lishabeth. int.], and Daniel Sargent, Dec. 26, 1824.*
- Mary Jane, and Stephen Norwood, Dec. 1, 1836.*
- Nancy, and Daniel Davis [jr. int.], July 4, 1816.*
- Nancy, and Benja[min] R. Bray, jr., Sept. 11, 1828.*
- Nancy Putnam, of Salem, and John Moseley Moriarty, M. D.,
int. July 6, 1834.
- Polly [Mary. P. R. 902.], Mrs., and Thomas York, Jan. 23, 1838. [Jan. 9, P. R. 902]*
- Ralph, and Mary [mercy, int.] Kent, Jan. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.*
- Ralph, and Mercy Clark, int. May 7, 1757.
- Rebecca, and Seth Burnham of Ipswich, int. May 15, 1813.
- Ruth, and Benjamin Stanwood, Dec. 18, 1761. C. R. 5.*
- Ruth, and Joshua Norwood, jr., Dec. 12, 1765. C. R. 5.*
- Samuel, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Betsey Knights, int. Feb. 4, 1815.
- Sarah, and John Burnum, June 23, 1774. C. R. 5.*
- Sarah A., and Daniel Wheeler, 3d, May 29, 1833.*
- Solomon, of Ipswich, and Molly [Polly. C. R. 2.], Allen, Apr. 5, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]*
- Solomon, jr., of Essex, and Lydia S. Haskell, Sept. 8, 1833.*
- Stephen, and Mary Lane, Nov. 15, 1807. [Nov. 22. C. R. 3.]*
- Stephen, and Olive Giles, Nov. 27, 1831.*
- Sukey [Andross. int.], of Ipswich, and John Gould, at Ipswich,
Sept. 24, 1797.*
- Warren, and Sally Story, Nov. 10, 1828. P. R. 35.
- William, jr., and Ruth Riggs, Nov. 2, 1744.*
- William, and Nancy B. Daves, int. Feb. 5, 1803.
- William Tarr, and Mrs. Rebecca Williams, int. July 25, 1798.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Francis [Andrews. int.], and
Elizabeth Barrett, Dec. 11, 1712.*



ANDROS, Ralph, and Jane Elwell, May 28, 1724.*
Thomas, and Marsey Storie of Ipswich, int. Nov. 22, 1718.

ANDROSS (see also Andrews), Elisabeth, and William
Hunter Pulcifer, May 19, 1789.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Lee, Dec. 29, 1796. [Dec. 27. c. r. 2.]*
Jonathan, and Hannah Robinson, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.
Jonathan, and wid. Anna Tarr, Nov. 23, 1752.*
Jonathan, and Hannah, Morgan, int. Dec. 25, 1773.
Miriam, and Nathaniel Rust, both of Chebacco, Ipswich, Feb.
5, 1716-17.
Polly, and Jeremiah Eaton, Dec. 7, 1786.*
William, and Betsy Annis, int. Oct. 15, 1803.

ANNABLE, see Annoble.

ANNES (see also Annis), Isaac, and Experenc Harraden,
Jan. 22, 1729-30.*

ANNIS (see also Annes) Betsy, and William Andross, int.
Oct. 15, 1803.
Deliverance, and James Garcelon, Feb. 29, 1760.*
Ebenezer, and Lois Lane, Nov. 5, 1767. c. r. 5.*
Esther, and Henry White [sojourner, from Walpole. int.]
June 7, 1774. c. r. 3.*
Esther Lane, and Richard Grover Pew, Oct. —, 1791.*
Experience, and Benjamin Herring. Jan. 11, 1753.*
Mark, and Lucy Millett, int. May 7, 1804.
Sarah, and Jonathan Robinson, int. Nov. 24, 1758.
Sarah, and Ezekiel Crane, Nov. 14, 1807.*

ANNOBLE, Elizabeth [of Manchester. int.], and Edmund
Clark, both of Manchester, Apr. 7, 1755. c. r. 2.*

APPLETON, Abigail, Mrs., and Josiah Haskell, jr., int.
Jan. 21, 1801.
Benjamin, and Rebecca Gillingham, both residents, int. May
20, 1758.
James, and Sarah Fuller, Nov. 19, 1807. c. r. 2.*
John A. [of New York, formerly of Boston. int.], a. 29 y.,
merchant, b. Boston, s. Daniel and Hannah, and Serena
Parker Dale, a. 22 y., d. Eben and Serena, Sept. 15,
1847.*

APPLETON, Lucy, and James Richardson [resident. int.], Aug. 26, 1788.*

Mary, and Benjamin Newman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1803.
Nathaniel, and Abigail Hodgkins, Dec. 17, 1789.*

Rebecca, and Samuel Somes, jr., Sept. 19, 1791.*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and David Choate, at Ipswich, July 18, 1789.*

William, and Mary Smith, June 15, 1794.*

ARCHER, William, and Mary O. Glover of Salem, int. July 10, 1842.

ARCHIBALD, Bridget, and William Edgar, Feb. 24, 1740
[— 41.]*

ARLEM, Samuel, and Elisabeth Batting, int. Apr. 26, 1774.

ARMSTRONG, Archibald [resident. int.], and Abigail Oaks, Aug. 26, 1820.*

Rosanna, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, and Darius Howard [of Deer Isle. int.], a. 22 y., ropemaker, b. Deer Island, Me., s. —, deceased, Nov. 7, 1847.*

ARNOLD, Eben, and Racheal Green of Uxbridge, at Uxbridge, Dec. 30, 1790.

John, and Molly White, Jan. 28, 1766.*

Sophronia S. of Boston, and John Ingersoll, int. May 7, 1843.

ASHBY, Mary, [of Beverly. int.] and Job Lane, Nov. 26, 1734.*

ASHTON, Joshua Slater [resident. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Henderson, Nov. 9, 1786.*

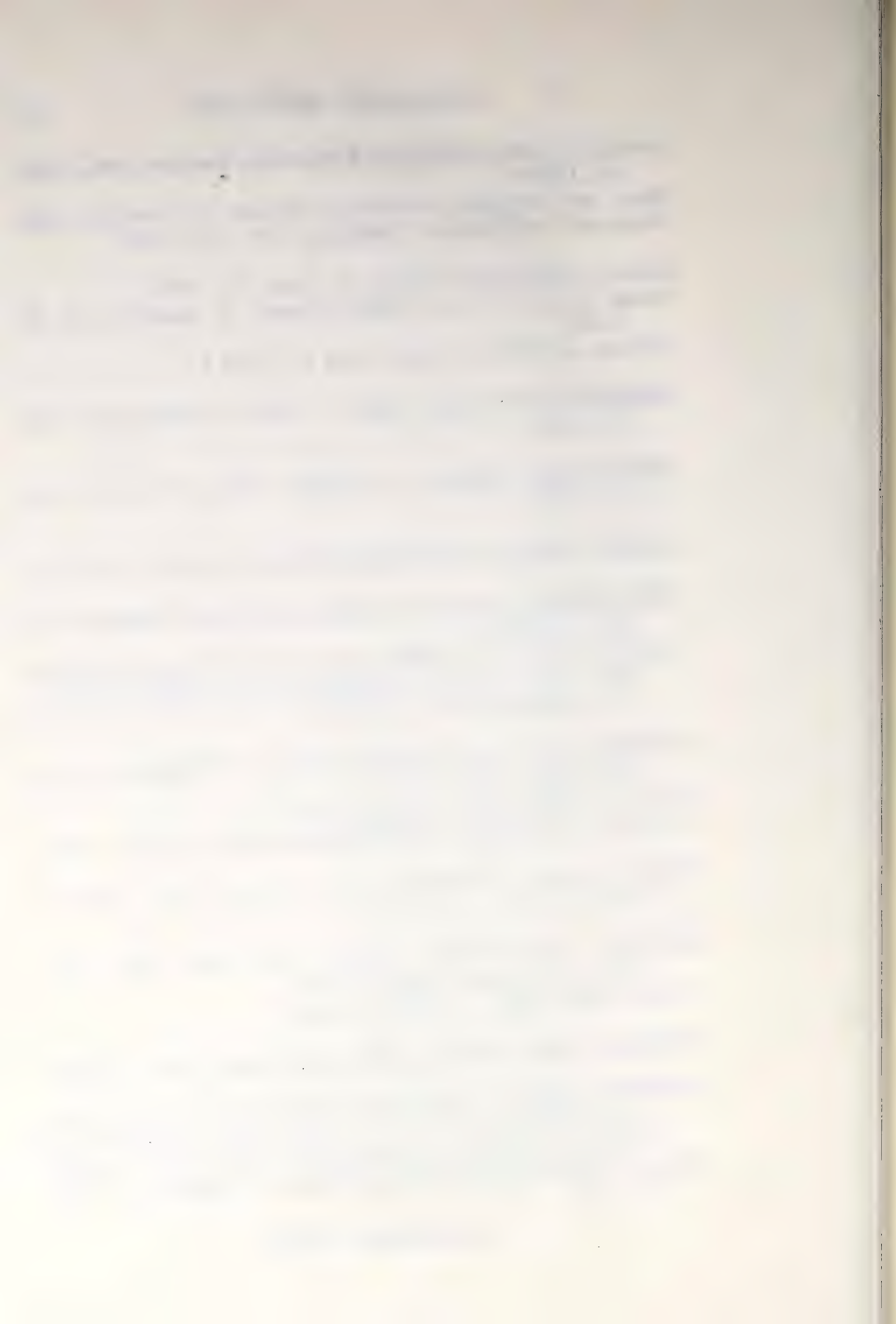
Nabby Slatter, Mrs., see Slater Abigail.

ASSELIN, Peter resident, and Susanna Somes, Nov. 19, 1794.*

ASTNESS, Manuel, and Anna Wharfe, int. Jan. 26, 1770.

(Banns forbidden by Anna Wharfe said of Ipswich but of Gloucester, as she was never asked or gave her consent.)

Manuel, sojourner; and Rebecca Wharfe of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1770.



ATKINS, Benjamin, and Judith Webber, both of Fresh Water Cove, Oct. 4, 1799. c. R. 2.*

Benjamin, and Sophia Newell [Newhall. int.] Jones, Nov. 28, 1824.*

James Webber, and Betsy Jones, Dec. 9, 1787.*

John, and Sarah Cass, int. Dec. 11, 1760.

Judith [Mrs. int.], and Col. William Pearce, Oct. 7, 1821.*

Sarah, and Capt. Joshua Woodbury, Mar. 10, 1785.*

ATKINSON, Abigail, Mrs., and Eleazer Grant, July 19, 1781.
Adeline A[ugusta, c. R. 6.] and Charles N. Wallis of Beverly, Oct. 18, 1831.*

Ann P., and James D. Allen, Feb. 4, 1834.*

Betsey, and Theodore Babson, int. Mar. 11, 1797.

Edward, and Elisabeth W. Plum[m]er, Apr. 14, 1839.*

Eliza, and James Wilson, Dec. 28, 1828.*

John, and Polly [Mary. P. R. 2.] Plummer, int. Sept. 22, 1799.

John, jr., and Mary Procter, Oct. 3, 1827.*

Mary D[avis. int.], and Henry P[utnam. int.] Webber [resident. int.], Oct. 11, 1824. c. R. 3.*

Mitchel, and Abigail Wharff, ——. [Sept. 21, 1774. int.]*

[Atkins, P. R. 1044.], William, and Sarah Elwell, Sept. 9, 1762.*

ATWELL, Ruth and John Elwell, Nov. 16, 1760.

ATWOOD, John Mulliken, of Philadelphia, and Henrietta Maria Coffin, int. Dec. 3, 1819.

Joseph, jr., of Bradford, and Katherine Lufkin at Haverhill,

—, 17—. [June 27, 1783. dup.]

Simeon, jr. [of Bradford. int.], and Mary H[arraden. int.]

Whittredge, Mar. 21, 1819.*

AUSTIN, John, of Sagadahoc, and Elizabeth Elwell, int. Oct. 26, 1734.

Polly, of Salem, and Dudley Porter, int. Jan. 2, 1793.

AVEREL (see also Averill), James [Avery. int.], and Hannah Hamons, Feb. 19, 1726-7.*

AVERIE (see also Averill), James, and Joane —, Nov. 10, 1643.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

AVERIL (see also Averill), Mary, and Joel Ingersell, Dec. 19, 1734.*

AVERILL (see also Averel, Averie, Averil, Avery), Abigail, and Isaac Bray, July 22, 1748.*
Benjamin [Avery, c. R. 2.] and Judith Robberts, Nov. 30, 1752.*

Samuel, and Lucretia Gidding, Nov. —, 1745.*

William T., and Eliza Winter, May 11, 1835.*

William T., and Harriet Jewet of Ipswich, int. May 2, 1841.

EVERY, (see also Averill) Benjamin, and Betsy Roberds, May 9, 1790. [May 3, c. R. 2.]*

Betsy, and Joseph Dennen [jr. int.] May 23, 1798. c. R. 2.*

John [sojourner. int.], and Molly Penny, Feb. 27, 1770.*

John, resident, and Nancy Lufkin, int. Dec. 31, 1821.

Lucy, Mrs., and Maj. Isaac Eveleth, int. Nov. 14, 1801.

Lucy, and Thomas Lufkin, jr., Dec. 31, 1804. c. R. 2.*

Ruth, and Daniel Herrick, July —, 1774. (July 21. c. R. 2.)*

Sally, and Edward Bray, Nov. 24, 1803. c. R. 2.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Lucy Williams, Apr. 19, 1778. c. R. 2.

AXTEN, William, jr., and Catharine Haraden, Dec. 18, 1834.*

AYER (see also Ayers), Gilbert, and Mary Goodrich, Nov. 25, 1762. c. R. 2.*

Mary F. [of Charelstown. dup.], b. Charlestown, and Samuel Wonson, 3d, fisherman, int. Apr. 4, 1846. [Apr. 5. dup.]

Rebekah, and Jonathan Brown, July 9, 1752.*

Ruth, and Benjamin Witham, June 9, 1757.*

Thomas, and Esther Witham, Nov. 29, 1768.*

AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayres), Abigail G., and Nathaniel Smith of Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1808. c. R. 2.*

Edward [of Boston, int.] a. 30 y., coppersmith, b. Boston, s. Lemuel, of Boston, and Mary E. Johnston, a. 22 y., d.

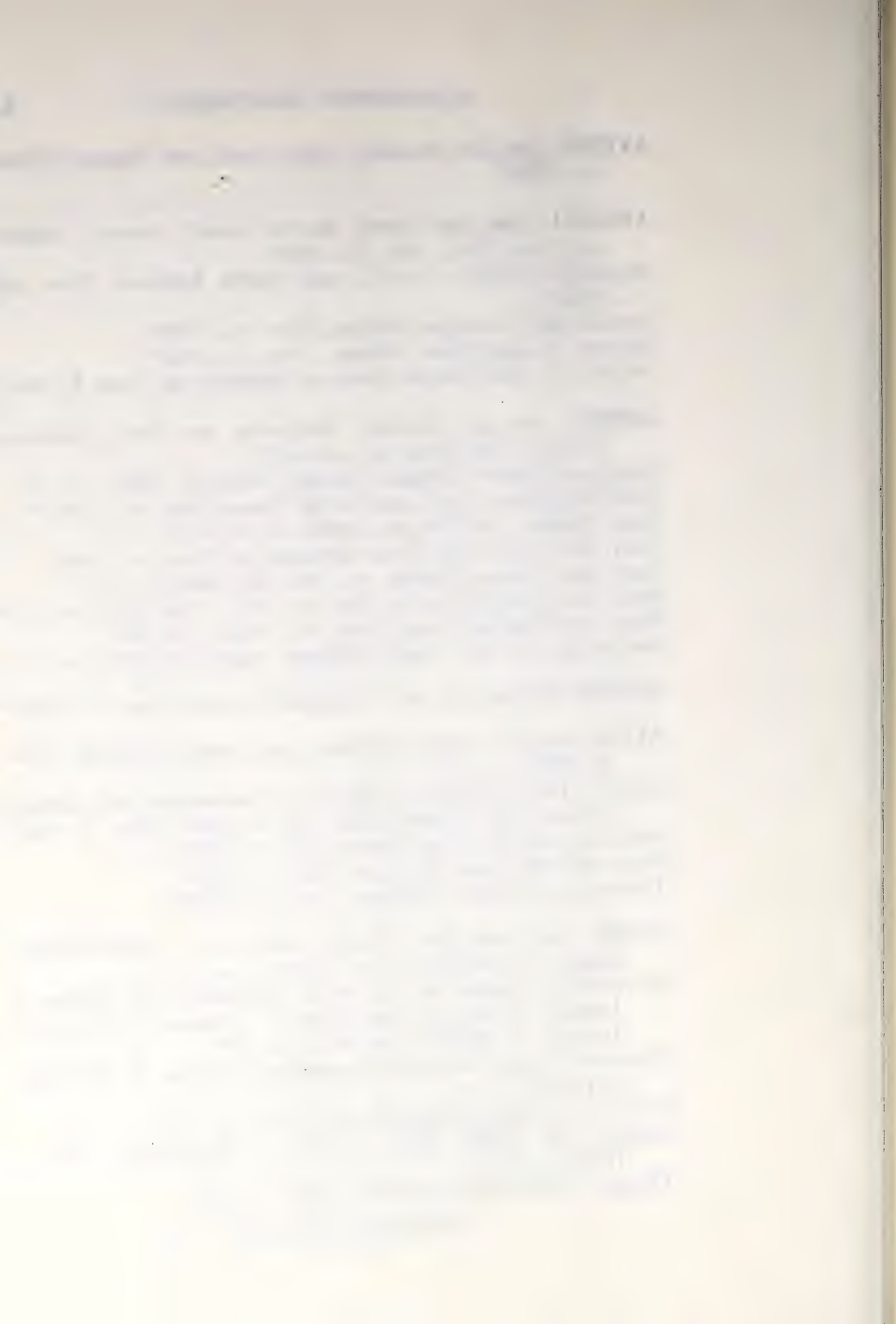
John S., —, 1846 [Mar. 30. c. R. 7.]*

Elisabeth R., and Leonard Ensforth of Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 1, 1834.*

Gilbert, and Mary Goodrich, Nov. 25, 1762. c. R. 2.

Samuel, and Nabby Brown, both of Manchester, Jan. 7, 1800. c. R. 2.

Thomas, and Rebecca Corney, June 9, 1724.*



AYRES (see also Ayers), John, and Abigail Greenleaf Gott,
Nov. 4, 1787.*

Mary, Mrs., and Willard Parsons, May 20, 1792.*

Nancy, and Daniel Lamson, int. Mar. 16, 1799.

Phoebe, and William Bickford of Beverly, int. Sept. 11, 1799.

Polly, see Agin, Polly.

Sarah E[liza. dup.], and Robert S. Sawyer, mariner, June 25,
1844.*

Stephen, and Martha Caldwell, Apr. 2, 1713.

BABBIT, Thomas, Dr., and Polly Jackson Babson, May 10,
1787.*

William D[olliver. int.], Dr. and Maria Palmer, Nov. 20,
1822.*

BABCOCK (see also Badcock), Aaron and Eliza Marshall,
Nov. 26, 1834.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Charles Knights, int. Sept. 11, 1836. [m.
Sept. 22. P. R. 45.]

Hannah E., and George W. Floyd, Mar. 21, 1830.*

Joseph, jr., of Manchester, and Sukey Oaks, int. Nov. 27, 1802.

Joseph, jr., and Hannah Rowe, Dec. 14, 1818.* [Dec. 5,
1817. P. R. 45.]

Nancy, and John Christy, jr., int. Dec. 4, 1831.

Nancy, Mrs., of Manchester, and George Tyo, April 26,
1838.*

Sukey [Mrs. c. R. 1.], and Calvin Swift [resident. c. R. 1.],
Aug. 15, 1805.*

BABSON (see also Babston, Bapson) Abigail, and Job
Denning, Mar. 28, 1727.

Abigail, and Benjamin Haskell, Mar. 15, 1770.*

Abigail E., and Nathaniel K. [W. C. R. 6.] Watson, Sept. 3,
1834.*

Abigail, and Thomas Witham, July 8, 1691.

Abraham, and Ruth Lufkin, int. Nov. 24, 1787.

Abraham, and Loisa W. Tarr, Dec. 13, 1836.*

Ann R[ogers. P. R. 251.], and Stephen L. Davis, May 11,
1835.*

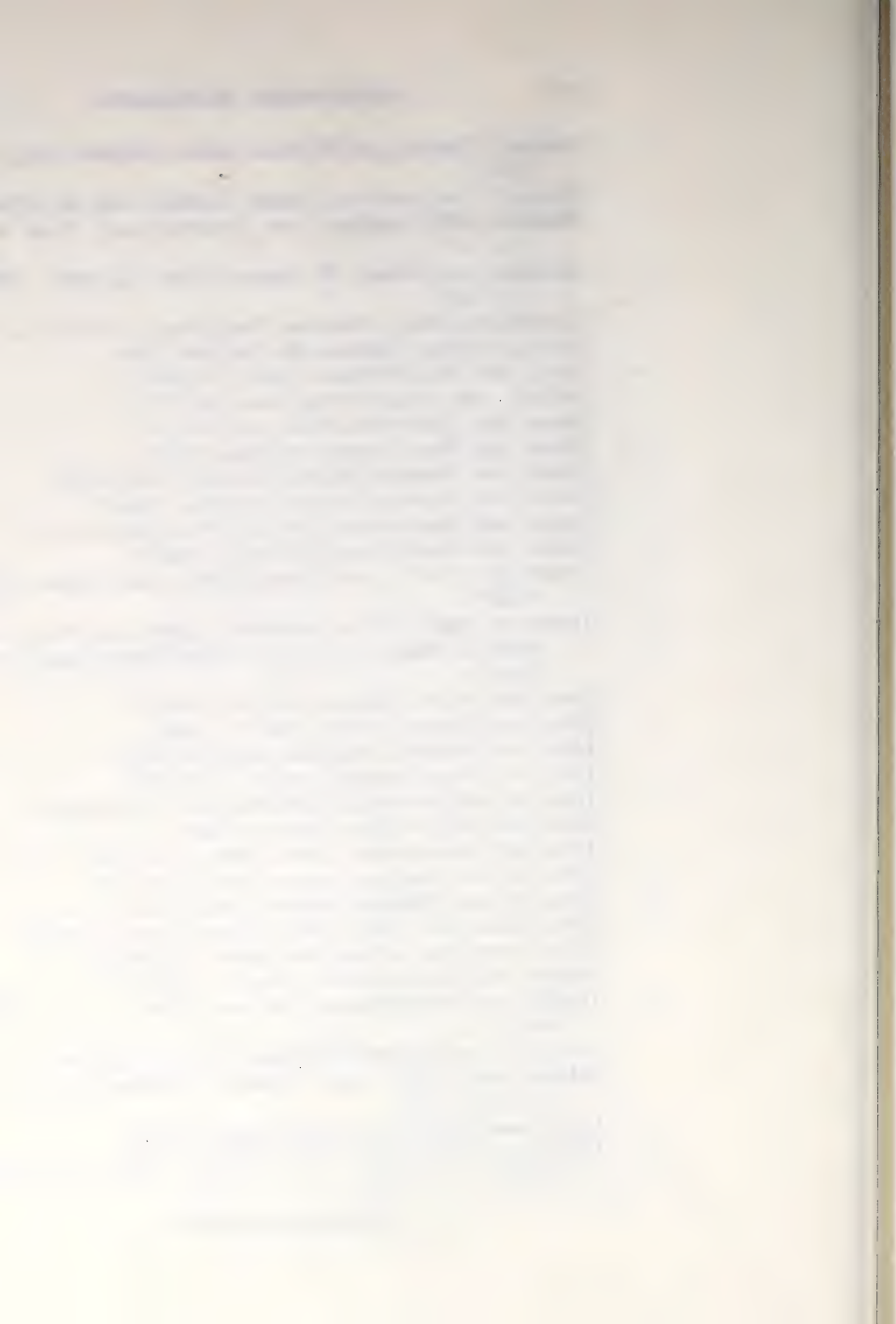
Anna, and Israel Hendricks, sojourner, Mar. 15, 1719-20.*

Anna, and Bradbury Sanders, Dec. 27, 1763.*

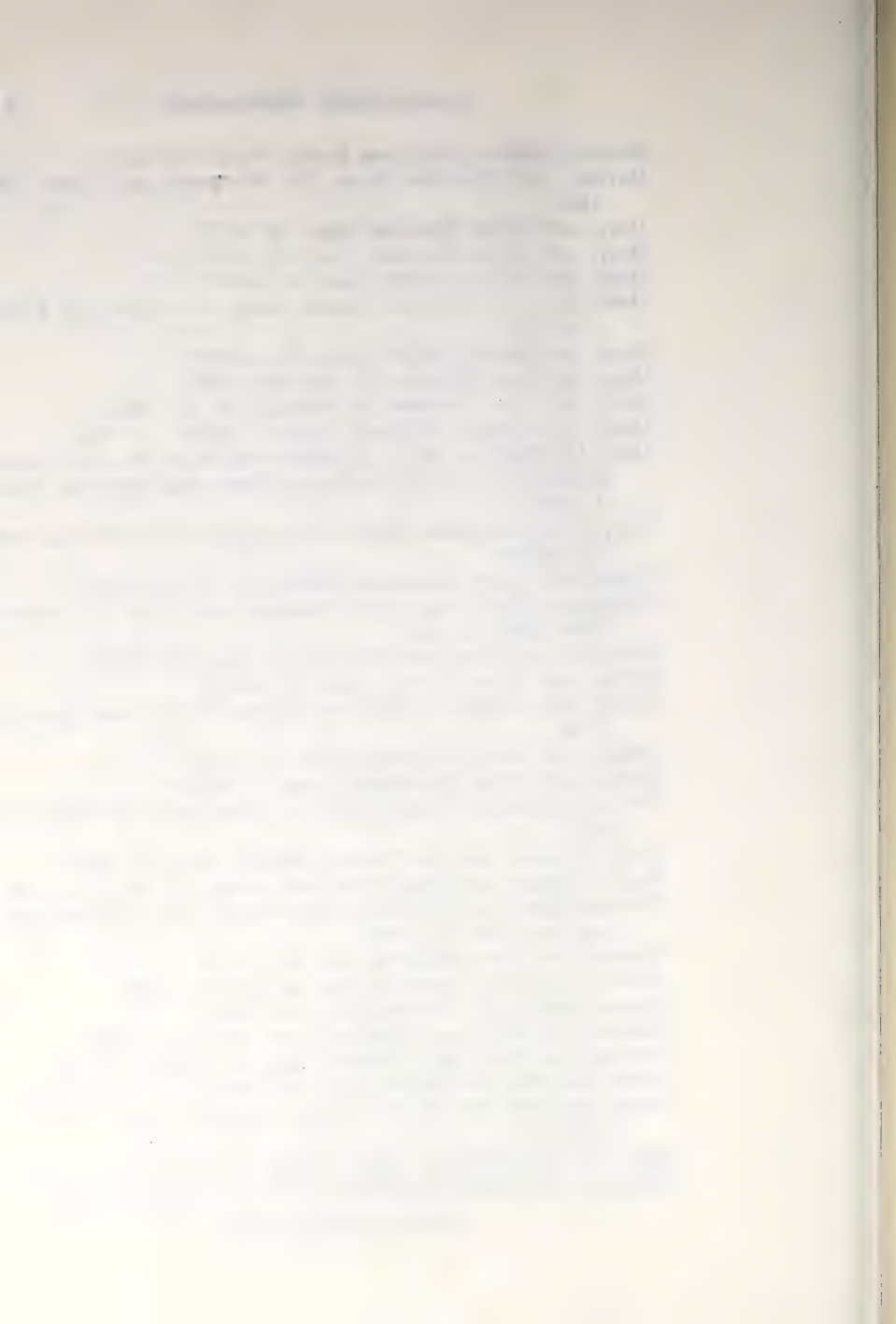
Anna Somes, and William Collins, int. Feb. 23, 1811.

- BAESON, Betsey, and Henry Haven [resident. int.] Dec. 23, 1805.*
- Caty, and Joseph Harraden [jr. int; both of Annisquam. C. R. 2.], Dec. 27, 1802.*
- Charles, and Sukey Howell, June 8, 1800. C. R. 2.*
- Charles, [jr. int.], and Nancy Rogers, Nov. 25, 1813.*
- Charles, and Caroline Shaw, Nov. 25, 1841.*
- Charlotte, and William Rust, Nov. 24, 1805.*
- Charlotte, and Jeremiah Foster, Nov. 6, 1834.*
- David, and Charlotte Wheeler, int. Aug. 25, 1800.
- David, jr., and Clara Lane, Jan. 2, 1831.*
- Deborah, and Charles Fleming, Dec. 11, 1766.*
- Dolly, and Moses Sawyer, Nov. 11, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]*
- Dorcas, and Robert Randall, Jan. 19, 1720-21.*
- Dorcas, and Epes Sargent, jr., Feb. 6, 1772.*
- Dorcas and Capt. Gideon Lane, 3d, Jan. 30, 1817.*
- Edward, and Amanda Stanwood, Nov. 12, 1833.*
- Elisabeth, and Thomas Sheath, May 18, 1716.
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Fedricks, May 30, 1762.*
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Parsons, June 21, 1763.*
- Elisabeth, and Solomon York [resident. int.], Nov. 29, 1788.*
- Eliza, a. 45 y., b. Lincoln, d. Theodore, and Epes Porter, a. 48 y., stageman, b. Hamilton, s. Dudley, of Hamilton, Sept. 10, 1846.*
- Eliza, d. Isaac and Polly, and Henry Pew, widr., a. 42 y., mariner, s. William and Ellis, Feb. 11, 1847.*
- Eliza G., a. 24 y., d. Nathaniel, and Edward P. Ring, a. 35 y., mariner, s. Bartholomew and Sally [Aug. 19. in pencil. 1847.]*
- Emily, and Joseph Sayward, Jan. 2, 1838.*
- Esther G., and Elias E. Davison, Apr. 15, 1829.*
- Eunice, and John Millett, Dec. 24, 1723.*
- Frances, and Nathaniel Griffin, Dec. —, 1765, [Dec. 19. C. R. 5.]*
- Gorham, and Mary D. Haraden, Sept. 26, 1830.*
- Gustavus, [a. 25 y. in pencil.], yeoman s. Nathaniel [and Eliza G. in pencil.], and Susanna [Susan. P. R. 39.] S. Lowe [a. 25 y., d. David and Lucy in pencil.], June 19, 1845. [June 12. in pencil].*
- Hannah, and James Sawyer, Dec. 23, 1714.*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Webber, Nov. 29, 1750.*
- Hannah, and Aaron Newhall, Dec. 14, 1758.*
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Bennet, Dec. 4, 1766.*

- BABSON, Hannah, and William Center [Senter. int.], Sept. 4, 1791.*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Col. Daniel Collins, Oct. 26, 1793.*
- Hannah, and Jonathan Low [resident. int.], May 4, 1813.
C. R. 2.*
- Hannah, and Samuel W. Brown, Nov. 23, 1837. [Nov. 22, C. R. 6.]*
- Horatio, and Mary Norwood Pool, Sept. 1, 1829. C. R. 3.*
- Isaac, and Mary Babson, int. Oct. 24, 1799.
- Isaac, and Mary Witham, Oct. 3, 1829.*
- Isabella, and John Collins, June 16, 1773.*
- James, and Elner Hil, Nov. 16, 1647.
- James, and Ruth Lovett, Dec. 26, 1721.*
- James, and Hannah Smith [Dec. 16, 1738. int.]*
- James, and Rebecca Sanders, Apr. 6, 1764.*
- James, and Jane Wharff, Oct. 13, 1807. [Oct. 18. C. R. 1.]*
- James, and Susan Prindall, Oct. 5, 1823.*
- James [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary M[edlar. int.] Moors, Oct. 20, 1826.*
- James, jr., unm. a. 21 y., mariners s. James and Mary M., and Mary E. Brown, a. 17 y., d. David and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1848.*
- Jane, and Jacob Madison, Feb. 11, 1830.*
- John, and Dorcas Elwell, Nov. 8, 1686.
- John, and Hannah Hodgkins, Aug. 20, 1711.
- John, and Mary Butman, Jan. 6, 1714-15.*
- John, jr., and Deborah S—[Stevens. T. C.] [int. Dec. 2, 1738.]*
- John, and Abigal Allen, Dec. 2, 1756.*
- John, and Anne Severy, [Anna Savery. int.] Mar. 20, 1771.*
- John, jr., and Susanna Rogers, Apr. 26, 1775.*
- John, 3d, and Hannah Pearson, Nov. 21, 1775. C. R. 2.*
- John James, and Mary Coffin Rogers, June 17, 1832.*
- John L. and Mary Hodgkins, March 14, 1836.*
- Joseph, and Martha Somes, June 12, 1755.*
- Joseph, and Polly Babson, Oct. —, 1799. P. R. 37. [Oct. 5. int.]*
- Joseph, jr., and Maria Woodbury, Oct. 11, 1830.*
- Juliann, and [Capt. int.] Thomas J[efferson. int.] Foster.
Feb. 26, 1826.*
- Lydia, and Sargent Everdon, May 8, 1808.*
- Lydia N. R., of Boston, and George L. Rogers, int. Jan. 30, 1844.



- BABSON, Martha, and Jesse Saville, Oct. 6, 1763.*
 Martha, and Nymphas Stacy [of Wiscasset. int.] Sept. 19, 1813.*
 Mary, and Elisha Donham, Apr. 16, 1717.
 Mary, and Jabez Merchant, Jan. 12, 1720-21.*
 Mary, and William Card, Jan. 16, 1745.*
 Mary [Mrs. c. r. 5.], and Gideon Lane, ——. [Feb. 23, 1764. c. r. 5.]*
 Mary, and Daniel Wallis, June 25, 1768.*
 Mary, and Isaac Babson, int. Oct. 24, 1799.
 Mary, and Capt. Solomon H. Davis, Feb. 22, 1830.*
 Mary, and Solomon Haskell, Aug. 20, 1834. p. r. 261.
 Mary Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. James and Mary M., and James Hillier, jr., a. 20 y., mariner s. James and Sarah B., Dec. 3, 1848.*
 Mary Eliza, and John Mason [jr. dup.] of Porto Rico, Oct. 23, 1828.*
 Nancy, and Capt. Gustavus Griffen, int. Dec. 2, 1797.
 Nathaniel, Capt., and Eliza Gorham Low, Nov. 16, 1809.* [Nov. 19. p. r. 36.]
 Nathanil, and Emeline Davis Rogers, Jan. 16, 1838.*
 Philip, and Mary Elwell, July 24, 1744.*
 Philip, and Abigal Gidding of Exeter, N. H., int. June 5, 1756.
 Philip, and Hannah Harvey, Feb. 14, 1771.*
 Philip, and Eliza Blatchford, June 9, 1834.*
 Polly, and Joseph Babson, Oct. —, 1799. p. r. 37. [Oct. 5. int.]
 Polly Jackson, and Dr. Thomas Babbit, May 10, 1787.*
 Rachel Rogers, and Capt. Abraham Somes, int. Nov. 6, 1796.
 Rebecca, Mrs., and Edward Wigglesworth, Esq., of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
 Richard, and Jane Reading, Oct. 14, 1718.
 Ruth, wid., and Ebenezer Somes, int. July 9, 1737.
 Samuel, and Lydia Plumer, July 16, 1765.*
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Hannah Tarr, Oct. 18, 1772.*
 Samuel, and Mrs. Sally Wharff, Aug. 21, 1805. c. r. 2.
 Sarah, and Nathan Millett, Feb. 3, 1708-9.
 Sarah Witham, and Jacob Fisher [resident. int.], Nov. 27, 1825.*
 Solomon, and Elisabeth Parsons, Nov. 9, 1739.*
 Solomon, and Dolly (or Dorothy) Brown, Aug. 29, 1765.*



BABSON, Theodore, and Betsey Atkinson, int. Mar. 11, 1797.
William, and Martha Harraden, Nov. 20, 1743.*
William, jr., and Mary Williams, July 24, 1744.*
William [jr. int.], and Betty alias Elisabeth Wallis, Nov. 7,
1769.*
William [Capt. c. r. 2.], and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Nancy Rogers,
Apr. 17, 1777.
William, jr., and Mary Griffin, int. Oct. 31, 1800. [m. Dec.
7. p. r. 40.]
William, jr. and Polly Edgar Littlehale [2d w. p. r. 40.],
Mar. 17, 1822.*
William, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah [(Davis). p. r. 40.]
Williams, Mar. 29, 1824.*
Zebulun, and Mary Allen, int. May 6, 1775.
Zebulun, and Mary Parsons, May 20, 1819.*

BABSTON (see also Babson), Sarah, and Jonathan Stevens,
int. June 5, 1745.

BACHELER (see also Batcheller) Elizabeth, and James
Davis, 6:10 m:1666. CT. R.

BACON, Amasa D., Dr., and Clara T. Choate of Beverly,
int. Apr. 26, 1846.

Jacob, of Bath, Me., and Hannah Favor, May 24, 1832.*

Jacob, and Mary Eliza Stacy, Dec. 28, 1837.*

Jacob, widr., a. 39 y., cooper, b. North Yarmouth [Me. dup.],
s. Samuel and Ruth, of North Yarmouth [Me. t. c.], and
Abbey Webber of Salem, a. 36 y. [b. Salem. t. c.], d.
Ignatius [of Yarmouth, N. S., Mar. 18. t. c.], 1847.*

Jacob, widr., a. 41 y., cooper, b. North Yarmouth, Me., s.
Sam[ue]l and Ruth, of North Yarmouth, Me., and Emily
[(Choate.) p. r. 796.], Pool, wid., a. 32 y., d. Solomon
and Joanna Choate, Sept. 27, 1849.*

John, of North Yarmouth, Me., and Harriet Favour, int. Apr.
3, 1831.

BADCOCK (see also Babcock), Lydia, and Jacob Hooper, both
of Manchester, Nov. 23, 1796. c. r. 2.

Ruth, and Benjamin Thomson, both of Manchester, Aug. 30,
1799. c. r. 2.

* Intention also recorded.

BADGER, Polly, of Boston, and James Parsons, 3d, int. Feb. 23, 1788.

BAGGETT, James [resident. int.] and Patty Steele, Dec. 27, 1802. c. r. 2.*

BAGLEY, John, and Sally Hilbert, Dec. 10, 1809.*

BAIL, Josiah, of Connecticut, and Hannah Dresser, int. Aug. 28, 1813.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Bayley.), Abigail L. [of Rockport. dup.], b. Rockport, and George Young, fisherman, Dec. 10, 1845.*

Andrew W[oodbury. int.], and Abigail N[ewman. int.] Fitz, Nov. 30, 1825. c. r. 3.*

Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Mary Gaffney, Aug. 6, 1837.*

Daniel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Dennen, int. Apr. 21, 1750.

Ephraim, of Newbury, and Lucy Hayes of Lyman, July 10, 1781. c. r. 5.

Esther of Rockport, and Kilby P. Sargent, Feb. 24, 1841.*

Georgianna, a. 16 y., d. Benjamin, and Eliphas Dennison, a. 26 y., mariner, b. Freeport, Me., s. Eliphas and Celia, of Freeport, Me., Dec. 28, 1846.*

John, resident, and Mrs. Sally Black, int. Mar. 27, 1802.

John W[allace. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Camp, Dec. 15, 1822.*

Joseph, and Mary [Polly. int.] Woodbury, June 21, 1787. p. r. 53.

Joseph, and Mary Munroe of Boston, int. Mar. 21. 1812.

Joseph, jr., and Esther Lane Dec. 26, 1816.*

Joseph [2d. m. p. r. 53.], and [Mrs. p. r. 53.] Anna Thomas [(Bailey). p. r. 53.] Whelpley of Newburyport, int. Aug. 20, 1821. [m. Sept. 20. p. r. 53.]

Joseph, 3d, a. 24 y., mariner, b. Rockport, s. Joseph and Esther, and Elizabeth W. Allen, a 21 y., d. Daniel and Susan, Mar. 21, 1848.*

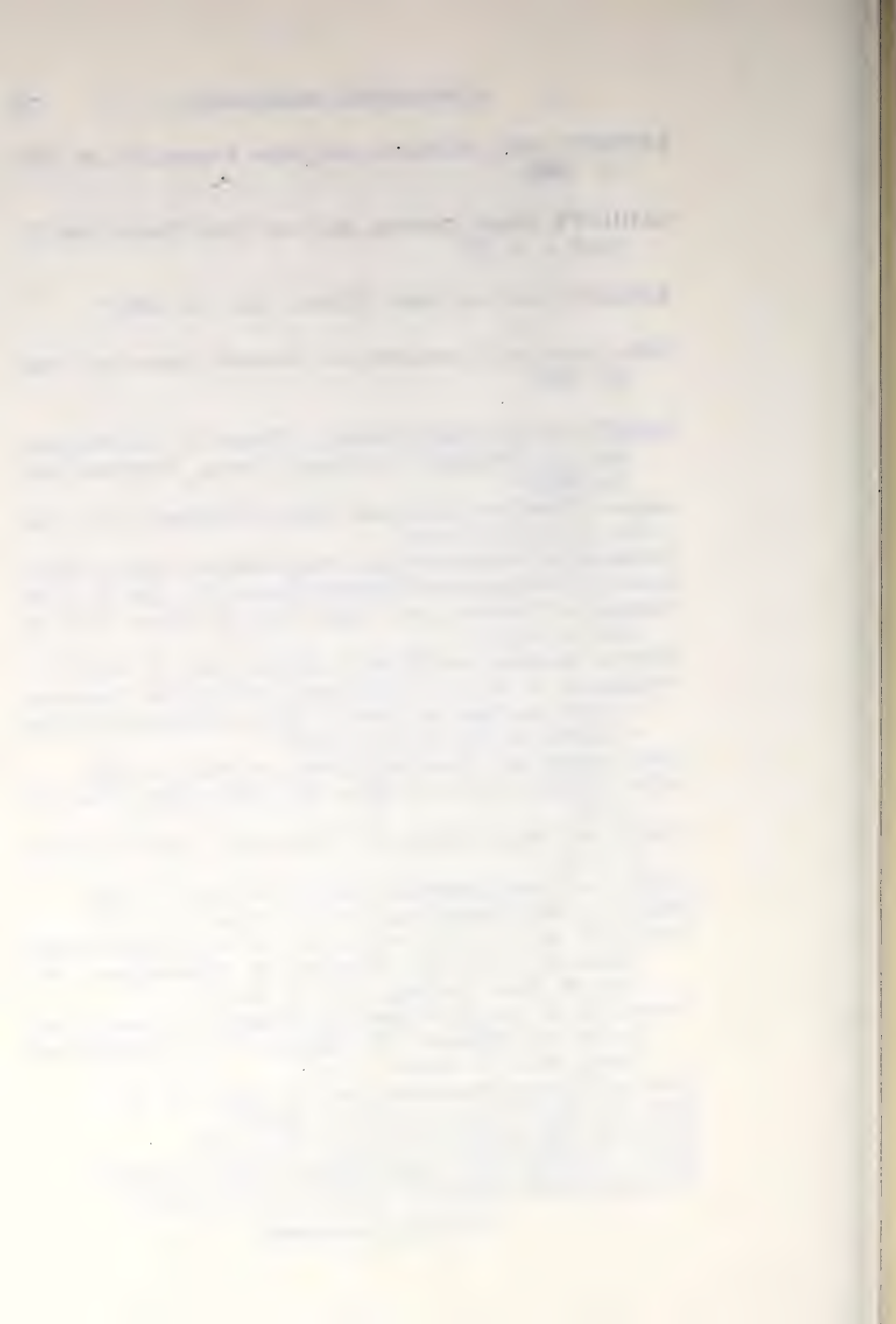
Levi, and Rebecca Donnahew, Sept. 17, 1826. c. r. 3.*

Mary, and Epes Young, jr., Feb. 5, 1839.*

Nathaniel, and Dorcas Wallis, Mar. 16, 1769.*

Philip, and [wid. int.] Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 21, 1744.*

Polly, and Elias Torrey of Quincy, Oct. 31, 1833.*



BAILEY, Samuel and Rhoda Griffin, Aug. 31, 1823. c. r. 3.*
 Stephen, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Woodberry, int.
 July 27, 1767.

William, and Elisabeth Thurston, Dec. 6, 1827. c. r. 5.*

BAILY (see also Bailey), Philip [Bayley, int.], and Mary
 Sanders, Dec. 23, 1740.*

BAKER, Abigail D., wid., a. 47 y., d. William, and Moses
 Hodgkins, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s.
 Moses, Sept. 29, 1848.*

Anna, and Daniel Barber, Sept. 29, 1727.*

Anna, jr. and Thomas Lee [jr. int.] of Manchester, Oct. 28,
 1756. c. r. 5.

Bethiah, and Daniel Smith, jr., Apr. 25, 1745.*

Deborah, and Morris Millett, Jan. 4, 1721-2.*

Hannah, and Neal McFederation, May 28, 1739.*

Jabez, and [Mrs. int.], Anne Smith of Beverly, at Beverly,
 May 18, 1732.*

John, of Boston, and Frances Sargent, Apr. 8, 1805.*

Joseph, and Mary Norwood, Feb. 7, 1771. c. r. 5.*

Martha, of Ipswich, and Joseph Sargeant, int. Feb. 2, 1711-12.

Mary, and John Haskall, May 20, 1685.

Mary, and John Row, Nov. 11, 1736.*

Mary of Boston, and Ebenezer Tarboox, Oct. 26, 1752.*

Nehemiah, Dr., of Boston, and Nancy Coulston Parsons, int.
 July 19, 1824. (Banns forbidden by Nancy C. Parsons,
 Nov. 30, 1825.)

Polly, Mrs., and Aaron Riggs 2d m., Sept. 2, 1823. p. r. 19.

Rachel, and Edward Low, Jan. 9, 1772. c. r. 5.*

Rachel, and Thomas Parsons, Jan. 21, 1728-9.*

Thomas, sojourner, and Elisabeth Kingsberry, int. Sept. 9,
 1769.

Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Rebecca Rowe, int. Mar. 17, 1804.

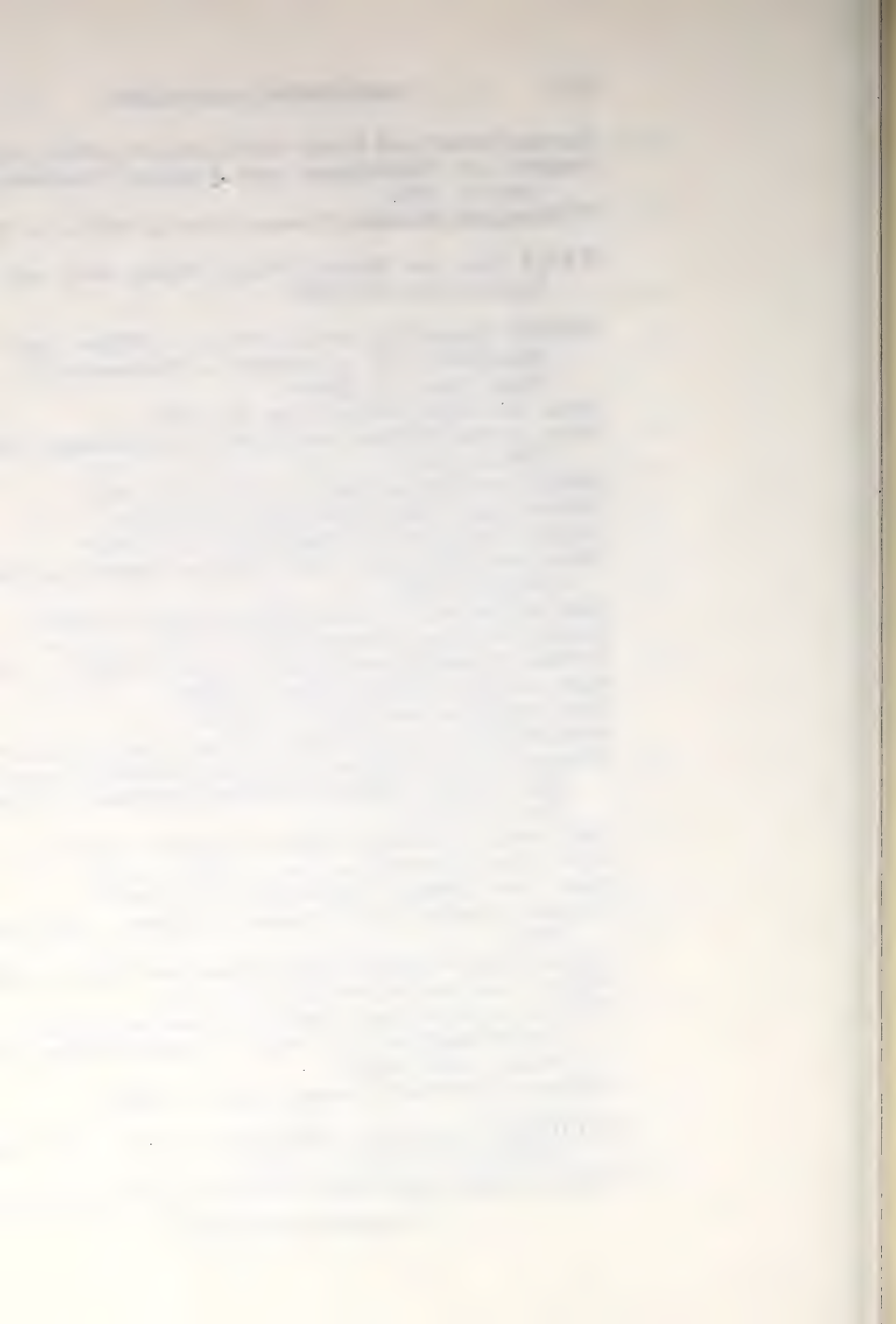
William, and Martha Low, Feb. 11, 1761.*

William, sojourner, and Anstrice Fellows, int. Sept. 3, 1837
 (Banns forbidden by a court of justice, William Baker,
 having a wife living.)

William, and Abigail Dowsett, Mar. 19, 1838.*

BALDWIN, Lucy Mrs., of Brookfield, and Rev. Eli Forbes,
 at Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1793.*

Sally, of Salem, and Gorham Burnham, int. Dec. 12, 1821.



BALL, Hannah, and Silas Howell of Falmouth, int. Dec. 2, 1775.

John, and Judith Day, Nov. 7, 1734.*

Judith, and Michael Welcome, June 5, 1770.*

Sally, and Jacob Lurvey, Nov. 23, 1787.*

BALLARD, Abigail, of Lynn, and John Poole, at Lynn, June 5, 1728. [1721. int.]*

Daniel, and Lydia Watson, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

Joseph, resident, and Rachel Sanders, int. Oct. 29, 1791.

Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Andrew Kilgour [resident. int.], Mar. 1, 1806.*

BAMFIELD, James Tilleard, resident and Lucy Roberds, int. Aug. 3, 1805.

BANE, Sarah, and Theodore Simpson, May 19, 1749. p. r. 1044.

BAPSON (see also Babson) Henry, and Lucy Bray, May 12, 1804. c. r. 2.*

Joseph, and Ruth Herrick, Apr. 1, 1781. c. r. 2.

Mary, and Philimon Noble, June 9, 1821. c. r. 2.*

Philip, and Betsy Witham, Jan. 16, 1803. c. r. 2.*

BARBAR (see also Barber), Daniel, of Epping [N. H. int.] and wid. Anne Davis, [(Barber, p. r. 226.], Sept. 3, 1761. c. r. 5.*

BARBER (see also Barbar), Anna [wid. int.], and David Plumer, Aug. 25, 1737.*

Anna, and Samuel Davis [3d. int.], Oct. 6, 1748.*

Daniel, and Anna Baker, Sept. 29, 1727.*

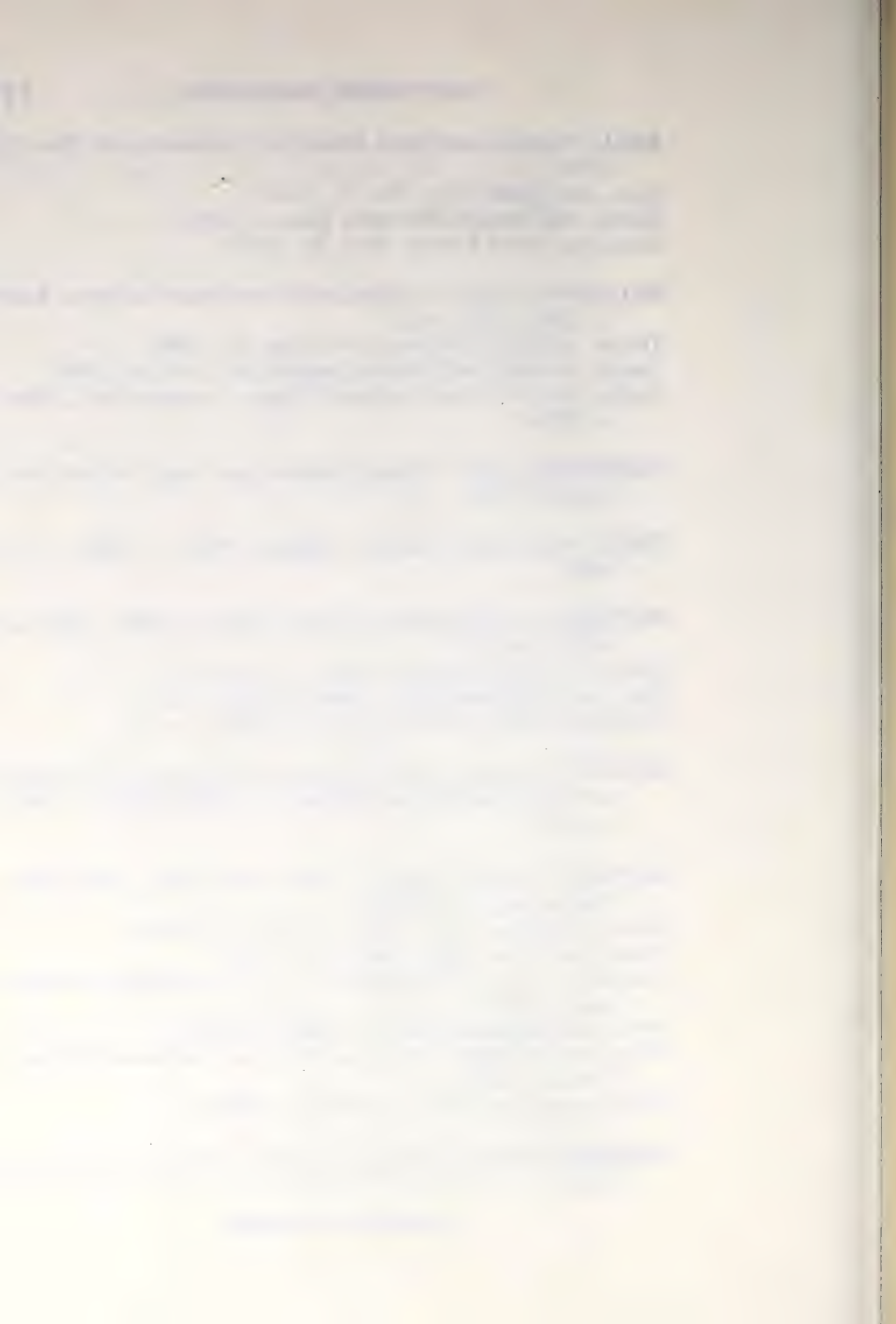
Joseph S., Dr. [of Annisquam, c. r. 3.] and Betsy Tucker, Jan. 8, 1844.*

Mary, and Benjamin Tarr, jr., Dec. 22, 1748.*

Polly [Polly Barber Tarr. p. r. 786.], and Solomon Pool, int. Nov. 27, 1802.

Rachel, and Paul Doliver, Feb. 27, 1749-50.*

BARDENS, William, seaman, and Mary Page, int. Dec. 26, 1722.



BARKER, Nathaniel, and Sally Rowe, Oct. 20, 1795.*
Robert, and Mehitable Davis, June 20, 1781.

BARNES (see also Barns), Henry, of Hingham, and Eliza Hayes, Feb. 16, 1837.*

BARNES (see also Barnes), Barnum, resident, and Lucy Parkhurst, int. Sept. 1, 1809.

William, seaman, and Jemima Elwell, Dec. 24, 1724.*

BARREL (see also Burrill), William, and Lucy Parsons, Dec. 1, 1791.*

BARREN, Peter, and Judith Bootman, Sept. 10, 1781.

BARRET (see also Barrett), Agnis, and Richard Dolever, Nov. 25, 1697.

BARRETT (see also Barret, Berrit), Abby, and George Augustus Marshall, fisherman, Oct. 26, 1845.*

Charles H., of Lynn, and Eliza Cloutman of Salem, Oct. 7, 1838.*

Clarissa T., and George Sawyer, Aug. 15, 1838.*

Clementine S., a. 21 y., d. John and Clara, and James Marshall, jr., a. 26 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 29, 1849.*

Elizabeth, and Francis Andros [Andrews. int.], Dec. 11, 1712.*
Ellen Maria, and Charles Sawyer, Dec. 30, 1843.*

George, a. 22 y., mariner, s. George T., and Abigail W., and Sarah A. Bickford, a. 25 y., b. Boston, d. William M. and Mary, of Boston, int. Oct. 21, 1846. [Oct. 25. dup.]

George T[ucker. int.], and Abigail W[oodward. int.] Greenleaf, Mar. 28, 1824.*

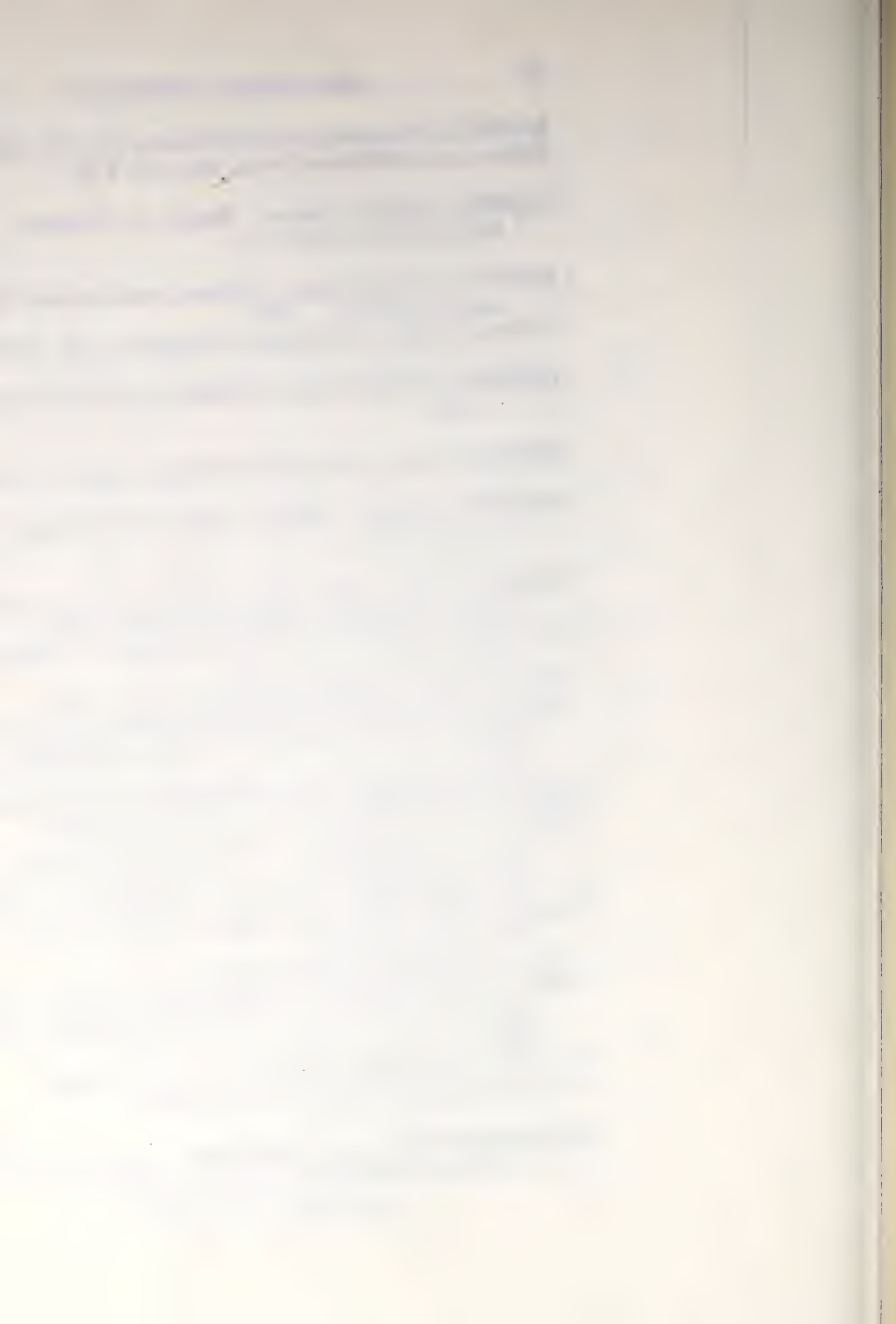
John, and Clarissa Shackelford, Oct. 15, 1818.*

Moses, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph, and Lydia Ann Wonson, a. 17 y., d. John and Lydia Ann, Nov. 18, 1847.*

Priscilla T., and Charles H. Pew, Aug. 27, 1838.*

Sally, and James Knights, Oct. 18, 1818.*

BARTHOULMUE, Mary [Bartholmew. CT. R.], d. William, and Mathewe Whippell, Dec. 24, 1657.



BARTLET (see also Bartlett), John, of Marblehead, and Mary Pierce, Dec. 28, 1724.*
Mary, and Thomas Haley of Exeter, Aug. 6, 1728.*

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Benjamin F., of Newburyport, and Tamzon Doyle, int. Nov. 17, 1833.
Elisabeth M., of Newburyport, and John Burns, jr., int. Jan. 6, 1833.
Joseph, [b. Eliot, Me., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts). P. R. 59.], and Mary Poole, Oct. 26, 1830.*

BARTON, Daniel, resident, and Mrs. Betsey Batlin, int. Oct. 1, 1807.

BASS, Ann Maria, of Boston, and Capt. Samuel Pearson, int. Jan. 5. [1845?]

BASSET (see also Bassett), Isaac, and Sally Somes, May 23, 1787. C. R. 5.*

BASSETT (see also Basset), David, and Susanna Lane, Dec. 7, 1823. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Thomas Elwell, Nov. 23, 1675.

BATCHALER (see also Batcheller), El——, and Thomas Millett, June 18, 1696.

BATCHELDER, see Batcheller.

BATCHELLER (see also Bacheler, Batchaler), Elezabeth, of Wenham, and Jams Davis, 6:10 m:1666.

BATES, Anna, and Eliakin Prindale, Dec. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.*
Caroline C., of Boston, and Samuel Sayward, int. Jan. 9, 1831.
Deborah S., of Boston, and James Mansfield, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1828.

Henry, and Anna Lane, Jan. 16, 1793.*

BATMAN, Jonothon, and Jude Hutsen of Newbury, int. Nov. 30, 1733.

BATTEN (see also Battin, Batting), Elisabeth, and Job Davis, July 7, 1787.*

* Intention also recorded.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education
since the last meeting of the Board, and the date of their admission.
The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission
is given in parentheses. The names of the persons who have been
admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education
since the last meeting of the Board, and the date of their admission,
are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given
in parentheses. The names of the persons who have been admitted
to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education since the
last meeting of the Board, and the date of their admission, are
given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in
parentheses. The names of the persons who have been admitted to
the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education since the last
meeting of the Board, and the date of their admission, are given in
alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses.

BATTEN, Elisabeth, a. 16 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, and Benjamin Steele, a. 28 y., mariner, b. Portland, Me., s. David and Ann, of Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1849.*

Rachel, Mrs., and William Leonard, resident, int. May 5, 1798.

Roland, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Noble, Mar. 29, 1811.*

Samuel E., and Betsy Clarke, July 10, 1833.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Jonathan Robinson, July 26, 1795.*

BATTIN (see also Batten), Betsey, Mrs., and Daniel Barton, resident, int. Oct. 1, 1807.

John, and Dorcas Stanwood, int. Dec. 3, 1796.

Roland, and Sally Hardy, int. Nov. 29, 1800.

Rowland, and Abigail Carney, Feb. 11, 1730-31.*

Sally, and Samuel Coas, Aug. 3, 1786.*

BATTING (see also Batten), Abraham, and Ann Elwell, June 3, 1735.*

Abraham, and Rebecca Witham, Jan. 19, 1768.*

Anna [jr. int.], and Jonathan Robinson, Jan. 10, 1765.*

Ebenezer, and Hannah Stanwood, Nov. 26, 1767.*

Ebenezer, jr., and Mrs. Rachel Singer, Oct. 15, 1792.*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Arlem, int. Apr. 26, 1774.

Roland and Sarah Ingersoll, Nov. 8, 1759.*

BATY, William, and Polly How, Feb. 8, 1792.*

William, and Rachel King, Apr. 19, 1795.*

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Daniel, of Newbury, and Sarah Stone, int. July 10, 1765.

James, resident, and Mrs. Lucy Bennett, int. Nov. 26, 1785.

Nathaniel [of Newbury int.], and Mary Davis, Oct. 1, 1747.*

BEACH, Elisabeth, and John G. [H. int.] Fudger, June 23, 1794.*

Elisabeth, and William Patton, Esq., of Centre Co., Penn, int. Sept. 26, 1812. (Banns withdrawn by Elizabeth Beach, July 31, 1817.)

John, Capt., and Polly Peirce, Jan. 4, 1781.

John, jr., and Emily Foster, May 28, 1807.*

John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Plummer, Jan. 2, 1814.*

Mary, and Thomas W[ibird. int.] Penhallow of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 9, 1809.*

the first stage is the formation of a
solid solution of the two metals.
This is done by heating the mixture
to a temperature above the melting
point of the more fusible metal.

The second stage is the cooling of the
mixture. As the temperature falls,
the more fusible metal begins to
crystallize out of the solution.
This process is called "solidification".

The third stage is the separation of the
two metals. This is done by
melting the solid solution again.
The more fusible metal will melt
first, leaving the less fusible metal
as a solid residue.

The fourth stage is the purification of the
metals. This is done by repeating the
process several times.

The fifth stage is the casting of the
metals into the desired shape.
This is done by pouring the molten
metals into a mold.

The sixth stage is the annealing of the
metals. This is done by heating the
metals to a temperature below the
melting point.

The seventh stage is the final inspection
of the metals. This is done to ensure
that the metals are of the desired
quality.

The eighth stage is the final packaging
of the metals. This is done to protect
the metals from damage.

The ninth stage is the final delivery
of the metals to the customer.

The tenth stage is the final disposal
of the metals. This is done to ensure
that the metals are disposed of
properly.

The eleventh stage is the final
recycling of the metals. This is done to
ensure that the metals are recycled
properly.

The twelfth stage is the final
recycling of the metals. This is done to
ensure that the metals are recycled
properly.

BEACH, Mary P., and John Carlisle, jr. of Chillicothe Ohio,
Oct. 29, 1835.*

William, Capt., and Lucy Tucker, May 26, 1811.*

BEAL (see also Beals), Katharine, of Newbury, and Robinson
Hidden, at Newbury, Nov. 21, 1775.*

Sarah, of Marblehead, and Richard Tarr, int. Aug. 15, 1719.

BEALE (see also Beals), Mary, and Peter Woodberry, Mar.
11, 1766.*

BEALS (see also Beal, Beale), Dolly, Mrs., and Joseph Hay-
cock, June 22, 1826.*

Francis, and Dorothy Lane, int. May 15, 1807. [m. May 19.
P. R. 1040.]

Mary, see Griffin, Mary Beals.

Nancy, of Rockport, Lancelot Rowe, int. June 25, 1843.

BEAN, Elizabeth Ann [Eliza A. dup.] and Wilbra Maxwell
of Wells, Me. [mariner, dup.], Dec. 12, 1844. [Dec. 6.
dup.]

Hezekiah, and Jane Davis Lufkin, Nov. 28, 1827.*

Hezekiah, and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Jan. 3, 1833.*

Jane, Mrs., and Samuel Lufkin, June 25, 1834.*

BEAR, John, and Mary Fowler, 20:11 m:1672.

Prudence, and Samuel Dyer, Jan. 4, 1727-8.

BECK, Abigail [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and William Par-
sons at Newbury, Feb. 8, 175-. [int. 1753.]

Robert, and Mary Hutchings, Nov. 22, 1780.

BECKET (see also Beckett), Caroline, of Salem, and Otis
Allen, of Danvers, Oct. 10, 1824. c. r. 6.

Eliza[beth] [Betty. int.], and Timothy Condre of Newbury,
Dec. 29, 1756. c. r. 2.*

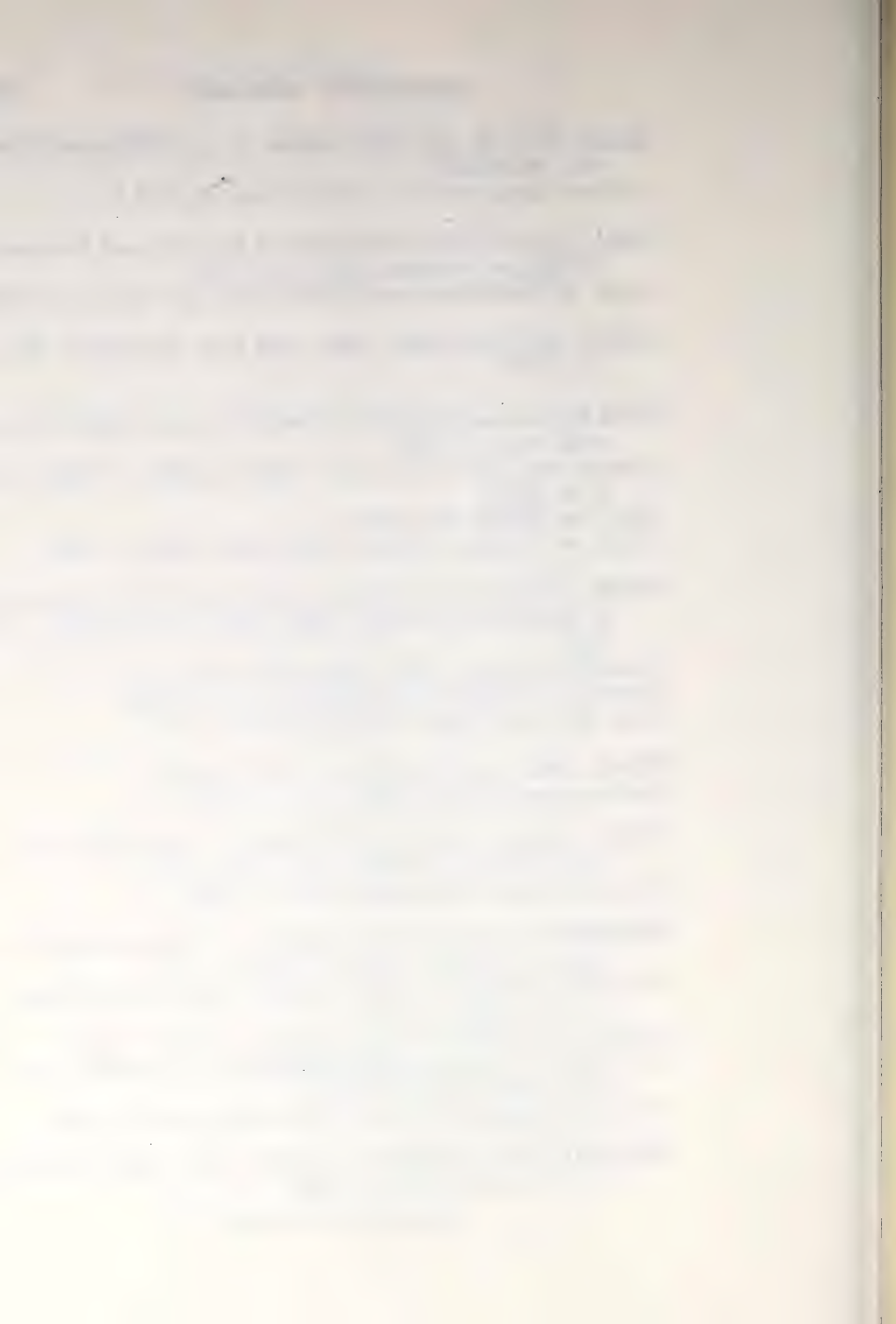
Jemima, and Andrew Grimes [jr. int.], Apr. 28, 1761.*

[R]obert [jr. int.], and Sarah Mitchell [of Newbury. int.],
at Newbury, Dec. 16, 1756.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Coates of Newbury, June 18, 1752.*

BECKETT (see also Becket), Robert, and Jemina Lufkin,
both of Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1724.

* Intention also recorded.



BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Simeon, of Beverly, and Sarah D. Trask, Sept. 13, 1832.*

BEEDLE, Susannah, and Solomon Parker, both of Lyman, N. H., Sept. 13, 1780. c. r. 5.

BEEMAN, Charles A., a. 22 y., mariner, b. Bridgeton, Me., s. Aaron and Deborah, and Sarah Wonson, a. 19 y., b. Rockport, d. William, of Rockport, Aug. 30, 1847.*

BELL, Frederick, and Mrs. Ann Smith, int. Apr. 23, 1837.

BENARD, Francis, a. 27 y. mariner, b. Sandwich Islands; [Western Islands, s. Francis and Aleanda, of Western islands, in pencil. dup.] and Lydia Harvey [a. 29 y. b. Canso, d. John Rogers, and Betsy, of Canso, in pencil, dup.], Sept. 9, 1849.*

BENET (see also Bennett), Aaron, Capt. [of Manchester. int.], and wid. Abigail Gardner, Mar. 11, 1735-6.*

Andrew, and Rebeckah Townzin of Charlestown, int. Nov. 12, 1709.

Anne, and Jacob Pike of Salisbury, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

Anthony, and Susanah Hascall, Apr. 27, 1732.*

Francis, and Keturah Fuller, Oct. 29, 1772. c. r. 2.*

Hannah, of Manchester, and John Durgée, int. Oct. 18, 1712.

Jemima, and Joseph Parsons, Feb. 14, 1745-6.*

Jerusha, and Nathaniel Stevens, Nov. 27, 1750.*

John, and Elizabeth Hibbert, int. Oct. 27, 1711.

John, and Experenc Hascall, Feb. 11, 1730-31.*

Jonathan [Capt. p. r. 1044.], and [Mrs. p. r. 1044.] Martha Parsons, June 27, 1751.*

Lydia, and Jonathan Day, Dec. 2, 1741.*

Mary, and Noah Davis, int. Mar. 25, 1752.

Moses, and Elizabeth Fox of Boston, int. Jan. 19, 1744-5.

Rachel, and Jacob Hibbard, int. Oct. 9, 1747.

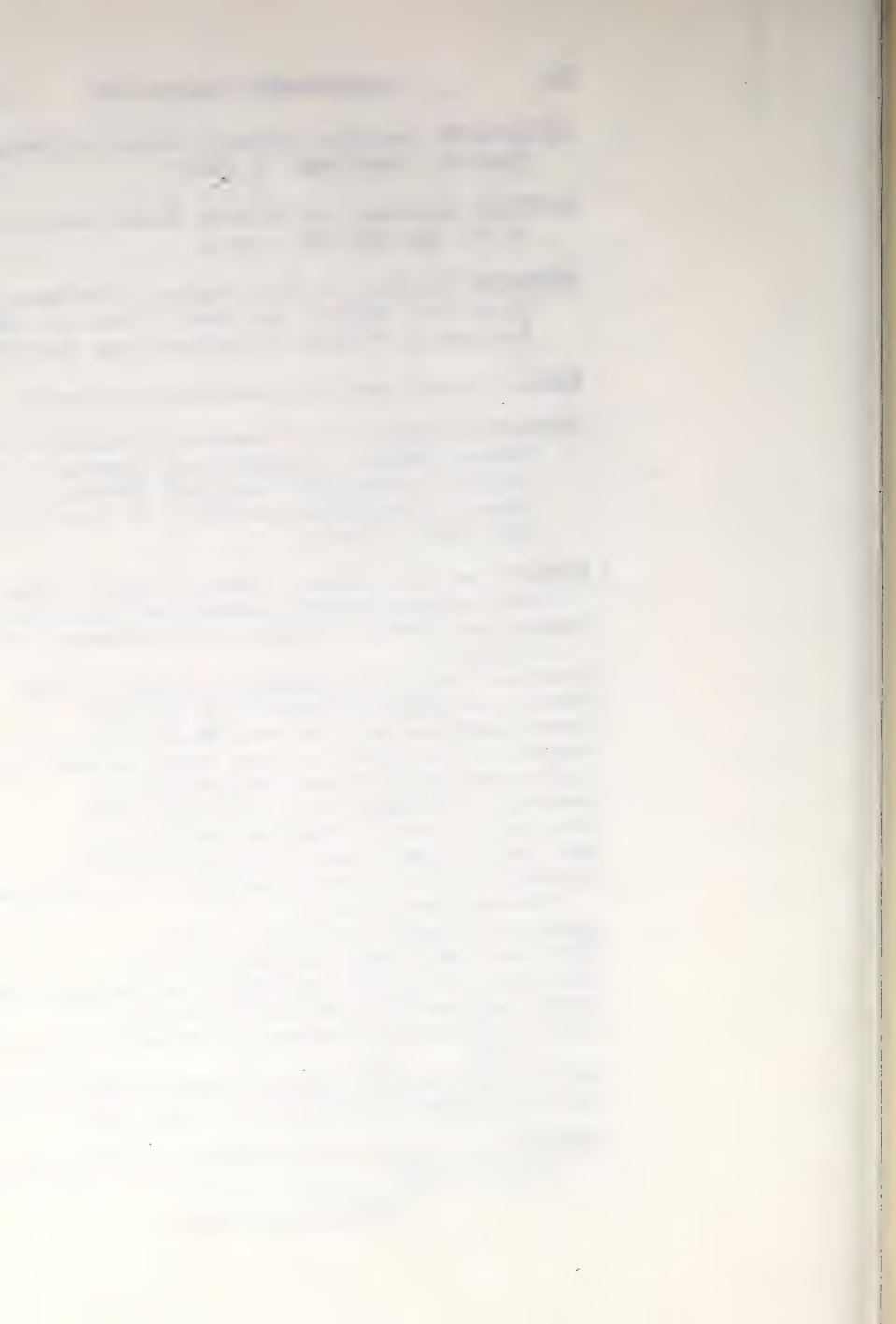
Rebeka, and Benjamin Burdett of Durham, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1751.

Rebeckah [wid. int.], and Ezekiel Woodward, Nov. 24, 1740.*

Ruth, and William Haskell, 4th, Oct. 16, 1742.*

BENNET (see also Bennett), Abigail, and Job Knights, int. Aug. 12, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.



- BENNET, Andrew, and Bethia Carter of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1713.*
 Benjamin, of Dover, N. H., and Penelope Cook, Dec. 16, 1714.*
 Betsey, and Stephen Jewett of Cornish, Oct. 29, 1815.*
 Betty and Solomon Stanwood, Nov. 20, 1755.*
 Dorcas, and Isaac Lane, Dec. 20, 1771.*
 Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Davis, June 13, 1764.*
 Elizabeth, and William Edwards, both of Manchester, Aug. 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
 Experience, and Moses Cooper, int. Jan. 12, 1765.
 Experience, and William Allen [3d. int.] ——. [Nov. 28, 1767. int.]*
 Francis, and Martha Proctor, Aug. 17, 1834.*
 Isaac, and Dorcas Wharfe, Sept. 30, 1762.*
 Isaac, jr., and Peggy Noble, Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 5.*
 Job, and Mary Harraden, Nov. 22, 1770.*
 Judith, and Ebenezer Bray, Apr. 19, 1762.*
 Martha, and Zebedee Hammond [of North Yarmouth. int.] Oct. 16, 1774.*
 Nathaniel, and Hannah Babson, Dec. 4, 1766.*
 Nathaniel, and Abigail Lane, June 18, 1778. C. R. 3.
 Noah, and Lizzey Griffin, Apr. 20, 1779. C. R. 3.
 Patty, and Edward Morgain, both of Manchester, Nov. 26, 1794. C. R. 2.
 Sarah, and Jacob Lorue [Lurvy, int.] May 23, 1733.*
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Allen, int. Nov. 1, 1760.
 Susannah, and Samuel Davis, 4th, int. Nov. 29, 1755.
 William, and Lucy Rust, int. Sept. 17, 1777.
 William, and Betsy Smith, int. Dec. 18, 1802.

- BENNETT** (also Benet, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt. Beynet), Charles [of New Gloucester. C. R. 3.]. and Bethiah Parsons, June 2, 1816.*
 David [resident. int.], and Sarah Mayhew, July 3, 1794.*
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Haskell, Aug. 24, 1725.*
 Lucy, Mrs., and James Bayley, resident, int. Nov. 26, 1785.
 Lucy, and David Stanwood, jr., int. Oct. 4, 1799.
 Mary, and Benjamin Wright of Andover, now a soldier, [in His Majesty's Service. int.], Jan. 11, 1725-6.*
 Mary [now resident, late of Rowley. int.], and Samuel Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, May 7, 1752.*

BENNETT, Moses, jr., and Sally Roberts, int. Dec. 26, 1801.
 Nabby, and Benja[min] Smith [resident. int.], Aug. 22, 1792.*
 Patty, Mrs., and Thomas Douglass [sojourner and resident.
 int.], Dec. 4, 1782.*

—, and Rebeckah —, July 13, 1704. T. C.

BENNIT (see also Bennett), Elizabeth, and Jacob Davis, s.
 John, Jan. 20, 1661.
 Stephen, and Mary Hook of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 2,
 1728-9.*

BENNITT (see also Bennett), Bethiah and John Millett,
 Jan. 30, 1720-21.*
 Jerushe, and William Hascall, Jan. 1, 1728-9.

BENSON, Rhoda, and Addison Mansfield, Nov. 6, 1838.*

BENT, John, and Emeline E. Hodgkins, Aug. 22, 1830.*
 Nathaniel B., of Quincy, and Elisabeth A. Sargent, Feb. 17,
 1833.*

BERGEN (see also Burgen), Abigail, see Burgoyne, Abigail.
 Abigail, and Jacob P. Bray, Dec. 9, 1817, c. r. 2.*
 Kerim [sojourner, int.], and Sarah Brown, Apr. 20, 1768.*

BERRIT (see also Barrett), Susannah [Bennit. c. r. 1.], and
 Joseph Wharff, June 11, 1780.

BERRY, Alinda, of Boston, and Elbridge G. Friend, int.
 Sept. 16, 1838.
 Joseph, and Hannah Millett, July —, 1791.*
 Onan [resident. int.] and Lydia Stanwood, Jan. 29, 1786.*

BEYNET, (see also Bennett), Abigail [Bignal. c. r. 1. and
 Richard French, Mar. 21, 1780.

BEZOIT, Nancy, and Nicholas Lane, Mar. 10, 1771.*

BIBBER, Clarissa R., of Portland, Me., and Enoch Anderson,
 int. June 7, 1835.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Andrew, and Olive Clark
 Dec. 1, 1808.*

BICKFORD, Jerusha A[nn. int.], and Samuel P. Fears, Mar. 3, 1836. P. R. 117.*

Olive, and David Brooks, jr., Dec. 11, 1834.*

Sarah, and Isaac Fears, jr., Dec. 1835.*

Sarah A. [of Boston. dup.], a. 25 y., b. Boston, d. William M. and Mary, of Boston, and George Barrett, a. 22 y. mariner, s. George T. and Abigail W., int. Oct. 21, 1846. [Oct. 25. dup.]

William, of Beverly, and Phoebe Ayres, int. Sept. 11, 1799.

William, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Rockport, s. Andrew and Olive, of Rockport, and Louisa Tarr, d. Frederic and Louisa, July 1, 1849.*

BICKNER, Benjamin and Mary Littlehail, Aug. 16, 1719.

Samuel [sojourner. int.], and Abigail Littlehale, May 11, 1760.*

BIGELOW, Andrew, Rev., of Medford, and Amelia [Sargent. int.] Stanwood, Jan. —, 1824. [Jan. 8. int.]*

BILES (see also Boyles) Mary, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Roberts, at Beverly, July 1, 1707.

BINGHAM, Alanson, of Brighton, and Abigail H[arraden. int.], Dennison, May 3, 1827. C. R. 3.*

BIRCH, James, and Sarah Warren, sojourner, Feb. 10, 1725-6.*

BIRD, Abigail [wid. int.], of Portsmouth, N. H. [now resident in Gloucester. int.], and Benjamin Gott, ———. [Jan. 30, 1747. int.]

Molly, and Serjint Gun, at Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1775. C. R. 5. Moly, of Dorchester and — Jones, fifer, — —, 1776. C. R. 5.

Samuel, and Sally Elwell, int. Sept. 11, 1790.

BISHOP, Abigail, and William Diggs, Aug. 28, 1770.*

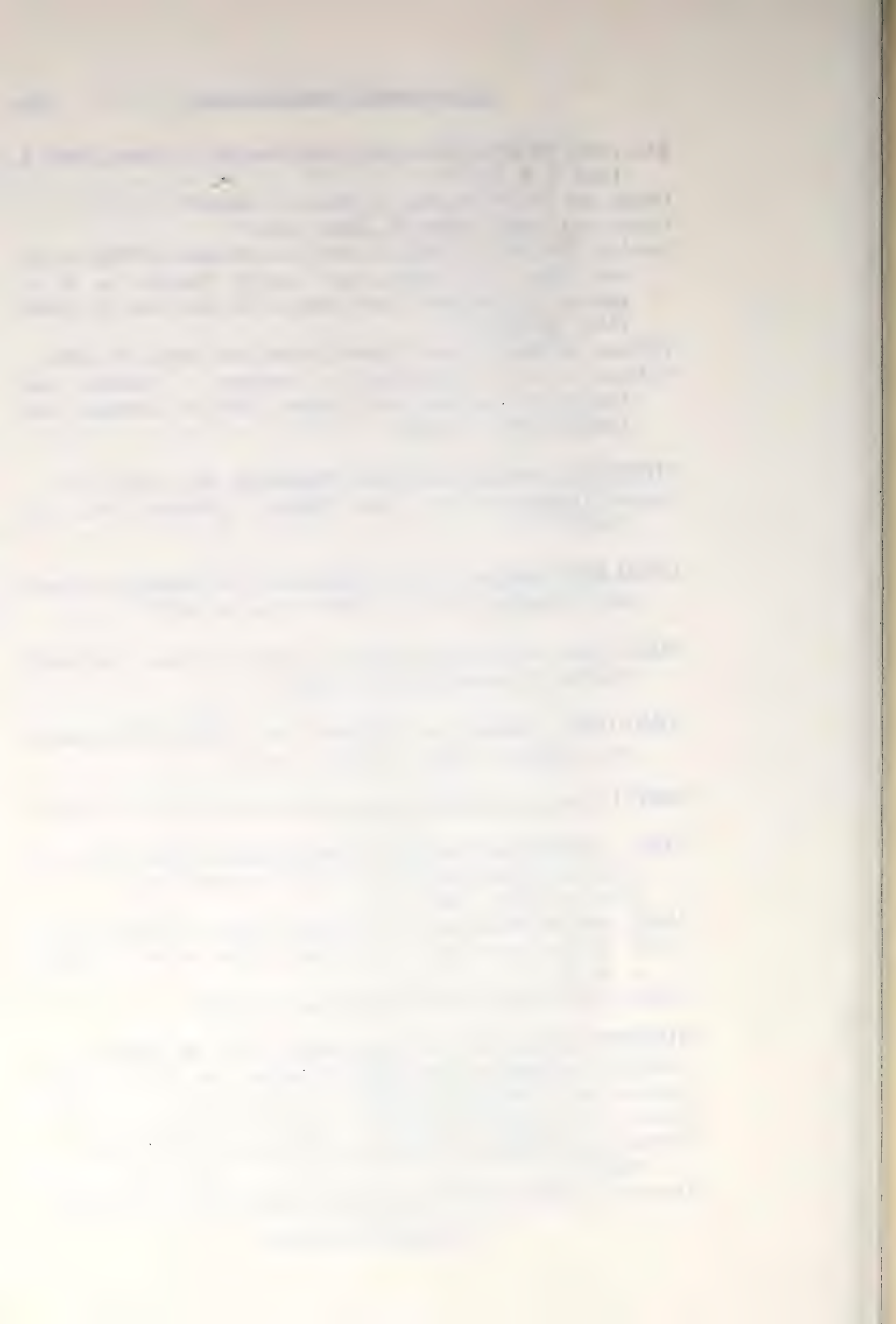
Benjamin, sojourner, and Hannah Lufkin, int. Mar. 5, 1768.

George, and Deborah Hadlock, Dec. 27, 1752.*

Hannah, and David Ingersoll, int. June 16, 1798.

Hannah, and Ezekiel Hathorne of Henniker, N. H., Feb. 13, 1832.*

James [of Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Millet, Dec. 13, 1750.*



BISHOP, James, and [wid. int.] Deborah Sawyer, Mar. 24, 1751-2.*

John [sojourner, int.], and Sarah Grey, Dec. 10, 1767.*

John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brier, June 13, 1783.*

John, and Judith Rand, Oct. 15, 1792.*

John, jr., and Rachel Rich, Oct. 5, 1794.* [1793?]

Martha, and Michael Flanikin,, alias Flamingham [Flanniken. int] sojourner, Dec. 9, 1766.*

Martha, and Ebenezer Trask, Apr. 21, 1768.*

Rachel, and Solomon Driver, at Manchester, Nov. 17, 1718.

Rachel, and Thomas Smith, int. Oct. 31, 1800.

Samuel, and Elisabeth Potter of Ipswich, int. Dec. 12, 1769.

Samuel, and Mary Porter of Beverly, int. July 28, 1770.

Sukey, and Nathaniel Hodgkins, Nov. 30, 1793.*

Susanna, and John Gilbert, Dec. 8, 1767.*

William [jr. int.], and Lucy Clark, Dec. 25, 1827.*

BLACHFORD (see also Blatchford), Henry, and Hannah Gamage of Sandy Bay, Mar. 15, 1791.*

BLACK, Gideon [resident. int.], and Sally Foster, Dec. 28, 1794.*

Peter, alias Lee, and wid. Sarah Row, int. Jan. 20, 1759.
(Banns forbidden by Elizabeth Row, mother of Sarah's deceased husband.)

Sally, Mrs., and John Bailey, resident, int. Mar. 27, 1802.

Susan Pearce, Mrs., and Benjamin Penhallow of Portsmouth, N. H., int. May 11, 1804.

William, and Sukey Pearce, int. Aug. 30, 1800.

BLACKLEDGE, Ruth of Rowley, and Samuel Clark, at Rowley, July 6, 1758.*

BLACKWELL, Mary, and Phillip Stainwood, Nov. 22, 1677.

BLAGUE, Abigail, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. John White, int. Aug. 26, 1727.

BLAISDELL, Olive, wid., and Stephen Lovjoy, June 26, 1749.
P. R. 1044.

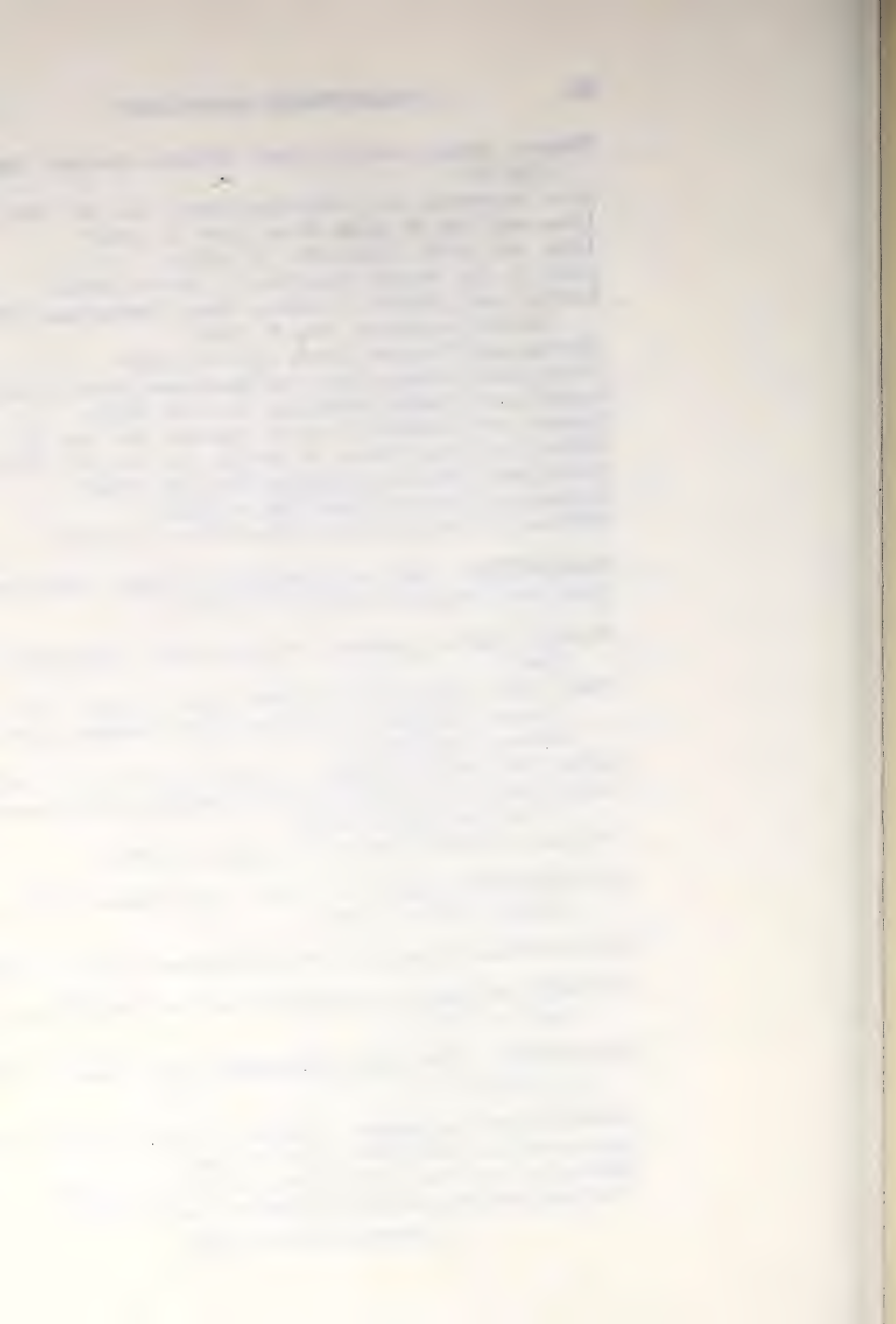
BLAKE, James, sojourner, and Mary Pearse, May 22, 1757.*

James, and Elisabeth Allen, Jan. 9, 1766.*

James, jr., and Mrs. Polly Cook, int. Dec. 3, 1785.

William, resident, and Betsy Stilman, June 7, 1790. C. R. 5.

* Intention also recorded.



BLANCHARD, Rachel, and Nathaniel Foster, Jan. 10, 1782.
Rachel, and Fancis Hilton, Dec. 17, 1805.*

BLANCHFILL (see also Blatchford), John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Clark, Jan. 8, 1795.*

BLANCHFORD (see also Blatchford), John, [Blanchfill. int.], sojourner, and Mary Morgan, June 7, 1771. c. R. 5.*

BLATCHFORD (see also Blachford, Blanchfill, Blanchford),
Anna, Mrs., and Edward Higgins, jr., int. Aug. 31, 1797.
Caroline P., and Benjamin Marshall, jr., Dec. 21, 1837.*
Charles, and Zelinda W[ing. int.] Goss, July 7, 1822.*
Charlotte F., and Lemuel Norwood, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Clary, and Nehemiah Adams, Mar. 17, 1816. c. R. 6.
Ebenezer, and Jane Webster, Feb. 15, 1819.*
Eliza, and Philip Babson, June 9, 1834.*
Eliza, a. 17 y., d. Samuel, and David Lufkin, jr., a. 24 y.
[fisherman. int.], s. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 23, 1847.*
Eliza Ann, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l, jr., and Hiram S. Buffin-
ton, widr. [of Providence. int.], a. 28 y., barber, b.
Swanzy, s. [Benjamin and Mary. in pencil.], July 5,
1846.*

George, and Abigail Smith, Nov. 6, 1827.*

Hannah, and Ezekiel Bradstreet [jr. int.], Dec. 12, 1812.*

John, sojourner, and Rachel Clark, Jan. 7, 1755.*

John, and Anna Grover, Mar. 4, 1784.*

John and Margaret Oaks Marshall, Sept. 24, 1809.*

John, and Sally Norwood, Oct. 26, 1828.*

Lucy, and James T[ylor. int.] Allen, Aug. 29, 1822. c. R. 3.

Lydia, and Nathaniel E[lwell. int.] Meddix, June 4, 1826.*

Margaret Oakes, and Wililam Thurston, jr., Dec. 5, 1833.*

Mary [C. p. R. 72.], and Albert [G. p. R. 72.] Hale, int. Mar.
17, 1839. [m. Apr. 7. p. R. 72.]

Mary E., and John Dennis, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Mary P., and Charles P. Nute, Aug. 1, 1839.*

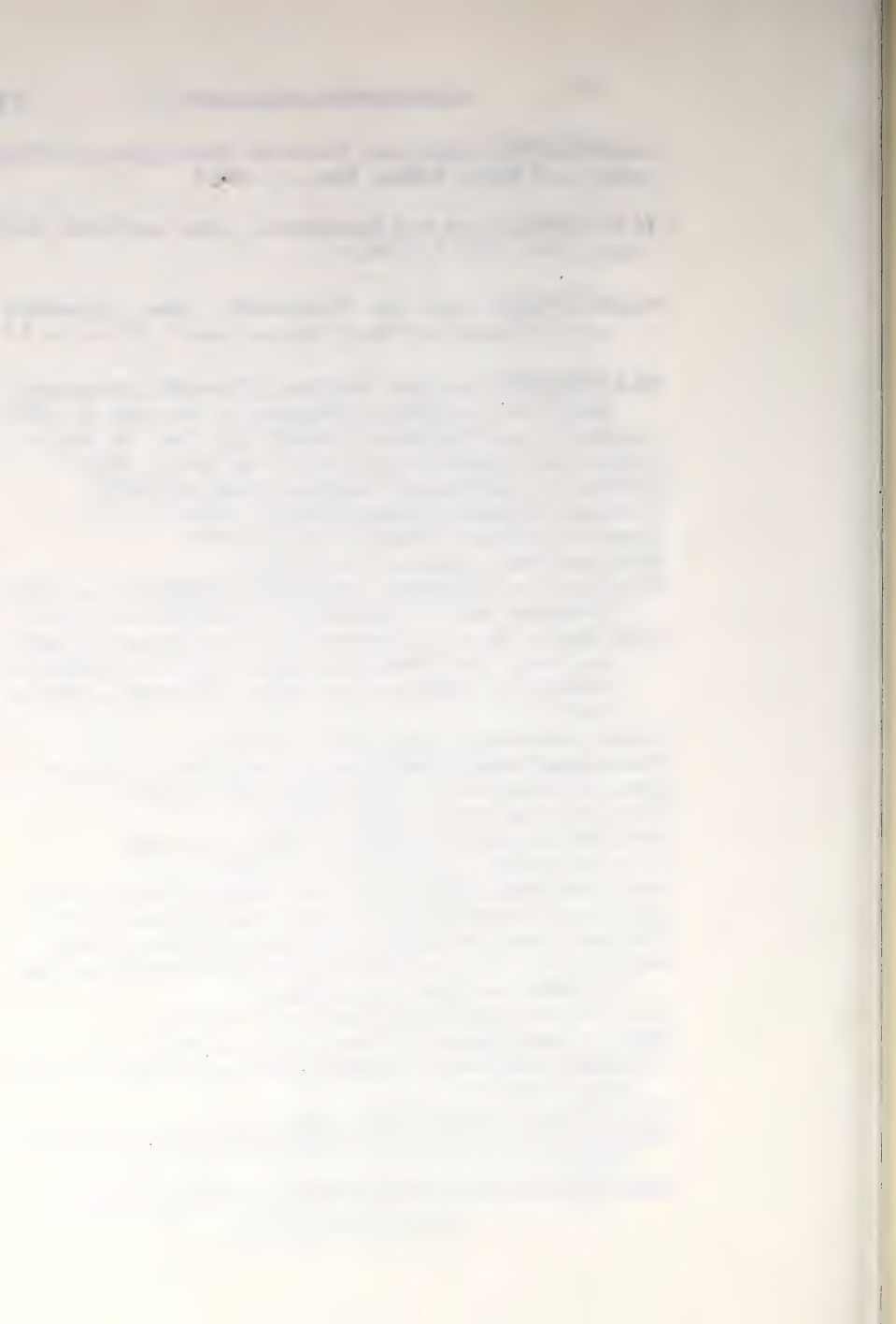
Nathaniel, and Nabby Cloughlin [of Sandy Bay. c. R. 5.],
Oct. 2, 1790.*

Nathaniel, and Lydia Elwell, June 9, 1811.*

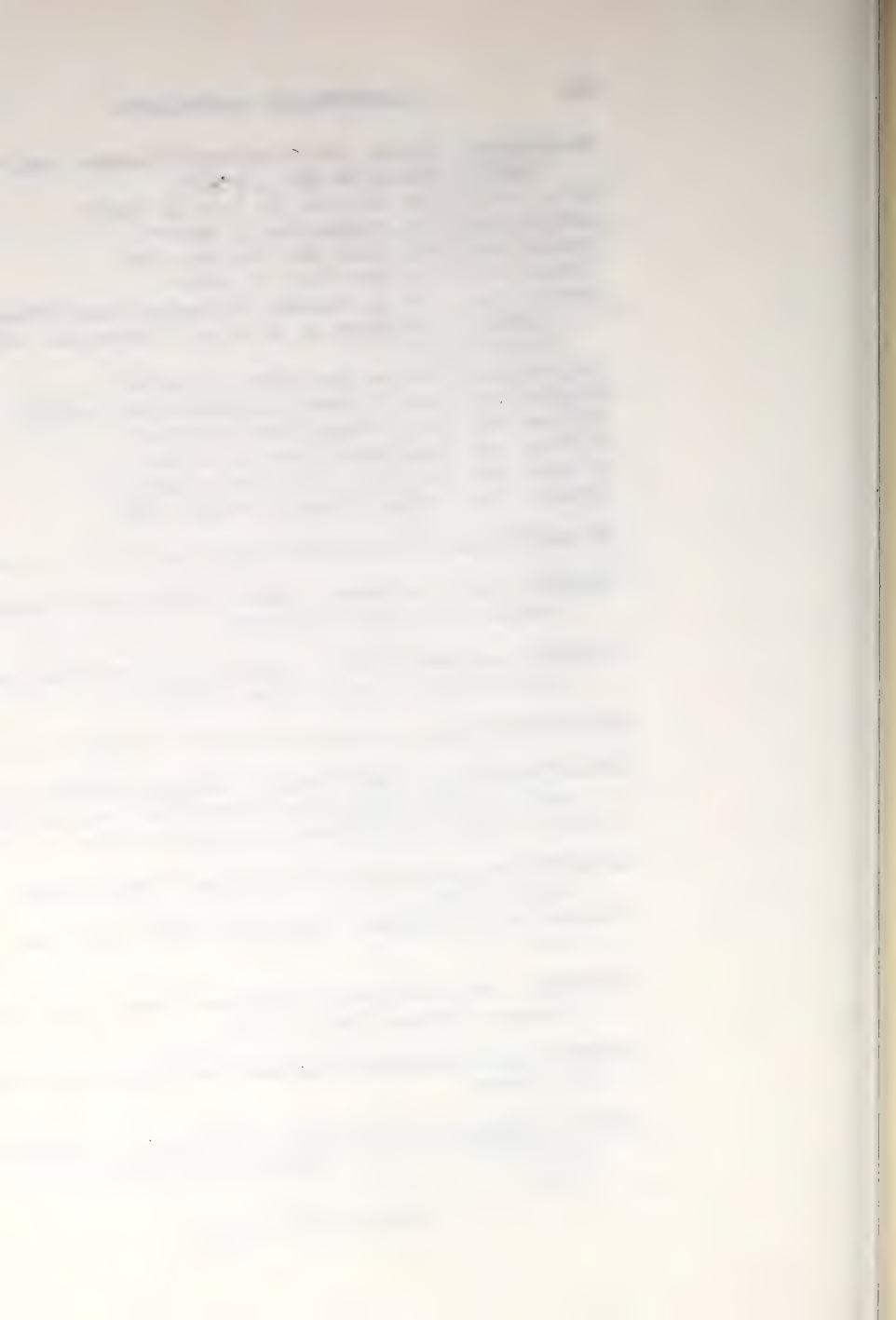
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Stevens, Dec. 8,
1825.*

Nathaniel, 3d, and Hannah Perkins, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.



- BLATCHFORD, Rhoda, and Abraham T[hurston. int.] Doyl,
Feb. 23, 1822. [Feb. 28. c. r. 5.]*
Sally, and Eleazer Boynton, jr., Dec. 13, 1822.*
Sally F., and John Noble, Dec. 5, 1834.*
Samuel, and Lydia Clark, int. Mar. 30, 1785.
Samuel, and Eliza Row, Oct. 12, 1828.*
Samuel, jr., a. 19 y., mariner, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza, and
Anstiss F. Burnham, a. 21 y., d. Charles and Deborah
Oct. 30, 1849.*
Stephen, and Caroline Tarr, Nov. 21, 1829.*
Stephen, and Nancy Kinsman of Ipswich, int. July 27, 1834.
William, and Betsey Foster, Aug. 18, 1814.*
William, and Polly Rowe, June 15, 1818.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Tarr, Dec. 4, 1833.*
Zelinda, Mrs., and Lot Keen, Dec. 28, 1837.*
- BLISSET, James M. and Ruth Rust, Feb. 25, 1811. c. r. 2.*
- BLOOD (see also Bloyd), Betsey, and Joseph Mason of
Hartford, Me., Feb. 15, 1829.*
- BLOYD (see also Blood), Francis, and Jane Mackphedris
[Mackpherdrix. c. r. 2.] Nov. 7, 1723.
- BLUNDEL, Fanny, and Isaac Dade, Dec. 22, 1787. p. r. 75.
- BOARDMAN (see also Boreman, Bowman), Martha Kins-
man, of Ipswich, and Elias Haskell, int. Aug. 22, 1812.
Rachel, of Essex, and Augustus Burnham; int. Nov. 17, 1839.
- BODEN (see also Bowden), Samuel, and Catey Huffains, int.
Dec. 9, 1791.
Susanah, of Marblehead, and Amos Collens, int. Nov. 10,
1733.
- BOFFEE (see also Bovee), Thomas [Bovey. int.], and
Margaret Denning, Nov. 9, 1736.*
- BOFEE (see also Bovee), Margaret, and Zebedee Day, Feb.
19, 1743.*
- BOLT, Christian, a. 28 y., mariner, b. Denmark, and Martha
W. Brown, a. 19 y., d. Samuel W. and Martha, Dec. 8,
1847.*



BOLTON, John [of Wenham. int.], and Mary Andrew [Andrews. int.] Oct. 2, 1744.*

BOOMER, Mary E., a. 22 y., b. Portsmouth, d. Joshua and Mary, and Eben Niles, a. 27 y., gentleman, b. Boston, s. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1847.*

BOND, Aaron, and Hannah Samson, Apr. 30, 1792.*
Emma, of Beverly, and Benjamin Hascall, at Beverly, June 10, 1698.

Hannah, Mrs., and Solomon Bond, int. Oct. 2, 1802.

John, and Mrs. Esther Haskell, Dec. 8, 1782.*

Joseph, and Mary Kent, Dec. 31, 1722.

Joseph, and Elisabeth Brown, Dec. 17, 1765.*

Laurence, and Abigail Mains, July 23, 1733.*

Lydia, and John Sadler, Dec. 2, 1792.*

Martha, and [I]saac Sawyer, Mar. 19, 1705-6. T. C.

Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Hilliard, resident, int. Oct. 19, 1797.

Samuel, and Mary Josselyne, Mar. 24, 1771.*

Samuel, jr., and Polly Mann, Oct. 21, 1795.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Lydia Millett, int. May 1, 1790.

Solomon, and Mrs. Hannah Bond, int. Oct. 2, 1802.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Abigail, and Jonathan Stanwood, int. Aug. 3-, 1765.

Betty, and Michael Whaling [sojourner. int.]. May 9, 1771.*

Deborah, see Butman Deborah.

Eliezer, see Butman Eleizer.

Esther, and Daniel Wheeler, jr., int. Nov. 3, 1803.

Hannah, and Joshua Witham, Jan. 14, 1795.*

Jeremiah, see Butman, Jeremiah.

Jeremiah, jr., and Lucy Norwood, int. June 16, 1800.

John [Butman. int.], and Marcy Giddings, Jan. 18, 1727-8.*

Jonathan, and Judith Hudson of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 27, 1732.

Jonathan, and Hannah Griffen, Dec. 5, 1758.*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Harraden, Nov. 29, 1771.*

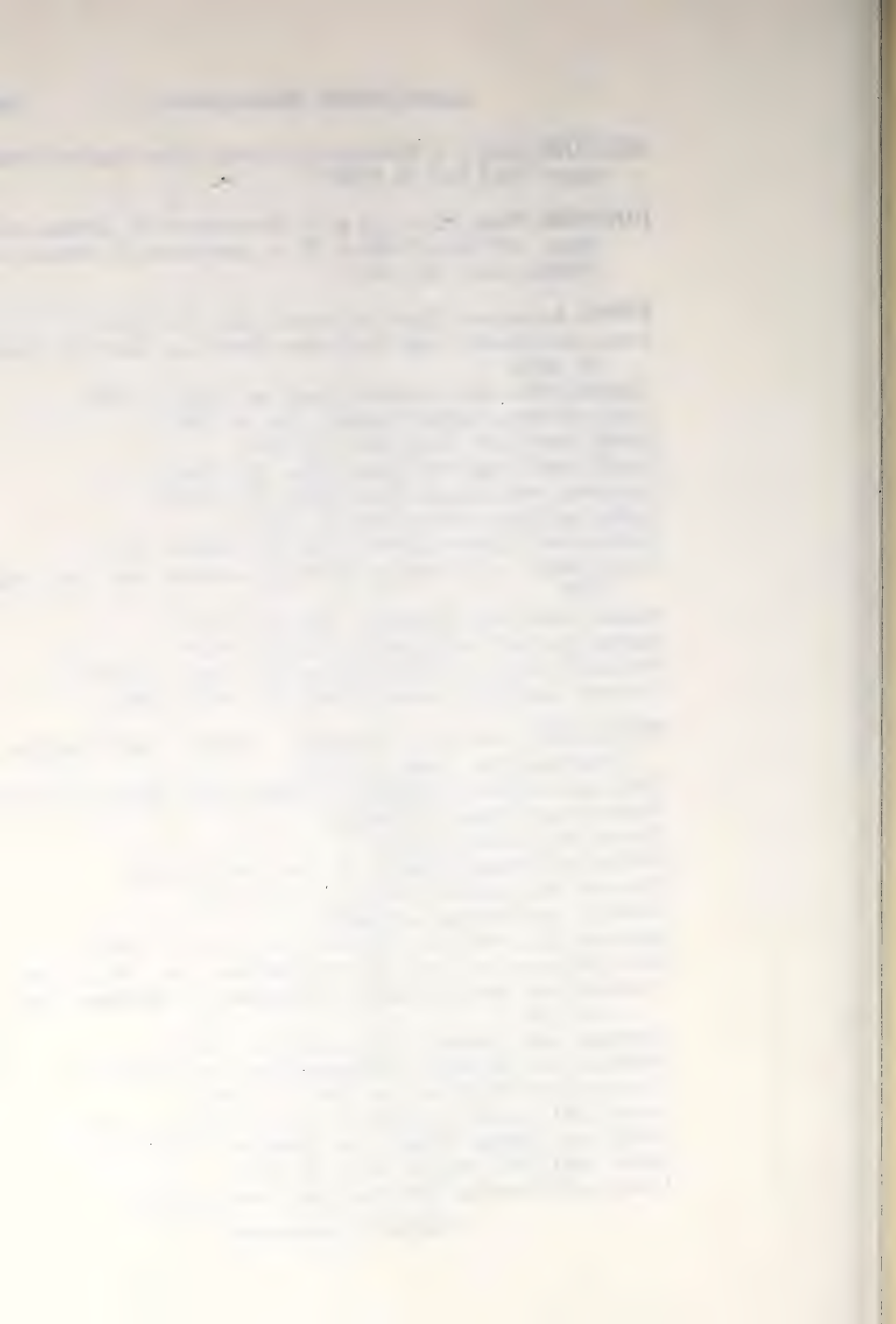
Joseph, and Polly Rowe, int. Jan. 29, 1791.

Judith, and Andrew Woodberry, jr., int. Nov. 20, 1754.

Judith, and Arthur Wharfe. int. June 24, 1766.

Judith, and Peter Barren, Sept. 10, 1781.

Lydia, and Cornelius Merchant, int. Nov. 15, 1783.



BOOTMAN, Martha [of Sandy Bay. c. R. 5.], and Jonathan Platts Parsons, Dec. 22, 1790.* [Dec. 23. c. R. 5.]
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Rowe, int. Nov. 8, 1804.
Molly, and George Lane, June 7, 1786.*
Nabby, and Joseph Smith, int. Feb. 3, 1798.
Nancy, and Andrew Elwell, int. May 13, 1797.
Sally, and Aaron Pool, int. June 3, 1791.
Sarah, see Butman Sarah.
Susanna, and Samuel Robinson, jr., int. May 1, 1761.

BOREMAN (see also Boardman), Martha, of Ipswich, and Caleb Pool, Mar. 28, 1727.*

BOTHAM (see also Botheam), Ann, and Isaac Day, Nov. 3, 1749.*
William, and Lois Rowe, July 12, 1807.*

BOTHEAM (see also Botham), William, and Martha Bray, Dec. 7, 1715.*

BOTT, James, L., and Eliza H. Hersey, June 5, 1842.*
Tabitha [Ball, c. R. 2.], and Stephen Lufkin of Ipswich, int. Feb. 26, 1755.

BOTTON, John [Batton. c. R. 1.], and Esther Gardner, Sept. 24, 1782.*

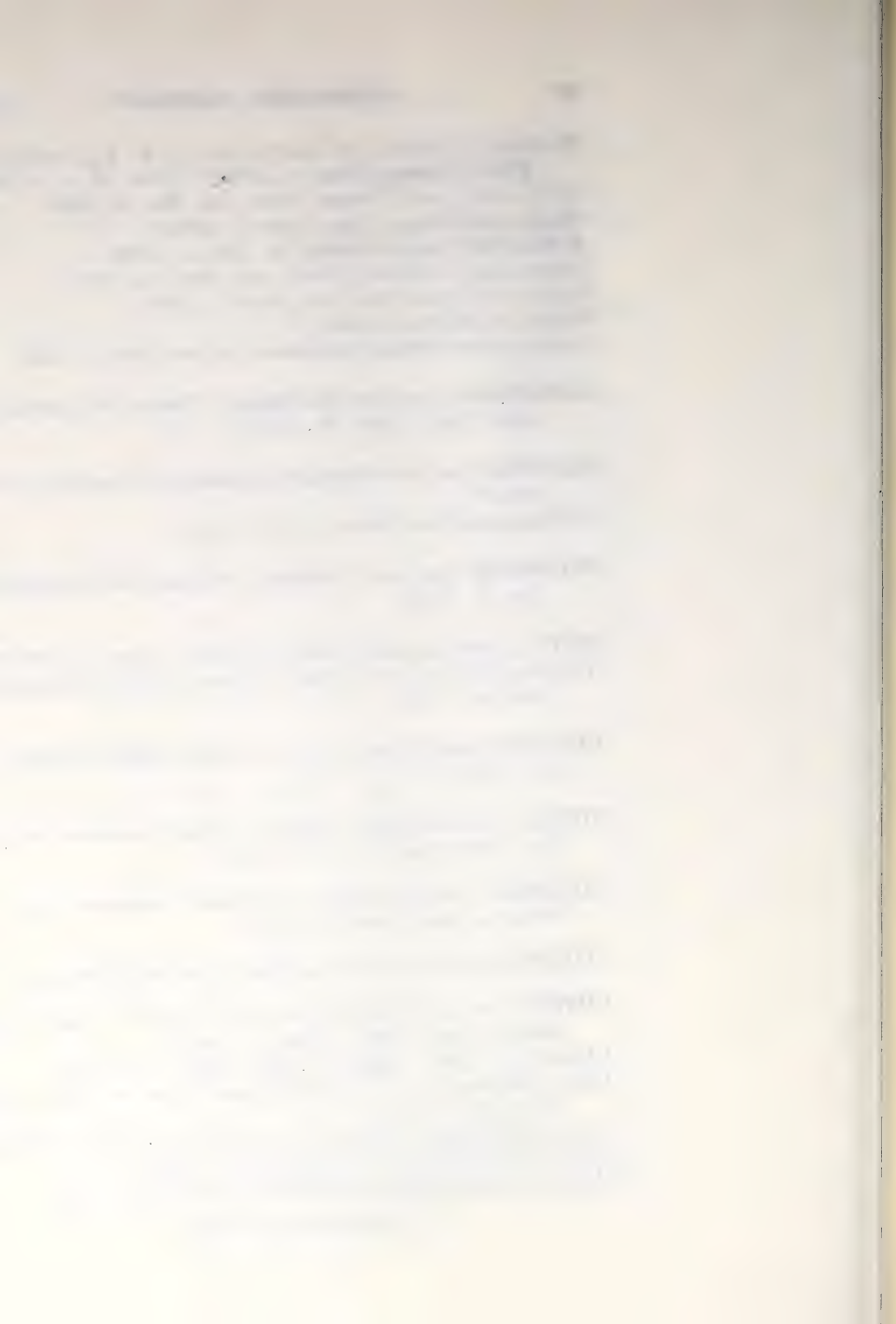
BOVEE (see also Bofec, Boffee), Samuel [resident. int.], and Mrs. Mary Lee, Oct. 19, 1794.*

BOWDEN (see also Boden), Edward, sojourner, and Mary Wheeler, int. June 11, 1771.

BOWDY, Sarah, and Thomas Haff, Apr. 14, 1746. P. R. 1044.

BOWEN (see also Bowens, Bowins), David C., and Lydia B. Sadler, Jan. 9, 1844. [Jan. 14. int.]*
Elisabeth A., and Charles S. Hicks, Oct. 10, 1834.*
Eliza [Boxson, T. C.], and Edward Ryan of Nova Scotia, int. Mar. 7, 1830.
John, and Johanna [Hannah. c. R. 6.] Gaffney, Mar. 29, 1812.*
Judith E., and James M. Hicks, Sept. 4, 1834.*
Mary G., and Benjamin P. Norwood, Nov. 13, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.



BOWENS (see also Bowen), John D., and Isabella Rogers,
Mar. 21, 1837.*

BOWERS, Hannah (Mrs., of Middleton. int.), and Rev.
Daniel Fuller, Aug. 20. 1770.*

BOWINS (see also Bowen), Elisabeth Ann, and William Par-
sons 4th, int. Dec. 11, 1831. (William Parsons, 4th d., not
married.)

BOWMAN (see also Boardman), Ebenezer, and Elisabeth
Sanders, Nov. 23, 1741.*

BOYD, Abraham, and Olive Pool, Dec. 10, 1789.*

Abraham, and Peggy Haskins, int. Sept. 22, 1798.

Abraham [of Ipswich. int.] and Patience Lufkin, Sept. 16,
1814. c. r. 2.*

Adoniram, of Essex, and Martha Pulcifer, Nov. 3, 1829.
c. r. 3.*

Jane, and Joseph Day, Dec. 7, 1719.*

Minerva N., and Epes B. Haskell, int. Dec. 10, 1837.

Patience C., and Frederick Bray, Mar. 29, 1835.*

Peggy, and Michael Knowlton, int. Apr. 6, 1805.

BOYES, William, and Judith Ingersoll, Nov. 28, 1754.*

BOYLES (see also Biles, Byles), Anna, and David Millet, Feb.
15, 1744-5. c. r. 2.

Charles, and Hannah Eveleth, Jan. 17, 1726-7.

Mary, and William Maning, Apr. 1, 1723.

—, and Nathanaell Roberts, int. Apr. 22, 17 [07?] T. C.

BOYNTON, Abigail, and Andrew Elwell, jr., Nov. 2, 1773.*

Abigail H., and Levi Brackett of Acton, Me., Nov. 6, 1836.*

Abraham, and Mrs., Hannah J. Tarr, Dec. 20, 1843.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Stevens, int. Feb. 17, 1721-2. [Banns
forbidden by Boynton's father for the present, Feb. 21,
1721-2.)

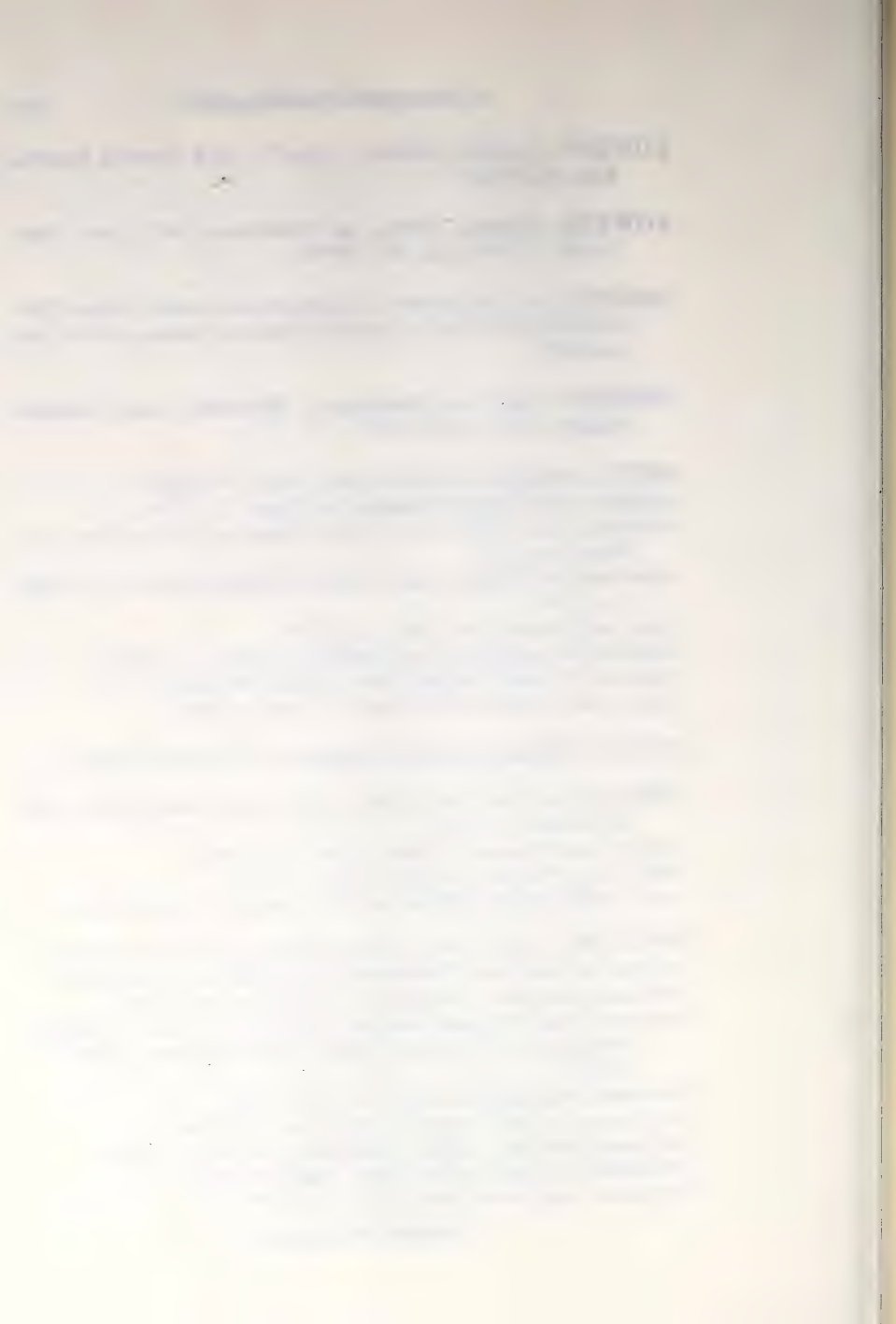
Benjamin, and Martha Row, Nov. 29, 1723.*

Benjamin, jr., and Abigal Millet, July 11, 1744.*

Benjamin, and wid. Abigal Hodgkins, int. Jan. 17, 1754.

Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Brown, Nov. 28, 1764.*

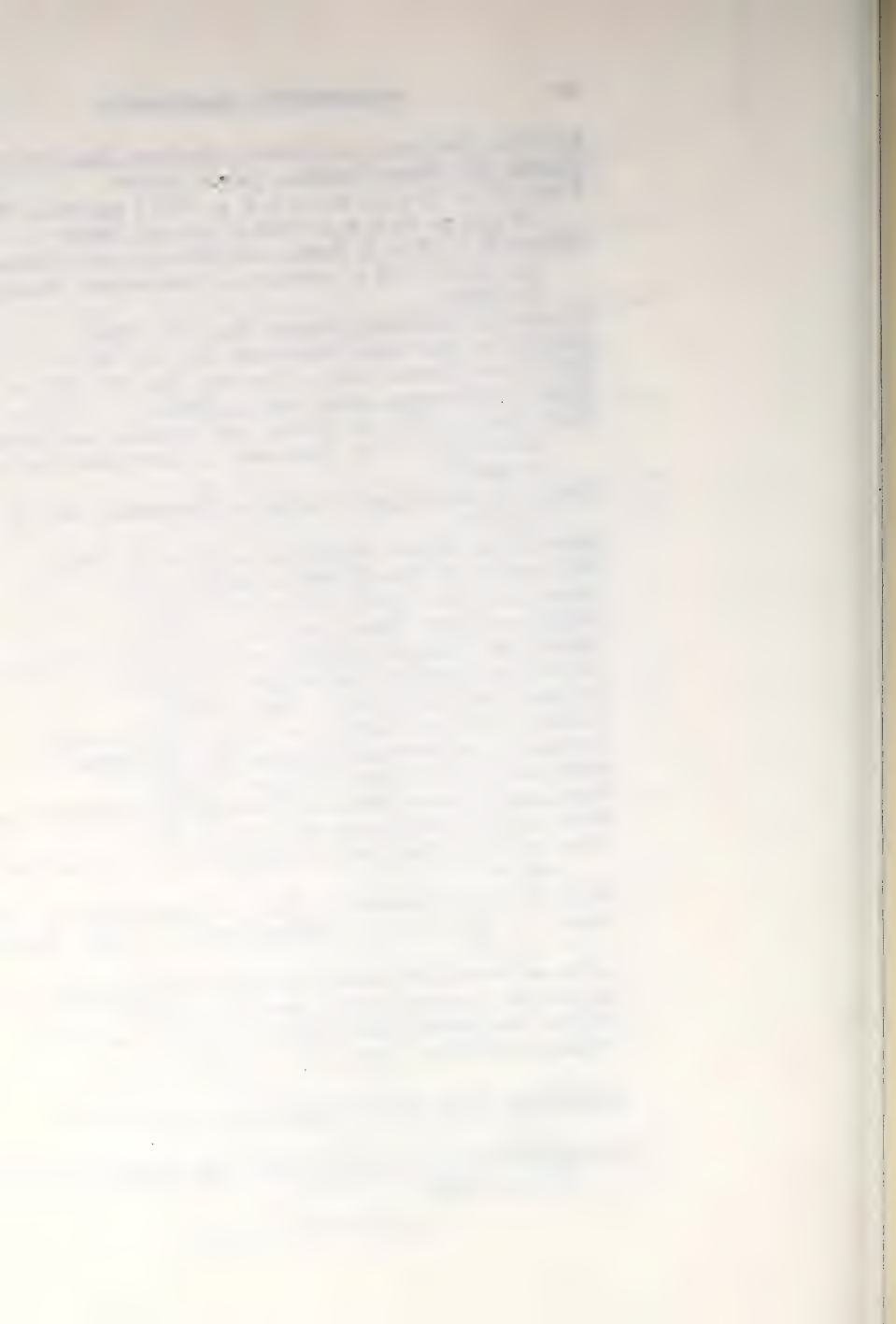
Benjamin, and Anne Fear, Jan. 5, 1772.*



- BOYNTON, Benjamin, and Rebecca Goodrich, Dec. 12, 17——.*
 Charles, and Mina Hodgkins, July 4, 1836.*
 David P. [a. 27 y. 11 m. 15 d. p. r. 1038.] and Betsy Tarr [a. 25 y. 2 m. 11 d. p. r. 1038.], May 15, 1837.*
 Eleanor P. a. 25 y., d. Joshua and Rebecca, and Addison Griffin, widr., a. 36 y., mariner, s. Tristram and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1848.*
 Eleazer, and Elisabeth Parsons, Nov. 28, 1793.*
 Eleazer, jr., and Sally Blatchford, Dec. 13, 1822.*
 Elijah, and Martha Lord of Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1771. c. r. 2.*
 Elijah, and Susanna Low, Aug. 7, 1808.*
 Eliza Ann, a. 18 y. d. Joshua and Rebecca, and George G. Stanwood, a. 26 y., fisherman, s. Henry and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1845.*
 Enoch, jr., and Abigail Tarring of Manchester, Mar. 5, 1771. c. r. 2.*
 Jerusha, and Bennett Hodgkins, int. Feb. 10, 1786.
 John, and Polly Wharff, Dec. 1, 1805. c. r. 2.*
 Joseph, and Mary Carlile, Mar. 14, 1750-1.*
 Joseph, and Mary Smith, int. Feb. 19, 1760.
 Joseph, and Mary Stockbridge, —. [Apr. 19, 1760. int.]
 Joshua, and Rebecca Tucker, Dec. —, 1811.*
 [Jo]shua, and Judith Riggs, Dec. 6, 1833.*
 Martha, and David Sawyer, — [Aug. 16, 1746. int.]*
 Martha L., and Samuel Hodgkins, Apr. 28, 1838.*
 Mary, and Samuel Elwell, jr., Jan. 7, 1759.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Robins of Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1770. c. r. 2.*
 Mary, and Moses Dresser, int. Sept. 3, 1774.
 Mary, a. 62 y., and Oliver Younger, a. 52 y., yeoman, Dec. 24, 1849.*
 Mary W., and Augustus M. Howe of Salem, Sept 10, 1839.*
 Russell J., and Mary R. Haskins, Sept. 11, 1828.* [Sept. 14. c. r. 3.]*
 Ruth, and Bennit Haskins of Sandy Bay, July 30, 1786. c. r. 5.
 Susan, and Aaron R. Allen, Nov. 13, 1836.*
 William, and Ruth Grover, Feb. 14, 1759. c. r. 5.*
 William, and Eliza Tarr, Jan. 9, 1825.*

BRABUCK, Joan, and Thomas Peny, May 17, 1682.

BRACKETT, Levi, of Acton, Maine, and Abigail H. Boynton, Nov. 6, 1836.*



BRACKETT, Thomas E. [of Boston. int.], a. 27 y., mariner, b. Boston, s. Lemuel and Sarah, of Boston, and Charlotte Robinson, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 21, 1847.*

BRADBURY, John, of Newburyport, and Augusta Hayes, Oct. 6, 1836.

John M., of Newburyport, and Sarah A. Hayes, Aug. 28, 1843.*

Josiah, and Anne Stevens, Mar. 6, 1737-8.*

BRADLEY (see also Brady), Polly, and James Lane, Dec. 16, 1792.*

BRADFORD, Deborah, of Kingston and Larnabas Winslow of New Gloucester, at Kingston, June 13, [1]776.

Lodowick H., of Boston, a. 28 y., artist, b. Boston, s. John R. and Pheebe, and Martha Brown, a. 24 y., d. Stephen and Esther, Oct. 9, 1849.*

Thomas, [sojourner, int.], and Elisabeth Denning, Nov. 14, 1741.*

BRADLEY, William H., of Rockport, and Judith Davis, int. Dec. 26, 1841.

William H[oooper. int.] [a. 23 y. p. r. 84.], and Eleanor P[utnam. int.] Haskell [a. 16 y. p. r. 84.] Dec. 28, 1825. [Dec. 23, c. r. 5.]*

BRADSHAW, Anna [of Newbury. int.], and David Ingersoll, [jr. int.], at Newbury, Apr. 12, 1756.*

BRADSTRAT (see also Bradstreet), Moses, of Newbury, and Mrs. Mary Sayward, Feb. 16, 1730-31.*

BRADSTREET (see also Bradstrat, Broadstreet), Dolly, and Charles Andrews of Ipswich, Dec. 3, 1815.*

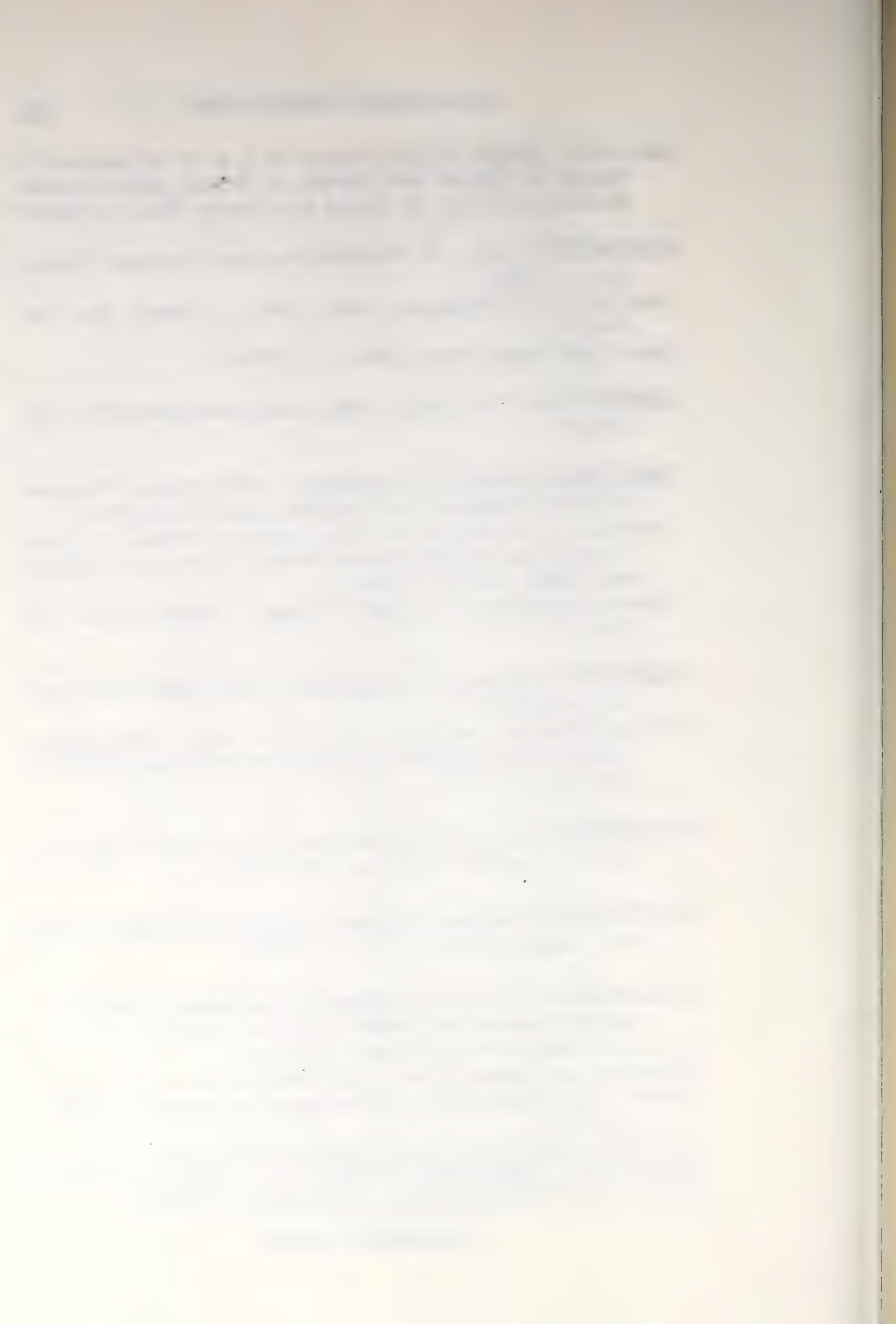
Elisabeth, and James Day, July 1, 1762.*

Elisabeth, and James D[avis. int.] Parsons, Mar. 21, 1827.*
Ezekiel, and Lydia Joint of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 8, 1789.*

Ezekiel [jr. int.], and Hannah Blate[h]ford, Dec. 12, 1812.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Davis, Oct. 12, 1822. c. r. 3.*

Hannah, and William Davis, 3d., int. Dec. 3, 1835.



BRADSTREET, Humphrey, and Ann Reed of Marblehead, at Marblehead, May 4, 1758.*

Josiah, and Eliza Allen Hicks, Oct. 20, 1829.*

Lydia, and Benjamin Andrews [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1817.*

Lydia [Mrs. int.] and Jonathan Parson, Sept. 9, 1826. c. R. 3.*

Mary, and Timothy Harraden, int. Dec. 8, 1761.

Mary, and Stephen N. Tarr of Sandy Bay, July 19, 1835.

c. R. 6. [July 6, 1834. P. R. 86.]*

Nathaniel, and Charlotte Thompson, July 26, 1814.*

Rhoda, and Gorham Norwood, May 17, 1839.*

Thomasine, and George Dennison, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*

BRADY (see also Bradey), James, and Jane Stevens, Dec. 7, 1730.*

Jane [Jean. int.], and John Carter [Curtes. int.], Nov. 6, 1733.*

BRAG (see also Bragg), James, and Abigail Gallichan, Apr. 21, 1774.*

BRAGDON, Dorothy, and Theodore Kimball, Dec. 24, 1822. P. R. 85.

William, b. North Berwick, Me., and Temperance Jacobs, b. Ogunquit, Me., Feb. 22, 1831. P. R. 85.

BRAGG (see also Brag, Bragge), Abigail, and Joseph Smith, int. May 22, 1784.

Ingalls, and Betsy Gardner, Feb. 13, 1809. c. R. 2.

BRAGGE (see also Bragg), Mary, and Joseph Eavly, 1:11 m:1667. CT.R.

BRAY, Aaron, and Ruth Winter, Dec. 17, 1744. c. R. 2.*

Arron, *sic* and Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 28, 1727.

Aaron, jr. and Hannah Davis, Apr. —, 1768.*

Aaron, and Polly Robins, Sept. 19, 1795. [1794. c. R. 2.]*

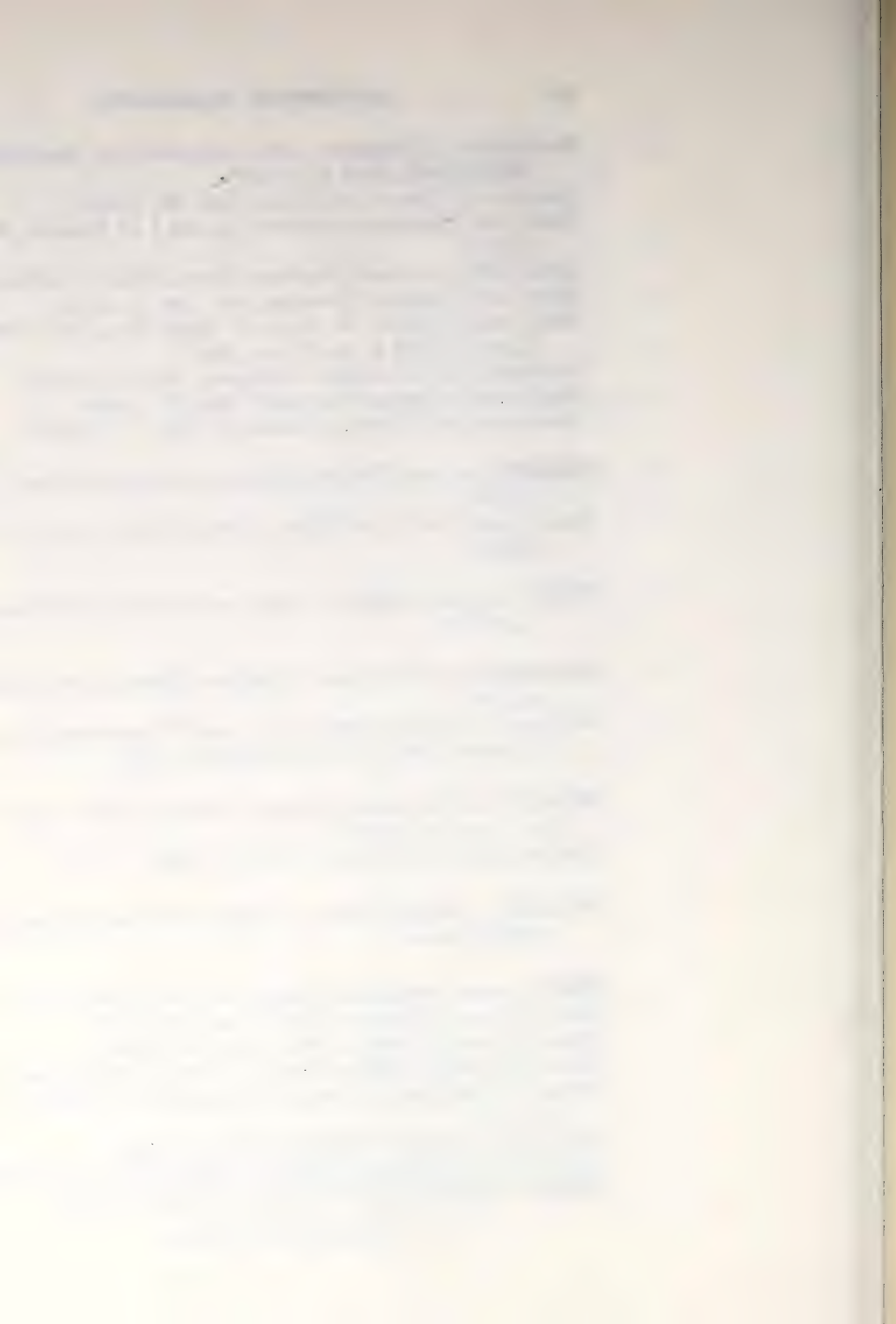
Aaron, jr., and Abigail Burgoyne [Bergen. int.] Nov. 19, 1810.

c. R. 2.*

Aaron D., and Mary Haskell, Nov. 13, 1838.*

Aaron, W., and Hannah Nutter of Essex, Nov. 18, 1840.*

Abigail, and Humphrey Woodbery, Jan. 13, 1725-6.



- BRAY, Abigail, and John Morgan, Oct. 29, 1772.*
 Abigail, and Amos Haskell, Apr. 21, 1774. c. r. 2.*
 Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Somes, Nov. 28, 1779. c. r. 2.
 Abigail, and Isaac Burnham of Essex, int. Dec. 23, 1827.
 (Banns forbidden by Jacob Story and Elias Andrews,
 overseers of the poor of Essex, Jan. 5, 1828.)
 Abigail, and David W. Robbins, June 5, 1829.*
 Abigal, and Mark Haskell, jr., Dec. 25, 1745.*
 Abigal, and William Cordwell, Nov. 7, 1751.*
 Abigal, and Richard Guire [McGuire. int.], Nov. 12, 1759.*
 Alexander D. [a. 26 y. in pencil.], shoemaker, s. [Edw[ard]
 and Sally. in pencil.] and Maria H[askell. p. r. 1051.]
 Herrick, a. [17 y. T. C; 17 y. 6 m., d. Thioph[ilus] and
 Dolly [(Bray). p. r. 1051.], Dec. 21. in pencil.], 1845.*
 Almira, F. [a. 20 y., d. Edw[ard] and Sally in pencil.], and
 Jesper Richardson [a. 24 y., grocer, b. Middleton, s.
 Jeremiah and Hannah, of Middleton, Nov. 23, in pencil.],
 1845.*
 Amos, and Sarah Thurlow Currier of Byfield, int. Nov. 4,
 1826.
 Amos, and Jane Hoffin, July 12, 1838.*
 Ann Jane, and Asa Haskell, jr., Apr. 26, 1835. c. r. 6.*
 Anna, and William Fear, [jr. int.], Nov. 27, 1746.*
 Azor H., and Sally P. Brown of Ipswich, int. Nov. 13,
 183[6].
 Barzilla, and Sarah Flag, July 4, 1779. c. r. 2.
 Benja[min] R., jr., and Nancy Andrews, Sept. 11, 1828.*
 Benjamin Row, and Abigail Brookins [both of Annisquam,
 c. r. 2.], Nov. 7, 1793. [Sept. 21. c. r. 2.]
 Betsey, and John Norwood, Apr. 11, 1807. c. r. 2.*
 Betsy G[uiet. int.], and Thomas M[atthew. int.], Proctor,
 Jan. 11, 1808, c. r. 2.*
 Caleb B., and Almira C. Proctor, Nov. 3, 1842.*
 Charles, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Lois, and Hannah
 L. Parsons, a. 20 y., d. Eben and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1847.*
 Charlotte, and John Robbins, Feb. 20, 1806. c. r. 2.*
 Charlotte, and Azor Cole Haskell, Jan. 10, 1833.*
 Clarissa, and Lemuel Haskell, Dec. 25, 1834.*
 Daniel, and Sally Jaques, Dec. 24, 1792.*
 Daniel, jr., and Lois Bray, Apr. 16, 1820. c. r. 2.*
 Daniel, 3d, and Sarah Ann Lufkin, Jan. 10, 1833.*

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 led to a similar influx. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858 and in Idaho in 1860 also led to a great influx of people to the West.

The discovery of gold in California led to the discovery of gold in Nevada, and the discovery of gold in Nevada led to the discovery of gold in Colorado. The discovery of gold in Colorado led to the discovery of gold in Idaho, and the discovery of gold in Idaho led to the discovery of gold in Montana. The discovery of gold in Montana led to the discovery of gold in Wyoming, and the discovery of gold in Wyoming led to the discovery of gold in Utah. The discovery of gold in Utah led to the discovery of gold in Arizona, and the discovery of gold in Arizona led to the discovery of gold in New Mexico. The discovery of gold in New Mexico led to the discovery of gold in Texas, and the discovery of gold in Texas led to the discovery of gold in Louisiana. The discovery of gold in Louisiana led to the discovery of gold in Mississippi, and the discovery of gold in Mississippi led to the discovery of gold in Alabama. The discovery of gold in Alabama led to the discovery of gold in Georgia, and the discovery of gold in Georgia led to the discovery of gold in Florida. The discovery of gold in Florida led to the discovery of gold in South Carolina, and the discovery of gold in South Carolina led to the discovery of gold in North Carolina. The discovery of gold in North Carolina led to the discovery of gold in Virginia, and the discovery of gold in Virginia led to the discovery of gold in Maryland. The discovery of gold in Maryland led to the discovery of gold in Delaware, and the discovery of gold in Delaware led to the discovery of gold in Pennsylvania. The discovery of gold in Pennsylvania led to the discovery of gold in New Jersey, and the discovery of gold in New Jersey led to the discovery of gold in New York. The discovery of gold in New York led to the discovery of gold in Connecticut, and the discovery of gold in Connecticut led to the discovery of gold in Rhode Island. The discovery of gold in Rhode Island led to the discovery of gold in Massachusetts, and the discovery of gold in Massachusetts led to the discovery of gold in Vermont. The discovery of gold in Vermont led to the discovery of gold in New Hampshire, and the discovery of gold in New Hampshire led to the discovery of gold in Maine. The discovery of gold in Maine led to the discovery of gold in New Brunswick, and the discovery of gold in New Brunswick led to the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia. The discovery of gold in Nova Scotia led to the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island, and the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island led to the discovery of gold in Newfoundland. The discovery of gold in Newfoundland led to the discovery of gold in Labrador, and the discovery of gold in Labrador led to the discovery of gold in the Northwest Territories. The discovery of gold in the Northwest Territories led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

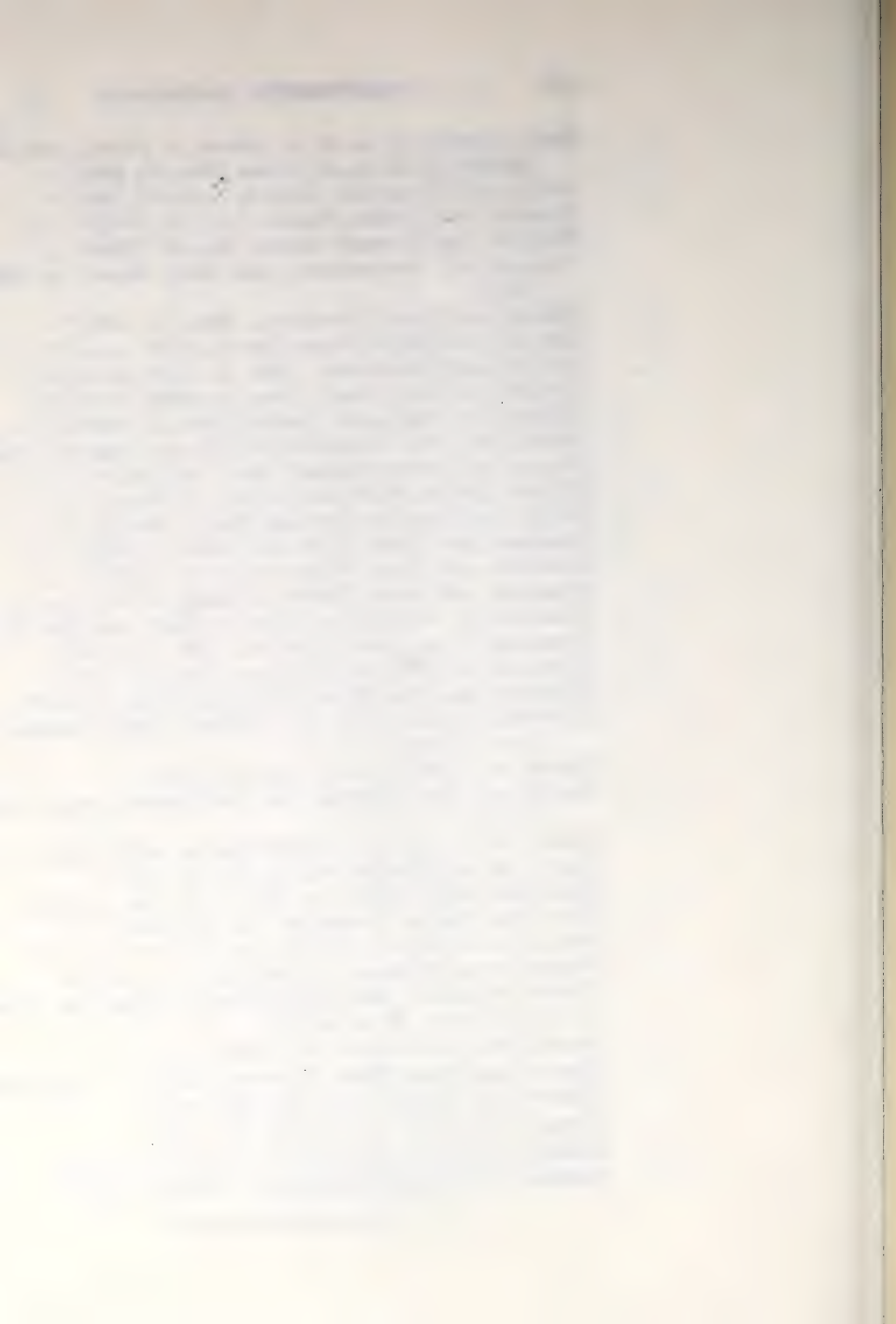
The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

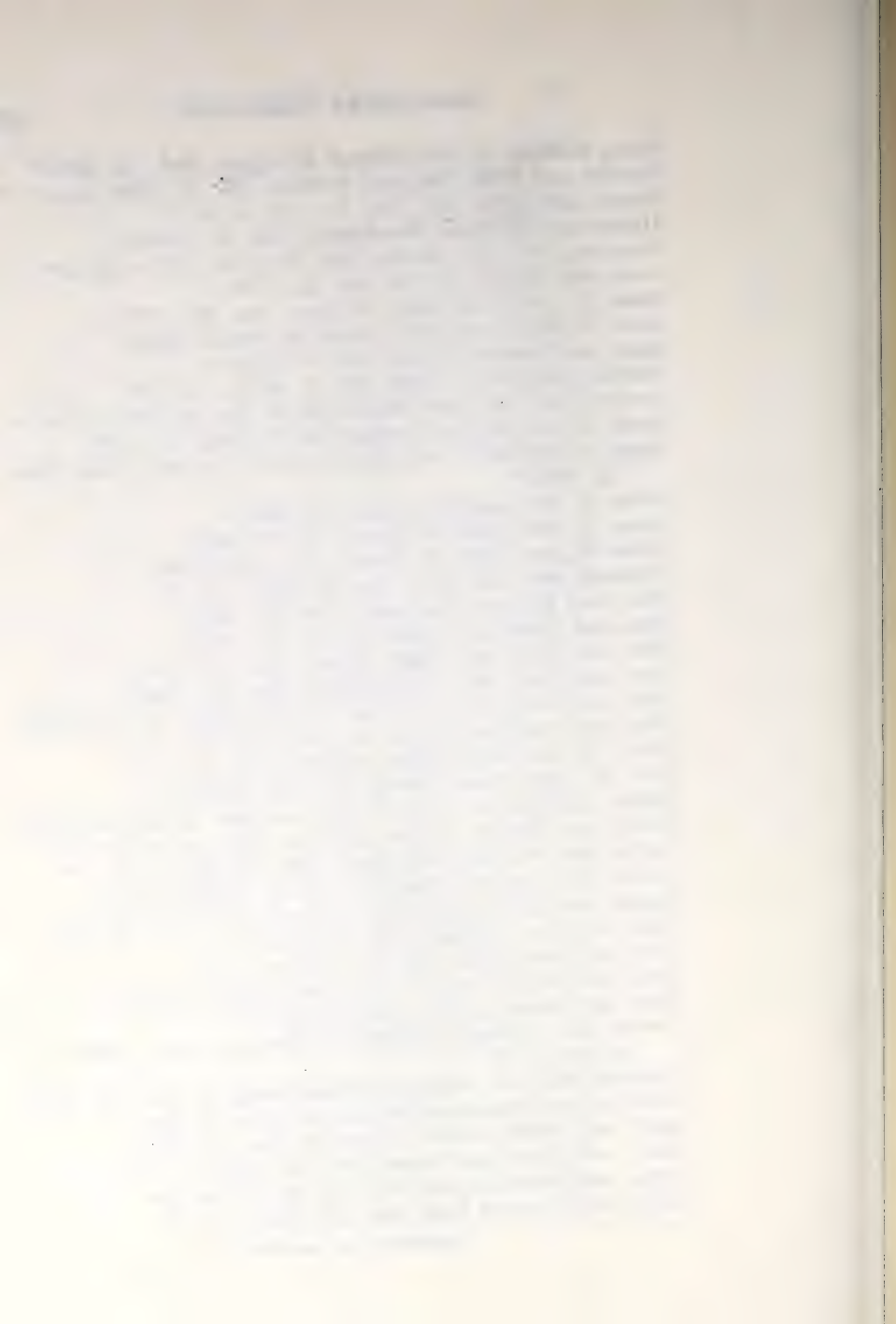
The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike. The discovery of gold in the Klondike led to the discovery of gold in the Yukon, and the discovery of gold in the Yukon led to the discovery of gold in the Klondike.

- BRAY, Daniel, jr., a. 25 y., laborer, s. Daniel, and Elisabeth Roberts, a. 22 y., d. James, Dec. 24, 1845.*
- Dolly, and Theophilus Herrick, Sept. 12, 1813.*
- Ebenezer, and Judith Bennet, Apr. 19, 1762.*
- Ebenezer, and Hannah Adams, May 8, 1786.*
- Ebenezer, of Newburyport, and Mary Rowe, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
- Edward and Sarah Woodberry, May 25, 1748.*
- Edward, and Edeth Doane, Dec. 8, 1774. c. R. 2.*
- Edward, and Mary Bray, Mar. 25, 1776. c. R. 2.
- Edward, and Sally Avery, Nov. 24, 1803. c. R. 2.*
- Edward, jr., and Lydia Haskell, Oct. 23, 1836.*
- Edwin, and Mrs. Thankful Herrick, int. Aug. 19, 1826.
- Elenor, and Joshua Haskell, Mar. 31, 1741.*
- Eli, and Eunice Burnham, July 31, 1814. c. R. 2.*
- Eli, jr., and Sarah E. Denning, May 2, 1843.*
- Elisabeth, and John Guyer, int. Nov. 26, 1785.
- Elisabeth, and Abner Walker, May 17, 1795.*
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Procter of Derry, N. H., Jan. 8, 1843.*
- Elisabeth D., and George Nutter of Essex, int. Oct. 21, 1838.
- Eliza, and John James, Apr. 10, 1836. c. R. 6.*
- Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Parsons, Feb. 11, 1752.*
- Elizazeth, and John Herrick, May 22, 1772. c. R. 2.*
- Elizabeth Parsons, and Abner Foster Hobbs [resident. int.] June 23, 1811. c. R. 2.*
- Enoch, and Hannah Bray, May 10, 1753.*
- Enoch, and Mrs. Hannah Low [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 22, 1782.*
- Enoch, and Lucy Day [of Damariscotta. int.], July 27, 1786.*
- Enoch, jr., and Phoebe Poland, Feb. 9, 1832.*
- Epes, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 264.] Day, Feb. 8, 1811. c. R. 2.*
- Ester, and Phillep Stainwood, Oct. 30, 1683.
- Eunice, and Sam[ue]l Varrell, Jan. 7, 1755. c. R. 2.*
- Frederick, and Patience C. Boyd, Mar. 29, 1835.*
- Gideon Woodwell, and Emily Elwell Huston, int. Mar. 10, 1827. [Mar. 25. c. R. 5.]
- Hanah, and John Roberts, 4; 12 m: 1677.
- Hannah, and John Hews [sojourner. int.], Oct. 10, 1735.*
- Hannah, and Enoch Bray, May 10, 1753.*
- Hannah, and Mark Bray, Mar. 10, 1768.*
- Hannah, and Ephraim Roberds jr., Apr. 27, 1797.*
- Hannah and Ebenezer Parsons, jr., Dec. 20, 1821.*



- BRAY, Hannah A., and Warren Petingale, Nov. 12, 1841.*
 Harriot and John Dodge of Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1802. c. r. 2.*
 Henry, and Lydia Bray, Jan. 11, 1776. c. r. 2.*
 Humphry, and Lydia Woodberry, June 22, 1749.*
 Humphry, and Mrs. Molley Bray, May 20, 1777. c. r. 2.*
 Isaac, and Abigal Averill, July 22, 1748.*
 Isaac [jr. int.], and Sarah Killum, Jan. 20, 1771.*
 Isaac R., and Lucinda W. Fears, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
 Israel, and Jemima Davis, Dec. 25, 1767.*
 Issachar, and Sally White, Oct. 1, 1813. c. r. 2.*
 Jacob C[lark. int.], and Martha Davis, Dec. 14, 1823. c. r. 3.*
 Jacob P., and Abigail Bergen, Dec. 9, 1817. c. r. 2.*
 James, of Newbury, and Nancy [Ann. p. r. 264.] Day, Nov. 15, 1816.*
 James A., and Lois Bray, July 17, 1832.*
 James A., and Lydia S. Davis, Jan. 14, 1842.*
 James M., and Betsy A. Hough, Nov. 28, 1838.*
 Jeremiah, and Lucy Bray, Oct. 20, 1816. c. r. 2.*
 John, and Margrett Lambert, Nov. 10, 1679.
 John, and Susanna Woodbury, Dec. 19, 1716.
 John, and [wid. int.] Mary Brown, Apr. 16, 1750.*
 John, and [wid. int.] Abigail Row, Oct. 20, 1768.*
 John, and Nabby Poland, Nov. 21, 1796. [Nov. 22. c. r. 2.]*
 John, and Lois Bray, Aug. 30, 1802. c. r. 2.*
 John, 3d, and Mary Butler, Dec. 4, 1817. c. r. 2.*
 John W., and Nancy Cressy, Dec. 19, 1843.*
 Joshua P[oland. int.], and Polly Bray, Dec. 8, 1817. c. r. 2.*
 Josiah, and Eunice Lufkin, Sept. 24, 1807. c. r. 2.*
 Judith, and William Wise Bray, Apr. 23, 1802. c. r. 2.*
 Judith, and Josh[u]a Robert, Nov. 20, 1823. c. r. 2.*
 Keziah, and Sam[ue]l Denning, Mar. 14, 1754. c. r. 2.*
 Lois, and John Witham, Jan. 11, 1753.*
 Lois, and John Bray, Aug. 30, 1802. c. r. 2.*
 Lois, and Daniel Bray, jr., Apr. 16, 1820. c. r. 2.*
 Lois, and James A. Bray, July 17, 1832.*
 Louisa, and Thomas Griffin [of Hamilton. int.], Aug. 31, 1820. c. r. 2.*
 Lucinda, and John Morgan of Manchester, int. Nov. 25, 1838.
 Lucretia, and Nehemiah Parsons, int. Apr. 3, 1784.
 Lucy, and Jacob Procter of Ipswich, Jan. 22, 1776. c. r. 2.*
 Lucy, and Benja[min] Rust, Dec. 19, 1784.*
 Lucy, and Henry Bapson, May 12, 1804. c. r. 2.*
 Lucy, and Jeremiah Bray, Oct. 20, 1816. c. r. 2.*



- BRAY, Lucy, and Abner Hobbs, jr., Sept. 12, 1838.*
 Lydia, and Henry Bray, Jan. 11, 1776. c. R. 2.*
 Lydia, and John Poland, Dec. 2, 1827.*
 Lydia, Woodbury, and Eli Haskell, Dec. 27, 1802. c. R. 2.*
 Mark, and Hannah Bray, Mar. 10, 1768.*
 Mark, jr., and Nancy Poland, Nov. 25, 1802. c. R. 2.*
 Martha, and William Botheam, Dec. 7, 1715.*
 Mary, and Joseph Eveleth, s. Selvester, 1:11 m:1667.
 Mary, and William Ring, Jan. 25, 1719-20.*
 Mary, and John Haskell, jr., Nov. 15, 1743.
 Mary, and Zebulun Davis, Mar. 12, 1752.*
 Mary, and Edward Bray, Mar. 25, 1776. c. R. 2.
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Moses Bray, Apr. 24, 1823. c. R. 2.*
 Mary, wid., and Rufus Holmes, Oct. 19, 1835.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Denning, Dec. 6, 1838.*
 Mary Ann, and Asa F. Perkins of Essex, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
 Mary Burnham, and Samuel Robbins Bray, Apr. 23, 1827.
 c. R. 2.*
 Mary E., a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l R. and Mary E., and Solomon
 N. Bray, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Lois, Dec. 25,
 1849.*
 Mary J., and James Harris, jr., Nov. 24, 1829.*
 Molley, Mrs., and Humphry Bray, May 20, 1777. c. R. 2.*
 Moses, and Mary Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 21,
 1717.
 Moses, , jr., and Lucy Goodrich, Apr. 12, 1759. c. R. 2.*
 Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bray, Apr. 24, 1823. c. R. 2.*
 Nabby J[umper. int.], and [Capt. c. R. 3.] John Harris, Mar.
 9, 1815.*
 Nancy, Mrs., and Jonathan Haskell, Dec. 21, 1807. c. R. 2.*
 Nancy, and Zebulun Stanwood, int. Oct. 25, 1829.
 Nancy B., a. 21 y., d. Joshua and Mary, and William B. Rob-
 erts, a. 22 y., yeoman, s. Joshua and Judith, Nov. 30,
 1846.*
 Nathanaell, and Sarah Davis [Feb. 7?], 1714-15.*
 Nathaniel, and Sarah Haskell, Nov. 22, 1733.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Ruth Riggs, June 10, 1755.*
 Nathaniell, and Marthew Wadin, Jan. 22, 1684.
 Nicholas, and Anne Ring, May 29, 1747.*
 Nicholas, and Mrs. Polley Bray, Dec. 9, 1777. c. R. 2.
 Pamela, and Jabez Hunter Pulcifer, int. Ap. 23, 1789.
 Patience, and James Tyler, Feb. 28, 1782.

- BRAY, Patience, and Isaac Tyler, May 14, 1786.*
 Polley, Mrs., and Nicholas Bray, Dec. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
 Polly, and Joshua P [oland. int.] Bray, Dec. 8, 1817. C. R. 2.*
 Rachel R. [Mrs.int.], and Thomas Bray, Apr. 24, 1823.
 C. R. 2.*
 Ruth, and William Procter, jr., July 14, 1811. C. R. 2.*
 Sally, and William Newman, May 28 1772. [May 20. P. R.
 1044.]*
 Sally, and Abraham Roberts, Mar. 5, 1789.*
 Sally, and Silas Bray, Mar. 12, 1793.*
 Sally, and Osborn Moores, int. Sept. 22, 1798.
 Sally, and Joseph Wallis, int. Aug. 10, 1816.
 Sally, and William Coas, jr., Dec. 27, 1819.*
 Sally W., and Willard Younger, jr., int. June 14, 1829.
 Sally W[oodwell. int.], and Charles Florence, June —, 1813.
 [Jan. c. R. 3.]*
 Samuel, and Abigail Grover, June 13, 1743.*
 Samuel, and Elisabeth Choate, May 14, 1765.*
 Samuel, jr., and Molley Herrick, May 23, 1771. C. R. 2.*
 Samuel A., and Sally Thurston, Dec. 3, 1834.*
 Samuel Benton, and Mary Elizabeth Friend, June 12, 1844.
 P. R. 1041.
 Samuel Robbins, and Mary Burnham Bray, Apr. 23, 1827.
 C. R. 2.*
 Sarah [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.] W[illia]m Goodrich, Dec.
 9, 1755. C. R. 2.*
 Sarah, and Thomas Witham, Mar. 16, 1756.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Flagg, sojourner, int. Nov. 9, 1767.
 Sarah, and Joseph Wallis, Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 2.
 Sarah, and Oliver Honners, Mar. 19, 1818.*
 Sarah Ann, and William H. Haskell, Dec. 10, 1831 [Dec. 11,
 C. R. 1.]*
 Sarah Elisabeth, and Josiah Tuck, Dec. 4, 1842.*
 Sarah R., and Thaddeus Griffin of Rockport, fisherman, Jan.
 14, 1845.*
 Sarah Woodberry, see Woodberry, Sarah.
 Silas, and Sally Bray, Mar. 12, 1793.*
 Silas [jr. int.], and Mary Davis, Mar. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.*
 Silas, Capt., and Almira Cressy of Bradford, N. H., int.
 Mar. 9, 1834.
 Simon T[hurlow. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Elwell, Feb.
 19, 1824.*

BRAY, Solomon, and Molly Parsons, Apr. 19, 1772.*
 Solomon N., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Lois, and Mary
 E. Bray, a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l R. and Mary E., Dec. 25,
 1849.*

Susan Tilton, and George Tar, Apr. 16, 1820, c. R. 2.*

Susan W., and William C. Haskell, Dec. 3, 1828.*

Susanna, and Nehemiah Somes, int. Nov. 8, 1755.

Tabitha, and William Allen, 3d, Dec. 13, 1770. c. R. 2.*

Thankful, and Joshua Plummer, Oct. 9, 1803. c. R. 2.*

Tho[ma]s, ship carpenter, and Marie Wilson, 3:3 m: 1646.

Thomas, and Eleanor Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 29,
 1716-17.

Thomas, and Judith Sargent, Jan. 16, 1745-6.*

Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel R. Bray, Apr. 24, 1823.
 c. R. 2.*

W[illia]m, and Sarah Woodberry [Bray. int.], Mar. 8, 1785.*

William Wise, and Judith Bray, Apr. 23, 1802. c. R. 2.*

BRAZIER, Benjamin S. [a. 22 y. in pencil.], mariner, s. [John
 and Susan. in pencil.], and Minerva C. Gill [a. 16 y.,
 b. Wellfleet, d. Dan. A. and Mary C. in pencil.], Sept. 30,
 1845.*

Eliza A. [a. 17 y., d. John and Susan. in pencil.], and Russell
 G. Gill [a. 22 y. in pencil.], mariner [b. Wellfleet, s.
 Daniel and Mary. in pencil.], Oct. 7, 1845.*

Mary T., a. 22 y., d. John and Susan, and William H. Young
 [of Norway, Me. int.], a. 25 y., yeoman, b. Norway, Me.,
 s. William and Sarah, of Norway, Oct. 15, 1846.*

Thomas, of Charlestown, and Esther Howard resident, Apr.
 17, 1755.*

BREAN, Peter, and Mary Parsons, Nov. 2, 1837.*

BREWER, Albert, of Manchester, and Mrs. Lucy Haskell,
 int. Oct. 20, 1843.

David, and Betsey Rowe, Dec. 12, 1827. c. R. 5. [Dec. 15,
 P. R. 97.]*

Elizabeth, and Job Galloway, int. Dec. 14, 1754.

John, jr., and Lucy Stanwood, int. Sept. 14, 1745.

Lucy, and John Dow, int. Nov. 26, 1774.

Mary, and Joseph Ingallsall, Dec. 11, 1707.

Mary, and John Hoole, int. Sept. 1, 1753.

Mary, and Nathaniel Cleaves, June 6, 1773. c. R. 3.*

* Intention also recorded.

BREWER, Mitchel, and Abigail Gardner, both of Boothbay, Me., Aug. 1, 1841.*

BREWTON, George A., of Philadelphia, a. 32 y., mariner, b. Philadelphia, s. Daniel and Mary, of Philadelphia, and Jane Madison, wid., a. 36 y., d. Phillip Babson, Jan. 3, 1847.*

BRIAN, Lewis, and Anna White, Jan. —, 1806. [Jan. 1. C. R. 1.]*

BRIANT, (see also Bryant), Mary and James Denirrit [Demerritt. c. r. 2; sojourner. int.], Mar. 7, 1726-7.*
William [of "Palmouth." int.], and Sarah Smallman, Apr. 2, 1734.*

BRIAR (see also Brier, Briers), John, and Polly Oxden, int. June 27, 1798.
Joseph, resident, and Elisabeth Hammond Walton, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

BRIDGES, Hephzibah, and Joseph Wise, Nov. 7, 1718.
Joshua, and Mrs. Ann Marston, Oct. 9, 1843.*

BRIDGET, Joshua, jr. [Bridges, copy.] of Old York, Me., and Lousia Marston, Sept. 10, 1833.*

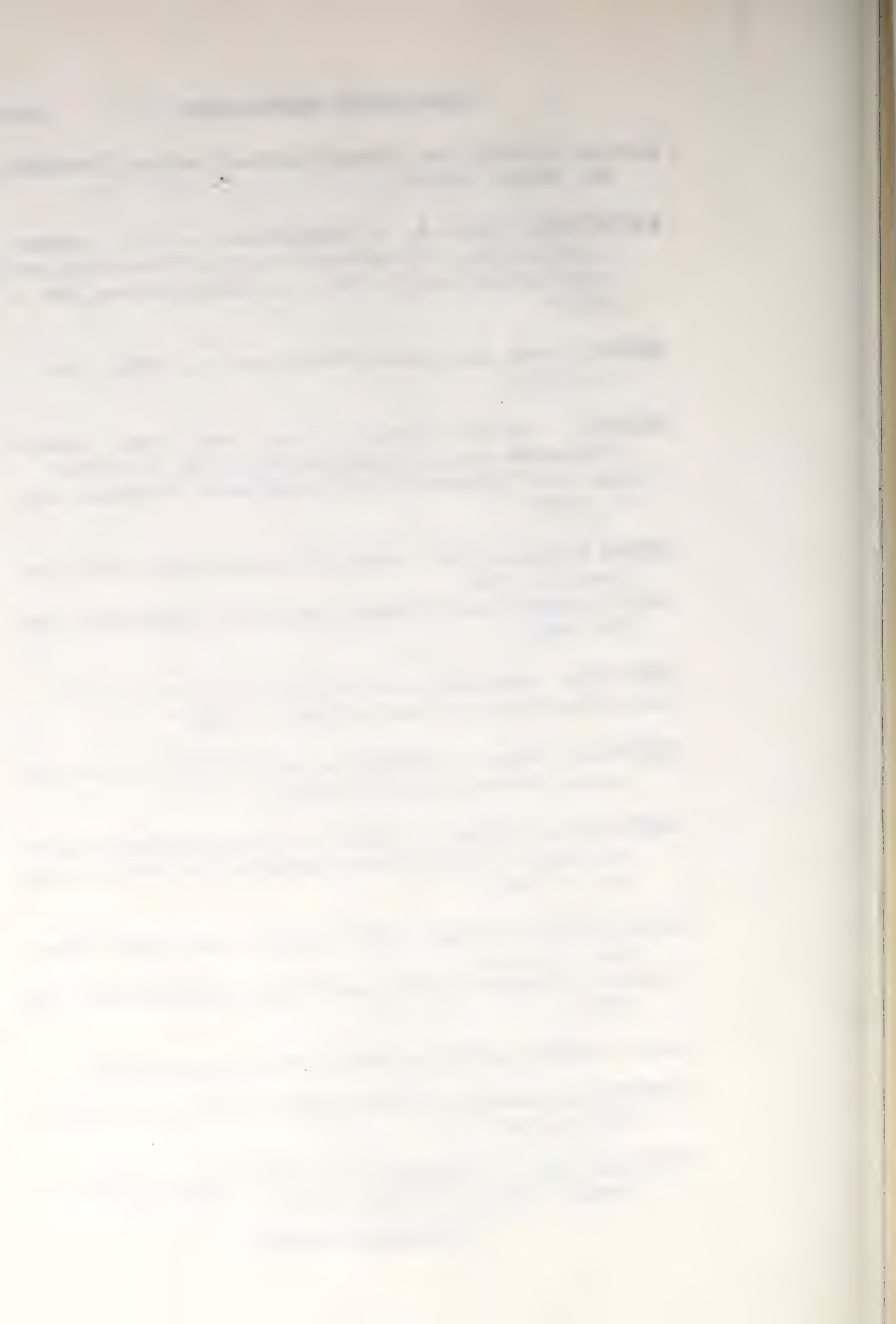
BRIDGMAN, William, of Salem, and Ann Cushing, resident, int. Sept. 4, 1725. (Banns forbidden by Ann Cushing, Sept. 9, 1725.)

BRIER (see also Briar), Elisabeth, Mrs., and John Bishop, June 13, 1783.*
Elisabeth H[ammond, Mrs.], and Edward Saunders, Dec. 23, 1822.*

Sally Littlehale, and John Parsons, 4th, June 30, 1816.*

BRIERS (see also Briar), John, and Elizebeth Jacson, d. John, Mar. 25, 1651-2.

BRIGGS, Abel A. [resident. int.] and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Honners, Nov. 28, 1840, C. R. 2.*



BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Lydia, and Josiah Thurstain, int. Nov. 26, 1796.

BROADWAY, Mary, and John Allen, May, 1st w., 169-
CT. R.

BROCK, Abigal, and David Perigo, Apr. 10, 1757.*
John, and Abigail Elwell, Mar. 25, 1736.*
John, and Martha Tucker, Dec. 8, 1763.*

BRONECK, James, [Broaik. c. R. 1.], and Martha Wharff, Sept. 27, 1780.

BROOKINS, Abigail, and Benjamin Row Bray [both of Annisquam. c. R. 2.], Nov. 7, 1793. [Sept. 21. c. R. 2.]

BROOKS, Abigail, and James Henderson, July 31, 1780.

Abigail C., and John Lowe, 3d., Nov. 22, 1834.*

Abigail [H. c. R. 5.], and Nathaniel Pool, Nov. 30, 1830.*

Benjamin, and Louisa Tarr, Mar. 18, 1829.*

David, and Patty Rowe, int. July 7, 1796.

David, jr., and Olive Bickford, Dec. 11, 1834.*

Elizabeth, and Thomas Parsons Knight, Dec. 4, 1792, c. R. 5.

Irene, and Joseph L. Sturtevant, Mar. 6, 1832.*

John [Brock, c. R. 1.], of Philadelphia, and Polly Sawyer, June 17, 1776.*

John G., of Salem, and Mrs. Mary P. Pearson, Jan. 5, 1836.*

Josiah, and Rebecca Smith, Dec. 9, 1766. c. R. 5.*

Lucinda, and Reuben Dade, Nov. 8, 1821.*

Mary, and James Andrews [Andros. c. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1780.

Mary, and Aaron Giddings, Mar. 18, 1814.*

Nancy, and Nathaniel Robbins, int. Oct. 14, 1796.

Patty [Martha. P. R. 104.], and Charles Norwood, jr., May 19, 1818.*

Polly, and Isaac Lewis, Jan. 26, 1784.*

Rebecca, wid., and Henry Davis, int. Dec. 25, 1784. [m. Dec. 25. P. R. 168.]

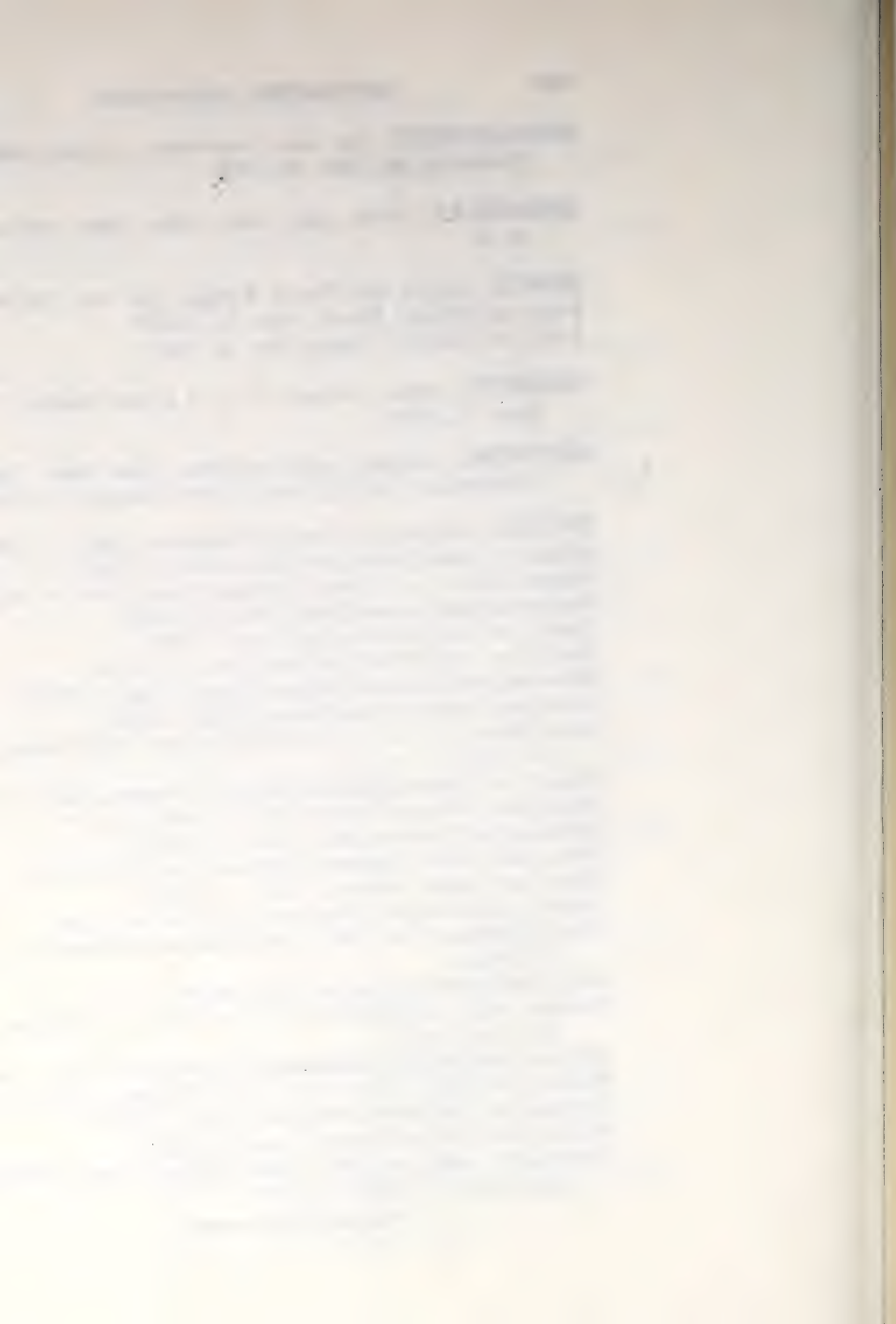
Reuben, and Abigail Cleveland, jr., Dec. 25, 1768, c. R. 5.*

Reuben, and Polly [Mary. P. R. 102.], Hadley, Apr. 5, 1792.*

Reuben, jr., and Mary Norwood, Apr. 2, 1818.*

Reuben, and Nabby Dresser, Jan. 13, 1822.*

Reuben, jr., widr., and Mrs. Nancy Eames Allen, b. Wilmington, Sept. 11, 1840. P. R. 102.



BROOKS, Sally Lurvey, and George Witham, Nov. 25, 1824.*
Samuel H., and Liefra [Lusec. c. r. 5.] Witham, Mar. 10,
1828.*

Samuel H., and Esther G. Oakes, Oct. 21, 1835.*

William, of Boston, and Nancy Lufkin, int. Apr. 5, 1828.
[Apr. 6. dup.]

BROOM (see also Broome), James [Browne. int.], and Mary
Tricker, Oct. 26, 1721.*

BROOME (see also Broom), Anne, and Joseph Everton, July
12, 1748.*

Esther, and Sargent Ingersoll, Jan. 10, 1748-9.*

Mary, and Robert Elwell, Mar. 7, 1741-2.

Rebecca, and Andrew Ingersoll, Jan. 10, 1748-9.*

Sarah, and Joseph Littlehale, jr., Oct. 24, 1752.*

Susanna, and David Parker of Boston, Mar. 26, 1761.*

BROPHY, William, and Mrs. Mary Norries, Mar. 6, 1834.*

BROWN (see also Browne), Abby K., and William Williams,
Esq., Oct. 5, 1843.*

Abel, of Scituate, and Judith Lufkin, Nov. 27, 1836.*

Abigal, and Kenelm Winslow, both sojourners, Feb. 1, 1746.

Abigail E., d. David, and William Adams, 2d, laborer, s.
Nehemiah, June 21, 1845.*

Abigail H., Mrs., and Samuel Friend, jr., Sept. 13, 1829.*

Abraham Elwell, and Miriam Rowe, int. Nov. 26, 1803.

Alice, and Jonathan Cook, June 26, 1774.*

Ammi, and Sally Fellows of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1798.

Andrew, and Esther Craft, both of Manchester, July 10,
1800. c. r. 2.

Andrew, and Ruth Morgan, int. May 16, 1804.

Ann, and Elisha Lufkin, ———. [May T. C., int. Apr. 24,
1842.]*

Anna, of Ipswich, and Paul Morgan, jr., int. Dec. 14, 1774.

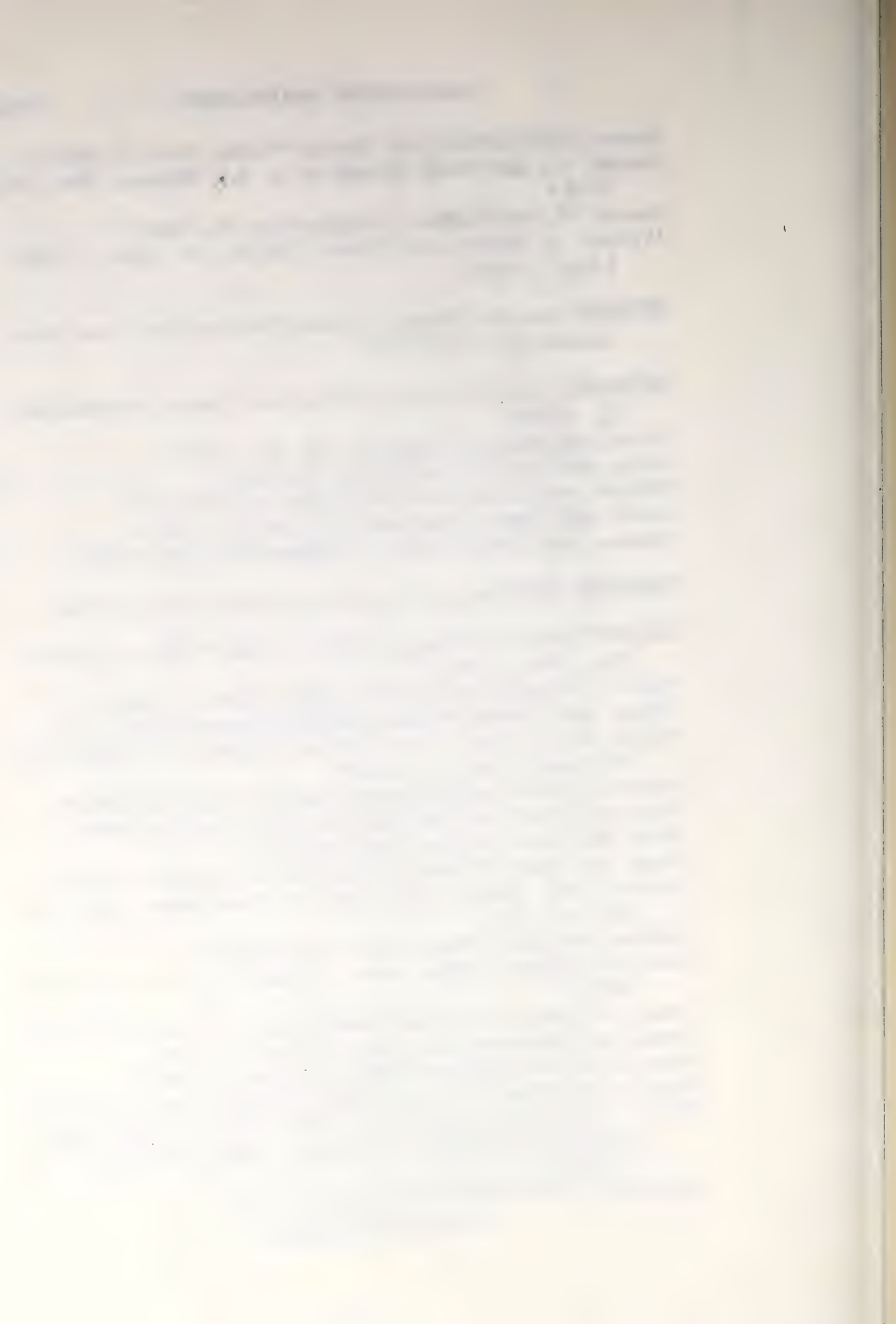
Anna, and Abraham Row, 3d, int. June 18, 1796.

Anna, Mrs., and Gideon Carter, int. Mar. 17, 1804.

Asa [of Hamilton. int.], and Nabby Maskell, Oct. —, 1809.*

Bailey C. [of Manchester. int.] a. 24 y., tailor, b. Manchester,
and Frances Cogswell, a. 22 y., d. James and Mary, Oct.
25, 1846.*

Benjamin, and Nabby Brown. Oct. 19. 1792.*



- BROWN, Benjamin, and Polly Brown, int. Sept. 1, 1796.
 Benjamin H[adley, int.], and Dorcas Thomas, Mar. 16, 1823,
 c. R. 6.*
- Benjamin H., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Dorcas,
 and Catherine E. Loughrey [of North Whitefield, Me.
 dup.], a. 22 y., b. North Whitefield, Me., d. James and
 Cath[erine] E., of North Whitefield, Me., June 26, 1849.*
- Betsey, and Matthew Joseph, int. Jan. 23, 1796.
 Betsy, and Ignatius Medley, July 15, 1789.*
 Betsy, and Robert Elwell, 4th. int. Jan. 27, 1801.
 Betsy, and Timothy Healy of Shelbourne, N. S., Nov. —,
 1842.*
- Catharine, Mrs., of Salem, and Epes Sargent, Esq., int. July
 7, 1744.
- Charles, and Beulah C. Burns, Sept. 4, 1814.*
 Charles [of Scituate. int.], and Martha Lufkin, Jan. 2, 1827.*
 Charles, and Margaret Remby, Mar. 28, 1839.*
 Clarissa, and Charles Davis, Apr. 21, 1829.*
 Clementina, and [Capt. int.] Eliphalet Davis, Sept. 10, 1820.*
 Daniel, and Sarah Row, Feb. 2, 1741.*
 Daniel, jr., and Abigail Sanders, May 7, 1744.*
 Daniel, jr., and Betty Davis, Oct. 13, 1772.*
 Daniel [jr. int.], and Betsy Somes. Sept. 3, 1786.*
 Daniel, and Abigail Smith, Sept. 12, 1812.*
 Daniel, and Mary Elwell, Nov. 6, 1824. c. R. 3.*
 David, jr. and Sarah E. Martin, May 22, 1842.*
 David G[ardner. int.], and Abigail Card, Aug. 29, 1819.*
 Deborah, and Samuel Stacy of Ipswich, int. Sept. 10, 1810.
 Deborah, and Joseph Dowsett, ———, 1821. [June 27. c. R. 3.]*
 Dolly (or Dorothy), and Solomon Babson, Aug. 29, 1765.*
 Dorcas, and Benjamin Hadley, Aug. 10, 1766. *
 Dorcas, and Peter Joseph, resident, int. Jan. 29, 1791.
 Dorcas, and John Cristie [of Manchester. int.], Oct. 21,
 1795.*
- Eben C., and Abigail P. Rowe, June 10, 1843. [June 11.
 c. R. 6.]*
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Bond, Dec. 17, 1765.*
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Row. Nov. 17, 1767.*
 Elisabeth, and William Gee, Dec. 2, 1767.*
 Elisabeth, and Charles H. Crandall, int. Jan. 26, 1840.
 Elisabeth S., resident. and Samuel Lufkin, jr., Nov. 27, 1842.*
 Elisha, and Hannah Gardner, Nov. 21, 1717.
 Elisha, and Mary [Mercy p. R. 1044.] Row, June 20, 1771.*

The following table shows the results of the study of the effect of the use of the following drugs in the treatment of the following conditions:

The following table shows the results of the study of the effect of the use of the following drugs in the treatment of the following conditions:

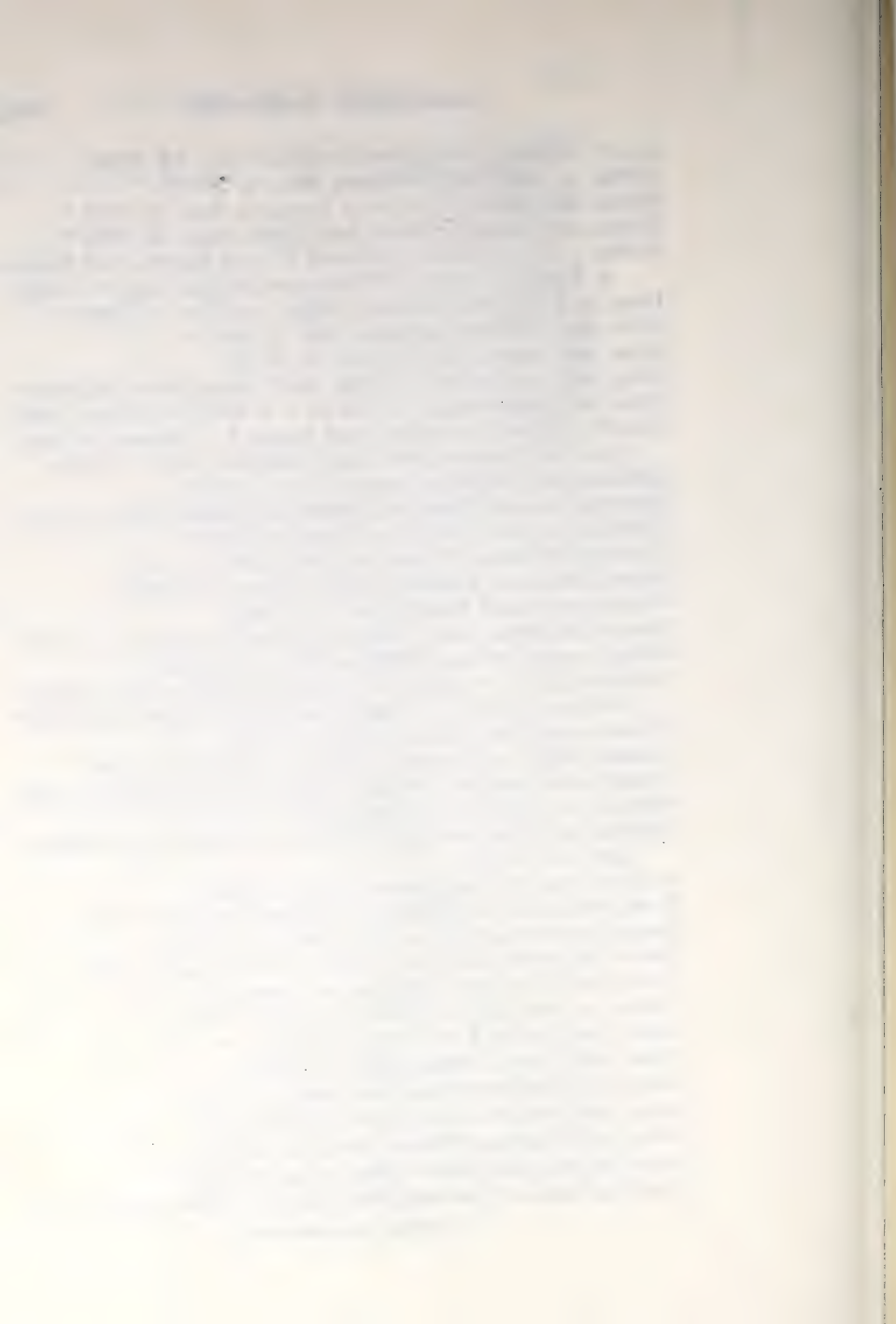
The following table shows the results of the study of the effect of the use of the following drugs in the treatment of the following conditions:

The following table shows the results of the study of the effect of the use of the following drugs in the treatment of the following conditions:

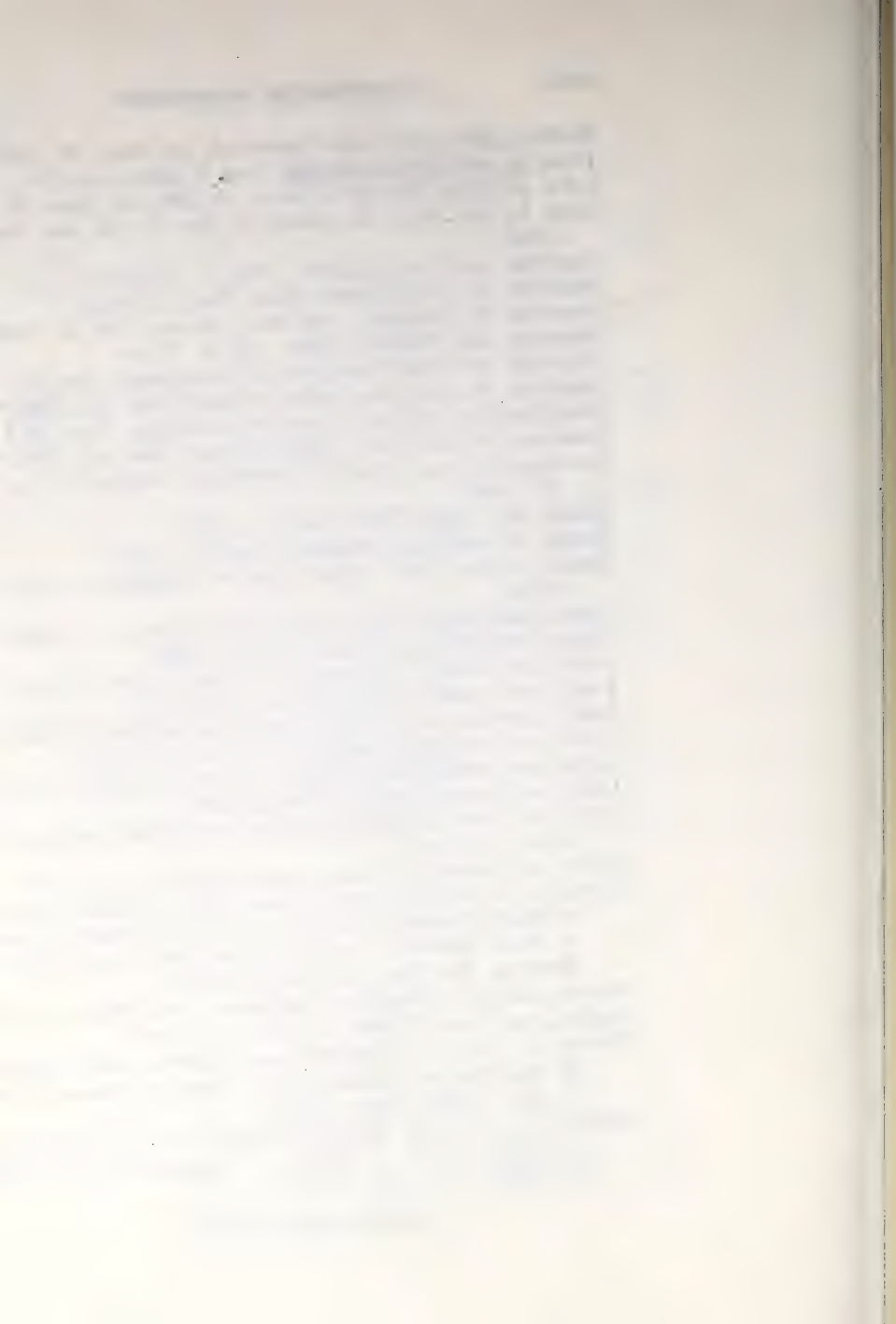
The following table shows the results of the study of the effect of the use of the following drugs in the treatment of the following conditions:

The following table shows the results of the study of the effect of the use of the following drugs in the treatment of the following conditions:

- BROWN, Elisha, and Rachel Hadlock, Aug. 13, 1780.
 Elisha, jr., and Sally Witham, Mar. 4, 1793.*
 Elisha, and Susan E[des. int.] Saunders, Feb. 23, 1817.*
 Elisha, and Abigail H[inds. int.] Reed, Sept. 10, 1826.*
 Elisha, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Samuel W. and Martha, and Eunice
 A. Forbes, a. 19 y., d. William and Sophia, Aug. 25, 1848.*
 Eliot, of Hamilton, and Lucy Riggs, int. Dec. 27, 1824.
 Eliza, and William Kennedy, Oct. 1, 1807.*
 Eliza, and Samuel Clark, June 18, 1833.*
 Eliza, wid., and John L. Griffin, widr., trader, Sept. 26, 1844.*
 Eliza, and Joshua Riggs, jr. [2d. m. p. r. 820.] int. May 6, 1845.
 Eliza T. [Eliza Jane. dup.], and James A. Clarkson, of Rock-
 port [of Newburyport. dup.], mariner, Apr. 2, 1845.*
 Ephraim, and Deborah Curtiss, Feb. 7, 1738.*
 Ephraim Jr., and Hannah Kinsman of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1811.*
 Ephraim, jr., and Eliza Low, Dec. 31, 1826.*
 Esther, and Walter Wilson, Oct. 20, 1760. c. r. 5.
 Esther, Mrs., and Ebenezer Tarbox, Sept. 22, 1787.*
 Eunice, and James Hardy, Dec. 17, 1766.*
 George [sojourner. int.], and Anne Newman, June 25, 1769.*
 George, and Charlotte Phillips, Feb. 18, 1823.*
 George, a. 30 y., mariner, s. George and Mary, and Eleanor
 Davison, a. 30 y., d. James and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1849.*
 Hannah, and John Thomas, Aug. 22, 1745.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Bennett Harkin, int. Nov. 15, 1769.
 Hannah, and Nathan Lancaster, sojourner, int. Dec. 16, 1775.
 Hannah, and Hugh Dennison, Jan. 6, 1777.*
 Hannah, of Hamilton, and Stephen Norwood, at Hamilton,
 Jan. 23, 1798.*
 Hannah, and William Somes, May 27, 1827.*
 Jacob, and Alice Williams, ——. [Sept. 30, 1741. int.]*
 James, and Susanna Stacy, int. Nov. 18, 1752.
 James [sojourner. int.], and Mary Elwell, Aug. 6, 1772.*
 James, and Elizabeth Robinson, int. Aug. 31, 1776.
 James, jr., and Sally Knights, Dec. 18, 1794.*
 James, and Dorcas Low, May 23, 1807. c. r. 2.*
 James, and Lydia Lurvey, Oct. 11, 1823.*
 John, and Elizabeth Somes, int. Apr. 3, 1713.
 John, and Hannah Elwell, Jan. 23, 1720-21.*
 John, and Elisabeth Nelson, Feb. 16, 1746.*
 John [jr. int.], and Anne Wharfe, Jan. 26, 1772.*
 John, and Esther Norwood, Nov. 18, 1779. [Nov. 23, c. r. 1.]



- BROWN, John, and Polly Stanwood, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
 John, jr., and Sally Hodgkins, Nov. 7, 1813, c. r. 2.*
 John, and Mrs. Eunice Edwards, resident, int. Mar. 19, 1826.
 John A., and Susan H. Seavey of Rye, N. H., int. Dec. 25, 1831.
 Jonathan, and Lydia Elwell, Mar. 7, 1727-8.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Davis, Dec. 3, 1741.*
 Jonathan, of Falmouth, and Mary Brown, Dec. 6, 1750.*
 Jonathan, and Rebekah Ayer, July 9, 1752.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Tuck, both of Manchester, Nov. 19, 1767.
 Jonathan, jr., and Mrs. Judith Warner, Nov. 19, 1786.*
 Jona[than] jr., [4th. int.], and Dorcas Sawyer, Dec. 29, 1789.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Mrs. Judith Warner, Nov. 19, 1786.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Lydia P. Remby of Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 25, 1838.*
 Joseph, and Mary Elwell, Dec. 2, 1732.*
 Joseph, jr., and Lydia Maddox, Dec. 26, 1754.*
 Josiah, resident, and Abigail Lord of Ipswich, int. Dec. 19, 1762.
 Judith, and Samuel Lee, May 18, 1769. [June p. r. 1044.]*
 Judith, and Eliakim Smith, Dec. 29, 1793.*
 Judith, and Eben C. Procter, —, 1843. [Jan. 29. int.]*
 Lucy, and Samuel Wallace, Sept. 22, 1787.*
 Lucy Kinsman, and William Fuller Davis, July 28, 1835.*
 Lydia, and Benjamin Boynton, jr., Nov. 28, 1764.*
 Lydia, and Daniel Dunneywun [resident int.], Apr. 22, 1789.*
 Lydia, and John Smith, jr., Dec. 6, 1791.*
 Lydia, of Haverhill, and Capt. Jonathan Gilbert, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1792.*
 Lydia, and Jonathan Trask, resident, int. May 14, 1808.
 Maria E. [a. 19 y. in pencil.], and John G. Chick [formerly of North Berwick, Me. dup., a. 21 y. in pencil.], laborer, b. North Berwick, Me., s. [Joshua and Betsy, of North Berwick, Me. Mar. in pencil.], 1846.*
 Martha, and John Tomlinson [sojourner. int.], Sept. 5, 1751.*
 Martha, and Isaac Elwell, jr., Nov. 17, 1767.*
 Martha, a. 24 y., d. Stephen and Esther, and Lodowick H. Bradford, of Boston, a. 28 y., artist, b. Boston, s. John R. and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1849.*
 Martha R., a. 18 y., d. Benja[min] and Dorcas, and Nathaniel S. Lufkin, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Moses and Polly, Nov. 20, 1847.*



- BROWN, Martha W., a. 19 y., d. Samuel W. and Martha, and Christian Bolt, a. 28 y., mariner, b. Denmark, Dec. 8, 1847.*
- Mary [wid. int.], and John Bray, Apr. 16, 1750.*
- Mary, and Jonathan Brown of Falmouth, Dec. 6, 1750.*
- Mary, and Francis Renew [sojourner. int.], Jan. 25, 1757.*
- Mary, and Daniel Row, Dec. 3, 1780.
- Mary, and Joseph Smith, 4th, int. Jan. 11, 1817. (Banns forbidden by Mary Brown.)
- Mary, and Abner P[inchin. int.] Marble of Cohasset, Nov. 16, 1817.*
- Mary, of Hamilton, and Edward Henry Pearce, int. Mar. 18, 1824.
- Mary Ann, and Watson Middleton, sojourner, Nov. 10, 1841.*
- Mary E., a. 17 y., d. David and Abigail, and James Babson, jr., unm., a. 21 y., mariner, s. James and Mary M., Dec. 3, 1848.*
- Mary J., and George I. Sampson, May 24, 1832.*
- Mary Jane, and Moses Riggs, Nov. 19, 1843.*
- Mercy, and Philemon Noble, int. May 24, 1799.
- Nabby, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 19, 1792.*
- Nabby, and Andrew Simonds, both of Manchester, Oct. 18, 1796, c. R. 2.
- Nabby, and Samuel Ayers, both of Manchester, Jan. 7, 1800. c. R. 2.
- Nancy M., of Bristol, Me., and Solomon Haskell, int. Oct. 20, 1839.
- Nathaniel, s. Ephraim, and Betsy Turner, Apr. 27, 1823. c. R. 3.*
- Nathaniel M., and Mary Ann Collins, May 22, 1842.*
- Patty, and Daniel Lurvey, May 7, 1777.*
- Polly, and Benjamin Stacy, jr., Sept. 16, 1787.*
- Polly, and Thomas Crosby, Jan. 15, 1793.*
- Polly, and Benjamin Lufkin, Feb. 25, 1794.*
- Polly, and Benjamin Brown, int. Sept. 1, 1796.
- Polly, and Daniel Noble, int. Aug. 24, 1799.
- Polly, and Solomon Roberts, int. Nov. 4, 1802. [m. Nov. 25. p. R. 827.]*
- Polly, and George Gardner, int. Sept. 14, 1822.
- Polly, and Joseph Corney, int. Feb. 3, 1827.
- Polly, and George Tarr, Dec. 16, 1829.*
- Rachel, and Stephen Soams, Sept. 29, 1719.
- Rachel, and Abraham Williams, jr., Aug. 11, 1757.*

- BROWN, Rebecca, and Samuel Elwell, Apr. 17, 1718.
 Rebecca, and John Clarke, Feb. 21, 1739-40.*
 Rebecca, and Christopher Putts, int. Sept. 15, 1787.
 Rebecca, and David Donnehew, int. Dec. 22, 1796.
 Rebecca, and Caleb Pool, jr., int. Mar. 17, 1797. [m. Apr. 5.
 P. R. 774.]
 Rebecca, and Israel Dillingham, int. Nov. 27, 1805.
 Sally, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Merchant, jr., int. Aug. 11,
 1804.
 Sally, of Ipswich, and Daniel Witham, int. Sept. 26, 1805.
 Sally, and Samuel Eulin, int. Dec. 10, 1808.
 Sally, and Christopher Lufkin, June 14, 1819.*
 Sally, and Zebulun Tarr, Dec. 10, 1822.*
 Sally P., of Ipswich, and Azor H. Bray, int. Nov. 13, 183[6.]
 Samuel, and Molly Hidden, Dec. 7, ———. [1762. P. R.
 1044.]*
 Samuel, and Dorcas Elwell, Nov. 28, 1765.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Davis, Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*
 Samuel, and Elisabeth Sayward, Dec. 6, 1789.*
 Samuel, of Ipswich, and Eliza Saville, Aug. 4, 1829. C. R. 6.*
 Samuel W., and Hannah Babson, Nov. 23, 1837.* [Nov. 22,
 C. R. 6.]
 Samuel W[itham. int.], and Martha E[lwell. int.] Woodbury,
 Jan. 23, 1823.*
 Sara, and Robert Nevins, May 18, 1766.*
 Sarah, and John Wooten, Dec. 17, 1719.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Smith, jr., Feb. 24, 1754.*
 Sarah, and Kerim Bergen [sojourner, int.], Apr. 20, 1768.*
 Sarah [E. P. R. 112.], a. 23 y., d. Nathaniel and Betsy, and
 Isaac Hodgkins [3d. P. R. 112.] a. 27 y., mariner, s. Isaac
 and Mary, Dec. 27, 1847.*
 Silas B., and Laura Ann Webber, Oct. 14, 1838.*
 Smith R[owe. int.], and Eliza Marchant, Dec. 31, 1826.*
 Stephen, and Lucy Elwell, Jan. 10, 1763.*
 Stephen, and Tammy Riggs, int. Sept. 10, 1785.
 Stephen, and Mrs. Sarah Coas, int. May 10, 1800.
 Stephen [jr. int.], [Capt. C. R. 6.], of Hamilton, and Esther
 Wheeler, Oct. 29, 1810.*
 Stephen, jr., and Sarah Burnham, int. Jan. 31, 1841.
 Susannah, and Moses Dresser, Jan. 6, 1756. C. R. 5.*
 Susie, and William Robbins, jr., July 24, 1775.*
 Tammy, and Capt. Elias Elwell, May 1, 1814.*
 Theodore, of Salem, and Mary F. Marchant, Jan. 31, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Judith Gaivens; int. Feb. 12, 1797.

Thomasine, and William Pearse, Dec. 30, 1773.*

Timothy Welman, and Eliza Ellery, Dec. 16, 1827.*

Vincent, and Anna Stanwood, int. Oct. 15, 1796.

William, and Elisabeth Phips, Dec. 9, 1735.*

William, and Jemima Sanders, July 16, 1777.*

William, and Rhoda Tarr of Rockport, May 4, 1843.*

BROWNE (see also Brown), Mary, wid., and Henery Walker, Sept. 26, 1662.

Mary, and William Hascall, jr., 3:5 m:1667. ct. r.

William, and Mary Robeson, July 15, 1646.

BROWNSDON, Phinehas [Brousdon. c. r. 1.], of Milton, and Rachel Lee, Feb. 9, 1817.*

BRUCE, Ann R., of Boston, a. 18 y., b. Boston, d. Jona[than], of Boston, and Joseph W. Story, a. 23 y., tin plate worker, s. Amos and Susan, Oct. 8, 1846.*

Caroline A[melia. P. R. 848: of Boston. int.], a. 17 y., b. Boston [Hingham. P. R. 848.] d. Jona[than], of Boston, and George P[roctor. P. R. 848.] Rust, a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Moses and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1846.*

Catharine [of Boston. int.], a. 23 y., b. Boston, d. Jonathan, of Boston, and Cyrus Story, jr., a. 24 y., painter and glazier, s. Cyrus and Susan, Oct. 8, 1846.*

Robert [resident. int.], and Elisabeth Allen, Jan. 9, 1795.*

BRYANT (see also Briant), Betsey, and Benjamin S[teel. int.] Marsters [Marston. P. R. 110.] Dec. 11, 1825.*

Eliza, of Boston, and Ebenezer Chamberlain, int. Feb. 11, 1838.*

Mary, and John Grover, jr., Nov. 2, 1824.*

Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Lydia Porter, May —, 1782.*

Thomas [late of Ipswich. int.] and Mary Joslin, Oct. 28, 1712.*

BRYAR, Jacob, and Elisabeth Burne, int. Jan. 25, 1766.

Jacob, and Sarah Littlehale, Mar. 29, 1787.*

BRYNE, Mary of Nova Scotia, and William Hillier, Jan. 1, 1837.*

BUCK, Hannah T., of Phippsburg, Me., and Elisha M. Oakes,
July 2, 1843. c. R. 6.

BUCKMAN, Ann F., of Ipswich, and John T. Davis, —
[Nov. 14, 1838. T. C.]*
Joseph, resident, and Judith Maddox, Oct. 16, 1791.*

BUCKNAM, Sally, of North Yarmouth, Me., and John Mason,
jr., int. Dec. 7, 1828.

BUFFINTON, Hiram S., widr. [of Providence, int.], a. 28 y.,
barber, b. Swanzey, s. [Benjamin and Mary, in pencil.],
and Eliza Ann Blatchford, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l, jr.,
July 5, 1846.*

BUFORD, Hanah, and [Joseph Lawrence, Sept. 3, 1823.
c. R. 2.

BULKLEY, Samuel, and Mrs. Eliza Plummer Harkin, Dec.
4, 1814.*

William F., of Boston, and Mary F. Stacey, Mar. 6, 1841.*

BUNDLEY, Isam, and Delia Perkins, Mar. 16, 1805. c. R. 6.

BUNKER, John [of Mount Desert, Lincoln Co. int.], and
Hannah Hadlock, Aug. 7, 1785.*

BURCHSTED, James, of Beverly, and Mary Morgrage, int.
Mar. 16, 1827.

BURDETT, Benjamin, of Dunham, N. H., and Rebeka Benet,
int. Oct. 3, 1751.

BURGESS, Joshua, and Jerusha Vinson, Aug. 2, 1782.*

BURGIN (see also Bergen), Thomas, and Susan [Susannah,
p. R. 119.] C. Herrick, int. Nov. 14, 1830. [m. Dec. 4.
p. R. 119.]

BURGOYN, Abigail [Bergen, int.], and Aaron Bray, jr., Nov.
19, 1810. c. R. 2.*

BURK (see also Burke), Hannah T., of Phippsburgh, Me., and
Elisha M. Oakes, jr., July 2, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

BURKE (see also Burk), Edmund, and Sarah Hill, Oct. 8, 1780.

Edmund [Edward. c. r. 1.], and Hannah Richardson, May 19, 1781.

BURNALL (see also Burnel), Betty, and Jonathan Kendal, int. Dec. 5, 1757.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Abigail and Aaron Riggs, int. July 10, 1774.

Anna, and Joel Haskell, June 19, 1755. p. r. 1044.

Anne, and John Foreland of Boston, int. Oct. 10, 1749.

Ebenezer, and Hannah Hooper, Feb. 20, 1776. c. r. 2.

Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Griffin, 4th, int. June 5, 1754.

Elisabeth, and William Elwell, May 12, 1763.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Leach of Manchester, Sept. 8, 1774.
c. r. 2.*

Hannah, (of Ipswich), and Jonathan Pool, Jan. 4, 1721-2.*

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Parsons, int. May 19, 1739.

Janna [Joanna. int.], and Joel Haskell, June 19, 1755.*

Jeremiah [3d. int.], of Ipswich, and Mary Burnam, Nov. 29, 1754. c. r. 2.*

Josiah [of Ipswich, int.], and [wid. int.] Abigail Day, June 25, 1741.*

Lucy, of Ipswich, and Enoch Haskell, int. Dec. 30, 1756.

Mary, and Jeremiah Burnam, [3d. int.] of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1754. c. r. 2.*

Robert, and Mary Haskell, [wid. int.], Jan. 14, 1751-2.*

Stephen, [jr. int.], and Mrs. Hannah Butler of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1760.*

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Daniel Harraden, int. July 4, 1767.

Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mary Lane, int. May 26, 1753.

BURNE (see also Burns), Elisabeth, and Jacob Bryar, int. Jan. 25, 1766.

Mary, of Wenham, and Benjamin Clarke, jr., Feb. 20, 1755.*

BURNEL (see also Burnall), Betty, and Leonard Carlile, int. Oct. 23, 1756.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kendal, Jan. 5, 1758. c. r. 5.

Martha [resident, int.], and Ralph Hacock, Nov. 26, 1755.
c. r. 5.*

the first of these was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population. This was due to a number of factors, including the high birth rate, immigration, and the acquisition of new territory. The second factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing economy. This was due to a number of factors, including the discovery of gold and silver, the growth of manufacturing, and the expansion of trade. The third factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing military. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the army and navy, and the acquisition of new weapons and technology. The fourth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing influence in the world. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the United States' power, and the acquisition of new territories and colonies. The fifth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing culture. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the United States' arts and sciences, and the acquisition of new ideas and values. The sixth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing government. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the federal government, and the acquisition of new powers and responsibilities. The seventh factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of slaves. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the slave trade, and the acquisition of new slaves. The eighth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Native Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Native American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The ninth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Mexican Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Mexican American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The tenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Chinese Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Chinese American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The eleventh factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Japanese Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Japanese American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twelfth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Korean Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Korean American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The thirteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Vietnamese Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Vietnamese American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The fourteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Cambodian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Cambodian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The fifteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Laotian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Laotian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The sixteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Hmong Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Hmong American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The seventeenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Thai Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Thai American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The eighteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Burmese Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Burmese American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The nineteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Indonesian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Indonesian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twentieth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Malaysian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Malaysian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-first factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Filipino Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Filipino American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-second factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Vietnamese Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Vietnamese American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-third factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Cambodian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Cambodian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-fourth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Laotian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Laotian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-fifth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Hmong Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Hmong American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-sixth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Thai Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Thai American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-seventh factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Burmese Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Burmese American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-eighth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Indonesian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Indonesian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The twenty-ninth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Malaysian Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Malaysian American population, and the acquisition of new lands. The thirtieth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of Filipino Americans. This was due to a number of factors, including the growth of the Filipino American population, and the acquisition of new lands.

BURNES (see also Burns), Elizabeth, and ———, both removed to New Gloucester, int. ——. [174-?]

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Aaron and Sarah Davis, July 8, 1781.

Aaron, jr., of Essex, and Lucy Pulcifer, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Abigail, and Josiah Burnham [of Ipswich. int.] Jan. 2, 1806.
C. R. 2.*

Abigail W., a. 18 y., d. Jona[than] and Polly, and William W. Day, a. 23 y., mariner, s. W[illia]m W. and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1846. [Sept. 16, dup.]*

Abner, jr., of Essex, and Mrs. Lydia White, int. Jan. 25, 1829.

Andrew H., and Mrs. Betsy Gott [both of Annisquam. C. R. 6.], Jan. 9, 1842.*

Andrew H[askell. int.], and Judith Dodd, Dec. 24, 1815.*

Anstiss F., a. 21 y., d. Charles and Deborah and Samuel Blatchford, jr., a. 19 y., mariner, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1849.*

Augustus, and Rachel Boardman of Essex, int. Nov. 17, 1839.

Betsey, and Isaac Elwell, 3d, May 25, 1805.*

Charles, and Nancy Ingersoll, Jan. 5, 1808.*

Charles, and Deborah Sargent [Brown, c. R. 3.], June 27, 1821.*

David, of Essex, and Lucy Lufkin, int. Sept. 29, 1839.

Deborah Jane, a. 20 y., d. Charles, and Noah Hebbert, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1846. [Dec. 13, C. R. 7.]*

Ebenezer, jr., and Susanna Davis, Jan. 14, 1810. C. R. 2.*

Ebenezer, of Essex, and Susan Y. Burnham, int. Apr. 29, 1832.

Elias, and Sarah Norton of Essex, Jan. 9, 1840.*

Eliza, and James H. Stickney, int. Jan. 16, 1848. (Banns forbidden by Eliza Burnham.)

Eliza, a. 18 y., d. Warren and Eliza, and James H. Stickney, a. 20 y., tailor, s. Abraham and Mary [Mar. 18. in pencil.] 1848.*

Eliza Jane, of Essex, and Benjamin Courtney, int. Feb. 2, 1834.

Emily A., and Gorham Marchent, Feb. 2, 1843..*

Eunice, and Eli Bray, July 31, 1814. C. R. 2.*

Gorham, and Sally Baldwin of Salem, int. Dec. 12, 1821.

Hannah, and Caleb Lane, jr., both of Annisquam, May 3, 1804. C. R. 2. [May. 28. int.]*

• Intention also recorded.

- BURNHAM, Hannah, and Simeon Wells, jr. [of New Gloucester. int.], Jan. 24, 1805. c. r. 2.
- Isaac, of Essex, and Abigail Bray, int. Dec. 23, 1827. (Banns forbidden by Jacob Story and Elias Andrews, overseers of the poor of Essex, Jan. 5, 1828.
- Jacob, jr., of Essex, and Judith Haskell, Jan. 21, 1836.*
- James, and Ruhannah [Rue. int.] Low, of Ipswich at Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1770.*
- James F., and Elmira F[oster. p. r. 124.] Currier, May 5, 1841.*
- Jane H., and James Thomas, Dec. 25, 1837.*
- Jer[emia]h, and Mary Stanwood, Sept. 3, 1779.
- Jesse, and Joanna Andrews, Apr. 14, 1789. p. r. 15.
- Jesse [Capt. p. r. 15.], jr., and Sally R. [Sarah Ring, int.] Haskell, Sept. 2, 1821. c. r. 2. [Aug. 12. p. r. 15.]*
- Jesse, Capt., and Adelaide Cross, —, 1829. p. r. 15.
- Joanna, and James Eveleth [of Ipswich.] Aug. 14, 1817. c. r. 2.*
- John, and Betsy Riggs, Apr. 18, 1782.*
- John [Maj. c. r. 2.], and Abigail Collins, Jan. 31, 1786.*
- John, jr., of Ipswich [of the Cape. c. r. 2.], and Judith Pulcifer, Jan. 1, 1793.*
- John [jr. int.] of Chebacco [of Ipswich, int.], and Lydia Herrick, Mar. 20. 1803. c. r. 2.*
- John G[rover. int.], and Mary Pulcifer, July 15, 1824. c. r. 3.*
- Jonathan [jr. c. r. 2.], of Ipswich, and Ruth Haskell, Nov. 21, 1784.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Polly Parsons, —, 1813. [beginning of Oct. c. r. 3.]*
- Jonathan, 3d, [jr. p. r. 127], and Sally Geering Tarr, June 28, 1835.*
- Jonathan, widr., a. 51 y., fisherman, s. Jonathan, and Lydia Tarr, wid., a. 51 y., d. Charles G. Marston, Mar. 1, 1846.*
- Jonathan, jr., widr. [of Boston. int.]. a. 33 y., inspector of customs, s. Jonathan and Polly, and Susan E. Laroque, a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Lydia, June 3, 1847.*
- Joseph, jr., of Ipswich, and Hannah Toppan, at Ipswich, Apr. 2, 1765.*
- Joseph [jr. c. r. 6.], of Essex, and Eliza Lane [of Annisquam. c. r. 6.], Dec. 26, 1822.*
- Joseph A., and Lydia Gray, both of Essex, Jan. 2, 1845.*

- BURNHAM, Josiah, and Abigail Burnham, Jan. 2, 1806. c. r. 2.*
Judith N., and Solomon Levit of New Haven, Conn, Nov. 9, 1841.*
Leonard, and Rhoda Plumer, Mar. 16, 1835.*
Lucas, of Essex, and Abigail Adams, Nov. 30, 1828.*
Lucy E[merson. int.], and Capt. George Haskell, Jan. 17, 1827. c. r. 2.
Margeret, of Ipswich, and Samuel Griffin, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1729.*
Martha, and Benjamin H. Corliss, int. Nov. 1, 1840.
Mary, and Daniel S[mith. p. r. 803.] Prindall, int. July 5, 1812.
Mary, of Ipswich, and George Clarke, 3d, int. Nov. 27, 1820.
Mary, of Essex, and Thomas Dade, int. Oct. 20, 1821.
Mary Ann, and Leonard Walen, Jan. 10, 1828. c. r. 3.*
Mary Elisabeth, of Manchester, and Morris Younger, Dec. 17, 1833.*
Mary Eliza, and Pettingale Hinckley, Aug. 2, 1835.*
Mehetabel, of Essex, and Josiah Lufkin, jr., int. June 18, 1825.
Michael, 3d, of Essex, and Mary Ann Sargent, Apr. 23, 1832.*
Moses, and Mrs. Thankful Herrick, Apr. 8, 1827. c. r. 2.*
Nabby, of Ipswich, and William Gilbert, jr., int. Feb. 14, 1807. (Int. dissolved, Jan. 10, 1808.)
Nancy, and William Young, Feb. 14, 1827. c. r. 2.*
Newell, of Essex, and Margaret Ann Dennison Jan. 3, 1839.*
Parker, and Lucy Todd of Rowley, int. Jan. 3, 1841.
Reuben, of Essex, and Almira Haskell, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Sally, and Ambrose Allen, Jan. 13, 1805.*
Sally, and John Davis, Jan. 20, 1811.*
Sally Herrick, of Essex, and Isaac Lufkin, int. Dec. 1, 1831.
Samuel [of Ipswich. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Lifken, Feb. 25, 1762. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, and Stephen Brown, jr., int. Jan. 31, 1841.
Seth, of Ipswich, and Rebecca Andrews, int. May 15, 1813.
Simeon, of Ipswich, and Hannah Sargent, at Ipswich, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Simeon, and Sally Friend, Dec. 5, 1816.*
Simon P., and Susan Haskell, Nov. 7, 1830.*
Solomon, of Essex, and Lucy Gilbert, Nov. 20, 1833.*
Susan, and Eli Forbes Phelps of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1836.*

BURNHAM, Susan L., a. 19 y., d. Gorham and Sarah, and Thomas W. Slade, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, b. Portsmouth, s. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1848.*

Susan Y., and Ebenezer Burnham of Essex, int. Apr. 29, 1832. Susanna, of Ipswich, and Phinehas Haskell, at Ipswich, June 4, 1761.*

Tabitha, of Ipswich, and Abner Andrews, int. Nov. 29, 1815. Warren, and Eliza Jones, Dec. 21, 1828. c. r. 3.*

William, 5th, and Mary Goldsmith both of Manchester, Oct. 10, 1811. c. r. 2.*

William, 3d., of Essex, and Lucy W. Lufkin, Jan. 22, 1828.*

BURNS (see also Burne, Burnes, Byrne) Betsy, and Jeffery Parsons, int. July 22, 1796.

Beulah [Beulah Burns Parsons. int.], and William Parsons, 3d, Sept. 8, 1827. c. r. 5. [Oct. 8. p. r. 722.]*

Beulah C., and Charles Brown, Sept. 4, 1814.*

John, and Sara Doyl, int. Sept. 2, 1769.*

John, and Beulah Cleaveland, int. Oct. 30, 1790. [m. Oct. 30. p. r. 131.]

John, jr., and Anna D[avis. int.] Rowe, Sept. 2, 1814.*

John, jr., and Elisabeth M. Bartlett of Newburyport, int. Jan. 6, 1833.

Nabby, and William Goss, int. Aug. 30, 1785.

Sarah, a. 42 y. and John Row, a. 67 y. Aug. 5, 1779. c. r. 3.

William Lovejoy, of Boston and Amelia Wharf of Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1824. c. r. 3.

William P[itts. int.] and Laura Tarr, Mar. 22, 1824.*

BURNUM (see also Burnham), John, and Sarah Andrews, June 23, 1774. c. r. 5.*

BURPEY (see also Burpy), Ebenezer, resident, and Mrs. Nancy Millett, int. Sept. 19, 1805.

BURPY (see also Burpy), David, and Mrs. Eliza Parsons, Jan. 5, 1832.*

BURR, Nathan Franklin, of Johnstown, N. Y., and Azebu P[rentiss, p. r. 270.] Giles, Mar. 18, 1833.*

BURREL (see also Burrill), Abraham [sojourner. int.], and Mary Row [d. Jacob, deceased. int.], Jan. 11, 1736 [-7. in pencil.]*

BURREL, Abraham, jr., and Rebecca Clark, Sept. 14, 1769.*
Ann [of Salem. int.], and Solomon Stanwood, Jan. 7, 1817.
C. R. 2.*

BURRIL (see also Burrill), Dorcas, of Morrisestown, and
Tho[ma]s Hatch, Oct. 26, 1782, c. R. 5.

BURRILL (see also Barrel, Burrel, Burrell, Burril), Abra-
ham, jr., and Lydia Trew, int. June 23, 1798.
Henry, and Charlotte Gamage, Dec. 3, 1829.*

BURROUGHS, Henry H., and Mary Jane Winn, July 21,
1843. P. R. 129.
Warner, and Betsy Steele, June 27, 1813.*

BUSHEL, Mary and Henry Davis, Apr. 18, 1769.*

BUTLER (see also Buttler), Addison, and Maryan [Mary
Ann. C. R. 6.], Gott, Feb. 22, 1838.*
Asa, and Elisabeth H. Emmons of Ipswich, int. Dec. 25, 1831.
Betsy D., a. 20 y., d. Charles, and George H. Pool, a. 28 y.,
fisherman, s. Dominicus, Oct. 18, 1845. [Oct. 26. int.
Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]*

Charles, and Charlotte Sargent, May —, 1812.*
Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Susannah Marchant, Mar. 15, 1832.*
C. R. 3.

David, and Mercy Tarr, Jan. 27, 1825.*

David, and Mrs. Susan Wood, Aug. 18, 1829.*

David, and Betsy Clark, July 6, 1837.*

David, and Lucy Day, Mar. 24, 1833.*

Elesebeth, of Boston, and William Elwell, int. Oct. 18, 1733.

Elisabeth A., and Moses L. Griffin, Nov. 20, 1834.*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Talor, sojourner, Jan. 19, 1766.
C. R. 5.*

Elizabeth [Betty. int.], of Ipswich, and Isaac Rowe, at
Ipswich, July 10, 1783.*

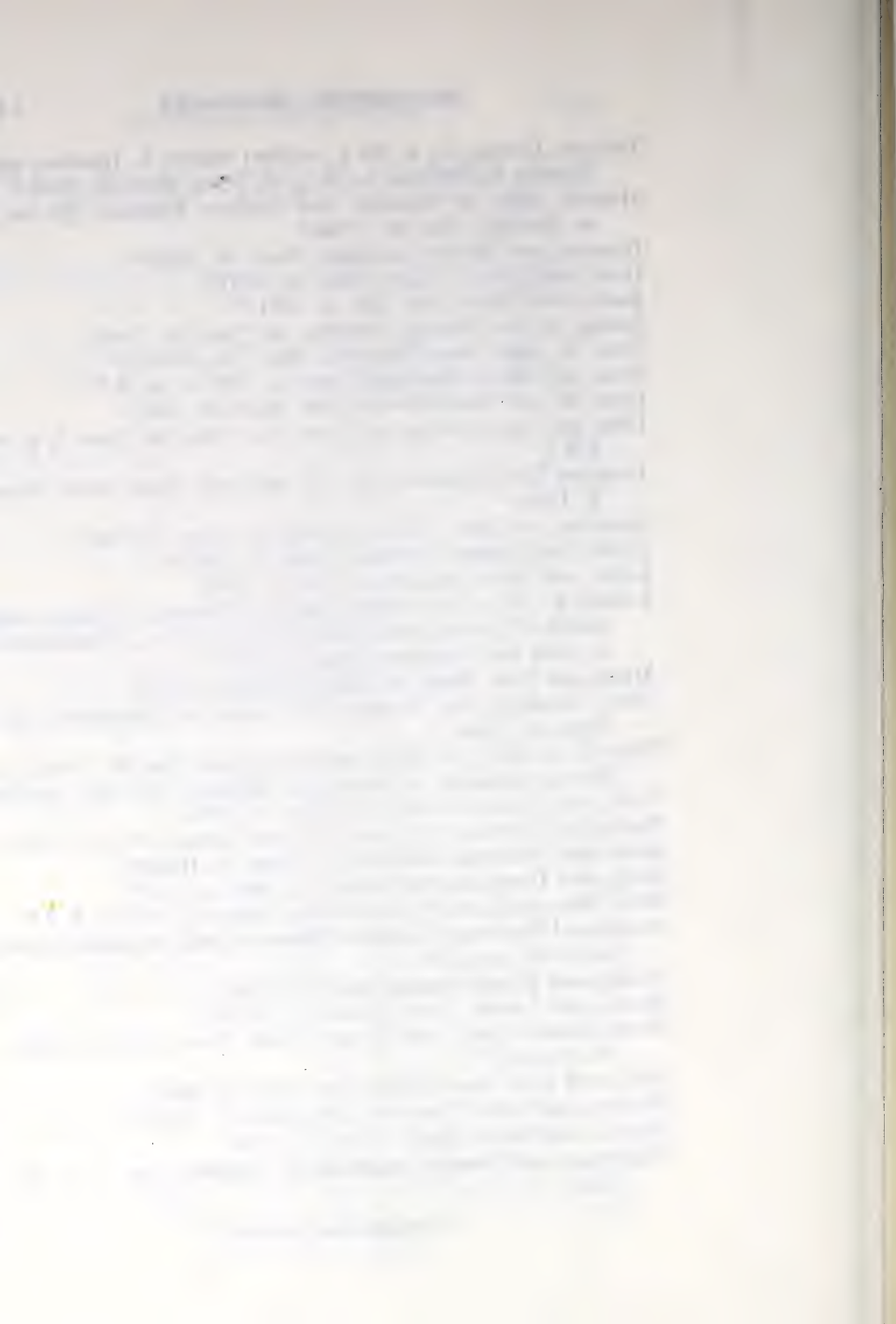
Emily A[nn. dup.], a. 18 y., d. William and Sally, and Phillip
H. Haskell, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Abel and Eunice,
Sept. 18, 1844.*

Epes, and Elizabeth Lane, Jan. 4, 1816.*

Esther, Maria, and James Gott, jr., Dec. 22, 1844.*

Franklin, and Eliza Sargent, July 7, 1839.*

- BUTLER, George C., a. 24 y., cabinet maker, s. Ignatius, and Martha G. Perkins, a. 24 y., d. John, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Stephen Burnam, [jr. int.], at Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1760.*
Ignatius, and Esther Robinson, Nov. 19, 1820.*
Irene, and John K. Lane, Oct. 22, 1837.*
Jacob, and Sarah Day, Jan. 3, 1821.*
James, jr., and Martha Medley, int. July 31, 1819.
John, jr., and Sarah Thurston, Mar. 12, 1745-6.*
John, and Mary Merchant, Dec. 5, 1774. c. r. 3.*
John, jr., and Patty Everden, int. Mar. 26, 1801.
John, and Susan Jones, int. Mar. 25, 1832. [m. June 3, p. r. 134.]
Jonathan [of Chebacco. c. r. 2.], and Sally Hale Steele, Sept. 3, 1793.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Nancy Lancy, int. Nov. 26, 1817.
Judith, and Samuel Sylvester, Sept. 1, 1811.*
Lediz, and John Stainwood, Dec. 9, 1680.
Louisa, a. 18 y. [of Bristol. int.], b. Bristol, d. Jacob and Sarah of Bristol, and Lewis Rowe, a. 24 y., housewright, s. John and Angeline, May 13, 1847.*
Mary, and John Bray, 3d, Dec. 4, 1817. c. r. 2.*
Mary Elisabeth, and Nathan Richardson of Manchester, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
Mary L., a. 25 y., d. Epes and Betsy, and Fitz W. Davis, a. 30 y., sailmaker, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Polly, and Dudley Griffin, int. Mar. 3, 1803.
Rachel [of Ipswich. int.], and William Grover, Feb. 17, 1763.*
Ruth, and Nathaniel Thurston, jr., Nov. 30, 1828.*
Sally, and David Ingersoll, Feb. 27, 1803. c. r. 2.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and William Dodge, Apr. 12, 1812. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Horiden [Hamlen. int.], sojourner, June 18, 1772. c. r. 5.*
Sarah, and Daniel Somes, June 2, 1774.*
Sarah, and Joseph Geering, Dec. 17, 1822.*
Sarah S[omes. int.], and James Clark, Nov. 5, 1820. [Nov. 15. c. r. 3.]*
Seth, and Mrs. Mary Griffin, int. Oct. 13, 1808.
Stephen, and wid. Elisabeth Gott, Dec. 12, 1752.*
Steven, and Sarah Ingles, Dec. 11, 1730.
Volantine, and Dorcas Jummare of Topsfield, int. Nov. 10, 1711.



- BUTLER, Walter, and Martha Clark, Dec. 17, 1809.*
 Walter, jr, and Susan Marchent, Apr. 26, 1836.*
 Walter, widr., a. 35 y., mariner, s. Walter and Martha, and
 Julia Ann Jones, wid., a. 23 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Esther
 Sargent, Nov. 14, 1847.*
 William, and Sarah Clark, Feb. 18, 1822. C. R. 2.*
 William, and Susan Younger, July 9, 1833 [July 21. C. R. 1.]*
- BUTMAN** see also Bootman), Abigail, and Jonathan Rey of
 Salem, int. Aug. 26, 1721.
 Abigail, and John Sanford, Nov. 8, 1722.*
 Abigail, and Jonathan Stanwood, Dec. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.
 Deborah [Bootman. int.], and Ambros Griffin, Apr. 12, 1763.
 C. R. 5.*
 Eliezer, sojourner, and Molly Row, July 14, 1767. C. R. 5.*
 Hannah, and Charles Glover, Sept. 9, 1723.*
 Hannah, and Joshua Witham, Jan. 14, 1795. P. R. 1011.
 Jeremiah, jr., and Abigail Norwood, Nov. 17, 1737.*
 Jeremiah [Bootman. int.], and Martha Harris, Jan. 30, 1766.
 C. R. 5.*
 Jeremiah, jr., and Lucy Norwood. [bef 1800 ?]. P. R. 138.
 Jerimiah, and Abigail Stevens, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*
 Jerusha N., and Caleb Norwood, jr. [both ? of Sandy Bay.
 C. R. 6.], Nov. 19, 1832.*
 John, and Sarah Robinson, June 30, 1690.
 John, jr. and Mary Sargent [d. Samuel, jr. int.], Dec. 20,
 1734.*
 John, and Maria Pool, Sept. 4, 1814.*
 Jonathan, and Polly Colby of Newburyport, int. Aug. 15, 1796.
 Joseph, and Polly Row of Sandy Bay, Feb. 17, 1791. C. R. 5.*
 Maria, and William James Torrey, Aug. 17, 1837.*
 Martha, and Jonathan Parsons, Dec. 22, 1790. P. R. 712.
 Mary, and John Babson, Jan. 6, 1714-15.*
 Nancy, and Daniel Low, Dec. 20, 1807.*
 Rhoda W., and Albert Lane, int. Oct. 13, 1839.
 Sally, of Sandy Bay, and Aaron Pool, June 22, 1791. C. R. 5.
 Sarah, and George Harvey, int. Dec. 19, 1713.
 Sarah [Bootman. int.], and John Harriden, Dec. 1, 1763.
 C. R. 5.*
 Sarah, and Aaron Lufkin, Jan. 5, 1779. C. R. 3.
 William, and Peggy Pool, int. Dec. 22, 1802.

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

... and ...
 ... and ...
 ... and ...

BUTTLER (see also Butler), John, and Phebee Lane, Nov. 12, 1724.*

BUXTON, Henry, and Eliza Ann Saunders [Sargent. dup.], Jan. 2, 1845.*

BYLES (see also Boyles), Abigal, and Jonathan Trask, Feb. 1, 1753.*

Anna, and David Millet, int. Jan. 6, 1744-5.

Hannah [Boyls. c. r. 2.], and Job Stanwood, Sept. 14, 1749.*

Nath[anie]l, and Sarah Procter of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Mar. 27, 1766.*

Sarah, and Andrew Eveleth, int. Aug. 10, 1765.

Sarah, and Henry Edgar, ——. [Dec. 3, 1768. int.]*

Susanna, and Caleb Lincoln, ——. [Jan. 5, 1758. c. r. 2.]*

BYRNE (see also Burns), Mary, of Nova Scotia, and William Hillier, Jan. 1, 1837. c. r. 6.

CABAN, William Warren, and Eliza Steele, int. June 14, 1813.

CAFFERENE, Joseph, and Mrs. Judith Lane, int. Feb. 13, 1802.

CAIN, Arthur, sojourner, and Susan A. McKenzie, ——, 1843. [Feb. 19. int.]*

Sumner, of Clinton, Me., and Eliza Greenleaf, Dec. 2, 1833.*

CALDER, Samuel, Capt., and Nancy Ellery, May 7, 1791.*

Samuel G., a. 22 y., mariner [s. Samuel and Sarah Medler. in pencil.], and Mary F. Rowe, a. 17 y., d. Ignatius and Serena, int. Nov. 13, 1847. [Nov. 14. dup.]

CALDWELL (see also Coldwell), David Harridell, of Ipswich, and Emeline Choate, int. Oct. 21, 1826.

John, of Ipswich, and Sarah Harraden, Jan. 19, 1764.*

John, sojourner, and Elisabeth Hammond, int. Jan. 12, 1772.

Martha, and Stephen Ayres, Apr. 2, 1713.

William, and Eliza Goss, Mar. 14, 1824.*

CALEF, Harriet, of Portland, Me., and Nehemiah Knowlton, jr. [2d. m. p. r. 147.] Nov. 5, 1836. [Dec. 1. p. r. 147.]*

CALEF, John C[hurch. p. r. 146.], and Eliza B[aldwin. p. r. 146] Haskell, June 3, 1835.*

Mary J[ane. p. r. 1042.], and Dr. Benjamin Haskell, Dec. 10, 1839.*

CALKIN, Mary, d. Hugh, husbandman, and Hugh Roberts, husbandman, 8:9 m:1649.

Sarah, d. Hugh and William Hough, house carpenter, Oct. 28, 1645.

CALL, Israel H., and Ann W. Haskell, Feb. 28, 1830. c. r. 6.

CALLAGHAN, Robert, [sojourner, int.], and Lydia Gardner, June 12, 1772.*

William, sojourner, and Hannah Clarke, June 20, 1755.*

CALROW, Joseph, of Boston, and Mary Jane Norwood, int. Apr. 21, 1839.

CAMEL (see also Campbell), Mary [of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], and John Hodgkins, Mar. 19, 1784.*

CAMERON, Joseph, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Nova Scotia, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Harriet Adams, a. 20 y., d. Ezekiel and Nancy, May 29, 1849.*

CAMMEL (see also Campbell), John, and Fanny [Francis. int.] Hodge, Nov. 20, 1769. [Nov. 30. p. r. 1044.]*

John, and Susannah Gilbert, Jan. 14, 1772. c. r. 2.*

William, and Mary Lanksford, Mar. 13, 1777. c. r. 3.*

CAMP, Betsey, and Henry Wotton [jr. int.], Jan. 1, 1813.*
Joseph [resident. int.], and Sally Sampson, Nov. 17, 1812.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and John W[allace. int.] Bailey, Dec. 15, 1822.

William [resident. int.], and Susanna Stanwood, alias Patrick alias Candelen, Sept. 22, 1793.*

CAMPBELL (see also Camel, Cammel), John, and Sarah Gilbert, Feb. 3, 1767.*

Robert, and Mary Pierce, Nov. 27, 1738.*

CANDELEA, Patrick, and Susanna Millet, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

CANDIGE, Susannah, and Thomas Wood of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 27, 1733.*

CANDISH, Mary, sojourner, and Benjamin Robinson, int. Jan. 1, 1757.

CANNABY (see also Canneby), Anne, and John Ellery, June 2, 1756.*

Lydia, and Solomon Davis, int. May 29, 1747.

CANNEBY (see also Cannby), Lydia and Benjamin Woodberry, jr., int. Mar. 9, 1749.

CANNEY, Charles C., a. 28 y., mariner, b. Dover, N. H., s. Ichabod and Mary, and Almira E. Frazier, a. 19 y., b. Yarmouth, Me., d. Michael and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1849.*

CAPADA, Philemon [sojourner. int.], and Susanna Finson, Nov. 27, 1768.*

CAPERING, Polly, and John Somes, jr., Nov. 24, 1791.*
Thomasine, and Elias Shaw, resident, int. June 2, 1787.

CAPRON, Abigal, and David Row, Nov. 15, 1774.*
Thomas, and Abigal Collins, [late of Boston. now resident. int.], May 23, 1751.*

CARD, Abigail, and David G[ardner. int.] Brown, Aug. 29, 1819.*

Benjamin, and Rachel York, Dec. 28, 1732.*

Benjamin, and Rebecca Witham, Feb. 17, 1756.*

Hannah, and James Wallis, Dec. 8, 1720.*

Harriet, and George Smith of Boston, May 29, 1826.*

Lydia, and Thomas Witham, May 15, 1794.

Martha, and William Tarr, jr., Dec. 17, 1739.*

Mary, and James Hawkins, seaman, int. Jan. 23, 1726-7.

Mary, and John Hains, Apr. 2, 1732.

Mary, and John Harris of Boston, int. Mar. 10, 1732-3.

Mary, and William Sargent, Jan. 31, 1776. c. r. 2.

Nabby, and Obadiah Woodbury, Jan. 14, 1812.*

Rachel, wid., and [Jo]nathan Stanwood, 3d., Sept. 18, 1739.*

Rachel [Mrs. int.], and William Pearson, jr., Feb. 14, 1808.*

Rebecca, and Benjamin Tarr, Feb. 4, 1723-4.*

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

is possible to find a function f such that $f(x) = 0$ for all x in S and $f(x) = 1$ for all x in S^c .

CARD, Sally, and John Higgens, July 18, 1805. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll [resident. int.], and Sarah Robins, Apr. 12, 1786.*
Sarah, and Andrew Millett, jr., Mar. 12, 1792.*
William, and Hannah Coite, Jan. 10, 1692-3.
William, and Rebecca Wallis, Aug. 25, 1717.
William, and Mary Babson, Jan. 16, 1745.*
William, Capt., and Abigail Ryerson, int. Mar. 19, 1787.
William [Capt. int.], and Sally Allen, May 3, 1791.*

CAREY, see Cary.

CARLETON, Lois, Mrs., and William H. Plumer, Nov. 29,
1835.*

CARLILE (see also Carlisle, Corlile), Deborah, wid., and
James Russel of Yarmouth, int. Apr. 21, 1739.
Deborah, and William Nelson, July 19, 1739.*
Elizabeth, and James Gibson of Boston, int. Sept. 22, 1753.
[m. Mar. 14, 1754. P. R. 1044.]

Esther, and Solomon Gardner, May 4, 1748.*
Ester, and Solomon Hourd, int. Feb. 28, 1732-3.
Joseph, and Deborah Elwell, Jan. 1, 1722-3.*
Leonard, and Betty Burnel, int. Oct. 23, 1756.
Lydia, and John Gardner, 3d, Dec. 6, 1748.*
Mary, and Jonathan Smith, Apr. 26, 1723.*
Mary, and Joseph Boynton, Mar. 14, 1750-1.*

CARLISLE (see also Carlile), John, jr., of Chillicothe, Ohio,
and Mary P. Beach, Oct. 29, 1835.*

CARMICHEL, see Carmickles.

CARNE (see also Carnes), John, sojourner, and Lucy Tarr,
July 21, 1766. C. R. 5.*

CARNES (see also Carne), Betsy, and Jonathan Parsons, jr.,
int. Oct. 23, 1798.

CARR, Rebecca, of Haverhill, and William Pearson, Mar. 8,
1837. C. R. 6.

CARSTAIRS (see also Castairs), Philip, and Mrs. Anna
Roberts, of Manchester, Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 2.

* Intention also recorded.

- CARTER, Abigail, and Alexander Walker, int. Feb. 11, 1769.
Abigail, and Joseph Goodrich [jr. int.], Feb. 12, 1815.*
Abigal, and Samuel Griffin, int. July 26, 1755.
Abraham, and wid. Mary Kinsman of Ipswich, int. July 4, 1750.
Amelia, Mrs., and Joseph Goodrich, int. Dec. 11, 1824.
Ann, and Charles Sutton, Mar. 5, 1833. [Feb. 16, 1834. int.]*
Ann, and Stuart H. Colby, Nov. 21, 1839.*
Anna, Mrs., and Joseph Row, July 9, 1776.*
Anna, and James Willson, —. [Aug. 29, 1787. int.]*
Asa, of Boston, and Sally Lurvey, int. May 5, 1802.
Benjamin, and Sally Davice, both of Manchester, Dec. 7, 1796. c. r. 2.
Benjamin N., and Mrs. Mary Ann Frazer of Boston, Nov. 19, 1843.*
Benjamin N[oble. int.], and Harriet Shackelford, Sept. 28, 1820.*
Bethia, of Charlestown, and Andrew Bennet, at Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1713.*
Betsey, and Joseph Harvey, Dec. 6, 1818.*
Betsy, and William Elwell, 3d, Nov. 17, 1792.*
Gideon, and Sarah Row, int. Nov. 26, 1774.
Gideon, and Sarah Witham, int. Sept. 1, 1784.
Gideon, and Mrs. Anna Brown, int. Mar. 17, 1804.
Jacob, and Abigail Philips, Jan. 8, 1718-19.
Jacob, jr., and Margaret Low of Ipswich, int. Oct. 13, 1744.
Jacob, ad Tryphena Murchmore of Ipswich, int. Nov. 25, 1758.
James, and Polly Rowe, June 1, 1811.*
James, and Alice S. Riggs, Feb. 18, 1830.*
Jenny, and Phillip Priestley, int. Apr. 2, 1796.
John, and Jane Day, Dec. 27, 1744.*
John, and Anna Davis, int. Aug. 15, 1767.
John, and Susannah Clark, Sept. 10, 1782.
John, and Susannah Elwell, June 22, 1794.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Younger, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
John, and Amelia Oakes, Dec. 19, 1819.*
John [Curtes. int.], and Jane [Jean. int.], Brady, Nov. 6, 1733.*
Joseph, and Judith Stanwood, Dec. 6, 1767.*
Joseph, and Abigail Randal, Apr. 2, 1773.*
Joseph, and Anna Robinson, Nov. 30, 1818.*
Joseph, and Matilda Robinson, Nov. 28, 1821.*

CARTER, Joseph, and Mary Robinson, Dec. 16, 1830.*
Judith, and Samuel Hilton of Manchester, int. Apr. 25, 1761.
Judith, and Enoch Medley, int. Dec. 26, 1795.
Mary, and Calvin W. Swift, May 25, 1833.*
Mary, and Emerson Colby, Dec. 4, 1833.*
Polly, and Winthrop Adams, July 29, 1816.*
Rachel N[oble int.], and Benjamin Low, Feb. 23, 1823.

C. R. 3.*

Sally, and John Medley, Nov. 17, 1792.*
Sarah, and William Pearson, resident, int. Sept. 9, 1797.
Tryphena, and Daniel Doyle, Nov. 29, 1793.*
William, and Anna Hodgkins, int. Sept. 1, 1768.
William, and Rachel Noble, int. Dec. 9, 1799.
William, jr., mariner, and Lydia A. Sawyer, Sept. 16, 1844.*

CARY [Carey, c. R. 6.], Sheperd, of Dorchester, and Mrs.
Abigail Low, Nov. 4, 1810.*

CASHMORE, Samuel [sojourner. int.], and [wid. int.] Lucy
Mogridge, June 10, 1754.*

CASS, Ebenezer and Lydia Sargent, Jan. 5, 1732-3.*
Rachall, and Abraham Stanwood, Mar. 24, 1772. c. R. 5.*
Sarah, and John Atkins, int. Dec. 11, 1760.

CASSADAY, Susanna, of Newburyport, and William Parsons,
int. Sept. 10, 1792.

CASTAIRS (see also Carstairs), Philip and Anne Day, Mar.
11, 1773.*

CASWELL, Arthur, and Judith Davis, Nov. 3, 1804.*
Eliza Ann, and Rufus Leighton, Oct. 2, 1825.*
Emily D., a. 29 y., d. Arthur and Judith, and George Parsons,
a. 26 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 15,
1849.*

George, and Abigail Shaw, Oct. 18, 1836.*
Maria Davis, and Lewis Millet, Nov. 15, 1835.*
Samuel [resident. int.], and Betsy Fuller, June 20, 1793.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Martha Parsons, Jan. 4, 1825.*
Samuel, a. 26 y., caulker, s. Arthur and Judith, and Lucy S.
Parsons, a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

CATE, Joseph, and Nancy Chard, July 20, 1815. P. R. 155.

CATTERALL, Thomas, and Charlotte Worley, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

CAVENAGH, Edward, of Halifax, N. S., and Sarah Thurston of Rockport, int. Mar. 10, 1844. (forbidden by his
Edward X Cavenagh, Mar. 22, 1844.)
mark

CENTER, Addison, and Mary P. Currier, Dec. 29, 1833.*
Anna Mary, and John Parker, Dec. 1, 1843. [Nov. 30. P. R. 153.]*

Eliza, and Samuel Pulcifer, Dec. 28, 1833.*

Enoch, and Mary Holt, int. May 11, 1823.

Hannah, and Stephen Lane, July 3, 1826.*

Loammi, and Susan E. Lurvey, Oct. 24, 1832.*

Mary, a. 25 y., d. William and Hannah, and Samuel M. Haskell, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1849.*

Solomon, and Amanda [Susanna. P. R. 151.] Currier, Dec. 19, 1841.*

William [Senter. int.], and Hannah Babson, Sept. 4, 1791.*

William, jr. Capt., and Hannah Ingersoll, Mar. 29, 1821.
C. R. 2.

CHADBOURN, Susan, of Limerick, Me., and Hiram Hayes, int. Dec. 6, 1835.

CHALICE (see also Challis), Gideon, and Lucy Stanwood, May 7, 1771.*

CHALLIS (see also Chalice), Abigail M[arshall. int.], and Gorham Parsons, Nov. 30, 1823.*

Alice, and William Martin, int. Nov. 26, 1803.

Enoch, and Sally Marshall, int. Oct. 23, 1802.

Lucy, and Lewis de la Brunir, Mar. 12, 1789.*

CHAMBERLAIN, Ebenezer, and Eliza Bryant of Boston, int. Feb. 11, 1838.

CHANDLER, John [sojourner. int.], and Mary Tucker, June 7, 1759.*

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO HAVE BEEN
 IN THE HOUSE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE
 YEAR.

CHANDLER, John, and Martha Haskell, int. May 23, 1767.
Sarah, and Williams Haines [sojourner. int.], Aug. 16, 1769.*
Sarah, of Cambridge, and David White, int. Dec. 14, 1828.

CHAPIN (see also Chaplin), Prentis H., a. 24 y., trader, b. Calais, Vt., s. John A. and Diadama, and Maria Le Baron, a. 20 y., b. Calais, Vt. [Springfield. dup.], d. Jos[eph], int. Feb. 15, 1849. [Feb. 18. dup.]

CHAPLE (see also Chappel), Henry, and Nancy Glover, Feb. 8, 1778.

CHAPLIN (see also Chapin), Susan, of Rowley, and Ignatius Sargent, int. Mar 13, 1831.

CHAPMAN, Joanna, of Ipswich, and Elbridge Day, int. Nov. 16, 1834.

Jonas Wilder, and Mrs. Mary Coles Stanley of Beverly, int. July 23, 1825.

Joseph, and Hannah Fellows of Ipswich, int. Nov. 12, 1805.
Press, sojourner, and Anna Row, int. Aug. 20, 1768.

CHAPPEL (see also Chaple), Anna, and Michael Sylvan, resident, July 21, 1791.*

Peres, sojourner, and Hannah Harraden, int. Nov. 1, 1770.

CHARD (see also Churd), David [Thompson. P. R. 157.], and Nancy [Anna. P. R. 157.] Warner, Dec. 31, 1789.*

David, and Mary Ann Lurvey, Dec. 21, 1824 c. R. 3.*

Elisabeth W., and [Capt.] Joseph Day [of Portsmouth.], July 4, 1842.* c. R. 6.

Ezekiel W., and Loisa Griffin, Aug. 13, 1834.*

Ezekiel W., and Betsy M. Lane, Jan. 29, 1837.*

Fanny B[abson. int.], and Gustavus Sargent, Jan. 18, 1827.
c. R. 3.*

Harriet, and John Peirce of Boston, int. Jan. 9, 1831.

Nancy, and Joseph Cate, July 20, 1815. P. R. 155.

Sally, and Job Tarr, May 24, 1795.*

Sally [Card. int.], and John Higgins, July 18, 1805.*

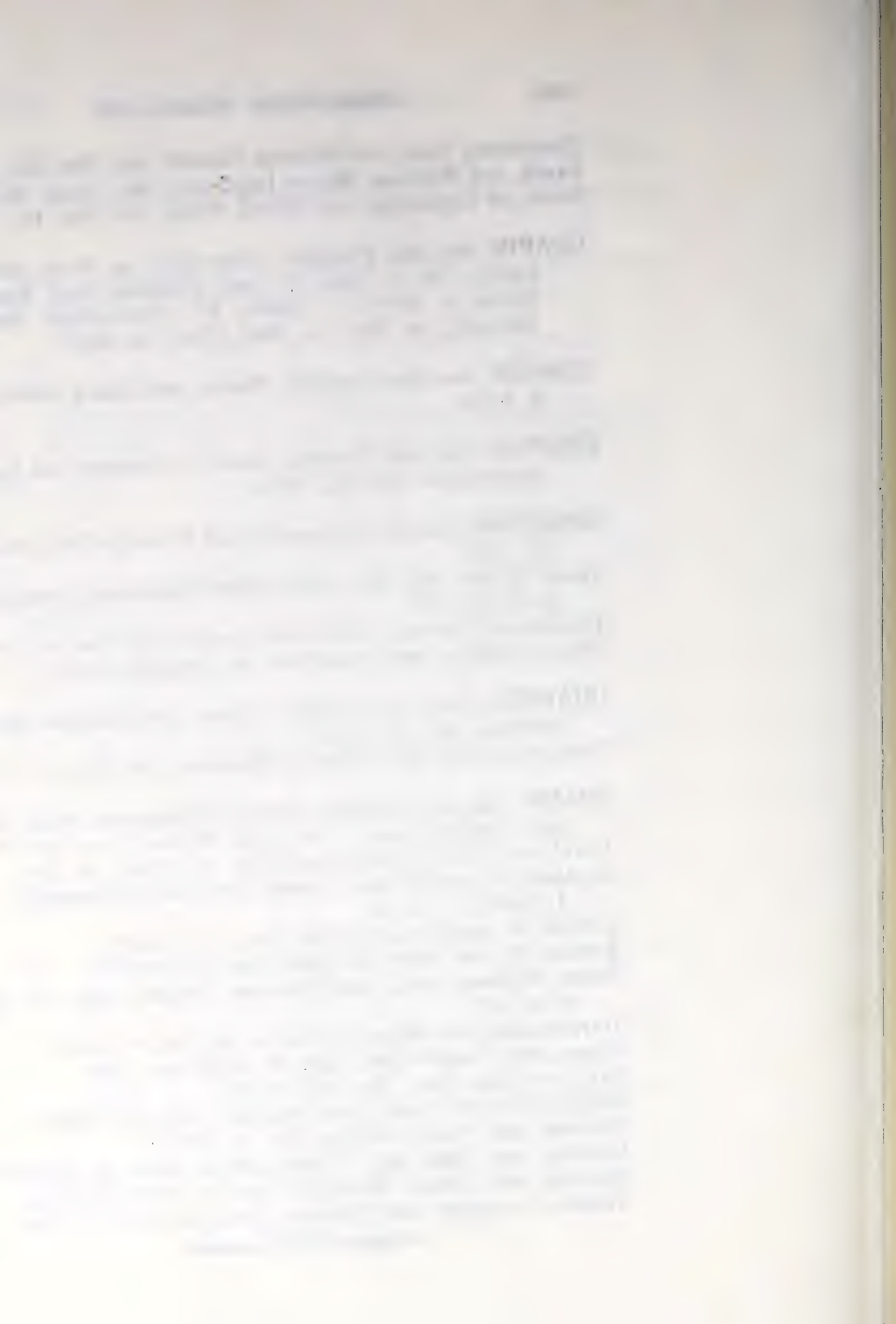
Stephen, and Nancy Griffen, Dec. 7, 1795.*

Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Griffen, Mar. 28, 1819.*

Susanna, and Samuel Marshall, Apr. —, 1779. c. R. 3.

Thomas, sojourner, and Patience Goss, int. Oct. 2, 1756.

* Intention also recorded.



CHARD, Thomas, and Mary Dennison, Dec. 30, 1827. c. R. 3.
[Nov. 7, 1822. p. R. 291.]*

William W., and Abigail L. Dade, Jan. 3, 1836.*

CHARK, Samuel [Clark. int.], and Mary King of Dorchester,
at Dorchester, Feb. 13, 1777.*

CHASE, Mary Ann, of Dover, N. H., and Henry Harraden,
int. Dec. 22, 1826.

Sarah L., of Newbury, and Eben Tucker, Oct. 19, 1837.*
Susan, and Charles Paul, May 30, 1830.*

CHEEVER (see also Chever), Ames, of Manchester, and Mrs.
Sarah Davis, int. Apr. 29, 1753.

Sarah, and John Mansfield, Oct. 14, 1747. p. R. 1078.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Sally, and Capt. Jonathan
Hassam, both of Manchester, Oct. 23, 1808. c. R. 2.

CHICK, John G. [a. 21 y. in pencil.], laborer, b. North Ber-
wick, Me., s. [Joshua and Betsey of North Berwick, Me.,
in pencil.], and Maria E. Brown [a. 19 y., Mar. in pen-
cil.], 1846.*

CHICKERING, Joseph, of Hubbardston, and Emeline Jones,
int. Mar. 10, 1833.

Samuel, of Charlestown, and Mary L. Pulcifer, Aug. 30, 1829.
c. R. 3.*

CHIPMAN, Anna, Mrs., and Samuel Wonson, Nov. 25, 1793.*
Anthony, and Anna Lurvey, ——. [Jan. 25, 1777. int.]*

Anthony, and Sally Goss Pool, Dec. 3, 1809.*

Anthony [2d m. p. R. 159.] and Mrs. Sally Davis, int. Dec.
6, 1820. [m. Nov. 29, p. R. 159.]

CHOAT (see also Choate), John, and Miriam Pool, Mar. 3,
1717-18.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Abigail Patch, of Ipswich, and
Ebenezer Pool, 4th, int. Dec. 31, 1808.

Addison, and Lydia Cliffords of Wenham, int. Nov. 25, 1832.

Adoniram, and Hannah Steele, Nov. 30, 1795.*

Benjamin, and Rhoda Clark, Jan. 3, 1833. c. R. 5.*

- CHOATE, Betsy, and John Steel, Feb. 20, 1791.*
 Clara T., of Beverly, and Dr. Amasa D. Bacon, int. Apr. 26, 1846.
 Clementine, and Joseph D. Standley, Dec. 12, 1836.*
 David, and Sarah Appleton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 18, 1789.*
 Dudley, and Mary Pollard, May 16, 1833.*
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Bray, May 14, 1765.*
 Elizabeth, and Josiah Haskell, [jr., int.], May 13, 1759.
 C. R. 2.*
 Emeline, and David Harriell Caldwell of Ipswich, int. Oct. 21, 1826.
 Emily, and James Pool, 3d, Dec. 19, 1837.*
 Ephraim, and Judith Haskell, Dec. 5, 1765.*
 Eunice, and Jacob Andrews, June 6, 1802. P. R. 35.
 Hannah, and Jeremiah Cogswell of Essex, Dec. 19, 1833.*
 Helen Augusta, and George Robinson, Oct. 27, 1831.*
 Jeremiah, and Hannah Edwards of Beverly, int. July 1, 1832.
 Jerusha, and William E. Haskell, Jan. 5, 1804. C. R. 2.*
 Jerusha Haskell, and Ezra Haskell, Dec. 23, 1832.*
 Joann, and Hiram S. Elkins, Dec. 25, 1828.*
 John S[teele. P. R. 162.], and Olivia (Leifa) [Lusa. C. R. 5.]
 M. Tarr, Dec. 25, 1833.*
 Josiah, and Patience Roberts, Nov. 11, 1736.*
 Josiah, jr., and Hannah Roberts, Jan. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*
 Josiah, and Lucy Lord [Mrs. of Boxford, int.], Nov. 17, 1817, C. R. 2.*
 Josiah, and Mary C. Jeffs, Dec. 4, 1835.*
 Judith, and Thomas Lufkin, jr. of Chebacco, Dec. 21, 1780.
 C. R. 2.
 Lucy L., and Ebenezer Haskell, Jan. 8, 1828.*
 Margaret, and George Dennison, Jan. 25, 1816. [Jan. 28. P. R. 291.]*
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Millett, jr., June 27, 1806.
 Mary, and James H. Kendall of Ipswich, int. July 20, 1828.
 Mary, Mrs., and William Currier, int. May 9, 1841.
 Maryann, of Essex, and George Shepherd, int. May 12, 1844.
 Nancy, and James Tappan of Kingston, Nov. 10, 1793.*
 Patience, and William Lufken of Chebacco, July 25, 1773.
 C. R. 2.*
 Prentiss, and Lydia S. Haskell, Oct. 23, 1833.*
 Rebecca Jewett, and Solomon Pool, Dec. 16, 1841. P. R. 168.

CHOATE, Sally, and George J[ackson. int.] Webster, Jan. 19, 1824.*

Sarah, and Moses Rust, Dec. 8, 1763. c. R. 2.*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Stephen Lufkin, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1763.*

Solomon, jr., and Lucy C[onant. int.] Jewett [b. Goshen, N. H. P. R. 165.], May 13, 1824.*

Stephen, and Harriet E. Webber, Aug. 6, 1837.*

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Thomas Herrick, jr., at Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1766.*

Thomas, 3d, of Ipswich, and Abigail Haskell, Dec. 7, 1742.*

William, and Sally Soper Marshall, int. Oct. 14, 1801. [m. Oct. 25. P. R. 1057.]

CHRISTIE (see also Christy, Cristie), John, jr., and Lucy Emmons, int. Sept. 24, 1824.

Lucy E[lwell. int.], and Isaac Parsons, 3d, Sept. 31, 1822. *sic*.*

CHRISTY (see also Christie), Eliza, and John Parsons, 5th, May 11, 1829. [Mar. 11, 1828. c. R. 6.]*

John, jr., and Martha Row, int. Sept. 14, 1828.

John, jr., and Nancy Babcock, int. Dec. 4, 1831.

John, and Mrs. Betsy Triton, July 28, 1833.*

Mary E., a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary, and Charles A. Frosbury, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, Eng., s. John H. and Betsy Ann, Nov. 17, 1847.*

William, and Mary Parsons, June 19, 1829 [1828. c. R. 6.]*

CHUBB, Thomas, and Ruth Stainwood, Dec. 3, 1724.*

CHURCHILL, Zaccheus, of Salem, and Eliza Gilbert, int. Aug. 30, 1819.

CHURCHWOOD, Arthur, and wid. Hannah Dennen, Dec. 24, 1749.*

CHURD (see also Chard), Susannah, Mrs., and Samuel Marshall, Apr. 7, 1780. c. R. 2.

CILLEY, see Silley.

CLAP, George, of Dorchester, and Adelaide Woodbury, Nov. 2, 1820.*

CLARENCY, James, and Charlotte McGee, both of Halifax,
N. S., Mar. 19, 1844.*

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abegele, d. Edement,
husbandman, and Williame Sargante, carpenter, at
Ipswich, 10:7 m:1651.

Abigail, and John Parrot [sojourner, int.], Nov. 28, 1771.*

Abigail, and Solomon Gott, May —, 1807.*

Abigail, and John Wharff, Feb. 11, 1808. [Feb. 16. c. r. 1.]*

Abigal, and Thomas Jeffs, int. Feb. 11, 1755.

Abraham Tarr, and Esther Gammage, int. Jan. 22, 1803.

Alice, and Josiah W[itham. int.] Stevens, Sept. 10, 1820.*

Anna, and Isaac Davis, Jan. 28, 1794.*

Anna, and John Hamson Clark, int. Aug. 5, 1809.

Benjamin, and Easter Lurvey, int. Mar. 8, 1777.

Benjamin, and Susanna Fear, Aug. 9, 1777. [Aug. 6. c. r. 1.]*

Betsey [Elisabeth. c. r. 3.], and John Hodgkins, —, 1809.
[Oct. —. c. r. 3.]*

Betsey, and Benjamin P[arsons. int.] Tarr, June 29, 1816.*

Betsey, and George Knights, int. Feb. 28, 1821.

Betsy, and David Butler, July 6, 1837.*

Betsy Davis, and Moses Haskins, Oct. 15, 1825.*

Charles, a. 27 y., truckman, s. Joshua and Betsy, of Rockport,
and Betsy Haskell, wid., a. 23 y., d. Charles Reed, Feb.
21, 1847.*

Charlotte, and George Watson, int. June 4, 1808. (with-
drawn by George Watson)

Deborah, and Oliver Stevens, jr., Dec. 6, 1820.*

Ebenezer, and Mary Renew, int. Dec. 27, 1774.

Ebenezer, and Hannah Lee, Dec. 3, 1795.*

Ebenezer, and Judith Clark, Dec. 13, 1830.*

Edmund, and Elisabeth Pierce of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1718.

Edmund, and Eliza[beth] Annoble, both of Manchester, Apr.
7, 1755. c. r. 2.*

Edmund, and Hannah Peyton of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr.
16, 1758.*

Elisabeth, and James Harris, Aug. 1, 1782. [Aug. 2. c. r. 1.]*

Elisabeth, and Nathan Norwood, Nov. 25, 1783. [Nov. 24.
c. r. 1.]*

Elisabeth, and John Cogswell of Essex, int. Mar. 15, 1835.
[m. May 11. p. r. 184.]

Eliza S., and Moses Russel, Mar. 28, 1840.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- CLARK, Elizabeth, and Hugh Richardson, sojourner, Sept. 28, 1766. c. r. 5.*
- Esther, and Jona[than] Parsons, 3d, int. Dec. 7, 1804.
- Esther T., and Noah Conant of Lowell, June 21, 1837.*
- Eunice, and Stephen Robinson, jr., int. Feb. 22, 1755.
- Eunice, and Michael Cochran, sojourner, int. June 25, 1757.
- Eunice, and John Donahew, Aug. 26, 1762.*
- George, and Susanna Stevens, May 6, 1779. c. r. 2.
- George, jr., and Sarah Day of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 21, 1799.*
- George, 3d, of Essex, fisherman, and Elizabeth Tucker, Feb. 2, 1845.*
- Gorham, and Sarah Allen Plumer Adams, Dec. 7, 1828. c. r. 6.*
- Hannah, and — mas Day, —mber 25, 1706. t. c.
- Hannah, and John Stanwood, Feb. 25, 1733-4.*
- Hannah, and Daniel Williams, resident, late of Beverly, Nov. 22, 1753.*
- Harry, and Elisabeth Phipps, int. Dec. 29, 1804.
- Henry, and Elisabeth Thurston, int. Feb. 28, 1754.
- Henry, jr., and Anne Row, Oct. 14, 1773. c. r. 5.*
- Henry, jr., and Betsy Smith, int. Sept. 19, 1796.
- Henry, jr., and Sally Lane, int. Dec. 20, 1799. [m. June 1, 1798. p. r. 172.]
- Henry, jr., and Eliza Norwood, Nov. 11, 1829.*
- James, and Sarah S[omes. int.] Butler, Nov. 5, 1820. [Nov. 15. c. r. 3.]*
- James, of Rockport, mariner, and Nancy Stevens, Nov. 20, 1844.*
- Jerusha, and John Kindal, Nov. 20, 1777. c. r. 5.
- John, and Ruth Haskell, Nov. 17, 1718.
- John, and Martha Sargent, Oct. 10, 1783.*
- John, and Patty Stanwood, int. Nov. 26, 1791.
- John, jr., and Rachel Rowe, Apr. 29, 1810. [Apr. 21. c. r. 1.]* int. Apr. 21.
- John, and Esther Joseph, Nov. 15, 1825. c. r. 3.*
- John, jr., and Lucy G. Allen of Manchester, Oct. 17, 1828.*
- John, jr., and Etta H. Wetherell, b. Norridgewalk, Me., Feb. 2, 1846. p. r. 171.
- John Hamson, and Anna Clark, int. Aug. 5, 1809.
- Joseph, and ——— Pickworth of Manchester, Ju— 6, 1706. t. c.
- Joseph, and Rachall Pickwoth, Mar. 5, 1706-7.

- CLARK, Joseph, jr., and wid. Mercy Ridgell, Jan. 11, 1738-9.*
 Joshua, and Sarah Lurvey, Feb. 26, 1785.*
 Joshua, jr., and Betsey Tarr, Oct. 3, 1807.*
 Judith, and Ephraim Sheldon, jr., Aug. 25, 1774. c. r. 5.*
 Judith, and Benjamin L[ane. int.] Pew, Jan. 22, 1826.*
 Judith, and Ebenezer Clark, Dec. 13, 1830.*
 Lemuel J[ason. p. r. 169.], and Abigail Davis, Apr. 18, 1837.*
 Lois Tarr [Elwell. int. and p. r. 789.] and Mark Pool, Dec.
 25, 1827. c. r. 5.
 Lucy, and John Jumper, Jan. 17, 1818.*
 Lucy, and Winthrop Pickering, Dec. 14, 1823. c. r. 3.*
 Lucy, and William Bishop, jr., int. Apr. 5, 1826.
 Lucy, and William Bishop, Dec. 25, 1827.*
 Lucy E., and Edward Walters, int. July 22, 1849. (banns for-
 bidden by Miss Clark, July 28.)
 Lucy L[ane. int.], and Joshua Sanborn, Oct. 1, 1826.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Blatchford, int. Mar. 30, 1785.
 Lydia, and Winthrop Woodbury, Aug. 9, 1795. c. r. 2.*
 Lydia, Mrs., and Moses Thorpe, int. Aug. 29, 1801.
 Lydia, and John Marshall [jr. int.], Jan. 3, 1807.*
 Martha, and Robert Steavens of Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1769.
 c. r. 5.*
 Martha, and Walter Butler, Dec. 17, 1809.*
 Mary, and Stephen Robinson [jr. int.], Feb. —, 1729-30.*
 Mary, and David Genness, resident, int. June 6, 1796.
 Mary, and John Varney [of Ipswich. int.], Jan. 5, 1808.*
 Mary, of Beverly, and Charles Dodge, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
 Mary, and — —, Oct. 14, 1844. p. r. 184.
 Mercy, and Ralph Andrews, int. May 7, 1757.
 Moses Platts, and Sarah Thurstain, Oct. 23, 1788.*
 Moses Platts, jr., and Rhoda Tarr, Aug. 31, 1811.*
 Naomi, and William Lurvey, int. Mar. 29, 1777.
 Naomi, and Phillip Priestly, jr., June 28, 1828.*
 Nat[hani]el, and Elisabeth Jacobs, Jan. 1, 1761. c. r. 5.*
 Olive, and Andrew Bickford, Dec. 1, 1808.*
 Polly, and Abner Higgins [resident. int.], July 31, 1788.*
 Rachel, and John Blatchford, sojourner, Jan. 7, 1755.*
 Rebecca, and Abraham Burrel, jr., Sept. 14, 1769.*
 Rhoda, and Benjamin Choate, Jan. 3, 1833. c. r. 5.*
 Richard, resident [sojourner. int.] and Mary Jefferds, Jan.
 6, 1756. c. r. 5.*
 Richard, and Polly Lloyd, Aug. 5, 1783.*

CLARK, Sally, and Isaac Robinson, Nov. 11, 1791.*
 Sally, and Timothy Griffen, Jan. 1, 1807.*
 Sally, and Joseph E[des. int.] Norwood, Jan. 13, 1825.*
 Sally Platts, and Amos Tarr, Sept. 19, 1818.*
 Samuel, 3d, and Sarah Lurvey [Nov. 15, 1752. int.]*
 Samuel, and Ruth Blackledge of Rowley, at Rowley, July 6, 1758.*
 Samuel, see Chark, Samuel.
 Samuel, jr., and Sally Dresser, Jan. 4, 1794.*
 Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Thomasin Herring, Aug. 13, 1820.*
 Samuel, and Eliza Brown, June 18, 1833.*
 Samuel L[urvey. int.] and Lucy Thurstain, Apr. [Mar. 17, 1814. int.; Apr. 6 1814. c. r. 5.]*
 Sarah, of Londonderry, and Thomas Lewes [of Londonderry. N. H., int.], Apr. 7, 1757. c. r. 2.
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Blanchfill, Jan. 8, 1795.*
 Sarah, and William Butler, Feb. 18, 1822. c. r. 2.*
 Sarah, and Samuel T[homas. int.] Lloyd, Mar. 28, 1824. c. r. 2.*
 Sarah E., of Waltham, and Temple Dodge, Feb. 21, 1837.*
 Seth, and Sarah Morrill of Salisbury, int. June 11, 1768.
 Susanna, and Thomas Oaks, Mar. 20, 1745.*
 Susanna, and James Robinson, (resident), int. Sept. 1, 1787.
 Susannah, and John Carter, Sept. 10, 1782.
 Tammy, and Felix Doyl, Mar. 18, 1816.*
 Thomas Lee, and Judith Witham, int. Oct. 15, 1818.
 William, and Sarah Gamage, Feb. 16, 1768. c. r. 5.*
 William, and Lydia Wharff, Dec. 7, 1780.
 William, and Eliza Whittridge, Dec. 10, 1820.*
 William Platts, and Sarah Thurston, Aug. 28, 1813.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Agnus, and Thomas Penny, June 15, 1668.

Albert, and Ora Norwood, Sept. 20, 1837.*
 Andrew L., and Mary L. Pool, Dec. 16, 1835. *
 Anna [Anne. int.], and John Parsons, jr., Nov. 15, 1739.*
 Benjamin, and Lucy Stanwood, ——. [Nov. 21, 1741. int.]*
 Benjamin, and Naomi Stanwood, int. Nov. 24, 1750.
 Benjamin, jr., and Mary Burne of Wenham, Feb. 20, 1755.*
 Benjamin, jr., and Anna Leech of Manchester, int. Aug. 3, 1765.
 Betsy, and Samuel E. Batten, July 10, 1833.*

- CLARKE, Caroline [Caroline Haskell; a. 19 y., d. Asa and Araline Rust Haskell, in pencil.], and Samuel James [a. 26 y. in pencil.], laborer, s. [Ebenezer and Mary Stanwood. in pencil.], May 11, 1845.*
- Charles, and Jane Procter Lowe of Essex, int. Mar. 12, 1840. (not published by request.)
- Ebenezer, and Abigail Renew, Aug. 20, 1775.*
- Edmund, jr., and Margaret Collet [of Manchester. int.], Oct. 21, 1743.*
- Elisabeth, and Elias Hammond [sojourner. int.], Feb. 22, 1750-1.*
- Eliza, Mrs., and William Dennis, Mar. 8, 1831.*
- Emily B., and William R. Perry, Nov. 23, 1834.*
- George, 3d, and Mary Burnham of Ipswich, int. Nov. 27, 1820.
- George, 3d, and Elisabeth K. Tucker, Feb. 2, 1845.*
- Hannah, and Matthew Ryan, sojourner, int. Feb. 26, 1750.
- Hannah, and William Callaghan, sojourner, June 20, 1755.*
- James, jr., of Boston, and Priscilla Harraden, int. Oct. 13, 1753.
- James, of Rockport, and Mrs. Nancy Stevens, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
- John and Rebecca Brown, Feb. 21, 1739-40.*
- Joseph, and Hannah Davis, Mar. 27, 1682.
- Lydia, and Samuel Huston, sojourner, —. [Sept. 10, 1755. c. r. 2.]*
- Lydia, Mrs., and Bazil Ellison, int. June 22, 1794.
- Mary, and John Hewling, jr., July 25, 1764.*
- Mary, and Roswell Littlefield of York, Me., Oct. 30, 1837.*
- Mary Eliza, and William Dexter, June 13, 1831.*
- Nathan T., and Abigail H. Sylvester, Mar. 23, 1839.*
- Sally, and Peter Lurvey, int. Aug. 13, 1803.
- Sarah, and Daniel Gardner, sojourner, int. Nov. 13, 1756.
- Susan, and Samuel Gorten, jr. of Essex, July 16, 1833.*
- Susanna, and Stephen Peter [Christmas. c. r. 1.] De Lature, Aug. 14, 1781.
- William P., and Judith Woodbury Griffin, int. Sept. 4, 1836. [m. Dec. 2, 1837. p. r. 177.]
- CLARKSON, James, Capt., of Newburyport, and Sophia Wheeler, Dec. 9, 1810.*
- James A., of Rockport [of Newburyport. dup.], and Eliza T. [Eliza Jane. dup.] Brown, Apr. 2, 1845.*

The first of these is the fact that the
 country was not a united kingdom
 but a collection of small states
 each with its own laws and customs
 and its own king. The second is
 that the king was not a monarch
 but a chief of a tribe or a clan
 and his power was limited by the
 council of elders. The third is
 that the people were not subjects
 of the king but free men and
 women who paid no taxes and
 were not bound by any laws
 except those of their own tribe
 and clan. The fourth is that the
 king was not a god or a deity
 but a mortal man who was
 chosen by the people and who
 could be deposed by them at any
 time. The fifth is that the king
 was not a warrior but a peace
 maker and a judge. The sixth is
 that the king was not a ruler
 but a servant of the people. The
 seventh is that the king was not
 a monarch but a chief of a tribe
 or a clan. The eighth is that the
 king was not a god or a deity
 but a mortal man who was
 chosen by the people and who
 could be deposed by them at any
 time. The ninth is that the king
 was not a warrior but a peace
 maker and a judge. The tenth is
 that the king was not a ruler
 but a servant of the people.

CLAY (see also Cleigh), Elizabeth, of Boston, and Davis Whitman, int. Feb. 1, 1755.

CLAYBORN, [J]enny, of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, and Garretson Meers, int. Mar. 29, 1760.

CLEAVELAND, Abigail, jr., and Reuben Brooks, Dec. 25, 1768. c. r. 5.*

Beulah, and John Burns, int. Oct. 30, 1790. [m. Oct. 30. p. r. 131.]

Eben[eze]r, Capt., and Lois Pool, May 8, 1777. c. r. 5.*

John, and Hannah Noble, June 13, 1812. [July 5, 1814. p. r. 674.]*

John Vass, and [Mrs. p. r. 190.] Hannah Tarr [both of the Cape. c. r. 2.] July 8, 1787.*

Lydia, and Nathan Fle[t. int.]cher, Dec. 3, 1765. c. r. 5.*

Mary, and Rev. John Smith of Dartmouth College, Feb. 9, 1781. c. r. 5.

Olive, and Isaac Pool, Dec. 5, 1765. c. r. 5.*

—, and Hannah Noble, July 5, 1814. p. r. 674.

CLEAVES (see also Cleves), Aaron, and Eliza Hamilton of Cumberland, Me., int. Dec. 1, 1839.

Almira, of North Yarmouth, Me., and William W. Parsons, Dec. 11, 1834.*

Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Dodge, int. Mar. 22, 1769.

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Lucy Stratton, Nov. 27, 1782.*

Joanna, of Wenham, and Joseph Worley, at Wenham, June 9, 1773.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Brewer, June 6, 1773. c. r. 3.*

Philis, and Joshua McNeel, Aug. 10, 1776. c. r. 1.

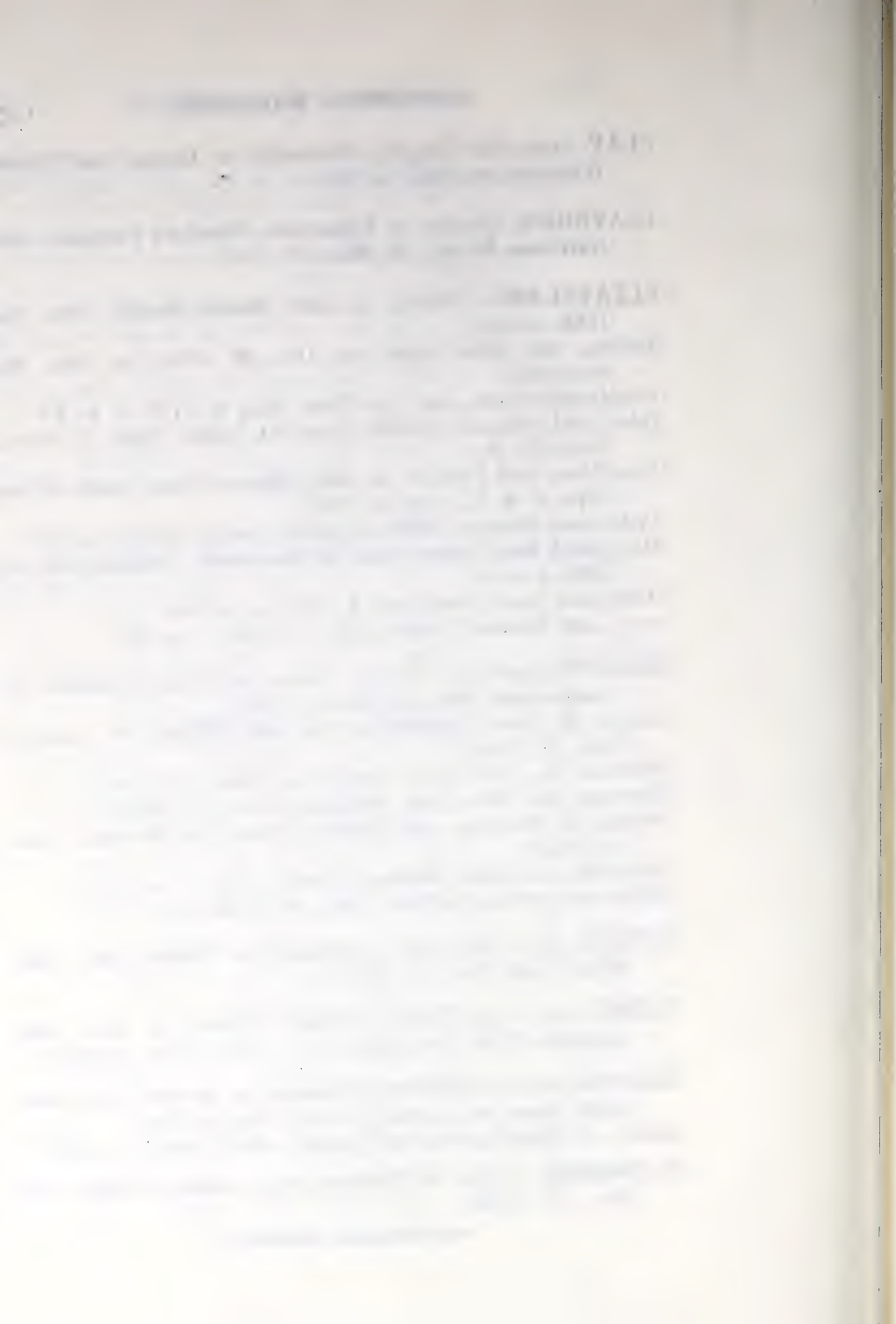
CLEIGH (see also Clay), Hannah, of Boston, and John Wharff, int. Mar. 5, 1718-19.

CLERK (see also Clark), Samuel [Clarke, jr. int.], and Elisabeth Tarr [wid. int.], —, 1747 [Apr. 4. int.]*

CLEVES (see also Cleaves), Ebenezer [of Beverly. int.], and [wid. Anne. int.] Anna Stevens, Mar. 4, 1744.*

Robert, of Beverly, and wid. Abigail Allen, Sept. 28, 1752.*

CLIFFORDS, Lydia, of Wenham, and Addison Choate, int. Nov. 25, 1832.



CLOSE, Ann Lowe, and John Plummer Ober, May 17, 1829.*
 John, and Mrs. Sarah Merrill, int. Feb. 11, 1797.
 Edward, and Lucy Harvey, int. Feb. 3, 1839.
 John, and Betsey Woodbury Steele, Aug. 22, 1807.*

CLOUD—, Benjamin, and Mrs. Polly Hilliard, int. May 15, 1802.

CLOUGH, Anne, and John Wallis, Aug. 14, 1774.*
 Elias, and Mrs. Jenny Clough, Nov. 13, 1796.*
 Jenny, Mrs., and Elias Clough, Nov. 13, 1796.*
 Joseph, and Susanna Tarboox, Feb. 4, 1747-8.*
 Joseph, and Abigail Stacy, Sept. 4, 1760.*
 Joseph, and Martha Honnours, Dec. 31, 1761.*
 Joseph, and Jenny Mann, int. July 16, 1793.
 Joseph, and Lucy E. Hayes, Oct. 29, 1830. [Nov. —. c. r. 1.]*
 Joseph, and Nancy D. Allen, July 3, 1839.*
 Mehetabel, and Abraham Tarr, int. Nov. 1, 1755.
 Moses H., and Martha L. Jacobs of Wells, Me., int. Dec. 13, 1840.
 Rhoda S., a. 24 y., d. Moses and Rhoda, and Anthony D. Jacobs, a. 24 y., b. Wells, Me., s. Obed and Lucretia, Jan. 30, 1848. [Feb. 6. c. r. 3.]*
 Susannah, and Elias Driscall [sojourner. int.], Aug. 28, 1768.

CLOUGHLIN (see also Clowlin), Nabby [Cloulin, of Sandy Bay. c. r. 5.], and Nathaniel Blatchford, Oct. 2, 1790.*

CLOUTMAN, Eliza, of Salem, and Charles H. Barrett of Lynn, Oct. 7, 1838.*

CLOWLIN (see also Cloughlin), Peter, and Ann Elwell, int. Dec. 13, 1766.

COAD, James [resident. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy White, May 10, 1806.*

COAKLY, John, a. 25 y., yeoman, b. Ireland, s. Curnalious and Margeret [of Ireland. in pencil.], and Hannah Lane, a. 24 y., b. Ireland, d. Jeremiah and [Julia "Buckley", of Ireland, at Salem, Feb. 17. in pencil.], 1849.*

The first of these is the fact that the
 British government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy of expansion. This has been
 due to a variety of factors, including
 the high cost of maintaining a large
 empire and the need to invest in
 infrastructure and education.

The second factor is the lack of
 political unity within the British
 Empire. The various colonies and
 territories have often been at odds
 with each other, and this has made
 it difficult for the British government
 to implement a coherent policy.
 The third factor is the rise of
 nationalism in the colonies. As the
 colonies became more aware of their
 own history and culture, they began
 to demand greater autonomy and
 self-determination.

The fourth factor is the economic
 decline of the British Empire. The
 cost of maintaining the empire has
 increased steadily over the years, and
 the British government has been unable
 to keep up with these costs. This has
 led to a gradual erosion of the empire's
 economic power.

The fifth factor is the rise of
 the United States. The United States
 has emerged as a major world power,
 and this has challenged the British
 Empire's position in the world.

The sixth factor is the rise of
 the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union
 has emerged as a major world power,
 and this has challenged the British
 Empire's position in the world.

The seventh factor is the rise of
 China. China has emerged as a major
 world power, and this has challenged
 the British Empire's position in the
 world.

The eighth factor is the rise of
 India. India has emerged as a major
 world power, and this has challenged
 the British Empire's position in the
 world.

The ninth factor is the rise of
 Japan. Japan has emerged as a major
 world power, and this has challenged
 the British Empire's position in the
 world.

The tenth factor is the rise of
 the United Nations. The United Nations
 has emerged as a major world power,
 and this has challenged the British
 Empire's position in the world.

COAS (see also Coos), Jeremiah, and Lydia Maddox, Aug. 15, 1787.*

Jeremiah, and Lydia A[nnis. int.] Parsons, Apr. 30, 1821.*

Joanna, and John Wonson, Nov. 16, 1815.*

Johanna, and Jonathan Elwell, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1762.

Mary, and Henry Newcomb, Nov. 14, 1749.*

Nabby, and John Sayward, int. Oct. 26, 1796.

Polly, and William Newcomb, int. Dec. 11, 1784.

Sally, and Daniel Sayward, int. Apr. 10, 1789.

Sally, and Jonathan Douglass, Dec. 23, 1810.*

Samuel, and Sally Battin, Aug. 3, 1786.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Stephen Brown, int. May 18, 1800.

Sarah C[ogswell. int.], and Benjamin Parsons [2d m. p. r. 109.], Jan. 3, 1818.*

Thomas, and Eunice Maddox, July 13, 1791.*

William, seaman, and Mary Gardner, Feb. 5, 1722-3.*

William, jr., and Susanna Parsons, Jan. 18, 1749-50.*

William, jr., and Sally Bray, Dec. 27, 1819.*

COASE (see also Coos), Mary, and Joseph Parsons, int. Oct. 10, 1801.

COATES, Jonathan, of Newbury, and Sarah Becket, June 18, 1752.*

COBB, Mary, and John Marriner, at Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1724.*

COCHRAN (see also Cockerin), Michael, sojourner, and Eunice Clark, int. June 25, 1757.

COCKERIN (see also Cochran), Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Capt. Stephen Low Davis, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

John, of Marblehead, and Hannah Trask, at Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1780.

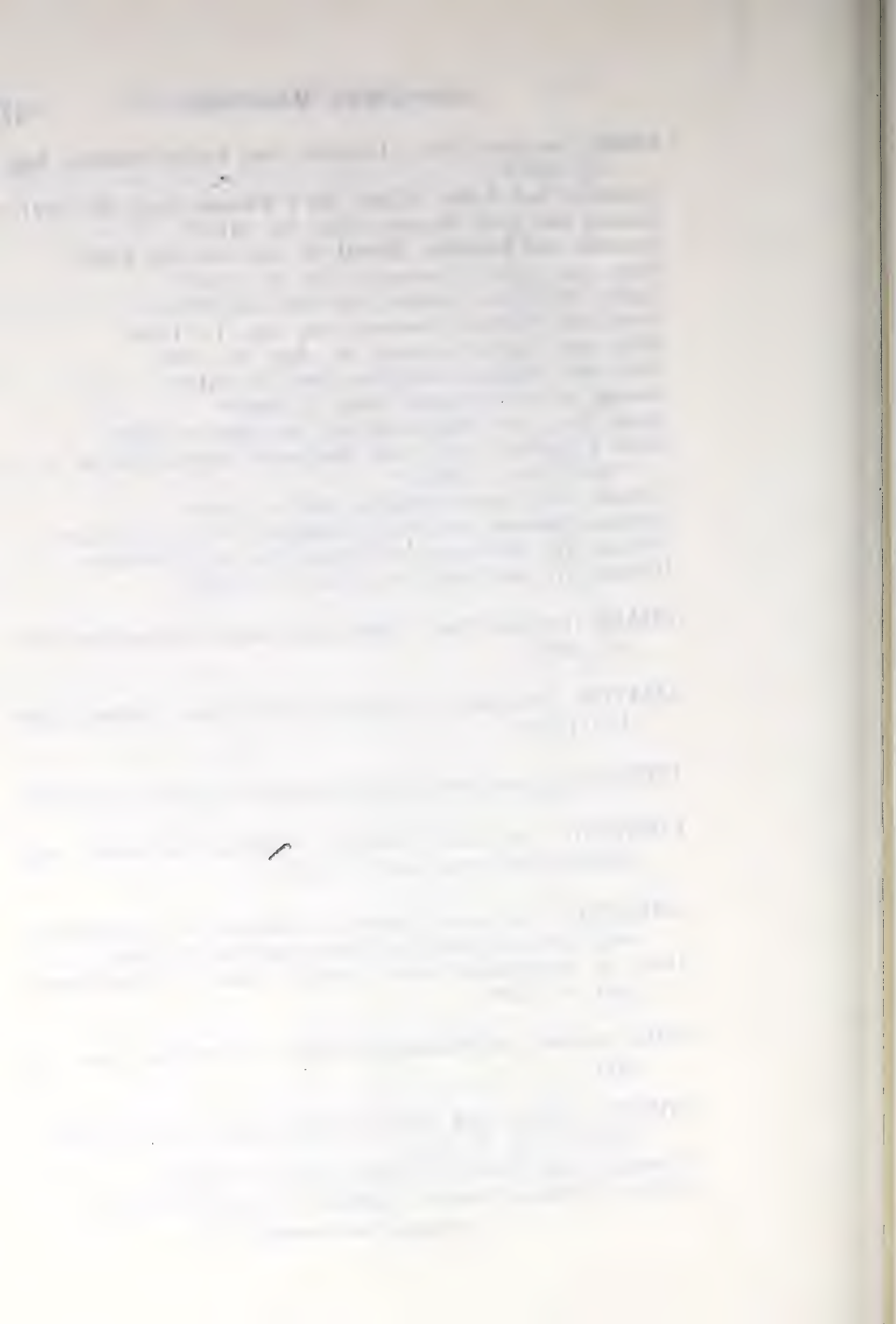
COE, Mathew, and Elizebeth Wakly, d. Thom[as], June 15, 1647.

COFFIN, Adelea, and John B[arnard. int.] Swett of Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1815.*

Clarissa, and Timothy Rogers, May 29, 1801.*

Dolly, and Aaron Smith of Ipswich, int. Apr. 29, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.



- COFFIN, Edward Langdon, and Nabby Ellery Foster, int. May 12, 1804.
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Parsons, jr., Oct. 21, 1832.*
- Emily S., and John Turner, jr., Dec. 28, 1834. [Oct. 28, 1830. P. R. 902.].
- Eunice, and Dr. Aaron Lummus [of Lynn. int.], Mar. 26, 1786.*
- Hannah, and William Dane, May 4, 1780. c. r. 2.
- Hannah D[ane. int.], and Capt. Epes Sargent, jr., Oct. 18, 1808.*
- Harriet, and Thom[as] James [James Thom. int.], Esq. of Exeter [N. H. int.], May 5, 1813. c. r. 2.*
- Henrietta Maria, and John Mulliken Atwood of Philadelphia, int. Dec. 3, 1819.
- John B[rown, int.] of Newburyport, and Lydia P[earce. int.] Huston of Sandy Bay, Mar. 17, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- John W., and Susan C. Parsons, Dec. 7, 1834.*
- Mary, and Nathaniel Smith of Ipswich, May 30, 1765.*
- Peter, jr., and Polly Forbes, at Brookfield, Oct. 21, 1773.*
- Peter, Esq., and Hannah P[eters int.] Sargent, Oct. 16, 1813. c. r. 2.*
- Polly Forbes, and Henry Phelps, Feb. 25, 1795.*
- Polly Langdon, and Arthur Gilman, int. Apr. 21, 1798.
- Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. Obadiah Parsons, Jan. 26, 1775. c. r. 2.*
- Simeon, jr., of Sanford, Me., and Mrs. Maryann Cormickles of Belfast, Ire., July 22, 1838.*
- Tristram, and Mrs. Mary Jeffs, Oct. 7, 1800. c. r. 2. *
- William, and Nancy Ollive Saunders, int. Dec. 27, 1800.
- COGSWELL**, Amanda, and Abel C. King of New York, July 7, 1844.*
- Bethany [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and Samuel Gott, July 22, 1723.*
- David, and Hannah Haskell, Jan. 3, 1813. c. r. 2.*
- Frances, a. 22 y., d. James and Mary, and Bailey C. Brown, a. 24 y., tailor, b. Manchester, Oct. 25, 1846.*
- Gifford, of Ipswich, and Sarah Parsons, Dec. 27, 1722.*
- Hannah, of Ipswich, and Zebulun Lane, int. Mar. 29, 1750.
- James, of Ipswich, and Mary P[arsons. int.] Allen, June 9, 1818.*
- Jemima, and William Cogswell of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1781.
- Jeremiah, of Essex, and Hannah Choate, Dec. 19, 1833.*

COGSWELL, John, jr. [of Ipswich. int.], and Lucretia Day,
Jan. 29, 1810. c. r. 2 [Apr. 2. int.]*

John, of Essex, and Elisabeth Clarke, int. Mar. 15, 1835.

Samuel, of Ipswich, and Mary Lufkin, Feb. 13, 1723-4.

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Jeremiah Parsons, Dec. 14, 1721.
[Dec. 24. c. r. 2.]*

William, of Ipswich, and Jemima Cogswell, at Ipswich, Oct.
21, 1781.

COIT (see also Coite, Coyt, Coyte), Abigail, and John Riggs,
int. Dec. 2, 1720.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Allin, Feb. 8, 1710-11.

Lydia, and Nymphas Stacy, jr., Dec. 4, 1755.*

Martha, and John Harraden, Dec. 25, 1718

Mary, and ———h Allin, Jan. — 1706-7. t. c.

Nathanaell, Capt. and wid. Hannah Sargeant, int. Nov. 30,
1711.

COITE (see also Coit), Hannah, and William Card, Jan. 10,
1692-3.

Mary, wid., and John Fitch, Oct. 3, 1667.

COLBE (see also Colby), David, of Hopkinton, and Rachel
Lee of Manchester, Oct. 18, 1796. c. r. 2.

COLBEY (see also Colby), Moses, of Newburyport, and Polly
Witham, int. Aug. 23, 1802. [m. Sept. p. r. 199.]
Moses Emerson, and Nancy Pool, Nov. 26, 1810.*

COLBURN, Benaiah, and Sarah Ann Wheeler, Feb. 17, 1831.*
Jeremiah, of Dunstable, N. H., and Frances Hodgkins, int.
Sept. 27, 1754.

Lemuel, and Miriam Reed, Mar. 27, 1793. p. r. 203.

Miriam [R. p. r. 319.], of Lowell, and Ezra Eames, int. Dec.
11, 1836. [m. at Lowell, Dec. 29, p. r. 319.]

COLBY (see also Colbe, Colbey), Benjamin, and Lois Tarr,
Dec. 24, 1816.*

Cornelius, and Harriet Marean, Sept. 21, 1828.*

Cornelius, and Ms. Abigail G. Moddex, February 13, 1837.*

Elbridge G. [C. c. r. 3.], and Henrietta Davis, Jan. 2, 1831.*

Emerson, and Mary Carter, Dec. 4, 1833.*

Enoch, and Honor York, Nov. 6, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

COLBY, Gardner, of Boston, and Mary Low Roberts, June 1, 1836.*

George W., and Sophronia Pool, int. Dec. 9, 1832. [m. Dec. 9. P. R. 201.]

Lois, and William Haskell, jr., Oct. 10, 1839.*

Moses, of Newburyport, and Polly Witham, int. Aug. 23, 1802. [m. Sept. —, P. R. 199.]

Polly, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Butman, int. Aug. 15, 1796.

Roxana, and James B. Stillman, Dec. 28, 1838.*

Sally, and William Tucker, jr., Dec. 17, 1815.*

Stuart H., and Ann Carter, Nov. 21, 1839.*

Tristram, of Deer Isle, Me., and Mrs. Rachel Murphy, Nov. 17, 1833.*

William, and Clarissa A. Young of Ossipee, N. H., Dec. 6, 1836.*

William, and Martha Sandborn of Peacham, Vt., int. Dec. 15, 1839.

COLDOM, Elizabeth, d. Clemment, and Francis Norwood, Oct. 15, 1663.

COLDWELL (see also Caldwell), William, of Portland, and Abigail Smith, Nov. 14, 1795.*

COLE, Azor, and Catharine Herrick, July 5, 1792.*

Azor, and Sarah Wallis, Feb. —, 1824. c. R. 2.*

Emma, and Israel Morgan of Beverly, int. Nov. 11, 1805.

Israel H., and Ann W. Haskell, Feb. 28, 1830.*

John Marsh, resident, and Elisabeth Story, int. Aug. 8, 1801.

Katharine, and Amos Haskell [jr. c. R. 2.], Dec. 5, 1797.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Lurvey, Nov. 15, 1736.*

Mary, Mrs., and Joel Griffin, int. May 1, 1836.

Rebecca [wid. int.], and Jacob Lurvey [jr. Aug. 1, 1755. int.]*

Sabina R., and Joseph Dennis, both of Marblehead, May 7, 1844. c. R. 6.

Salathel, and Susana Lufkin, Oct. 12, 1823. c. R. 2.*

Solomon, and Mary Foster, int. Dec. 13, 1746.

Solomon, and Rebecca Hunter, int. Jan. 23, 1747.

Solomon, of Beverly or Gloucester, and Mary Hibbert, Nov. 29, 1749.*

COLE, Susannah, and Benjamin C[hoat. int.] Sargent, Jan. 6, 1808. c. r. 2.*

Weeden, and Mrs. Mary Holmes of Essex, int. May 28, 1825.

Weedon [of Beverly. int.], widr., a 48 y., cabinet maker, s.

Weeden and Naomi, and Adeline Tappan, a. 33 y., d.

James and Nancy, May 17, 1848.*

Wheden, of Beverly, and Sarah Herrick, Nov. 23, 1756.

c. r. 2.*

Wheedon, and Emma Herrick, Dec. 14, 1795. [1794. c. r. 2.]*

W[illia]m, and Emma Herrick, July 23, 1789.*

William, and Mary Wallis, Feb. 25, 1813. c. r. 2.*

COLEMAN (see also Collman, Colman), William, and wid. Bridgett Roe, 14:9 m:1662. CT. R.

COLLENS (see also Collins), Amos, and Susanah Boden of Marblehead, int. Nov. 10, 1733.

COLLET, Margaret [of Manchester, int.], and Edmund Clarke, jr., Oct. 21, 1743.*

Simon, and Mary Crowel [both sojourners. int.], Sept. 28, 1737.*

COLLICK, Montague, and Lydia Rogers, int. Nov. 20, 1842. (Withdrawn by Collick, Sept. 7, 1843.)

COLLINS (see also Collens), Abigail, and Nehemiah Somes, July 27, 1730.*

Abigail, and Mark Witham, Sept. 5, 1765.*

Abigail, and [Maj. c. r. 2.] John Burnham, Jan. 31, 1786.*

Abigal, and Thomas Capron [late of Boston. now resident. int.], May 23, 1751.

Ann Somes, and William Edmund Pearson Rogers, Aug. 8, 1831.*

Anna, and Charl[e]s James, July 17, 1673.

Anna, and Daniel Parsons, Dec. 16, 1773.*

Benjamin, and Molly Stevens, int. June 20, 1774.

Betsey, and John Piper, May 10, 1806.*

Betsy, and Joseph Day, Oct. 22, 1781.

Charles, and Susan Pearce Saunders, Nov. 28, 1812.*

Daniel, and Mary Norwood, Jan. 3, 1716.

Daniel, and Lucy Warner [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 2, 1736-7.*

Daniel, and [wid. int.] Sarah Stevens, ——. [int. Mar. 14, 1748.]*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- COLLINS, Daniel and Lucy Elwell, July 20, 1767.*
 Daniel, and Mary Tuffts of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 3, 1777.*
 Daniel, Col., and Mrs. Hannah Babson, Oct. 26, 1793.*
 Daniel, and Mary Stillman, Sept. 28, 1839.*
 Eben Hall, [of New Haven, int.], and Polly Procter, July 7, 1804. c. r. 2.*
 Ebenezer, and Eunice Collins, Jan. 7, 1719-20.*
 Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Prince, Jan. 26, 1750-1.*
 Elisabeth, and John Sanders, jr., Dec. 5, 1758.*
 Elisabeth [wid. c. r. 1.], and Henry Witham [jr. int.], Jan. 6, 1807.*
 Elizabeth, and William P. Dolliver, June 4, 1837.*
 Eliza, of Nova Scotia, and Benjamin R. Wonson, Feb. 27, 1838.*
 Elizabeth, and James Tyler, Dec. 21, 1749.*
 Emeline, of Deer Isle, Me., and William P[earson. p. r. 908.] Smith, Apr. 18, 1839.*
 Esther, and Samuel Leighton, Nov. 5, 1778.
 Eunice, and Ebenezer Collins, Jan. 7, 1719-20.*
 Eunice, and Joshua Tarr, May 21, 1754.*
 Eunice, and William White, Sept. 5, 1765.*
 Evelina, and Joseph Lurvey, May 12, 1833. [May 21. c. r. 6.]*
 Ezekiall, and Elizabeth Riggs, Apr. 28, 1692.
 Ezekiel, and Mary Adams, Nov. 3, 1748.*
 George, a. 22 y., teamster, b. Nova Scotia, s. George and Sarah, and Charlotte A. Smith, a. 24 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. Christopher and Cath[erine], Dec. 2, 1849.*
 Hannah P., d. James P., and Elbridge G[erry. dup.] Friend, widr., mason, s. Samuel, Dec. 17, 1845.*
 Harriet Parsons, and Paul Wiggins Piper, int. Dec. 2, 1826.
 Isaac [resident. int.] and [wid. c. r. 1.] Martha Collins, Jan. 4, 1807.*
 James, and Rebeka Elwell, Dec. 28, 1743.*
 James, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Warner, Oct. 1, 1771.*
 James, and Elizabeth Homans of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 5, 1798.*
 James Albert, and Jane Stevens of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1823.
 James P., a. 28 y., mariner, s. James P. and Betsy W., and Elisabeth Peabody [of Boston, in pencil.]* a. 30 y., b. Boston, d. [W[illia]m B. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1848, in pencil.]*

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Vol. 14, No. 1, January 1, 1917
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

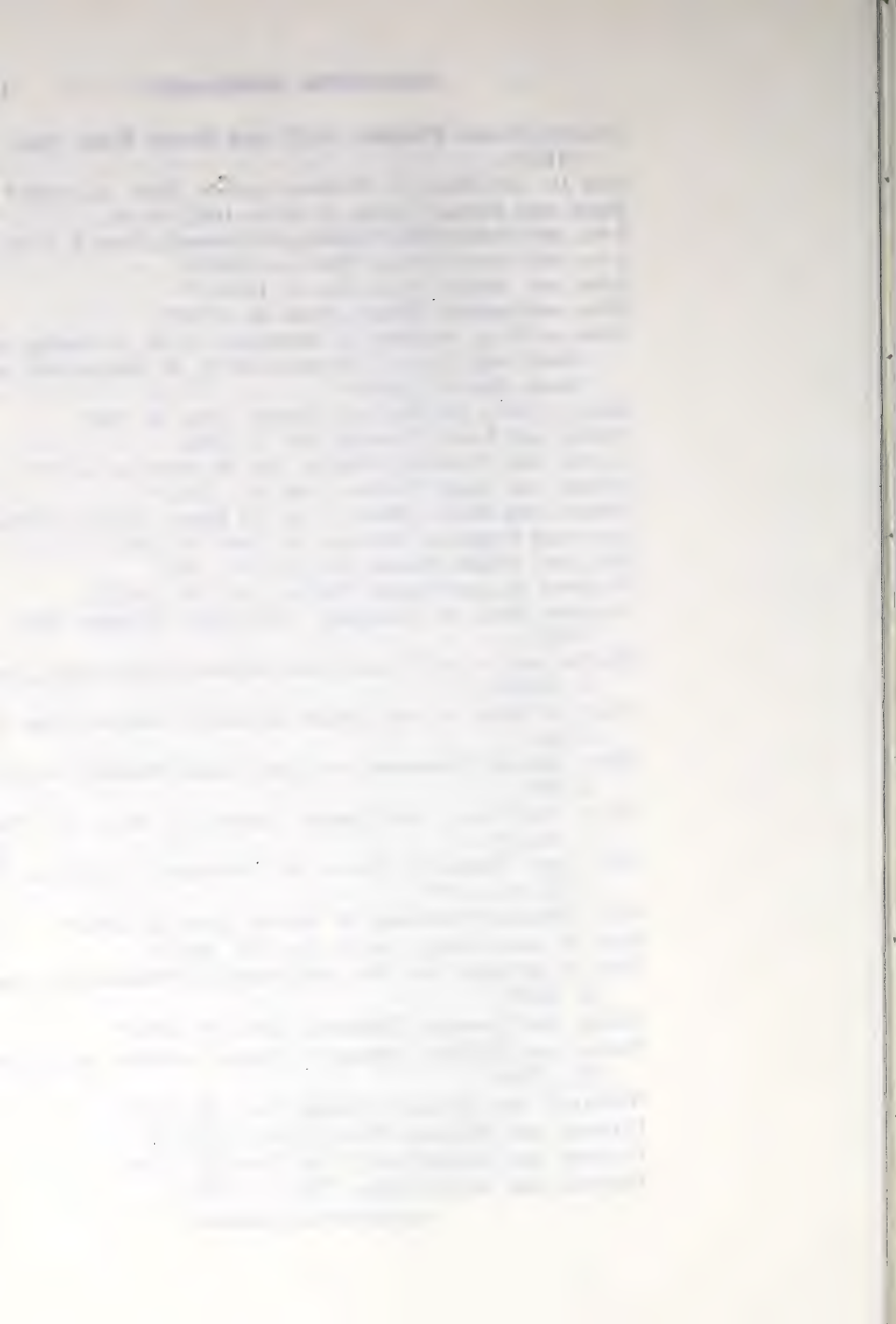
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post-office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the post-office department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

- Collins, James P[earson. int.], and Betsey West, June 24, 1817.*
- Jane D., and Henry S. Wonson, mariner, Nov. 12, 1844.*
- Joane, and Robert Scamp, 25:10 m:1661. ct. r.
- John, and Bathshabah Donham, at Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1719.*
- John, and Rachel Somes, Nov. —, 1745.*
- John, and Abigal Tyler, Jan. 6, 1746-7.*
- John, and Isabella Babson, June 16, 1773.*
- John, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, N. S., s. George and Sarah, and Susan I. Wood, a. 29 y., d. Benja[min] and Susan, May 22, 1848.*
- Jone, d. John, and Roblard Scampe, Dec. 25, 1661.
- Judith, and Enoch Parsons, Oct. 7, 1762.
- Lamia, and Denmark Procter, Jan. 6, 1810. c. r. 2.*
- Lemuel, and Mary Witham, June 13, 1755.*
- Lemuel, and Mary [Mercy. c. r. 1.] Geren, Dec. 7, 1780.
- Lucy, and Benjamin Dennen, int. Jan. 19, 1765.
- Lucy, and Elijah Haskell, int. Jan. 18, 1797.
- Margaret A., and Jacob Perkins, Oct. 29, 1843.*
- Margaret Ann, of Liverpool, and James Roberts, Mar. 9, 1837.*
- Martha [wid. c. r. 1.], and Isaac Collins [resident. int.], Jan. 4, 1807.*
- Mary, d. John, sr., and Josiah Ellwell, s. Robart, June 15, 1666.
- Mary, [late of Gloucester. int.] and Josiah Haskell, Dec. 17, 1715.*
- Mary, [wid., int.], and Joseph Corney, jr., Nov. 15, 1763. c. r. 5.*
- Mary, and Timo[thy] Speer [of Braintree int.], June 29, 1777. c. r. 1.*
- Mary Ann, and Nathaniel M. Brown, May 22, 1842.*
- Mary P., and George Saville, Dec. 25, 1837.*
- Mary P., of Deer Isle, Me., and Samul G. Wonson, int. June 9, 1839.
- Molley, and Jeremiah Robinson, Apr. 17, 1770.*
- Nancy, and Adrien Alexander Outein [resident int.], Oct. 23, 1796.*
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Haskell, Apr. 12, 1792.*
- Patience, and Benjamin Patee, Jan. 7, 1719-20.
- Patience, and Joseph Prady, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- Rebecca, and Henry Edgar, Feb. 6, 1764.*

* Intention also recorded.



- COLLINS, Samuel, and Patty Parsons, Aug. 4, 1779.
Sarah, and William Tyler, Jan. 3, 1744.*
Sarah, and Edward Harradan, July 30, 1775. c. r. 3.
Sarah, Mrs., and Robert Hill, resident, int. Sept. 12, 1790.
Sarah, and Alexander Roberts, Dec. 28, 1835.*
Stephen, of Newbury, and Betsy L. Williams, Sept. 29, 1842.*
Susan P[earce. int.], Mrs., and Jonathan T.[homas. int.]
Perkins, Nov. 10, 1822. c. r. 3.*
Susanna, and John Riggs, June 17, 1746.*
Susanna, of Boston, and William Gardner, int. Nov. 21, 1765.
William, and Anna Somes Babson, int. Feb. 23, 1811.
- COLLIS** (see also Corliss), Daniel, and Elisabeth Davis,
July 13, 1762.*
- COLLMAN** (see also Coleman), William, and wid. Brigget
Roe, Nov. 14, 1662.
- COLMAN** (see also Coleman), James, and Esther Ingersoll,
Nov. 10, 1774.*
- COLSON** (see also Coullson), John, and Anna Dolliver,
June 22, 1776.*
- COMERFORD**, Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Ingersoll,
May 1, 1758.*
William Henry, and Polly Allen, May 2, 1782.*
- CONANT**, Mary A. [of Topsfield. p. r. 976.], b. Topsfield. d.
—, of Topsfield, and Richard Tucker, fisherman, int.
Oct. 25, 1845. [Oct. 26. dup.]
Noah, of Lowell, and Esther T. Clark, June 21, 1837.*
- CONDRE**, Timothy, of Newbury, and Eliza[beth] Becket,
Dec. 29, 1756. c. r. 2.*
- CONNELLY**, Catherine [of Newbury, int.], and Isaac Wharfe,
Sept. 9, 1744.*
- CONNOR**, Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Peggy Griffin,
Apr. 13, 1773. c. r. 3.*
Miles [sojourner. int.], and Mary Savery, Jan. 19, 1756.*

- COOK** (see also Cooke), Edmund, and Elisabeth Allen, Jan. 3, 1842.*
 Godfrey, and Catharine Poor, both of Nova Scotia, May 29, 1842.*
 Hannah, and Benjamin Sargent, int. Oct. 22, 1772.
 Jemima, and Josiah Parsons, Feb. 10, 1779.
 John [of Cambridge. int.], and Sarah Young, ——. [int. Oct. 29, 1750.]
 Jonathan, and Alice Brown, June 26, 1774.*
 Josiah, and Jemima Parsons, Nov. 29, 1764.*
 Mary, and Capt. James Davis, Aug. 3, 1697.
 Mary, and John Curney, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*
 Mary, and John Preston of Rumney, N. H., int. June 22, 1811.
 Mary, [wid. c. r. 3.], and David Lane, jr., June 21, 1814.*
 Mary, and Zebulun Parsons, Aug. 5, 1821.*
 Nabby, and Oliver Steavens, jr., Apr. 1, 1792. c. r. 5.*
 Norey [Nancy. c. r. 1.], and Peter Dowsett, Dec 2, 1778.
 Penelope, and Benjamin Bennet of Dover, N. H., Dec. 16, 1714.*
 Polly, Mrs., and James Blake, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1785.
 Robert, sojourner, and Rhoda Witham, Jan. 6, 1842.*
 Samuel K., and Sarah A. Derby of Salem, int. Feb. 21, 1836.
 William, and Polly Gardner, Jan. 25, 1781.
 William, and Polly Thurston, int. June 13, 1785.
 William, and Mary Gott, Dec. 20, 1809.*
 William, and Experience Tucker, Dec. 28, 1833.*
 William, of Guisborough, N. S., and Jane Martin of Halifax, N. S., June 30, 1838.*
 William, widr., a. 37 y., mariner, s. William and Mary, and Hannah A. Pettingale, wid., a. 29 y., d. James Bray, Mar. 6, 1848.*
 Zebedee, jr., Esq., of Boston, and Ann Somes Trask, Apr. 2, 1834.*
- COOKE** (see also Cook), John, and Mary Elwell, 2:12 m:1679.
 Josiah, and wid. Hannah Emmons, Jan. 8, 1753.*
 Rachell, and William Vincen, June 10, 1661. [17:8 m.1660. ct. r.]
- COOMBS**, Anthony, and Marssah Hodgkins, Oct. 21, 1722.*

COOPER, Ann Maria, of Salem, and Isaac Watts Elwell,
int. June 1, 1827.

Jam[e]s, and Hannah Tarr, July 27, 1756. c. R. 5.*

Moses, and Experience Bennet, int. Jan. 12, 1765.

Moses, and Mehetabel Tarr, Feb. 16, 1767. c. R. 5.*

William [sojourner. int.], and Anne Elwell, Aug. 10, ——. [1768. int.]*

COOS (see also Coas, Coase, Coose, Coues, Cowes), Sarah,
and Benjamin Elwell, Oct. 25, 1840.*

Thomas, fisherman, s. Jeremiah, and Elisabeth A. Lane, d.
Gideon, Apr. 27, 1846.*

William [Coas. c. R. 1.], and Susanna Parsons, May 19, 1781.

William, jr., [fisherman, s. William, int.], and Almira Nor-
wood, Dec. 14, 1845.*

COOSE (see also Coos), Sukey [Susannah. p. R. 195.], and
Benjamin Parsons, int. Jan. 11, 1803. [m. Jan. 29, p. R.
195.]

William, 3d, and Polly Knights, Dec. 11, 1818.*

CORBETT, Anna, of Mendon, and John Phelps, at Men-
don, Dec. 21, 1774.

CORCORAN, Patt, resident, and Jemima Eveleth, int. Jan.
15, 1785.

CORDELL (see also Cordwell), Olivia, and David Day, 3d,
May 10, 1816.*

CORDWELL (see also Cordell), William, and Abigail Bray,
Nov. 7, 1751.*

CORLILE (see also Carlile), William, and Mary Springer,
Mar. 17, 1727-8.*

CORLISS (see also Collis), Benjamin H., and Martha Burn-
ham, int. Nov. 1, 1840.

Esther S., of North Yarmouth, and William M. Sawyer, int.
Nov. 14, 1830.

John, Capt., and Nancy Saunders Foster, Feb. 21, 1813.*

John F., and Harriet W. Steele, Feb. 1, 1838.*

Nancy, Mrs., and Capt. William Dexter, Mar. 7, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

CORLISS, Polly, of New Haven, Conn., and Capt. Andrew Davis, int. Apr. 28, 1798.

Sally, of North Yarmouth, and Charles Sawyer, May 28, 1812.*
Sarah H., and Alfred Cressy, June 26, 1843.*

CORMICKLES, Maryann, Mrs., of Belfast, Ire., and Simeon Coffin, jr., of Sanford, Me., July 22, 1838.*

CORNEY (see also Curnay, Curney), Abigail, and Gregory Savery of Marblehead, int. Mar. 28, 1723. (Banns forbidden by Abigail Corney's father, Apr. 6, 1723.)

Abigail, and Rowland Battin, Feb. 11, 1730-31.*

Abigal, [Mrs. int.], and Arthur Lansford [Langsford, sojourner. int.] Aug. 2, 1764.

Elisabeth, and Stephen Row, Nov. 6, 1721.*

Elisha, and Hannah Nelson, Mar. 7, 1756. [Mar. 8. P. R. 1044.]*

Elisha, jr., and Elizebeth Duncan, int. Apr. 14, 17—.

John, and Sarah Daniels of Durham, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1737.

John, and Hannah Palfrey [of Boston. int.], Sept. 23, 1770.*

Joseph, and Ann Matchett, June 3, 1736.*

Joseph, jr., and Mary Collins, Nov. 15, 1763. C. R. 5.*

Joseph, and Lydia Witham, Dec. 19, 1786.*

Joseph, and Polly Brown, int. Feb. 3, 1827.

Mary, and James Webster, Feb. 26, 1727-8.*

Mary, and William Goodrich, Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 3.

Rebecca, and Thomas Ayers, June 9, 1724.*

CORNISH, Thomas, *sic*, d. John Stone, and Thom[as] Cornish, Sept. 4, 1641.

Thom[as], and Thomas Cornish, *sic*, d. John Stone, Sept. 4, 1641.

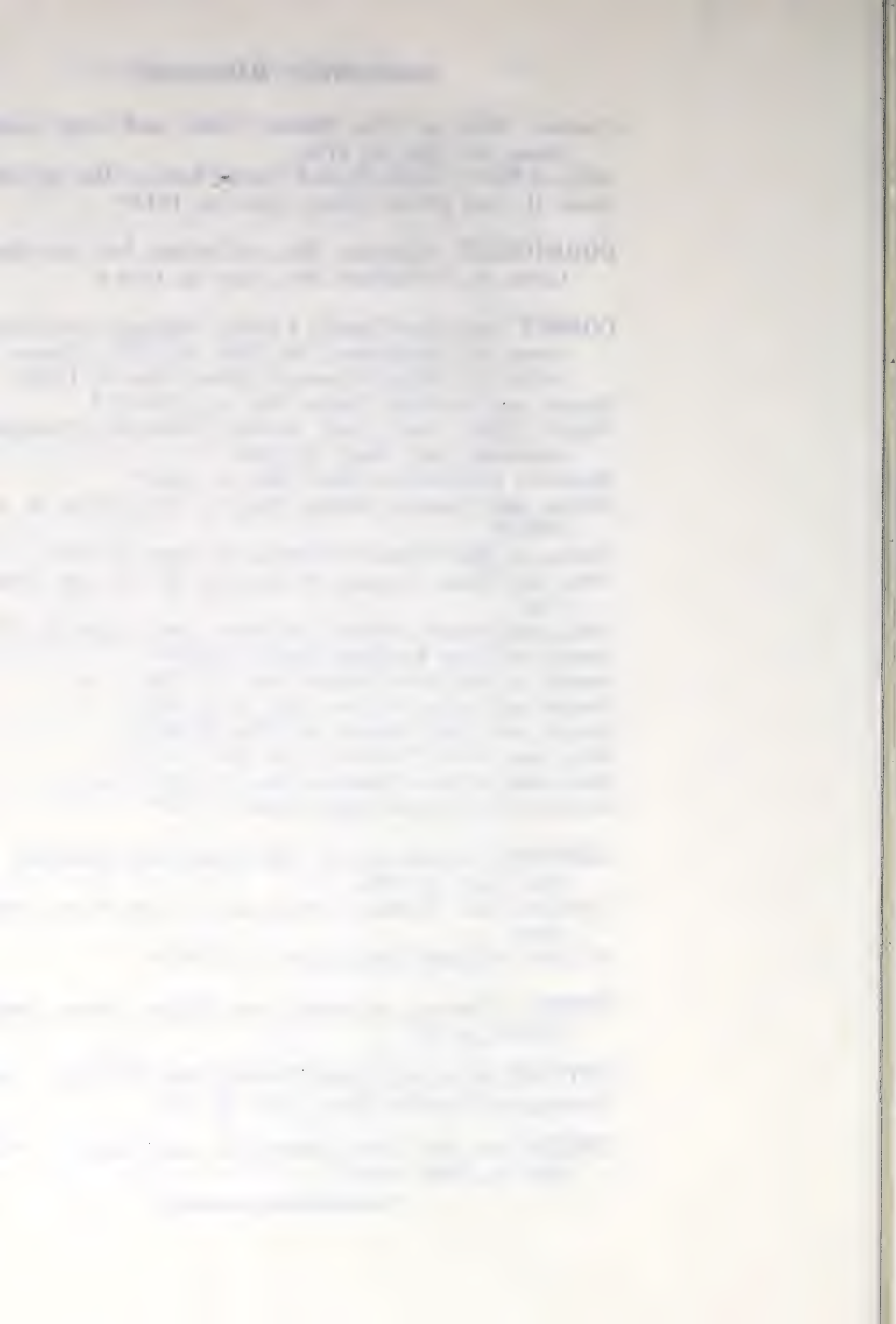
William, and Ann Elwell, June —, 1782.*

COTRIL, Timothy, sojourner, and Miriam Lurvy, Jan. 25 1768. C. R. 5.*

COTTON, Adam, and Judith Haskell, May 28, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Comfort Riggs, July 28, 1717.

COUES (see also Coos), Samuel E., and Clarry S. Pearce, Oct. 11, 1823. C R 6.

* Intention also recorded.



COULLSON (see also Colson), Anna [wid. P. R. 1050.] and [Capt. P. R. 1050.] John Somes, Oct. 1, 1780.

COURTNEY, Antony, sojourner, and Susanna Stanwood, Aug. 31, 1766.*

Benjamin, and Eliza Jane Burnham of Essex, int. Feb. 2, 1834.

Clarissa, and David Storms, Nov. 6, 1824. c. R. 2.*

Sally, and Abraham Elwell, jr., Oct. 2, 1819.*

Samuel, and Nabby Woodberry, Feb. 1, 1798. c. R. 2.*

Samuel, and Sarah Ann Seymour, Dec. 27, 1829.*

Susannah, Mrs., and William Hadlock, July 2, 1780. c. R. 2.

COWARD, Joseph, and Rebeckah Doliver, Jan. 22, 1721-2.*

COWES (see also Coos), Adelaide [Cowes Spaulding of Portsmouth. int.], and Capt. Joseph Foster. [July 29, 1838. int.]

Samuel E., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Clara S. Pearce, Nov. 10, 1823.*

COX, Moses, resident, and Nancy Millett, Nov. 14, 1792.*

Thomas, and Frances Packharris, natives of Jamaica, at Jamaica, Jan. 9, 1801.

William [resident. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Morgan, July 12, 1802. c. R. 2.*

COY, John, and Molly Millet, Nov. 28, 1773.*

Mary, and John Gilbert, jr., Mar. 6, 1733-4.*

COYT (see also Coit), Abigail, and Isaac Eveleth, Nov. 13, 1677.

Mary, and William Ellery, June 13, 1676.

Nathanaell, and Elizabeth Davis, Feb. 16, 1686-7.

COYTE (see also Coit), John, and Mary Stevens, d. William, 21:7 m:1652.

CRADOCK, Abigail, and James Paterson, Dec. 26, 1749.*

CRAFT, Esther, and Anrew Brown, both of Manchester, July 10, 1800. c. R. 2.

Sally, Mrs., and Aaron Allen, both of Manchester, Nov. —, 1795. c. R. 2.

CRAIGE (see also Craigg), John, and Martha Millet, Dec. 4, 1766.*

CRAIGG (see also Craige), John and Nabby Woodberry, Aug. 18, 1793.*
Martha, and Joseph Malcolm, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Francis Mess, June 25, 1805. c. R. 2.*

CRANDAL (see also Crandall), Charles H., and Abigail Stanwood, Dec. 21, 1837.*

CRANDALL (see also Crandal), Charles H., and Elisabeth Brown, int. Jan. 26, 1840.

CRANE, Ezekiel, and Sarah Annis, Nov. 14, 1807.*

CRAREY, Elisha P., of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Eliza Thurston, June 1, 1833.*

CRAVEN, Polly, of Sandy Bay, and Joseph Tucker [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1791. c. R. 5.*

CREASEY (see also Cressy), Sarah, of Rowley, and Ezekiel Parsons, at Rowley, Dec. 8, 1757.*

CREIGHTON, George, and Anna Pearson, May 11, 1772.*

CRESSY (see also Creasey), Alfred, and Sarah H. Corliss, June 26, 1843.*
Almira, of Bradford, N. H., and Capt. Silas Bray, int. Mar. 9, 1834.

Curtis C., and Abigail Swift, Oct. 24, 1841.*

Nancy, and John W. Bray, Dec. 19, 1843.*

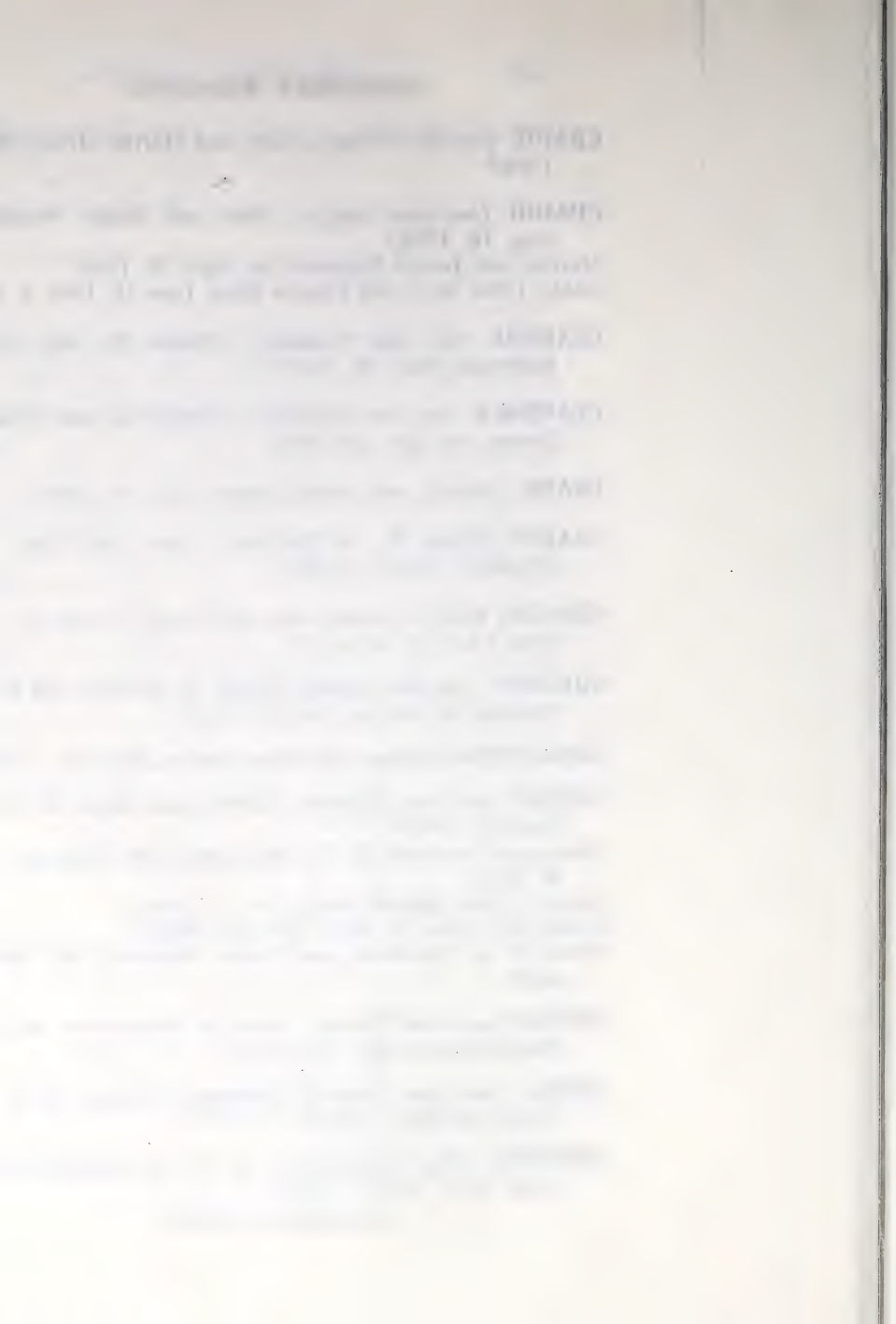
Oliver S., of Hamilton, and Sarah Stanwood, int. May 1, 1831.

CRISTIE (see also Christie), John [of Manchester. int.], and Dorcas Brown, Oct. 21, 1795.*

CROEL (see also Crowel), Susanna [Crowel. int.], and Joseph Gardner, Feb. 15, 1727-8.*

CROFUTT, John [Crowfoot. c. R. 2.], of Springfield, and Sarah Kent, Apr. 1, 1717.

* Intention also recorded.



CROSBY, Thomas, and Polly Brown, Jan. 15, 1793.*

CROSS, Adelaide, and Capt. Jesse Burnham, —, 1829.
P. R. 15.

Benjamin L., and Elisabeth E. Torman, May 8, 1841.*

Margaret, and Nath[anie]l B. Gee, Sept. 30, 1833. C. R. 1.*

Robert, and Anstace Ellery, Oct. 23, 1744.*

Sarah Warner, [sojourner. int.], and David Row, jr., Sept.
18, 1774. C. R. 3.*

CROSSBON, Nathan [Crossman. c. R. 5.] of Milton, and
Eliza Marston, June 18, 1820.*

CROUSE, Rebecca Ann, a. 18 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. Jacob
and Rebecca, of Nova Scotia, and James B. Saville, a.
42 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1849.*

CROWDERS, Jane, and Patrick Masterson, Oct. 22, 1760.
C. R. 5.

CROWEL (see also Croel), Mary, and Simon Collet [both
sojourners. int.], Sept. 28, 1737.*

CROWLEY, Timothy, sojourner, and Abigail Davis, Dec. 7,
1766.*

CROXFORD, William, and Abigail Mains, int. Sept. 30, 1727.

CRUMWEL, Joshua, of Casco Bay, and Grace Tarr, Nov.
10, 1726.*

CUMMINGS, Charlotte C., and Henry Hodgkins, jr., Sept.
23, 1834.

Grace, and John Haskell, May 16, 1723.

Mary, [Mrs. int.], and John R[obinson. int.] Foster of Bris-
tol, Me., June 26, 1817.*

Mary Jane Clough, and Sampel W[hipple. int.] Rogers, Feb.
29, 1824.*

Molly, of Uxbridge, and Ezekiel Phillips, at Uxbridge, May
22, 1788.

Rebecca, and John York, at Shrewsbury, May 4, 1841. P. R.
569.

Samuel, of Topsfield, and Joanna Andrews, int. Nov. 7,
1825.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

CUNNINGHAM, Anna, and Joseph Davis, jr., Feb. 8, 1742-3.*
 David, sojourner, and Mary Elwell, Aug. 12, 1766.*
 Dolly, Mrs., and Michael Gallacher, Nov. 27, 1837.*
 Elias, and Hepzi[beth c. R. 5.] Tarr, Dec. 12, 1822.*
 Eunice [Kinnicum. int.], wid., and Capt. Joseph Davis, Dec. 22, 1791. C. R. 5.*
 Hepzibah, Mrs., and William Cunningham, Dec. 20, 1832. [Dec. 18. C. R. 5.]*
 John, and Abigail Day of Ipswich, int. Mar. 15, 1757.
 John, and Eunice Dodge, Apr. 9, 1765.*
 John, and Polly Somes, Oct. 17, 1792. P. R. 211.
 John, jr., and Dolley Tarr, Sept. 28, 1818.*
 John, and Mrs. Deborah Rowe, Nov. 4, 1832.*
 Lydia, and Arthur Wharfe, jr., Oct. 31, 1751.*
 Mary [Kennycom. int.], and Job Lurvey, Oct. 13, 1741.*
 Nehemiah, and Betsey Parsons, Dec. 7, 1818.*
 Nehemiah, jr., and Lucy Prindall, Nov. 15, 1842. P. R. 210.
 Rhoda, and Peter Stillman, jr., Sept. 10, 1827. C. R. 5.*
 Sarah, and Richard Holland, Dec. 11, 1747.*
 Thomas, and Mrs. Nancy Haskell, Sept. 18, 1829.*
 William, and Mrs. Hepsibah Cunningham, Dec. 20, 1832. [Dec. 18, 1832. C. R. 5.].*

CURNAY (see also Corney), John, and Abegall Skilling, Nov. 18, 1670.

CURNEY (see also Corney), Elisha, and Rebeckah Smith, Dec. 16, 1697.

John, and Mary Cook, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*
 Mary, and Jacob Rowe, Jan. 7, 1712-13.*

CURRIER, Adoniram, and Debby Pulcifer, June 1, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Amanda, and Solomon Center, Dec. 19, 1841.*
 Benjamin, and Augusta Tappan, Apr. 13, 1834.*
 Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wing, Aug. 15, 1840.*
 Betsey, and Roger Sargent, Aug. 26, 1815.*
 Charlotte, a. 19 y., d. Edward and Mary. and Benjamin Hodgkins [jr. int.], a. 22 y., maiden, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 7, 1848.*
 Edward, and Mary Phillips, Feb. 17, 1848.*

- CURRIER, Edward H. [jr. int.], a. 26 y., butcher, s. Edward and Mary, and Susan H. Trask, a. 25 y., d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth, May 10, 1848.*
- Elisabeth Ann, and George A. Shackleford, Oct. 21, 1834.*
- Elmira F[oster. p. r. 124.], and James F. Burnham, May 5, 1841.*
- Emily, a. 20 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, and Thomas Raymond, a. 19 y., hairdresser, s. John and Phebe, Apr. 4, 1847.*
- Gratia [Gracy. int.], and W[illia]m Morgan, jr., Dec. 23, 1827. c. r. 3.*
- John, of Amesbury, and Mary Ann Riggs, May 5, 1833. p. r. 817.
- Mary P., and Addison Center, Dec. 29, 1833.*
- Moses, of Cornish, N. H., and Tammy York, int. Nov. 18, 1800.
- Nancy, and James Reed, int. Dec. 12, 1830.
- Philander, and Clementine Knowlton, Dec. 23, 1832.*
- Samuel, and Lydia Williams, at Ipswich, Mar. 7, 1733. [1733-4. int.]*
- Samuel, of Boston, and Hephzibah Story, Jan. 13, 1822. c. r. 3.
- Samuel, jr., and Susan Coffin Gray, Feb. 4, 1846. p. r. 216.
- Sarah Thurlow, of Byfield, and Amos Bray, int. Nov. 4, 1826.
- Susanna, and Solomon Center, Dec 19, 1841. p. r. 151.
- William, and Lucy Davis, Mar. 29, 1821. c. r. 2.*
- William, and Mrs. Mary Choate, int. May 9, 1841.
- William, and Mary McGee, Apr. 5, 1843.*
- CURTIS (see also Curtiss), Bowry, sojourner, and Rebecca Gardner, Dec. 15, 1767.*
- Deborah, and (W[illia]m) Edmund P. Haskell, Nov. 26, 1837.*
- Dorcas, and Isaac Harvey, int. Sept. 26, 1812.
- Helen E., and William Adams, laborer, June 2, 1844.*
- John, and Hannah Millett, Oct. 22, 1716.
- John, and Hannah Ingersoll, int. Jan. 27, 1749.
- John R[ayns. int.], and Susan Dresser, Apr. 14, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Sarah [late of Chebacco, int.], and John Andress, Jan. 22, 1711-12.*
- William, and Betsey Knowlton, July —, 1814. [July 21. int.]*

CURTISS (see also Curtis), Benjamin, and Dorcas Marstins,
Dec. 1, 1816.*

Benjamin L., and Mary Fitzgerald, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Charles M., fisherman, and Emily Tarr, Dec. 29, 1844.*

Deborah, and Ephraim Brown, Feb. 7, 1788.*

John R., and Mary Mess, Nov. 19, 1837.*

Judith L., and Elias Warner Day, June 27, 1828.*

Polly, and Winthrop Stanwood, Nov. 17, 1793.*

Samuel, and Dorcas Low, Nov. 18, 1787.*

Samuel, and Hannah Allen, Dec. 26, 1833.*

Susan M. [d. John and Susan. dup.], and Benja[*min*] Vander-
ford, widr. [unm. a. 26 y. dup., of Salem. int.], fireman, b.
Salem, —, 1849. [Mar 27. dup.]*

Thales Yeaton, and Hannah Priestly, Sept. 15, 1828.*

CUSHING, Ann, resident, and William Bridgman of Salem,
int. Sept. 4, 1725. (Banns forbidden by Ann Cushing,
Sept. 9, 1725.)

Ann, and Robert Parks, sojourners, Oct. 14, 1725.*

Eliza, and Charles S[tevens. int.] Lincoln, Oct. 21, 1821.
C. R. 2.*

Esther E., and Hammond Morse [of Salem. int.] Sept. 11,
1833. C. R. 1.*

Greenwood, and Sarah Parsons, int. July 15, 1775.

Woodbridge, and Sarah Parsons, July 30, 1775. C. R. 2.

Zenas, and Polly Presson, Feb. 8, 1792.*

Zenas, and Esther Presson, int. Sept. 27, 1801.

Zenas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Killbourn [resident. int.], Sept. 30,
1804.*

CUTLER (see also Cuttler), Jonathan, Dr., of Danvers and
Mrs. Sarah Lufkin, May 1, 1777. C. R. 2.*

CUTTLE (see also Cutler), Lidea, and John Stainewood,
9:10 m:1680. CT. R.

DADE (see also Daid), Abigail L., and William W. Chard,
Jan. 3, 1836.*

Daniel, and Loisa Parsons, Mar. 29, 1833. [1830. C. R. 5.]*

Esther P., a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Louisa, and Stephen D.
Griffin, a. 28 y., mariner, s. William and Olive, Dec. 30,
1849.*

Isaac, and Fanny Blundel, Dec. 22, 1787. P. R. 75.

* Intention also recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1215 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000 FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY HOURS: 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM

LIBRARY LOCATION: 1215 EAST 58TH STREET

LIBRARY CONTACT: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY WEBSITE: WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY HOURS: 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM

LIBRARY LOCATION: 1215 EAST 58TH STREET

LIBRARY CONTACT: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY WEBSITE: WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY HOURS: 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM

LIBRARY LOCATION: 1215 EAST 58TH STREET

LIBRARY CONTACT: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY WEBSITE: WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY HOURS: 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM

LIBRARY LOCATION: 1215 EAST 58TH STREET

LIBRARY CONTACT: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY WEBSITE: WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY HOURS: 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM

LIBRARY LOCATION: 1215 EAST 58TH STREET

LIBRARY CONTACT: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY WEBSITE: WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY HOURS: 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM

LIBRARY LOCATION: 1215 EAST 58TH STREET

LIBRARY CONTACT: 773-936-5000

LIBRARY WEBSITE: WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

DADE, Isaac, jr., and Rachel Witham, Sept. —, 1815. [Sept. 18. P. R. 219.]*

Loisa G., Mrs., of Rockport, and John Jones, int. Oct. 10, 1841.

Mary L., a. 21 y., d. William and Mary, and Timothy A. Langsford, a. 23 y, mariner, s. Timothy H. and Eliza, July 8, 1849.*

Nancy, and Jonathan Haraden, Nov. 13, 1836.*

Reuben, and Lucinda Brooks, Nov. 8, 1821.*

Thomas, and Mary Burnham of Essex, int. Oct. 20, 1821.

DAFFORNE, Elizabeth, and William Widgery, of New Gloucester, at Boston, Oct. 26, 1790.

DAGGET (see also Daggett), Benjamin, of Plymouth, and Abigail Davis, July 1, 1750.*

Mary, and Isaac Sargent, Dec. 20, 1843.*

DAGGETT (see also Dagget, Dogget, Doggett), Henrietta, and John Newman, jr., Oct. 24, 1843.*

William, and Anna S. [I. int.] Robinson, Jan. 14, 1828. C. R. 3.

DAID (see also Dade), William [Dade. int.], and Abigail Lane, Nov. 17, 1816. c. r. 3. [Sept. 27, 1819. int.]

W[illia]m, and Mary Sargent, Dec. 6, 1826. c. r. 3.*

DALE, Ebenezer, Dr., and Serena Parker Johnson of Andover, int. Apr. 18, 1811.

Serena Parker, a. 22 y., d. Eben and Serena, and John A. Appleton [of New York, formerly of Boston. int.], a. 29 y., merchant, b. Boston, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1847.*

DALIVER (see also Doliver), Mary, and William Davis, July 1, 1719.

DALRIMPLE, Margret, and Elexander Thompson, Oct. 9, 1760. C. R. 5.

DAME, John, of Guilford, N. H., and Martha C. Langford, Apr. 20, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

DAMON, William A., a. 40 y., laborer, b. Northampton, s. William and Sally, and Rebecca D. Noble, a. 43 y., Nov. 28, 1848.*

DANE, Abigail, and Benjamin Lord, June 9, 1771.*
 Hannah, of Ipswich, and Samuel Griffin, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1770.
 Hannah [Mrs. int.; Deane. dup.] of Ipswich, and Jesse Saville, at Ipswich, [at Hamilton dup.] Feb. 9, 1786.*
 Hitty, and Michael Sargent, int. Apr. 27, 1797.
 John, and Abigail Pool, Jan. 27, 1742-3.*
 Joshua, and Sally Fuller, int. June 4, 1796.
 Lydia, and Thomas Mason, Jan. 10, 1784.*
 Rheuben, and Judith Lufkin, May 29, 1803. c. r. 2.*
 Sarah, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Wheeler, jr., ——. [Aug. 19, 1749. int.]*
 William, and Mary Kinsman, Apr. 9, 1772.*
 William, and Mrs. Hannah Coffin, May 4, 1780. c. r. 2.

DANFORD, Betsy, Mrs., and John Richards, both of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1796. c. r. 2.

DANIEL (see also Daniels), Eliphalet [of "Oitter" River. int.] and Abigail Whiston, Nov. 17, 1734.*

DANIELS (see also Daniel, Danill), Anna, and Joshua Pool, Dec. 21, 1806. [Jan. 19. p. r. 232.]*
 Mary Ann, of Salem, and Andrew Elwell, Apr. 14, 1839.*
 Sarah, of Durham, N. H., and John Corney, int. Nov. 5, 1737.

DANILL (see also Daniels), William, sojourner, and Sara Ward, int. Mar. 4, 1769.

DANNEN (see also Dennen), James, and Sarah Newhall of Boston, int. Dec. 7, ——.

DANNIHE (see also Donahue). Timothy, sojourner, and Agnes Tarr, int. Dec. 22, 1769.

DARSETT (see also Dowsett), Betsy, and James Laingh [(sojourner). int.], Feb. 8, 1788.*

DART, Ambrose, and Anne Addis. d. W[illia]m, at Boston, 24:4 m:1653.

Published Weekly, except the last two issues which are published bi-monthly
 Vol. 41, No. 1, January 1, 1926
 CHICAGO, ILL.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 per Annum.
 Accepted for mailing at Special Rate of \$3.00 per Annum, July 1, 1925.
 Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 per Annum, July 1, 1925.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1926, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

DAUGHERTY, Joseph, sojourner, and Mary Davis, Nov. 23, 1750.*

Mary [wid. int.], and Paul McDonald, sojourner, Jan. 8, 1765.*

DAVICE (see also Davis), Sally, and Benjamin Carter, both of Manchester, Dec. 7, 1796. C. R. 2.

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Tammy, Mrs. [resident. int.], and Capt. Isaac Elwell, Mar. 13, 1791.*

DAVIS (see also Davice), Aaron, and Phebe Day, Nov. 3, 1725.

Aaron, and Patty Woodhouse, Dec. 19, 1754.*

Abigail, of Ipswich, and John Smith, at Ipswich, Mar. 18, 1730.*

Abel, and Mary Millet, Nov. 22, 1733.*

Abigail, and Daniel Emons, Oct. 8, 1719.

Abigail, and Timothy Crowley, sojourner, Dec. 7, 1766.*

Abigail, and John Pool, Sept. 21, 1767.*

Abigail, and Thomas Godding, int. June 11, 1768.

Abigail, and David Lurvey, —. [Sept. 24, 1774. int.]*

Abigail, and Lemuel J. Clark, Apr. 18, 1837.*

Abigail C., Mrs., and William Parkhurst, May 3, 1839.*

Abigail S[omes p. r. 637.] and Alfred Mansfield, June 13, 1832.*

Abigaill, and William Haskell, Sept. 8, 1692.

Abigal, and John Allen, int. Jan. 28, 1743-4.

Abigal, and Richard Grover, Feb. 27, 1745-6.*

Abigal, and Joseph Harraden, 3d, Jan. 10, 1748-9.*

Abigal, and Benjamin Dagget of Plymouth, July 1, 1750.*

Abigal, and Israel Haskel, Dec. 13, 1753.*

Abraham, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Greenleaf of Newbury at Newbury, Jan. 10, 1732-3.*

Abraham [Aram. C. r. 1.], and Eunice Andrews, May 23, 1779.

Agnes, and Joseph Thurston, jr., int. July 30, 1750.

Alford, and Abigail Stanwood, Dec. 16, 1763.*

Amos, of New Gloucester, and Alice Messervey, Aug. 22, 1765.*

Amos, and Elisabeth Haskell, Sept. 18, 1769.*

Andrew, and Rachael Griffin, Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 5.*

Andrew, Capt., and Polly Corllis of New Haven, Conn., int. Apr. 28, 1798.

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

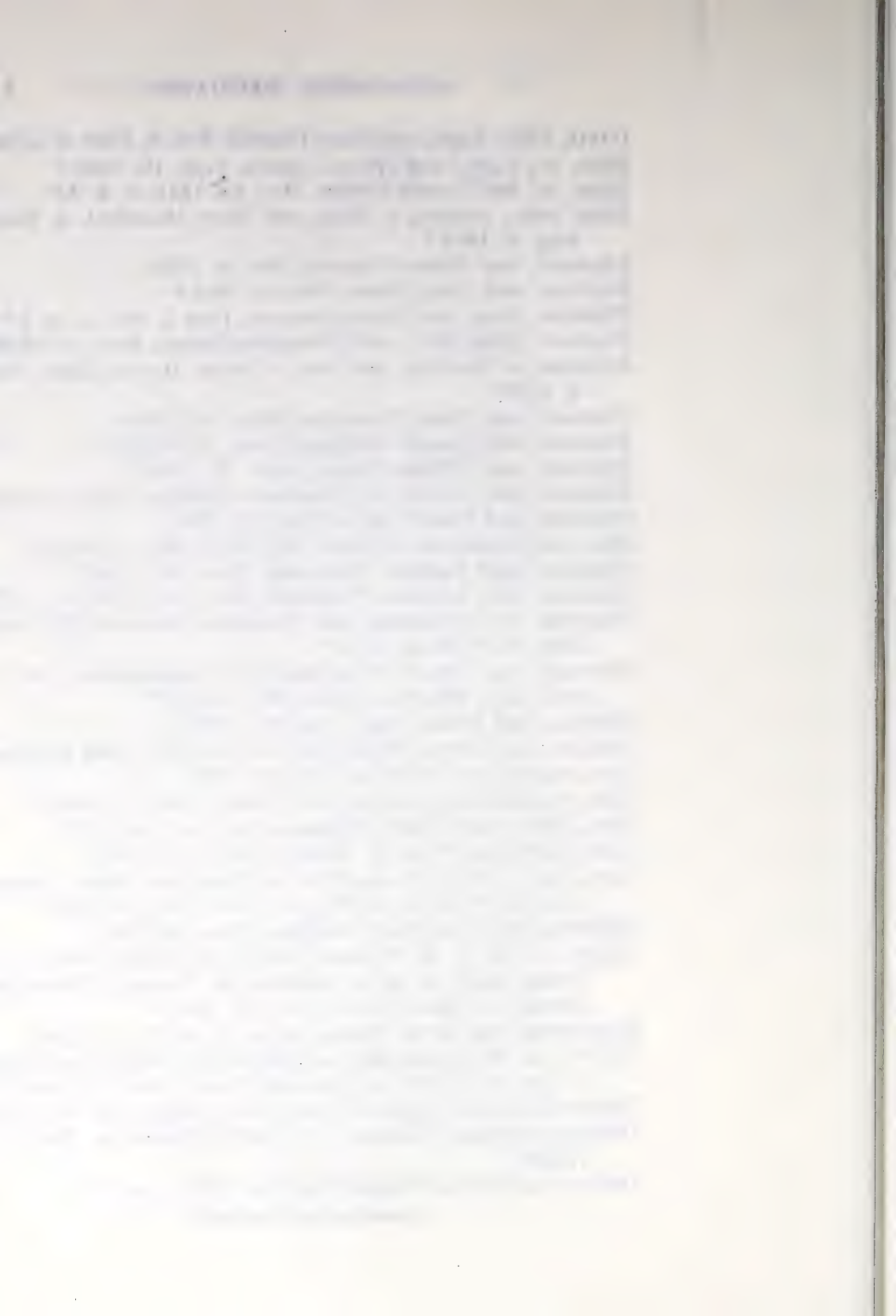
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

- DAVIS, Andrew, and Elisabeth Wheeler, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Anna, and William Stevens, jr., Dec. 20, 1740.
Anna, and Evan Williams, Dec. 29, 1743.*
Anna, and John Carter, int. Aug. 15, 1767.
Anna [wid. c. r. 5.], and Henry Witham, jr., Dec. 17, 1767.*
Anna [of Hampton, int.], and Hubbard Haskell, jr., Oct. 25, 1768.*
Anna [Sarah. c. r. 3.], and Andrew Griffen, Feb. 1, 1781.
Anna, and John Pool, June 14, 1781.
Anna, and Smith Row, Sept. 18, 1782.*
Anna, Mrs., and Philip Nowell of West Newbury, Oct. 17, 1839.*
Anne, wid., and Daniel Barbar of Epping [Epping Parish, Exeter, N. H. int.], Sept. 3, 1761. c. r. 5.*
Anne, and James Sawyer, jr., Oct. 26, 1762.*
Anne, and Oliver Davison, sojourner, Dec. 25, 1766.*
Augustine, and Mrs. Susanna Robinson, Dec. 14, 1837.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Low, Sept. 15, 1718.
Benjamin, jr., and Rebecca Dodge of Ipswich, int. Sept. 15, 1753.
Benjamin, and Patience Tucker, int. Feb. 1, 1772.
Benjamin, and Esther Tarr, July 28, 1782. [June 6, c. r. 1.]*
Benjamin, jr., and Dolly Davis, Dec. 1806.*
Benjamin, unm. a. 40 y, mariner, s. Oliver and Mary, and Mary A. Riggs, a. 34 y., d. Samuel and Alice, Jan. 1, 1849.*
Bethia, and Ambrose Finson, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Bethiah, and John Sargeant, Dec. 23, 1714.*
Betsey, and Capt. Stephen Knights, Jan. 4, 1807.*
Betsey, and John Ropper, Oct. 14, 1821.*
Betsy, and William Ingersoll, jr., Feb. 28, 1790.*
Betsy, and Moses Hodgkins, int. Oct. 23, 1790.
Betsy, and John Harraden [both of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], Dec. 5, 1791.*
Betsy, and Stover Sayward, int. Oct. 11, 1800.
Betsy, and Edward Saunders, Oct. 11, 1804.*
Betty, and Daniel Brown, jr., Oct. 13, 1772.*
Betty, Mrs., and John Edie of Ipswich, Mar. —, 1780. c. r. 2.
Betty [Betsy. int.], and Abraham Haskell, Dec. 3, 1798. c. r. 2.*
Charles, and Clarissa Brown, April 21, 1829.*

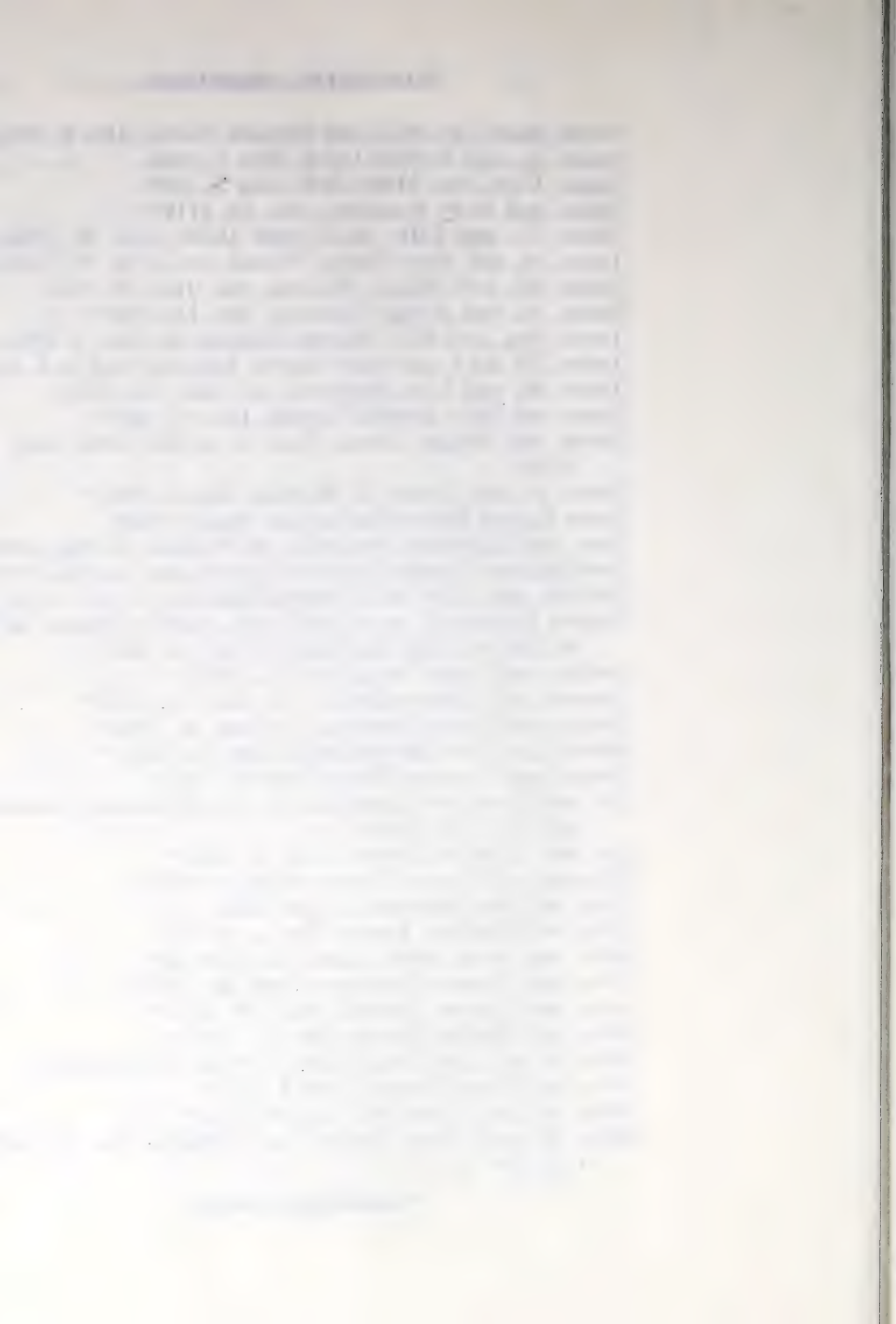
- DAVIS, Charles, and Henrietta Duley, Oct. 3, 1842. [Sept. 25. P. R. 236.]*
- Charlotte H[araden. P. R. 624.], and Daniel [D. C. R. 6.] Lurvey, Jan. 16, 1834.*
- Daniel, and Mary Stainwood, Dec. 2, 1720.*
- Daniel, and Naomi Fears, int. Oct. 2, 1756.
- Daniel, and Lydia Riggs, int. Mar. 12, 1774. [m. Aug. 2. P. R. 277.]
- Daniel, and Susanna Prime [Prince. int.] of Boston, Apr. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.*
- Daniel, and Abigail Henderson, May 2, 1807.*
- Daniel [jr. int.], and Nancy Andrews, July 4, 1816.*
- Daniel, of Washington, N. H., and Susan E. Rowe, Dec. 2, 1835.*
- Deborah, and John Dennis, int. Oct. 7, 1758.
- Deborah, and Oliver Stevens, Feb. 7, 1760. C. R. 5.*
- Deborah, and Ebenezer Row, Jan. 23, 1781.
- Deborah, and Caleb Herrick, Sept. —, 1801. P. R. 840.
- Doliver, and Sarah Williams, June 19, 1744.*
- Dolly, and Benjamin Davis, jr., Dec. 6, 1806.*
- Dorcas, and Nathanaell Millett, May 21, 1708.
- Dorothy, and John Stanwood, 3d, int. Oct. 31, 1747.
- Eben, and Sally Tarr, Mar. 16, 1823.*
- Eben, and Mary Dennis of Newburyport, int. Jan. 13, 1833.
- Ebenezer, and Mary Wharff, Dec. 25, 1705. T. C.
- Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Tarr, Feb. 9, 1714-15.*
- Ebenezer, and Mary Pearson [of Newbury. int.] at Newbury, Sept. 11, 1755.*
- Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Bennet, June 13, 1764.*
- Ebenezer, and Sarah Knight, June 17, 1764.*
- Ebenezer, and Abigail Witham, Jan. 30, 1766. C. R. 5.*
- Ebenezer, and Lucy Hale, int. July 13, 1801.
- Ebenezer, jr., and Patty Abbot, int. Feb. 9, 1805.
- Ebenezer, and Mrs. Hannah Bradstreet, Oct. 12, 1822. C. R. 3.*
- Edward [resident. int.], and Mrs. Bethiah Emmons, Aug. 16, 1792.*
- Eleanor, a. 26 y., d. Epes, and William C. Wonson, a. 19 y., shipwright, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 11, 1849. [Feb. 3. dup.]*
- Elezabeth, and Nathanaell Coyt, Feb. 16, 1686-7.
- Elias, and —, int. Nov. 17, 1715.
- Elias, and Mrs. Sarah Foster, Nov. 29, 1733.*

- DAVIS, Elias, Capt., and Lucy Haskell, Feb. 9, 1780. P. R. 261.
 Elias, jr., Capt., and Abigail Somes, Sept. 10, 1809.*
 Elias, jr., and Dorcas Griffin, Dec. 15, 1831. C. R. 3.*
 Elias, widr., mariner, s. Elias, and Mary Mansfield, d. James,
 Aug. 4, 1845.*
 Eliphalet, and Hannah Somes, Dec. 8, 1779.
 Eliphalet, and Mary Foster, Nov. 9, 1804.*
 Eliphalet, Capt., and Nancy Pearson, June 2, 1811. C. R. 2.*
 Eliphalet [Capt. int.], and Clementina Brown, Sept. 10, 1820.*
 Eliphalet, of Beverly, and Mrs. Clarissa Harris Elliot, Nov.
 4, 1839.*
 Elisabeth, and David Harraden, May 24, 1739.*
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Giddings, Nov. 11, 1740.*
 Elisabeth, and William Somes, Mar. 22, 1753.*
 Elisabeth, and [Capt. int.] Andrew Giddings, Feb. 3, 1760.*
 Elisabeth, and Daniel Collis, July 13, 1762.*
 Eliza, and Frederick G[ilman. int.] Low, Sept. 2, 1817.*
 Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Woodward, Nov. 30, 1720.*
 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Norwood, Mar. 26, 1734. P. R. 677.
 Elizabeth, of Annisquam, and Jonathan Norwood [jr. int.],
 May 19, 1776. C. R. 2.*
 Elizabeth, and Isaac Allen Smith [of Londonderry, N. H.
 int.], Apr. 30, 1824. [Apr. 29. C. R. 2.]*
 Elizebth, and Arron Bray, Dec. 28, 1727.
 Emeline, and George Wood, int. Oct. 19, 1811. (not married)
 Epes, and Nancy Davis, int. Oct. 8, 1796.
 Epes, jr., and Mary R[iggs. int.] Griffen, Dec. 13, 1821.*
 Epes, Elder, and Betsey Robinson, int. Dec. 10, 1823.
 Epes, Elder, and Sally F. Elwell, int. Oct. 9, 1831.
 Epes, 3d, a. 22 y., shipwright, s. Epes, and Mary [Moses.
 C. R. 3.] Wheeler, a. 19 y., d. James, Feb. 8, 1846.*
 Ephraim, and Mrs. Betsy Hodgkins, Dec. 26, 1842.*
 Esther, a. 37 y., d. Thomas, and Peter Sexten, widr., [of
 Truro, int.], a. 38 y., mariner, b. Truro, s. Peter and
 Joanna, of Nova Scotia, Oct. 28, 1846.*
 Experience, and Jacob Tucker, Sept. 11, 1811. P. R. 269.
 Fitz W., a. 30 y., sailmaker, s. Joseph and Abigail, and Mary
 L. Butler, a. 25 y., d. Epes and Betsy, Nov. 29, 1849.*
 Francis H[askell; Capt. int.], and Eliza Smith, Mar. 9, 1823.*
 George, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 262.] Whittridge, Nov. 17,
 1793.*
 George, and Lydia Phipps, Dec. 28, 1823. C. R. 3.*



- DAVIS, George, and Mary A. Everett, Sept. 8, 1846. P. R. 244.
 George N. [Capt. c. r. 3], and Rachel Whittredge, Mar. 5, 1843.*
 George N. [widr. a. 74 y., packer, s. William and Sally. int.], and Betsy Allen [a. 55 y., d. Thomas. int.], Feb. 17, 1848. C. R. 7.*
 George W[ashington, P. R. 261.], and Mrs. Ann Smith [Ann Carter Priestly, P. R. 261.], May 20, 1838.*
 Gorham, and Phebe Ann Haskell, Nov. 26, 1834.*
 Hannah, and Joseph Clarke, Mar. 27, 1682.
 Hannah, and Joseph Ingersell, Nov. 18, 1732.*
 Hannah, and Jonathan Brown, jr., Dec. 3, 1741.*
 Hannah, and Caleb Tarr, jr., Oct. 27, 1748.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Somes, Nov. 9, 1761. [Dec. 10. C. R. 2.]*
 Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Tomas, Dec. 10, 1761. C. R. 2.
 Hannah, and Isaac Somes, Nov. 23, 1762.*
 Hannah, and Aaron Bray, jr., Apr. —, 1768.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Wharff, June —, 1772.*
 Hannah, and Daniel Plummer, jr., int. Feb. 1, 1788.
 Hannah, and William Knights, Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 5.*
 Hannah, and Moses Davis, int. Mar. 31, 1798.
 Hannah, of Plaistow, N. H., and William Gilbert, jr., int. Jan. 10, 1808.
 Hannah, and Winthrop Adams, int. Oct. 7, 1821.
 Hannah, and William Coffin Rogers, Aug. 7, 1831.*
 Henrietta, and Elbridge G. [C. c. r. 3.] Colby, Jan. 2, 1831.*
 Henry, and Lydia Smith, Aug. 11, 1735.*
 Henry [jr. int.], and Anne Herrick of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 7, 1762.*
 Henry, and Mary Bushel, Apr. 18, 1769.*
 Henry, and wid. Rebecca Brooks, int. Dec. 25, 1784. [m. Dec. 25. P. R. 168.]
 Henry P., and Jerusha Parsons, Jan. 11, 1834.*
 Isaac, and Mrs. Mary Stanwood, int. Oct. 28, 1732.
 Isaac, and Lydia Day, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
 Isaac, and Anna Clark, Jan. 28, 1794.*
 Jacob, s. John, and Elizabeth Bennit, Jan. 20, 1661.
 Jacob, and Mary Haskell, Sept. 14, 1687.
 Jacob, and Martha Allen, Nov. 29, 1726.
 Jacob, jr., and Jemima Riggs, Feb. 6, 1752. [Feb. 5. C. R. 2.]*
 Jacob, 3d, and Abigail Williams, Dec. 3, 1752.*

- DAVIS, Jacob [jr., int.], and Hannah Webber, Dec. 6, 1763.*
 James, jr., and Bethiah Leach, May 7, 1685.
 James, Capt., and Mary Cook, Aug. 3, 1697.
 James, and Mary Harraden, Dec. 24, 1719.*
 James, Lt., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Millet, Dec. 31, 1733.*
 James, 3d, and Mary Finson [Vinson. int.], Feb. 19, 1738-9.*
 James, 3d, and Abigal Whitrage, int. July 17, 1746.
 James, 3d, and Abigal Dennison, Oct. 18, 1752.*
 James, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Sanders, int. Dec. 1, 175—.
 James [3d. int.], and Sarah Lurvy, July 22, 1762. c. r. 5.*
 James, 3d, and Lisse Stanwood, int. Mar. 17, 1774.
 James, and Mary Morrill Tappan, July 15, 1830.*
 James, and Susanna [Susan Tarr. c. r. 780.] Pool, Aug. 28, 1836.*
 James, jr., and Joanna C. Wonson, Dec. 4, 1836.*
 James P., and Esther Haskins, int. Aug. 4, 1839.
 Jams, and Elezabeth Batcheller of Wenham, 6:10m:1666.
 Jedediah, and Dorothy Hunt of Ipswich, int. Jan. 22, 1725-6.
 Jedidiah, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Harraden, Oct. 3, 1734.*
 Jemima [(Haskell). p. r. 223.], wid., and Lt. Thomas Allen, int. July 8, 1758. [m. July 8, 1758. p. r. 223.]
 Jemima, and Israel Bray, Dec. 25, 1767.*
 Jemima, and Thomas Griffen, jr., Nov. 25, 1787.*
 Jenny, and Daniel Gourdon, jr., June 16, 1748.*
 Jerusha, and Neel Macfederick, Nov. 14, 1734.*
 Joanna, and Thomas Winter, May 20, 1762.
 Job, and Thomasine Greenleaf [d. —, of Newbury, deceased. int.], Oct. 21, 1740.*
 Job, and Elisabeth Batten, July 7, 1787.*
 Johanna, and Thomas Winter, May 20, 1762.*
 John, and Ann Harraden, 6:11m:1685.
 John, and Elizabeth Procter, Dec. 3, 1714.*
 John, and Sarah Abbit, [Jan.] 27, 1715-16.*
 John, and Hannah Severance, Sept. 22, 1724.*
 John, and Patience Haskell, Mar. 29, 1744.*
 John, and Martha Sawyer, Dec. 11, 1766.*
 John [jr. int.], and Sarah Ryan, Dec. 3, 1772. c. r. 2.
 John, and Nancy Morgan, June 8, 1795.*
 John, and Sally Burnham, Jan. 20, 1811.*
 John, 3d, and Mary F[orbes. int.], Phelps, Oct. 13, 1819. c. r. 2.*



- DAVIS, John, and Ann Lewis, both of Nova Scotia, Dec. 4, 1838.*
- John Haskell, Capt., and Phoebe Felt of Salem, int. Oct. 12, 1816. [m. Nov. 3. p. r. 261.]
- John H[askell. p. r. 261], Capt. [2d m. p. r. 261.], and Mary M. Farnham of Andover, int. Apr. 13, 1834. [m. May 1. p. r. 261.]
- John James, and Dorcas Fears Williams, Sept. 7, 1836.*
- John N[ewman. int.], and Clary [Clara. p. r. 256.] Woodbury, Mar. 16, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- John R., and Mary Augusta Parsons, Oct. 10, 1843.*
- John T., and Ann F. Buckman of Ipswich, —. [Nov. 14, 1838. t. c.]*
- John [Woodbury. p. r. 257.], and Esther Willson, Dec. 1, 1805.*
- Jonathan, and Abigail Hall, Sept. 9, 1755.*
- Joseph, of Boston, and Sarah Parsons, Apr. 10, 1729.*
- Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Jemima Haskell, Sept. 21, 1732.*
- Joseph, jr., and Anna Cunningham, Feb. 8, 1742-3,*
- Joseph 3d, and Rachel Norwood, Dec. 31, 1751.*
- Joseph, and Hannah Lane, Nov. 15, 1764.*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Marchant, Aug. 20, 1769. c. r. 5.*
- Joseph, jr., and Rebecca Gatwood, Dec. 28, 1787.*
- Joseph, Capt., and wid. Eunice Cunningham [Kinnicum. int.], Dec. 22, 1791. c. r. 5.*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Jones, Mar. 13, 1806.*
- Joseph, and Betsey Pulcifer, Oct. 12, 1834.*
- Joseph, of Lowell, housewright, and Lucy Langsford, Sept. 10, 1844.*
- Joseph E., of Lowell, and Adeline T. Saville, Dec. 4, 1836.*
- Judith, and Arthur Caswell, Nov. 3, 1804.*
- Judith, and William H. Bradley of Rockport, int. Dec. 26, 1841.
- Julia, and Joseph S. Emerson, Dec. 20, 1832.*
- Kinnacom, and Lucy Stacy, Sept. 17, 1765.*
- Lucinda T., and Michael Gaffney, jr., June 11, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- Lucy, and Zebulun Rust, May 2, 1754.*
- Lucy, and Andrew Pearce, Jan. 8, 1786.*
- Lucy, and Samuel Somes, Dec. 15, 1805.*
- Lucy, and William Currier, Mar. 29, 1821. c. r. 2.*
- Lucy, and Nathan Fellows Morgan, jr., int. Apr. 26, 1822.

- DAVIS, Lucy, and Harvey Knowlton, Nov. 12, 1824.*
 Lucy, and George H[omans. p. r. 833] Rogers, Nov. 3, 1834.*
 Lydia, and John Mogridge, Sept. 20, 1722.*
 Lydia, and Benjamin Ingersoll, Feb. 7, 1755.*
 Lydia, and Isaac Stanwood, int. Nov. 24, 1787.
 Lydia, Mrs., and Thomas Griffen, June 24, 1795.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Hartley, July 5, 1795.*
 Lydia, a. 17 y., d. Gorham P. and Lydia, and William H. Steele, jr., a. 20 y., sailmaker, s. William H. and Eliza A., Dec. 16, 1849.*
 Lydia A[nn. dup.], and Joshua S. Sanborn, widr., house-
 wright, May 26, 1844.*
 Lydia S., and James A. Bray, Jan. 14, 1842.*
 Mark, and Abigail Stanwood, Mar. 29, 1732.*
 Mark [jr. int.], and Martha Davis, Dec. 6, 1759. c. r. 2.*
 Mark, and Elisabeth Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1779.
 Mark, and Mrs. Polly Stanwood, Aug. 31, 1800. c. r. 2.*
 Martha, and James Robinson, int. Jan. 5, 1758.
 Martha, and Mark Davis [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1759. c. r. 2.*
 Martha, and David Day, jr., Jan. 10, 1822.*
 Martha, and Jacob C[lark. int.] Bray, Dec. 14, 1823. c. r. 3.*
 Mary, and James Stanwood, Dec. 25, 1712.*
 Mary, and Ezekiel Woodward, Apr. 15, 1719.*
 Mary, and Jacob Lufkin [of Ipswich. c. r. 2.], Nov. 30, 1720.*
 Mary, and Andrew Harraden, Sept. 17, 1724.*
 Mary, and Andrew Grimes, July 10, 1731.*
 Mary, wid., and Elder James Sayward, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
 Mary, d. Moses, and Dennis Donahew, sojourner, int. July
 23, 1745.
 Mary, and Solomon Davis, jr., Dec. 9, 1745.*
 Mary, and John Tucker [jr. int.], Nov. —, 1746.*
 Mary, and Stephen Greenleaf [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 24,
 1747.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Bayley [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 1, 1747.*
 Mary, and Joseph Daugherty, sojourner, Nov. 23, 1750.*
 Mary, and Jeremiah Wheelwright of Boston, int. Aug. 3, 1754.
 Mary, wid., and John Pike of Newmarket, N. H., int. Feb.
 13, 1755.
 Mary, wid., and Joshua Kendal, int. Apr. 3, 1755.
 Mary [of Newbury, int.], and Daniel Plumer [at Newbury.
 dup.], May 19, 1763.*

- DAVIS, Mary, and William Roberts, Dec. 15, 1763. c. r. 2.*
 Mary, and John Hart, Aug. 30, 1764.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Day, Nov. 27, 1764.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and John Parsons, May 7, 1767.*
 Mary, and Shubael G. Rogers, July 20, 1805.*
 Mary, and Jabez Rowe, jr., Sept. 5, 1823. [Sept. 25, c. r. 5.]*
 Mary, and Silas Bray [jr. int.], Mar. 10, 1825. c. r. 2.*
 Mary, and Samuel Pearson, Aug. 20, 1834.*
 Mary, and John B. Welch of Monmouth, Me., May 9, 1837.*
 Mary, and William Haskins, int. Nov. 25, 1838. [m. Jan. 9,
 1839. p. r. 271.]
 Mary P., and Frederic Haskell, Jan. 8, 1838.*
 Mary P[arsons. int.], and William Pulcifer, Mar. 15, 1815.*
 Mehitable, and Robert Barker, June 20, 1781.
 Moses, and Abigail Sargent, Aug. 15, 1726.*
 Moses, and Lois Moulton of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 24,
 1754.*
 Moses, and Sarah Lowe of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 10,
 17[61? 1761. int.]*
 Moses, and Hannah Davis, int. Mar. 31, 1798.
 Moses [Capt. int.], and Anna Stacy, Apr. 4, 1825.*
 Nabby, and Abel Lynkern [Lyncoln. c. r. 1.], July 9, 1781.
 Nabby, and Joseph Stevens, jr., Feb. —, 1812.*
 Nancy, and Epes Davis, int. Oct. 8, 1796.
 Nancy B., and William Andrews, int. Feb. 5, 1803.
 Naomi, and John Moor [sojourner. int.], Oct. 6, 1767.
 Noah, and Mary Benet, int. Mar. 25, 1752.
 Noah, and Mary Humphreys, int. Aug. 12, 1797.
 Olive, and William Swanson, Nov. 25, 1781.
 Oliver, and Polly Haskell, int. Oct. 10, 1798.
 Olivia C., and Thomas Frost of New Hampshire, int. July 5,
 1835.
 Olivia C., and James M. Riggs, Oct. 31, 1842.*
 Patty, and Philemon Parsons, Apr. 5, 1759.*
 Patty, and James Jones, jr., Apr. 28, 1792.*
 Peely [Experience, c. r. 3.], and Jacob Tucker, Sept. 11, 1811.*
 Peggy, and Stephen Norwood, Jan. 6, 1806.*
 Phebe F., and Francis Monroe of Concord, stationer, Nov. 12,
 1844.*
 Polly, and Steven Low, jr., Sept. 9, 1779. c. r. 1.
 Polly, and Nathaniel Gammage, Sept. 28, 1793.*

- DAVIS, Polly, and David Sargent, 3d, Dec. 18, 1794.*
 Polly [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer James [resident. int.], May 18, 1811. C. R. 2.*
 Rachel, and Daniel Barber Tarr, Aug. 27, 1775. C. R. 3.
 Rebecca, and Henry Joselyne, Apr. 29, 1751.*
 Robert, and Elizabeth Day, May 7, 1826. C. R. 3.*
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and Oliver Tarr, Mar. 18, 1788. C. R. 5.*
 Sally, and Capt. John Williams, Apr. 2, 1811. C. R. 2.*
 Sally, and Dudley Harraden, int. July 11, 1818.
 Sally, and William Wonson, July 9, 1820.*
 Sally, Mrs., and Anthony Chipman [2d. m. p. R. 159], int. Dec. 6, 1820. [m. Nov. 29. P. R. 159.]
 Sally, and Charles Wheeler, Apr. 19, 1829, C. R. 3.*
 Sally, and Samuel Marchent, June 8, 1834.*
 Sally, Mrs., and William Grover, jr., Jan. 16 or 18, 1835.*
 Samuel, and Deborah Hains, Dec. 24, 1723.*
 Samuel, jr., and Anna Thomas, —, 1745. [Jan. 10, 1744-5. int.]*
 Samuel [3d. int.], and Anna Barber, Oct. 6, 1748.*
 Samuel, 3d, and Sarah Whitrage, int. Apr. 17, 1750.
 Samuel, 4th, and Susannah Bennet, int. Nov. 29, 1755.
 Samuel, 3d, s. Isaac, and Mary Stone of Manchester, int. May 17, 1760.
 Samuel, jr. [s. Solomon. int.], and Mary Horle [Hoole. int.], Dec. 17, 1764.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Smith Robinson, Nov. —, 1772.*
 Samuel, and Margret Grover, Aug. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
 Samuel, jr., and Sally Day, int. Nov. 8, 1804.
 Sarah, and ——— Haskell, Jan. 3, 1704. T. C.
 Sarah, and Nathanaell Bray [Feb. 7?], 1714-15.*
 Sarah, and Symonds Low, Dec. 8, 1719.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Middleton of Bradford, Mar. 27, 1735.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Henry Herrick [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 15, 1739.*
 Sarah, wid. and Richard Grover, Jan. 18, 1753.*
 Sarah, Mrs. and Ames Cheever of Manchester, int. Apr. 29, 1753.
 Sarah, and Robert Elwell, jr., Dec. 15, 1765.*
 Sarah, and Daniel Parsons. [Oct. —, 1767. C. R. 5; Oct. 5. P. R. 710.]
 Sarah, and Thomas Row, jr., int. Feb. 27, 1768.

- DAVIS, Sarah, and Nathaniel Riggs, June 1, 1772.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Brown, Apr. 4, 1773. c. r. 2.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Lane, jr., int. July 3, 1775.
 Sarah, and Benjamin Lane, jr., July 3, 1775. c. r. 3.
 Sarah, and Aaron Burnham, July 8, 1781.
 Sarah, and Benja[min] Greer of Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 22, 1833.*
 Sarah Mackay, d. Elias, and Charles A. Jackson of Savannah, Ga., merchant, b. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 23, 1845.*
 Solomon, and Mary Small of Kittery, Nov. 24, 1720.*
 Solomon, jr., and Mary Davis, Dec. 9, 1745.*
 Solomon, and Lydia Cannaby, int. May 29, 1747.
 Solomon, and Nancy Fuller, int. May 8, 1803. [m. May 10. P. R. 220.]
 Solomon, jr., and Elisabeth Harris, Oct. 17, 1837.*
 Solomon H., Capt., and Mary Babson, Feb. 22, 1830.*
 Stephen L., and Ann R. Babson, May 11, 1835.*
 Stephen Low, Capt., and Elizabeth Cockerin of Marblehead, int. Oct. 11, 1806.
 Susanna [Susanna Hadley. int.], and Peter Patee of Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1720.*
 Susanna, and David Stainwood, Nov. 24, 1720.*
 Susanna, Mrs., and Moses Parsons, Jan. 11, 1742.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Somes, int. Feb. 5, 1757.
 Susanna, and Joseph Edes, int. Apr. 15, 1769.
 Susanna, and Theophilus Lane, int. Aug. 30, 1774.
 Susanna, and Joseph Wheeler, Dec. 4, 1783.*
 Susanna, and John Truebody, Mar. 5, 1787.*
 Susanna, and Ebenezer Burnham, jr., Jan. 14, 1810. c. r. 2.*
 Susanna, and Eliphalet Poor of Newbury, Dec. 25, 1817.*
 Susannah, and William Young, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1750.
 Thomas, and Judith Low, int. Mar. 12, 1774. [m. Mar. 12. P. R. 220.]
 Thomas, Capt., and Mary Rogers, June 22, 1805.*
 Thomasine, Mrs., and Timothy Patch of Wenhams, int. June 13, 1759.
 Thomasine, and Benjamin Greenleaf, Mar. 4, 1766.*
 Timothy, and Sara Tyler, June 23, 1768.*
 Timothy [Charles. corrected in copy. in pencil], and Betsy Parran, Oct. 19, 1795. [1794. c. r. 2.]*
 Timothy, jr., and Eliza Foster, June 1, 1820.*

- DAVIS, Timothy, and Juliann Lurvey, Dec. 13, 1836.*
 Timothy Riggs, and Tammy [Vinson (Goss). P. R. 239.]
 Parsons, Nov. 11, 1809.*
 William, and Abigail Andress, May 17, 1716.*
 William, and Patience Foster, Jan. 22, 1718-19.
 William, and Mary Doliver, July 1, 1719.
 William, and Sarah Newman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 22, 1760.
 William, and Mary Lurvey. Mar. 21, 1765.*
 William, jr., and Sally Griffen, Apr. 14, 1789.*
 William, jr., and Sarah Thurston, Nov. 29, 1810.*
 William, and Emily Lane, Jan. 29, 1832. c. R. 3.*
 William, of Hartland, Vt., and Mary L. Rowe, Dec. 2, 1835.*
 William, 3d, and Hannah Bradstreet, int. Dec. 3, 1835.
 William, and Nancy Rowe, int. Oct. 25, 1840.
 William Fuller, and Lucy Kinsman Brown, July 28, 1835.*
 William F[uller. P. R. 225.] and Hannah H. Stanwood, May
 9, 1839.*
 William R., and Mary Stover Stacy, Dec. 21, 1842.*
 Zebulun, and Triphosa Herrick, Oct. 31, 1776. c. R. 2.*
 Zebulun, and Mary Bray, Mar. 12, 1752.*
 Zebulun, and Susanna Allen, int. Nov. 21, 1785.
- DAVISON (see also Davidson), Eleanor, a. 30 y., d. James
 and Hannah, and George Brown, a. 30 y., mariner, s.
 George and Mary, Apr. 27, 1849.*
 Elias, and Nancy Elwell, int. Dec. 30, 1797.
 Elias E., and Esther G. Babson, April 15, 1829.*
 Mary E[lisabeth. int.], and Nathaniel Wharff, Apr. 18, 1824.*
 Oliver, sojourner, and Anne Davis, Dec. 25, 1766.*
 Pliny, and Hannah Woodbury, int. Nov. 8, 1800.
 Pliny, widr., blacksmith, s. Pliny, and Sophia Forbes, wid.,
 Oct. 16, 1845.*
 Pliny H., and Betsy A. Staten, Nov. 24, 1829.*
 Zebulun W., and Abby Kemp of Boston, int. June 17, 1838.
- DAY, Aaron, and Judith S. Tarbox, Apr. 4, 1807.*
 Abigail, and Daniel Jackson of Falmouth, Casco Bay, Nov. 17,
 1726.*
 Abigail, and Auther Wharfe, 3d, int. May 3, 1777.
 Abigail, and Fitz W. Sayward, Apr. 16, 1843.*
 Abigal [wid. int.], and Josiah Burnam [of Ipswich, int.],
 June 25, 1741.*

- DAY, Abigail, of Ipswich, and John Cunningham, int. Mar. 15, 1757.
- Abner, and Susanna Marshall of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1740.*
- Abraham, and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Dec. 10, 1835.*
- Abraham, a. 27 y., stone cutter, b. Alfred, Me., s. Henry and Mehitable, and Mary E. Langsford, a. 25 y., d. William L. and Peta, —. [Nov. 24, 1847. int.]*
- Albert, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Aaron and Judith, and Lydia Ann Morse, a. 20 y., d. Nathan P. and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1848.*
- Amos P., of Salem, and Mary Jane Day, Jan. 18, 1838.*
- Ann, and Richard Vaughn, Dec. 12, 1728.
- Anna, and Rufus Stacy, Mar. 12, 1765.*
- Anne, and Philip Castairs, Mar. 11, 1773.
- Benjamin Bradstreet, and Betsey Fellows of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1811.
- Bethia, and Zaccheus Row, Nov. 13, 1774.*
- Bethiah, and Andrew Millett, May 8, 1707.
- Bethiah, and William Ring, jr., int. Aug. 3, 1734.
- Bethula, and Joseph Marshal [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 24, 1748.*
- Betsey, and Samuel Ingersoll, May —, 1813.*
- Betsey, and John A[ndross. int.] Pulcifer, May 8, 1814.*
- Betsey, and Benjamin Harvey, jr., Dec. 16, 1828.*
- Betsey B., and Charles Fitz, July 3, 1831.*
- Betsy, and Samuel Marshall, Mar. 21, 1822. c. R. 2.*
- Bridget, and Henry Joslen, June 4, 1678.
- David, and Bethia Dimmock, Aug. 2, 1753.*
- David, and Polly Adams, Jan. 15, 1781.
- David, jr., and Susanna Smith, Nov. 12, 1786.*
- David, and Elizabeth Elwell, Sept. 7, 1788. c. R. 5.*
- David, 3d, and Olivia Cordell, May 10, 1816.*
- David, jr., and Martha Davis, Jan. 10, 1822.*
- David S., and Elisabeth Riley of Boston, Nov. 1, 1837.*
- Dimmock [Domnaick. c. R. 1.], and Sally Ingersoll, Jan. 12, 1783.*
- Dorcas, and John Loyd, int. Aug. 11, 1787.
- Dorcas, and Robert Elwell, 4th, Dec. 9, 1824. c. R. 3.*
- Dorothy, and Joseph Killum, Dec. 17, 1730.*
- Ebenezer, and Hannah Downing, Dec. 3, 1719.*
- Ebenezer, and Sarah D. Rust, Jan. 16, 1845.*

- DAY, Ebenezer D[avis. int.], and Hannah Hodgkins [at Dogtown. c. r. 3.], Dec. 10, 1816.*
- Elbridge, and Joanna Chapman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1834.
- Eleanor, and Benjamin Oakes, int. Nov. 1, 1806. (Banns forbidden by Elenoor Day, Oct. 23, 1807.)
- Eleanor Shortwell, and Nathaniel Low, Nov. 7, 1807.*
- Elias Warner, and Judith L. Curtiss, June 27, 1828.*
- Eliphalet, and Sarah Lane, Apr. 29, 1735.*
- Elisabeth, and Laurance Giddings, Jan. 15, 1718-19.
- Elisabeth, and James Stevens [of Oyster River, N. H. int.], Sept. 13, 1737.*
- Elisabeth H[ill. int.], and Israel Trask, jr., Nov. 14, 1816.*
- Eliza, and John Poland, Feb. 21, 1802. c. r. 2.*
- Elizabeth, and Robert Davis, May 7, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- Eunice, and James Wharfe, Jan. 5, 1743-4.*
- Ezekiall, and Mary Row, Jan. 27, 1690.
- Ezekiall, and Elizabeth Littleaill of Ipswich, int. Nov. 27, 1714.
- Ezra, and Susy [Mrs. Susannah. c. r. 2.] Warner [of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], Nov. 12, 1783.*
- Frances M., a. 24 y., d. David and Martha, and David Franklin Patch [of Dorchester. int.], a. 22 y., tailor, b. Dorchester, s. David and Sarah P., of Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1846.*
- George, and Judith [Edith. c. r. 2.] Phipps, [both of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], June 20, 1796.*
- Hannah, of Manchester, and Josiah Sanford, Nov. 19, 1719.
- Hannah, and William Morgan, Feb. 5, 1745-6.*
- Hannah, and Jacob Lufkin, Nov. 13, 1750.*
- Hannah, and Abner Andrews of Essex, int. Nov. 28, 1830.
- Hannah L., and Joseph Swift, Apr. 6, 1835.*
- Hephzibah, and Francis Pinkett, Jan. 7, 1719-20.*
- Isaac, and Sarah Downing of Lynn, int. Nov. 16, 1734.
- Isaac, and Abigail Emons, int. Oct. 18, 1746.
- Isaac, and Ann Botham, Nov. 5, 1749.*
- Isaac, jr., and Sarah Rust, int. Dec. 10, 1784.
- Isaac [jr. int.], and Betsy Noble, Dec. 1, 1804.*
- Isaac, 3d, and Susan Haskell, June 14, 1813. c. r. 2.*
- Isaac, 3d, and Rachel Elwell, int. Nov. 14, 1830.
- Isaac, and Sarah Riggs Elwell, Dec. 21, 1830. p. r. 274.
- Isaac, and Esther Haskell, int. Dec. 11, 1831.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- DAY, Isaac, a. 23 y., yeoman, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, and Lydia Ann Pevear [of Hampton Falls. int.], a. 19 y., b. Hampton Falls, r. George and Lydia, of Hampton Falls, June 27, 1847.*
- Isabella, and Samuel Merchant, int. Oct. 31, 1753.
- Isabella, and James Hodgkins, jr., int. May 8, 1802.
- James, of Boston, and Mary Ring, int. Mar. 6, 1723-4.
- James, and Elisabeth Bradstreet, July 1, 1762.*
- James, jr., and Susanna Phipps, Oct. —, 1788.*
- James E., a. 25 y., mariner, s. William, and Clara L. Griffin, a. 23 y., d. Epes, Apr. 2, 1846. [Apr. 3, c. r. 3.]*
- Jane, and John Carter, Dec. 27, 1744.*
- Jemima, and Richard Fowler [sojourner. int.], June 19, 1744.*
- Jerusha, and Abel Woodberry. [Nov. 15, 1755. int.; m. Dec. 18. c. r. 2.]*
- Job, and Mrs. Susanna Tilton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1754.*
- John, and Abigail Leach, Dec. 12, 1681. [1682. CT. R.]
- John, and Rachel Lurvey, Dec. 22, 1726.*
- John, and Judith Day, int. July 11, 1830.
- John M., and Ann Wheeler, Apr. 3, 1836.*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Ingersell, Dec. 3, 1730.*
- Jonathan, and Lydia Benet, Dec. 2, 1741.*
- Jonathan, and Anne Howard, Dec. 29, 1753.*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Gauge, Aug. 15, 1695.
- Joseph, and Jane Boyd, Dec. 7, 1719.*
- Joseph, of Attleboro, and Martha Smith, Nov. —, 1729.*
- Joseph, and Martha Merchant, Apr. 17, 1744.*
- Joseph, and Betsy Collins, Oct. 22, 1781.
- Joseph, jr., and Anna Allen, both of Manchester, Aug. 12, 1798. c. r. 2.
- Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Simmons, both of Manchester, Feb. 17, 1800. c. r. 2.
- Joseph, and Augusta Leonard, Jan. 12, 1837.*
- Joseph [Capt., of Portsmouth. int.], and Elisabeth W. Chard, July 4, 1842.*
- Josiah, and Mary Thomas of "Mintinicus" ["Milinecus." int.], Nov. 29, 1730.*
- Judith, and John Ball, Nov. 7, 1734.*
- Judith, and William Low, Apr. 7, 1767.*
- Judith, and Nathaniel Norcross of Boston, Aug. —, 1791.*

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
 (1) the second is the fact that the
 (2) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

(1) the first of these is the fact that the
 (2) the second is the fact that the
 (3) the third is the fact that the

- DAY, Judith, and John Day, int. July 11, 1830.
 Judith, of Poland, and Stephen H. Lane, Dec. 4, 1836.*
 Judith, and Timothy Dennis, Jan. 24, 1837.*
 Lucrecia, and John Cogswell, jr. [of Ipswich. int.], Jan. 29,
 1810. C. R. 2.*
 Lucretia, and Thomas Edes, int. Oct. 13, 1744.
 Lucy, and Morris Somes, Mar. 24, 1739-40.*
 Lucy, and Henry Ingersoll, June 16, 1783.*
 Lucy [of Damariscotta. int.], and Enoch Bray, July 27, 1786.*
 Lucy, and David Butler, Mar. 24, 1833.*
 Lydia, and Abraham Robinson [jr. int.], Nov. 28, 1728.*
 Lydia, and Isaac Davis, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
 Lydia, and William Perkins, both of Topsfield, Nov. 29,
 1844.*
 Marcy, and Stephen Row, Dec. 13, 1731.*
 Martha, and Joseph Sargeant, Jan. 26, 1726-7.*
 Martha, and Joseph Young of Salem alias of this town, int.
 Jan. 21, 1749.
 Martha, and James Eliot, int. Oct. 28, 1773.
 Mary, and Eliezer Parsons, Feb. 18, 1719-20.
 Mary, and Ebenezer Stevens, Feb. 5, 1722-3.*
 Mary, and Richard Varrel of Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1726-7.*
 Mary, and Edmund Pulcifer, Jan. 10, 1751.*
 Mary, and Thomas Edes, int. Apr. 3, 1767.
 Mary, and William Dennis, Aug. —, 1811.*
 Mary, and Isaac Hodgkins [at Dogtown. C. R. 3.], Dec. 10,
 1816.*
 Mary, and James Marshall, Nov. 29, 1827.*
 Mary Jane, and Amos P. Day of Salem, Jan. 18, 1838.*
 Mary W[arner. int.], and George Stevens, Mar. 23, 1820.*
 Mercy, and Benjamin Stacey, jr., Nov. 10, 1793.*
 Nancy, and James Simpson, Oct. 11, 1807.*
 Nancy, and James Bray of Newbury, Nov. 15, 1816.*
 Nancy P., and William M. Winchester. Nov. 26, 1841.*
 Nathanael, and Ruth Row, Feb. 13, 1689-90.
 Nathaniel, and Susannah Stanwood [d. James. int.], Dec. 5,
 1739.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Davis, Nov. 27, 1764.*
 Nath[aniel], jr., and Polly Elwell, int. Jan. 7, 1791.
 Pelatia, and Abigail Giddings, Nov. 19, 1725.*
 Pelatiah, and Elisabeth [Elenor. int.] Shortwell, —, 1753.*

- DAY, Pelatiah, and Mary Stanwood, int. Dec. 25, 1762.
 Phebe, and Aaron Davis, Nov. 3, 1725.
 Pliny B., of Derry, N. H., and Emily Haskell, Oct. 22, 1839.*
 Polly, and Simon Smith [of Wheelsborough. c. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1778. [Oct. 2, c. R. 1.]
 Rachael, and Elias Low, int. Dec. 29, 1776.
 Rachel, and Samuel Allen, Jan. 11, 1725-6.*
 Rachel, wid., and John Scott [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 16, 1743.*
 Rachel, and John Liscom, —. [Nov. 9, 1754. int.]*
 Rachel, and Andrew Driver, both of Manchester, Sept. 30, 1796. c. R. 2.
 Rachel M., and Henry Stanwood, jr., Dec. 19, 1837.*
 Rebecca, and Robert Nason, Dec. 25, 1720.*
 Rebecca [wid. int.] and John Smith [of Biddeford, int], July 23, 1741.*
 Rebecca, and George Elwell, Jan. 10, 1806.*
 Sally, Mrs. and John Oakes, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1784.
 Sally, and Samuel Davis, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1804.
 Sally [Sarah. P. R. 264.], and Epes Bray, Feb. 8, 1811. c. R. 2.*
 Samuel, jr., and Sarah Hoole, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
 Samuel, jr., and [Mrs. c. R. 3.] Hannah Stevens, Mar. 14, 1814.*
 Samuel, jr., and Mary Langdon Stevens, Nov. 24, 1827.* ,
 Samuell, and Racha[1] Roe, Aug. 9, 169—.
 Samuell, and Sarah Lurvey, Dec. 18, 1729.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Elisabeth Hales Lufkin [June 15, 1788. c. R. 2.]*
 Sarah, and Joseph Winslow, Dec. 24, 1719.*
 Sarah, and Jonathan Downing, Jan. 30, 1728-9.
 Sarah [wid. Jonathan. int.], and Joseph Row, jr., Nov. 28, 1737.*
 Sarah, and William Stacy, Dec. 9, 1754.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Thomas, May 21, 1778.
 Sarah, of Ipswich, and George Clark, jr., at Ipswich, July 21, 1799.*
 Sarah, and Jacob Butler, Jan. 3, 1821.*
 Sarah, and James Steele, jr., Feb. 1, 1837.*
 Sarah E., and David Tarr, jr., Oct. 22, 1838.*

- DAY, Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Aaron and Judith, and Daniel W.
[H. int.] Hillier, a. 20 y., mariner, s. James and Sarah,
Jan. 17, 1847.*
- Sargent S., and Rachel Swift, int. Oct. 23, 1842. (forbidden
by Sargent S. Day, Nov. 5, 1842.)
- Sargent S., mariner, s. Aaron and Judith, and Lucy Greenleaf,
d. Ja[me]s and Lucy, June 2, 1844.*
- Shubal B., a. 35 y., mariner, b. Stratford, N. H., s. Eliphalet
and Tirza, of Stratford, and Abigail D. Adams, a. 19 y.,
d. Joseph and Priscila, Sept. 4, 1846.*
- Sophia Ann, and Oliver W. Sargent, Dec. 17, 1829. c. r. 3.*
- Stephen, and Rebecca Witham, Dec. 30, 1736.*
- Susanah, and John Kent, July 25, 1711.
- Susanna, and David Ring, Mar. 12, 1717-18.
- Susanna, and Ebenezer Harraden, Dec. 31, 1741.*
- Susanna, and Jonathan Woodman [of Newbury. int.], June 22,
1777.*
- Susanna, and Joseph Lurvey, July 27, 1806.*
- Tabitha, and [Jacob. int.] Haskell, jr., Nov. 29, 1739.*
- Temothy, and Pheby Wiles, July 24, 1679.
- Thomas, s. Anthony, and Mary Laughton, Dec. 30, 1673.
- Thomas, and Sarah Tucker, July 11, 1744.*
- Thomas, and Mary Webber of Manchester, at Manchester,
Feb. 19, 1745-6.*
- William, and Charity Woodberry, int. Dec. 20, 1800.
- William, and Clarissa Griffen, Mar. 24, 1816.*
- William, jr., and Lydia N[oble. int.] Somes, Aug. 11, 1821.*
- William [jr. int.] and Stella Leonard, Jan. 5, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- William [Capt., c. r. 3.], of Portsmouth, N. H., and Phebe
Woodbury, Sept. 25, 1843.*
- William W., a. 23 y., mariner, s. W[illia]m W. and Lydia,
and Abigail W. Burnham, a. 18 y., d. Jona[than] and
Polly, Sept. 17, 1846.*
- Zebedee, and Margaret Bofee Feb. 19, 1743.*
- mas, and Hannah Clark, —mber 25, 1706. t. c.

DEAL, William, and Agnes Hammons, June 18, 1719.

DEAN, William, and Cynthia Woodbury, Nov. 1, 1817.

DEANE, Hannah, see Dane, Hannah.

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

DEARBIN, Thomas [Derbin. int.], and Lucy Tar, both of Sandy Bay, June 25, 1826. c. r. 3.

DEE, Margaret, and Nathaniel Low, int. July 16, 1808.

DEERING, Isaac, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. David and Sarah, and Sarah Elisabeth Hibbard, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1848.*

John, jr., a. 27 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. John and Lois Geering, and Susan Parsons, a. 18 y., d. Benja[min], jr., and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1848.*

DE LA BRUNIR, Lewis, and Lucy Challis, Mar. 12, 1789.*

DE LATURE, Stephen Peter [Christmas. c. r. 1.], and Susanna Clarke, Aug. 14, 1781.

DEMERIT (see also Demeritt), James and [wid. int.] Sarah Elwell, Jan. 25, 1743-4.*

James [jr. int.], and Susanna Allen, Dec. 3, 1765.*
Sarah, wid., and Joseph Riggs, int. Sept. 30, 1751.

DEMERITT (see also Demerit, Denirrit), James, and Ruth Stanwood, int. Sept. 30, 1797.

DENIDEM, Richard (of Marblehead), and Grace Hodgkins, int. June 4, 1720.

DENING (see also Dennen), George and Hannah Dike, Mar. 30, 1708.*

Nicholas, and Ann Fuller, Jan. 14, 1731-2.*

DENIRRIT (see also Demeritt), James [Demerritt. c. r. 2; sojourner. int.], and Mary Briant, Mar. 7, 1726-7.*

DENISON (see also Dennison), Eliza, and William Row, —, 1782. c. r. 3.

George, and Abigail Harraden, Jan. 14, 1724-5.*

DENNEN (see also Dannen, Dening, Dennin, Denning), Benjamin, and Lucy Collins, int. Jan. 19, 1765.

the first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The second of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The third of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The fourth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The fifth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The sixth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The seventh of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The eighth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The ninth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The tenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The eleventh of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The twelfth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The thirteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

The fourteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

DENNEN, Elisabeth, and Daniel Bailey of Newbury, int. Apr. 21, 1750.

Hannah, wid., and Arthur Churchwood, Dec. 24, 1749.*

Job, and Nabby Marshall, June 18, 1783.*

Job, and Mary Dennen, Aug. 31, 1788.*

Job, and Hannah Pool, Nov. 24, 1812.*

Job, and Lucy Gott, June 1, 1817.*

John, and Mary Marvel, Jan. 30, 1755.*

John, and Tammy Witham, Feb. —, 1789.*

Joseph [Denning. int.], and Hannah Williams, Jan. 7, 1745-6.*

Joseph, and Mary Haskell, Oct. 28, 1773. c. r. 2.*

Joseph, and Betsy Avery, May 23, 1798. c. r. 2.*

Judith, and Samuel Morgan, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1772.

Judith, and Samuel Morgan, jr., Nov. 12, 1772. c. r. 2.

Levi, widr. [of Rockport. in pencil.], a. 26 y., carpenter, b.

Rockport, s. Job and Lucy, and Lucy Maria Young, a.

22 y., d. Epes and Rhoda, Nov. 30, 1848.*

Martha, and Epes Roberts [both of West Parish. c. r. 3.],

May —, 1812.*

Mary, and Job Dennen, Aug. 31, 1788.*

Mary, and Zenas Nickerson, Apr. 19, 1817. p. r. 672.

Mary, Mrs. and David Paul, int. July 3, 1819.

Polly, and Thomas Procter [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 26, 1803.

c. r. 2.*

Sally, and John Roberts, 3d, Aug. 24, 1819.*

Sarah, and William Nash, Feb. 3, 1767.*

DENNIN (see also Dennen), Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. int.]

Polly Stanwood, Nov. 1, 1807. c. r. 2.*

William, and Eliza James, Oct. 28, 1832.*

DENNING (see also Dennen), Ann, and Daniel Ring, Dec. 17, 1733.*

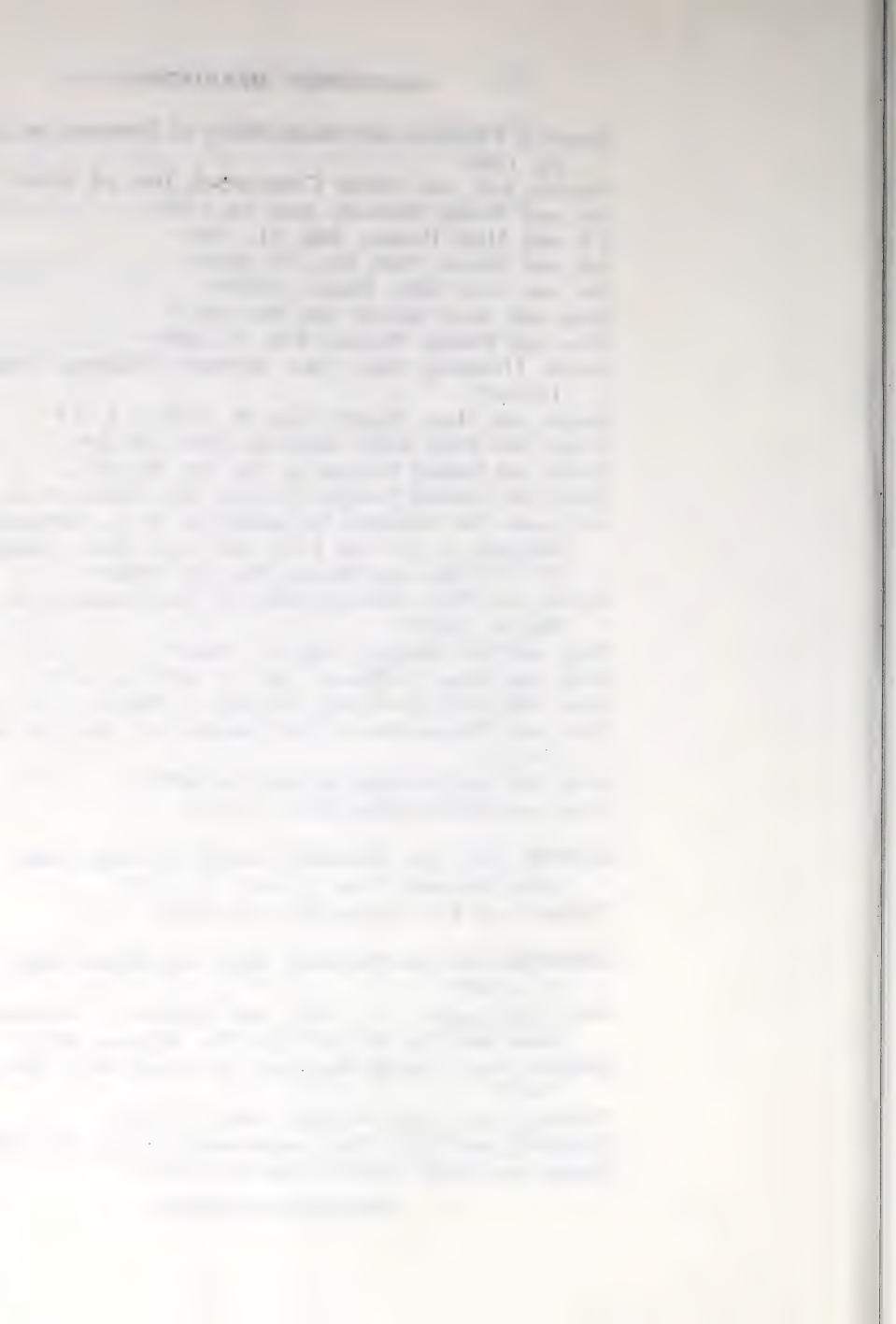
Betsy [Elizabeth. p. r. 285.], and Charles L. Goodhue of Essex, int. Nov. 18, 1838. [m. Dec. 16, p. r. 285.]

Elisabeth, and Thomas Bradford, [sojourner. int.], Nov. 14, 1741.*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Gordan, Nov. 7, 1722.*

Elizabeth, and Philip Floyd, sojourner, int. May. 27, 1739.

George, and Mary Eveleth, Nov. 21, 1738.*



- DENNING, Hannah, and Daniel Mackafee, Feb. 20, 1717-18.
 Hannah, and John Millet, jr., Dec. 5, 1738.*
 James, and Sarah Wallis, Sept. 9, 1739.*
 Job, and Abigail Babson, Mar. 28, 1727.
 John M., and Margaret McKensie, July 11, 1837.*
 Lucy, and Nathaniel Wharf, Oct. 24, 1830.*
 Margaret, and Thomas Boffee [Bovey. int.], Nov. 9, 1736.*
 Maria, wid. [of Boston. int.], a. 27 y., b. Essex, d. William
 Foster of Essex, and Benjamin Adams, widr., a. 40 y.,
 trader, s. Joseph and Sarah, —, 1847. [Mar. 28. int.]*
 Mary, and Daniel Adams, int. Apr. 22, 1838.
 Naomi, and Robert Honnors [Oners. int.], Mar. 26, 1734.*
 Nathaniel, and Mary Bray, Dec. 6, 1838.*
 Nicholas, and Sarah Paine, Nov. 25, 1697.
 Peter R[obert. int.], and Susan R[oberts. int.] Stanwood, Nov.
 9, 1823. c. r. 2.*
 Sam[uel], and Keziah Bray, Mar. 14, 1754. c. r. 2.*
 Samuel, and Mary Marchant, Apr. 28, 1815.*
 Sarah, and Joshua Tucker, Mar. 6, 1734.*
 Sarah E., and Eli Bray, jr., May 2, 1843.*
 Solomon, and Mary Ann Robinson, Nov. 7, 1843.*
 William, and Hannah Paine, Dec. 5, 1706.
 William, and Mary Reading, int. Sept. 26, 1724.
 William, and Susannah Galloway of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec.
 1, 1726.*
 William, and Eliza James, Oct. 28, 1832. c. r. 6.
- DENNIS, Daniel, and Polly Lurvey, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Griffin, int. Aug. 30, 1766.
 Elisabeth B., and Fitz E. Sargent, June 29, 1834.*
 Eliza Ann, and William H. Steele, Sept. 22, 1839.*
 Henry, and Mary Gott, Dec. 4, 1826.*
 James, and Polly Griffen [both of Annisquam. c. r. 2.],
 Dec. 4, 1787.*
 John, and Deborah Davis, int. Oct. 7, 1758.
 John, and Sarah Griffin, Apr. 9, 1771. c. r. 5.*
 John, and Mary E. Blatchford, int. Sept. 26, 1841.
 Joseph, and Sabina R. Cole, both of Marblehead, May 7, 1844.
 c. r. 6.
 Joseph J., and Hannah S. Rowe, Dec. 10, 1837.*
 Judith, and Jonathan Wheeler, int. Aug. 27, 1791.

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is not a body of physicians, but a body of laymen. It is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is not a body of physicians, but a body of laymen. It is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is not a body of physicians, but a body of laymen. It is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself.

The American Medical Association is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself. It is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself. It is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself.

The American Medical Association is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself. It is a body of laymen who are interested in the medical profession, and who are interested in the medical profession in a way that is not shared by the medical profession itself.

DENNIS, Lydia, and George Minot, both of Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1844.*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Eben Davis, int. Jan. 13, 1833.

Mary, and Thomas Grant, int. July 8, 1838.

Mary, a. 21 y., d. Moses and Lydia, and Zachariah B. Hall of Quincy, a. 23 y., housewright, b. Newbury, Vt., s. Cotton H. and Hannah, of Newbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1846.*

Mary Frances, a. 27 y., d. William and Mary, and Henry L. Phillips, a. 24 y., cabinet-maker, b. Lynn, s. Jonathan and Nancy, of Lynn, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

Moses, and Lydia Jumper, Feb. 4, 1805. [Feb. 3. dup.]*

Ruth, of Beverly [of Wenham, c. R. 2], and Josiah Wood, Jan. 31, 1717-18.

Samuel, and Polly Griffin, int. Oct. 29, 1796.

Sarah, and Oliver Sargent Emerton, Dec. 11, 1838.*

Timothy, and Judith Day, Jan. 24, 1837.*

William, and Mary Day, Aug. —, 1811.*

William, and Mrs. Eliza Clarke, Mar. 8, 1831.*

W[illia]m, jr., and Emily L. Griffin, Jan. 7, 1838.*

William, jr., a. 33 y., mariner, s. William, and Lucy D. Griffin [of Dover, N. H. int.], a. 33 y., d. Ephes, Dec. 11, 1845.*

DENNISON (see also Denison), Abigail H[arraden. int.], and Alanson Bingham of Brighton, May 3, 1827. c. R. 3.*

Abigal, and James Davis, 3d, Oct. 18, 1752.*

Abner, and Emma Lane, int. Feb. 22, 1755.

Anna, and Elijah Haskell [of Salem. int.], Apr. 21, 1794.*

Benja[min] Bradstreet, and Jane Hale, Jan. 3, 1776. c. R. 3.*

Betsy Goss, and Stephen Knights, Jan. 3, 1793.*

Betsy [Patty. c. R. 1.], and William Row, July 28, 1782.*

David, and Jenny Harraden, int. Nov. 19, 1757.

David, and Martha Story, Jan. 28, 1823. c. R. 3. [Jan. 18, P. R. 291.]*

Eliphas [of Freeport, Me. int.], a. 26 y., mariner, b. Freeport, Me., s. Eliphas and Celia, of Freeport, Me., and Georgianna Bailey, a. 16 y., d. Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1846.*

Elisabeth A[tkinson. int.], and Joseph Fellows, of Ipswich, May 23, 1821. [Mar. 22. P. R. 291]*

Elisabeth W., of Boston, and Charles Wheeler, jr., int. Nov. 26, 1837.

George, and Thomasine Bradstreet, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*

- DENNISON, George, and Margaret Choate, Jan. 25, 1816. [Jan. 28, P. R. 291.]*
- Hannah, and John Wallace, Dec. 22, 1782.*
- Hugh, and Hannah Brown, Jan. 6, 1777.*
- Isaac, and [Mrs. P. R. 294.] Lucretia Edes, Mar. 16, 1760.*
- Isaac, and Sarah Row, Jan. 15, 1784.*
- Isaac [jr. int.], and Mary C[hadwick. int.] Porter, Jan. 1, 1816. [1815. P. R. 291.]*
- James, and Tammy Griffen, int. Nov. 9, 1799.
- James, jr. [3d. C. R. 3], and Mary Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1815. [1818. P. R. 291.]*
- James, jr., of Boston, and Susan Parsons, Feb. 22, 1844.*
- John, jr., and Anna Wallace, int. Nov. 18, 1785.
- Jonathan, and Jemima Haskell, Jan. 10, 1768.*
- Jonathan, and Judith Stanwood, Dec. 11, 1788.*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Parsons, Sept. 24, 1815.*
- Jonathan, and Susan Fellows of Ipswich, int. Mar. 3, 1821. [Apr. 3. P. R. 291.]
- Jonathan, widr., 2d m., and Mary Sweetzer, Oct. 1, 1826. P. R. 290.
- Jonathan A., yeoman, and Adeline Story, Dec. 25, 1844.*
- Judith, and Jonathan Wheeler, Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 5.
- Margaret, Mrs., and John Gott, Dec. 25, 1839.*
- Margaret Ann, and Newell Burnham of Essex, Jan. 3, 1839.*
- Martha G., and William N. Parsons, Dec. 12, 1844. [Sept. 23. C. R. 7.]*
- Martha [(Story) P. R. 443], wid., a. 44 y., d. James and Sally Story, and Samuel Lane, Esq., widr. [of Chelsea. int.], a. 54 y., s. David and Hannah, May 7, 1848.*
- Mary, and Thomas Chard, Dec. 30, 1827. C. R. 3. [Nov. 7, 1822. P. R. 291.]*
- Rhoda, and Noah B[ennett. int.] Griffin, Jan. 2, 1827. C. R. 3.*
- Ryan, sojourner, and Sarah Gott, int. Dec. 9, 1752.
- Sally, and Robert Hooper [of Sandy Bay. C. R. 3], May —, 1807. [May 10. P. R. 510.]*
- Sarah, and ———, May 10, 1807. P. R. 291.
- Tammy, and George Woodward of York, Me., Dec. 1, 1836.*

DERBIN, see Dearbin.

DERBY, Sarah A., of Salem, and Samuel K. Cook, int. Feb. 21, 1836.

The first of these is the fact that the
 American people are not generally
 informed of the true state of affairs
 in the world. They are misled by
 the press and the pulpit, and are
 consequently in a state of ignorance
 and superstition. The second is the
 fact that the American people are
 not generally educated. They are
 ignorant of the principles of science
 and the laws of nature, and are
 consequently in a state of ignorance
 and superstition. The third is the
 fact that the American people are
 not generally healthy. They are
 afflicted with various diseases, and
 are consequently in a state of
 weakness and debility. The fourth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally virtuous. They are
 afflicted with various vices, and are
 consequently in a state of
 depravity and corruption. The fifth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally united. They are
 divided into various factions, and are
 consequently in a state of
 discord and dissension. The sixth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally happy. They are
 afflicted with various sorrows, and are
 consequently in a state of
 misery and distress. The seventh
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally free. They are
 afflicted with various oppressions, and are
 consequently in a state of
 bondage and slavery. The eighth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally wise. They are
 afflicted with various follies, and are
 consequently in a state of
 stupidity and ignorance. The ninth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally brave. They are
 afflicted with various fears, and are
 consequently in a state of
 cowardice and timidity. The tenth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally generous. They are
 afflicted with various selfishnesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 avarice and greed. The eleventh
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally kind. They are
 afflicted with various cruelties, and are
 consequently in a state of
 hardness and unfeelingness. The
 twelfth is the fact that the American
 people are not generally honest. They
 are afflicted with various dishonesties,
 and are consequently in a state of
 fraud and deception. The thirteenth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally pure. They are
 afflicted with various impurities, and are
 consequently in a state of
 uncleanness and filth. The fourteenth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally clean. They are
 afflicted with various dirtinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 uncleanliness and filth. The fifteenth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally neat. They are
 afflicted with various untidinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 slovenliness and carelessness. The
 sixteenth is the fact that the American
 people are not generally tidy. They are
 afflicted with various untidinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 slovenliness and carelessness. The
 seventeenth is the fact that the American
 people are not generally clean. They are
 afflicted with various dirtinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 uncleanliness and filth. The eighteenth
 is the fact that the American people
 are not generally neat. They are
 afflicted with various untidinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 slovenliness and carelessness. The
 nineteenth is the fact that the American
 people are not generally tidy. They are
 afflicted with various untidinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 slovenliness and carelessness. The
 twentieth is the fact that the American
 people are not generally clean. They are
 afflicted with various dirtinesses, and are
 consequently in a state of
 uncleanliness and filth.

[DESPER T. C.], Hannah, and Timothy Soames, Mar. 11,
1696-7.

Lambard, of Pembroke, and Hannah Somes, int. June 19, 1713.

DEWLEY (see also Duley), Michael [Dooley. int.], and Anna
Elwell, Oct. 27, 1777. c. R. 3.*

DEXTER, Charles, and Sally West, Sept. 22, 1811. c. R. 2.*
Elizabeth D[earing. int.], and James Vila of Boston, Dec.
4, 1822. c. R. 3.*

George Washington, and Eliza Webber, Oct. 24, 1822. c. R. 3.*

James W., and Sarah E. Hildrith, Sept. 24, 1829.*

John, and Judith Wyer Sawyer, int. Mar. 10, 1798.

John, of Ipswich, and Eliza Elwell, June 27, 1818.*

Mary A., Mrs., and James Powell of Halifax, N. S., Dec. 25,
1832.*

Mary J., and George W. Jerals, Apr. 30, 1835.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Eliza Schaffer of Bedford, int. July 30,
1824.

Samuel D., jr., and Tamesin Hoyt, Dec. 4, 1838.*

Thomas, resident, and Polly Higgins, Nov. 4, 1792.*

William, and Betsey Phillips, Dec. 9, 1811.*

William, Capt., and Mrs. Nancy Corliss, Mar. 7, 1830.*

William, and Mary Eliza Clarke, June 13, 1831.*

DIAL, Sally, Mrs. and Nathaniel Pulcifer, Dec. 9, 1792.*

DICKKIESONNE, Mary [Dickesson. int.], and John Roe, Sept.
27, 1663.

DIGGS, Mary [wid., resident, late of Falmouth. int.], and
Job Andrews, Aug. 1, 1754. c. R. 2.*

William, and Abigail Bishop, Aug. 28, 1770.*

DIKE (see also Dyke), Elezebeth, d. Agnes Clarke, and Zebu-
lon Hill, cooper, 16:9m;1651.

Hannah, and George Dening, Mar. 30, 1708.

James, and Sarah Dolever, Feb. 4, 1712-13.*

James, and Miriam Rust, int. Nov. 16, 1771.

Mary, and John Matchet, Jan. 29, 1710-11.

Richard, and Rebecah [Dolever, CT. R.], d. Samuell, Aug. 7,
1667.

DILLINGHAM, Israel, and Rebecca Brown, int. Nov. 27, 1805.

DIMMOCK, Bethia, and David Day, Aug. 2, 1753.*
Mary, and Edward Gearing, June 22, 1750.*

DISKELL (see also Driscall), Daniel D., and Elisabeth B. Elwell, Jan. 19, 1832.*

DIX, John, of Michigan, and Mary Eliza Hayes, Mar. 7, 1825.*

DOAL (see also Dole), Stephen [of Atkinson, N. H., and Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Wales, Jan. 22, 1784.*

DOANE, Edeth, and Edward Bray, Dec. 8, 1774. C. R. 2.*

DOBBS, William, resident, and Mrs. Martha Medley, int. Dec. 12, 1812. (Banns forbidden Dec. 24.)

DOBSON, John M., and Mrs. Margaret Webber, int. entered Mar. 22, 1836. [po]stponed.

John Martin, of Boston, and Mary Ann Warner, Nov. 2, 1834.*

DODD, Abigail, and Augustus Lane, Sept. 8, 1836.*
Annette, and Joshua Hillier, fisherman, s. Jos[eph], Nov. 30, 1845.*

Betsy W[oodbury. P. R. 1031.], a. 23 y., d. John, and Warren Young, a. 27 y., fisherman, s. Daniel, Nov. 2, 1845.*

Dorcas, and Samuel Lucas of Rockport, Nov. 10, 1842.*

Eliza, and John Newman, int. July 27, 1811.

John, and Tammy alias Thomasin Woodbury, Nov. 5, 1815.*

Judith, and Daniel A[nnise. int.] Robinson, Dec. 25, 1806.*

Judith, and Andrew H[askell. int.] Burnham, Dec. 24, 1815.*

William, and Abigail Griffen, May 4, 1820.*

DODGE, Anna [of New Boston, N. H. int.], a. 26 y., b. New Boston, N. H., and Simon Haraden, a. 24 y., bricklayer, s. Caleb and Susanna ———, 1849. [Mar. 4, int.*

Barnabas, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Dodge of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Dec. 8, 1782.*

Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Nabby Lufkin, Apr. 2, 1809.*

• Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published weekly, except during the months of December and January, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1910, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postpaid. Payment in advance. Payment by check or money order payable to American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1910, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postpaid. Payment in advance. Payment by check or money order payable to American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1910, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postpaid. Payment in advance. Payment by check or money order payable to American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1910, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

- DODGE, Benja[*min*] G. [L. *int.*], unm., [of Lynn. *int.*] a. 28 y.,
mariner, b. Lynn, s. Benja[*min*] G. L., and Harriet K.
Adams, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Priscilla, Jan. 9, 1849.*
Betsey, and [Capt. c. R. 2.] Richard Herrick, Jan. 31, 1797.*
Charles, and Mary Clark of Beverly, *int.* Mar. 2, 1834.
Eleanor, of Beverly, and Thomas Bray, at Beverly, Jan. 29,
1716-17.
Enos, and Tammy Sawyer, Dec. 8, 1772.*
Eunice, and John Cunningham, Apr. 9, 1765.*
Hannah [Mrs. *int.*], of Ipswich, and Capt. Barnabas Dodge,
at Hamilton, Dec. 8, 1782.*
Herbert T., of New Boston, N. H., and Betsy Adams, Oct.
28, 1838.*
Israel, and Elisabeth Watson, Sept. 28, 1828.*
John, of Ipswich, and Harriot Bray, Jan. 12, 1802. c. R. 2.*
Jonas, of Beverly, and Lydia Herrick, May 4, 1762. c. R. 2.*
Lydia, and William Ferson, May 3, 1803.
Martha, and Joshua Parsons, Feb. 18, 1754.*
Mehitabel, of Hamilton, and Peter Woodbury, jr., *int.* Mar.
20, 1825.
Moses, and Anna Pierce, May 13, 1810. c. R. 2.*
Moses, and Lucy Gordon of Essex, *int.* Sept. 22, 1839.
Nathaniel, of Boston, and Mary Allen, *int.* Nov. 22, 1800.
Patty, of Hamilton, and John Harraden, *int.* Aug. 12, 1803.
Priscilla C., and William Smith of Ipswich, Mar. 24, 1844.
Prudence, of Sutton, and Solomon Parsons, jr., *int.* Oct. 1,
1772.
Rebecca, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Davis, jr., *int.* Sept. 15,
1753.
Ruth, of Wenham, and Thomas Riggs, *int.* Aug. 26, 1727.
Ruth [of Wenham. *int.*], and Job Tucker, Dec. 21, 1749.*
Ruth, and Moses Hunt, both of Bath, May 4, 1782. c. R. 5.
Sally, of Hamilton, and John Haskins, at Hamilton, Feb. 16,
1794. [Jan. 4. P. R. 299.]*
Sarah, of Wenham, and Peter Uran, *int.* Sept. 26, 1724.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Josiah Kent, *int.* Aug. 26, 1737.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Solomon Parsons, at Wenham, Sept.
28, 1737.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Cleaves, jr., *int.* Mar. 22, 1769.
Simeon, and Nancy Plummer, June 27, 1812.*

DODGE, Temple, and Sarah E. Clark of Waltham, Feb. 21, 1837.*

William, and Sally Butler, Apr. 12, 1812. C. R. 2.*

Zechariah, and Sarah Somes, Feb. 12, 1765.*

DOE, Almira, and Cyrus Dudley of Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 5, 1836.*

Eliza, and Charles Willington of Rindge, N. H., int. Jan. 23, 1842.

DOGGET (see also Daggett), William, jr., and Judith Robinson, Oct. 21, 1839.*

DOGGETT (see also Daggett), William, and Polly Millett, Apr. 12, 1792.*

William, and Mary York, Dec. 15, 1816.*

DOHERTY, see Daugherty.

DOLAN, James, a. 22 y., laborer, b. Europe, s. Francis and Bridget, and Margaret Leonard, a. 23 y., b. Europe, d. Thomas and Bridget, 1849. [Feb. 4. dup.]*

DOLE (see also Doal), Joseph, jr., of Rowley, and Ann Roberts, Apr. 6, 1815.*

Phebe, of Ipswich, and Nymphas Stacy, [jr. int.], at Rowley, Sept. 30, 1767.*

DOLEVER (see also Doliver), John, and Elizabeth Wood, Feb. 11, 1706-7.

Mary, wid., and James Gardner, Dec. 16, 1684.

Paul, and Mary Wallis, Feb. 11, 1712-13.*

Rebecah, d. Samuell, and Richard Dike, Aug. 7, 1667.

Richard, and Agnis Barret, Nov. 25, 1697.

Sarah, and James Dike, Feb. 4, 1712-13.*

Sarah, and Joseph Kilum, Oct. 11, 1727.*

Susana, and Thomas Vorel of Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1728.*

DOLIVER (see also Dolever, Dollivar, Dolliver), Abigal, and John Ingersoll, May 7, 1761.*

Anna, and Daniel Fuller of Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1726.*

Hannah, and Josiah Grover, July 1, 1719.

...and the ... of the ...

...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...

...the ... of the ...

...

...the ... of the ...

...

...the ... of the ...

...

...

...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...

DOLIVER, Mary, and John Sanders, Dec. 1, 1736.*
 Paul, and Rachel Barber, Feb. 27, 1749-50.*
 Peter, and Abigail Sanders, Jan. 25, 1721-2.*
 Peter, jr., and Abigail Ingersoll, ——. [Sept. 24, 1748. int.]
 Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Rogers, June 17, 1770.*
 Rebeckah, and Joseph Coward, Jan. 22, 1721-2.*
 Sarah, and Jacob Row, July 23, 1747.*
 William, and Mary Merchant, Dec. 3, 1745.*
 William, and Abigal Sanders, May 14, 1759.*

DOLLIVAR (see also Doliver), Samuel, and Mary Elwell,
 d. Robbard, Aug. 15, 1654.

DOLLIVER (see also Doliver), Anna, and John Colson, June
 22, 1776.*

Esther G., and Francis A. Hutchings, June 21, 1829.*
 Judith Clementina, and Robert Williams of Boston, int. Dec.
 31, 1843.

Mary, and Aaron Parsons, Apr. 25, 1784. p. r. 711.

Poley, and Aaron Parsons, Apr. 25, 1784.*

Rachel, and Abraham Sawyer, jr., Sept. 26, 1784.*

Sarah E. [a. 21 y. t. c.; d. William H. and Adeline Sayward.
 in pencil.], and Ignatius Gilbert [a. 26 y. t. c.], cabinet
 maker, s. [Jonathan G. and Sally G. Foster. in pencil.]
 —, 1844. [Dec. 8. t. c.]*

William, jr., and Elisabeth Foster, Nov. 25, 1789.*

William, Capt., 3d., and Sally Foster, Aug. 7, 1790.*

William H[enry. int., Capt. c. r. 6.], and Adeline Sayward,
 Apr. 1, 1822.*

William P., and Elisabeth Collins, June 4, 1837.*

DONAHEW (see also Donahue), Dennis, sojourner, and Mary
 Davis, d. Moses, int. July 23, 1745.

John, and Eunice Clark, Aug. 26, 1762.*

DONAHUE (see also Dannihe, Donahew, Donnahew, Donna-
 hue, Donnehew), Mary E., of Rockport, and John T.
 Harvey, int. June 23, 1845.

DONHAM (see also Dunham), Bathshabah, and John Collins,
 at Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1719.*

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 CHICAGO HALL
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000

DONHAM, Elisha, and Mary Babson, Apr. 16, 1717.
Ezekiel, sojourner, and Susanna Riggs, Jan. 24, 1750-1.*
John, and Mary Perley of Ipswich, int. Dec. 3, 1774.

DONNAHEW (see also Donahue), Rebecca, and Levi Bailey,
Sept. 17, 1826. c. r. 3.*

DONNAHUE (see also Donahue), David, and Eliza White
Lane, Nov. 14, 1822.*

Margaret [of Canada. dup.], a. 25 y., b. Cassiar, Canada, and
Thomas Mackey [resident. dup.], a. 25 y., laborer, b.
Cassiar, Canada, s. David and Bridget, int. Dec. 31, 1848.
[Jan. 2. dup.]

DONNALL, Allis, of York, and Caleb Norwood, int. Sept. —,
[1708?] T. C.

DONNEHEW (see also Donahue), Catherine, and Abraham
Row, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1791.

David, and Rebecca Brown, int. Dec. 22, 1796.

John, and Sarah Evens, int. Oct. 6, 1792.

Philemon, and Mrs. Betsy Parsons, int. May 19, 1798.

DOOLEY, see Duley.

DORADO, Mariquita B., and Sidney Mason, at St. Johns,
Porto Rico, May 26, 1823.

DORMAN, Hannah, a. 19 y., b. Yarmouth, N. S., and [C.
int.] Andrew J. Hammond, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Andrew
and Martha, June 11, 1848.*

DOUBLIN (see also Dublin), John, and Dorcas Williams,
Aug. 13, 1776. c. r. 1.

DOUCETT (see also Dowsett), Isidore, and Rachel ———,
int. Nov. 22, 1760.

Sally, and Joshua Tarr, jr., Jan. 2, 1838. P. R. 302.

DOUGLAS (see also Douglass), Charles, and Abigail Green-
leaf, Feb. 28, 1842.*

* Intention also recorded.

DOUGLAS, Eliza Ann, a. 17 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, and Benjamin Tarr, a. 24 y., mariner, s. John [fisherman. int.], and Judith, Dec. 16, 1846.*

Eliza T., and George Geering, int. Nov. 25, 1832.

Eliza T., and Elias Griffin, Nov. 30, 1834.*

Jonathan, jr., and Nancy Gardner, July 24, 1836.*

Mary, and Rufus Parsons, seaman, s. [James P. T. c.], May 18, 1845.*

Mary, a. 18 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, and Charles Tarr, a. 22 y., mariner, s. John and Judith, Nov. 12, 1846.*

Nancy, a. 17 or 18 y., d. John and Nancy, and George Hibbert, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. —, 1847. [Jan. 10. c. r. 7.]*

Robert, and Mary Parsons, Dec. 22, 1831.*

Robert, and Sarah Jane Norwood, Apr. 6, 1834.*

Samuel C., and Lydia Ann Adams, Oct. 2, 1835.*

Thomas, fisherman, and Dorcas Geering, Dec. 20, 1845. [Nov. 30. dup.]*

William C., fisherman, s. [Jonathan and Sally. in pencil.], and Abby Lane, d. [Gideon and Abigail. in pencil.], Nov. 2, 1845.*

DOUGLASS (see also Douglas), Betsy, and William Turner, int. July 6, 1799.

Daniel, and Lydia Adams, int. Oct. 14, 1797.

Daniel, jr., and Mary V[innery. int.] Parsons, Dec. 15, 1825.*

Fanny, and Edward Gerren, jr., Feb. 7, 1795.*

Hugh, and Betsy Knowlton, Oct. 14, 1833.*

John, and Nancy Norwood, Nov. 18, 1828.*

Jonathan, and Sally Coas, Dec. 23, 1810.*

Lydia, and Robert S[tewart. int.] Sawyer, Oct. 17, 1820. C. R. 2.*

Mary, and George Marchant, Jan. 26, 1841. P. R. 649.

Polly [Mary. P. R. 306.], and Charles Wonson, Dec. 22, 1795.*

Sally K., and Moses Parsons, 4th, Nov. 25, 1828.*

Thomas [sojourner and resident. int.], and Mrs. Patty Bennett, Dec. 4, 1782.*

DOW, Betsy, Mrs., of Manchester, and Samuel Youlen, int. Feb. 3, 1833. (Banns forbidden by the overseers of the poor.

Dow, Betsey, Mrs., of Manchester, and Samuel Youlin, resident, int. May 2, 1841.

Elijah, of Lubec, Me., and Mary Ann Goodrich, Oct. 22, 1833. c. R. 1.*

John, and Lucy Brewer, int. Nov. 26, 1774.

Mary [Mrs. int.], resident in this town [of Portsmouth, N. H., int.], and James Stevens, Jan. 20, 1754.*

DOWNEY, Edward, sojourner, and Katherine Richardson, int. June 20, 1767.

DOWNING, David, and Mary Josline, Dec. 14, 1722.

Hannah, and Ebenezer Day, Dec. 3, 1719.*

Jonathan, and Sarah Day, Jan. 30, 1728-9.

Sarah, and Thomas Lovekin, Dec. 22, 1692.

Sarah, of Lynn, and Isaac Day, int. Nov. 16, 1734.

DOWNS, Eliza Jane, and Nathaniel Ellery, jr., Aug. 12, 1832. c. R. 6.*

DOWSE, John, and Sarah Williams, Apr. 22, 1760. c. R. 2.

John, and ————, Apr. 23, ————. [17—.]

DOWSETT (see also Darsett, Doucett), Abigail, and William Baker, Mar. 19, 1838.*

David, and Sally Oaks, Dec. 2, 1792.*

David, and Sally Tarr, Nov. 14, 1814.*

Eliza, and Joseph Griffin, Dec. 28, 1838.*

Joseph, and Deborah Brown, —, 1821. [June 27. c. R. 3.]*

Nancy, and Coffin White of Newburyport, int. Oct. 22, 1803.

Nancy, and Joshua Patfield of Salem, June 5, 1808.*

Peter, and Narey [Nancy. c. R. 1.] Cook, Dec. 2, 1778.

Sally, and Joshua Tarr, jr., Jan. 2, 1838.*

DOYL (see also Doyle), Abigail, and George Freeman, July 19, 1813.*

Abraham T[hurston. int.], and Rhoda Blatchford, Feb. 23, 1822. [Feb. 28. c. R. 5.]*

Daniel, and Sarah Stockbridge, Aug. 23, 1763.*

Daniel, and Eliza Allen, int. May 3, 1826.

Felix, and Sarah Goodhue of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1759.

Felix, and Patty Thurston, June 14, 1786.*

DOYL, Felix, and Tammy Clark, Mar. 18, 1816.*
Foelix [sojourner. int.], and Mary Goodridge, Dec. 25, 1735.*
Mary, wid., and Matthew Ryan, sojourner, May 30, 1752.*
Sara, and John Burns, int. Sept. 2, 1769.
William, and Mary Stillman, Nov. 24, 1809.*

DOYLE (see also Doyl), Daniel, and Tryphena Carter, Nov. 29, 1793.*

Mary J., and George Knowlton, June 1, 1833.*
Sally,, Mrs. and Henry G. Robinson, Dec. 5, 1830.*
Samuel, and Mary Harvey, int. Nov. 25, 1826.
Tamzon, and Benjamin F. Bartlett of Newburyport, int. Nov. 17, 1833.
William [Capt. c. r. 3.], and Sally G[rover. int.] Gott [both of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], Dec. 2, 1818.*
William, and Martha Hodgkins, Dec. 28, 1830.*

DRAPER, see Dreaper.

DRASER (see also Dresser), Aaron [Dresser. c. r. 1.], and Ellis Row, Sept. 5, 1781.

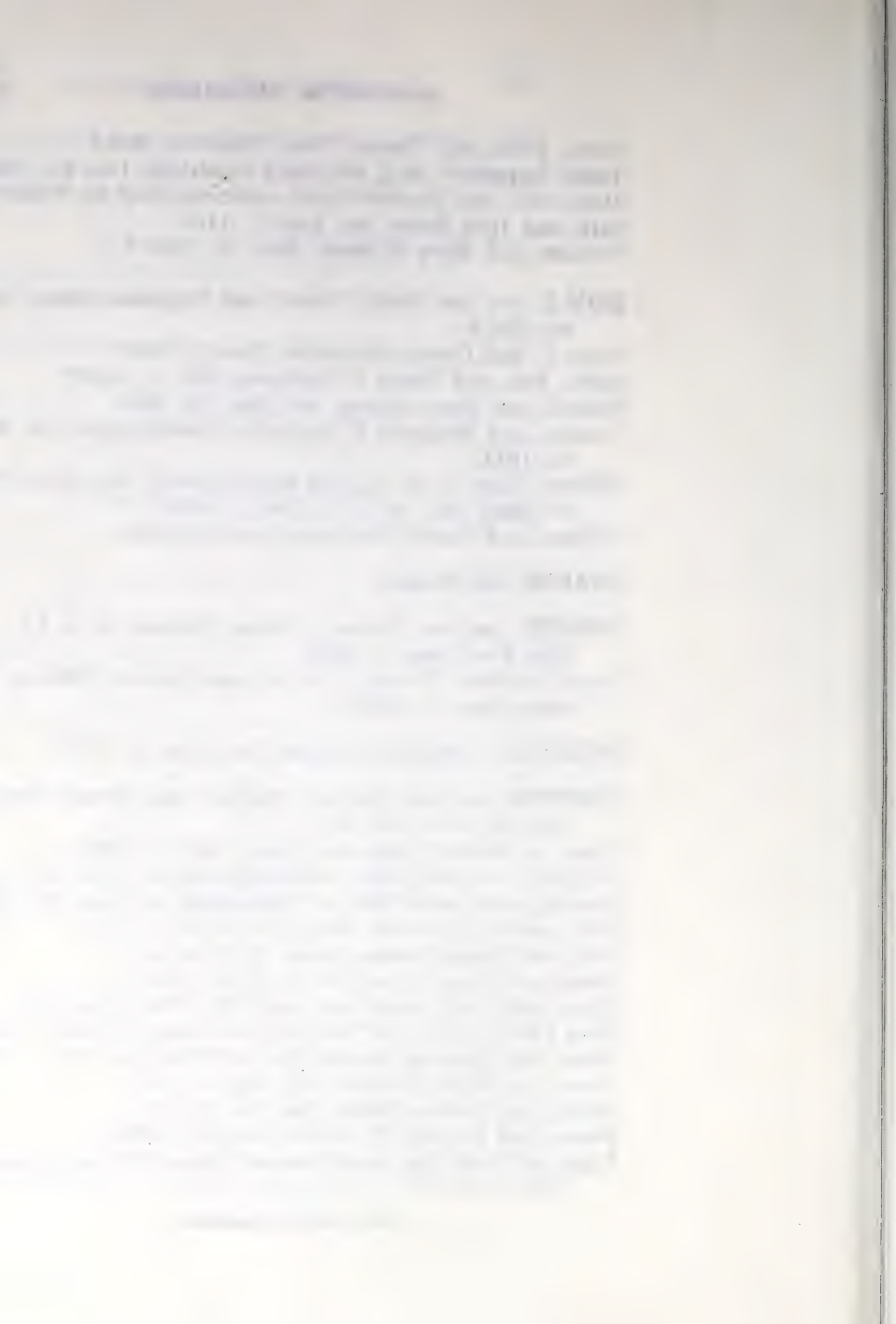
Mary Elisabeth [Dresser. c. r. 6.], and John H. Wait of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1829.*

DREAPER, Thomas, and Sarah Tar, Jan. 6, 1732.*

DRESSER (see also Draser), Abigail, and Samuel Sargent, Mar. 18, 1773. c. r. 3.*

Eben, and Betsy G[reen. int.] Laha, Dec. 25, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Stockbridge, Aug. 4, 1778. c. r. 5.
Hannah, and Josiah Bail of Connecticut, int. Aug. 28, 1813.
John, and Mary Grover, Mar. 13, 1755.*
John, and Peggy Hariden, Sept. 27, 1789. c. r. 5.*
Joseph, and Mary Lane, Dec. 5, 1773. c. r. 5.*
Mary, wid., and Jabez Row, Aug. 23, 1764. c. r. 5.*
Mary [Molly. int.], and Thomas Finson, Sept. 7, 1777. c. r. 5.*
Moses, and Susannah Brown, Jan. 6, 1756. c. r. 5.*
Moses, and Mary Boynton, int. Sept. 3, 1774.
Nabby, and Reuben Brooks, Jan. 13, 1822.*
Nancy, and Stephen C. Nelson, Oct. 16, 1828.*
Peggy, of Sandy Bay, and Thomas Parsons [jr. int.], July 21, 1791. c. r. 5.*

* Intention also recorded.



- DRESSER, Richard, and Nabby Parsons, Dec. 27, 1780.
 Richard, and Mrs. Susanna Murphy [both of the Cape. C. R.
 2.], June 6, 1796.*
 Sally, and Samuel Clark, jr., Jan. 4, 1794.*
 Sally, and Samuel Griffen, jr., Nov. 11, 1807.*
 Sarah, and Robert Luis, sojourner, Nov. 10, 1767. C. R. 5.*
 Susan, and John R[ayns. int.] Curtis, Apr. 14, 1822. C. R. 3.*
 Susee, and William Eaton, int. Feb. 10, 1775.
 Thomas, jr., and Dórcas Grover, Dec. 13, 1759. C. R. 5.*

DRISCAL (see also Driscall), Susanna, and George Johnston,
 Apr. 27, 1773.*

DRISCALL (see also Diskell, Driscal, Driskell), Elias [so-
 journeyer. int.], and Susannah Clough, Aug. 28, 1768.
 Jeremiah, and Rach White, Apr. 10, 1770.*

DRISCOLL, see Driscall.

DRISKELL (see also Driscall), Daniel D., and Elizabeth B.
 Elwell, Jan. 19, 1832. C. R. 6.
 Fanny A., and Michael L. Herbon, Sept. 12, 1830.*
 Margaret, of Boston, and Alonzo P. Low, int. July 15, 1849.
 Rachel [O. P. R. 309.], and Charles Saunders, Sept. 16, 1823.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Mason, Feb. 24, 1820.*
 William, and Sukey Trubody, int. Dec. 5, 1801.

DRIVER, Andrew, and Rachel Day, both of Manchester, Sept.
 30, 1796. C. R. 2.

Bethiah, and Aaron Lee, both of Manchester, Jan. 1, 1801.
 C. R. 2.

Joseph D[ay. P. R. 310.], of Manchester, and Adelia Lowe,
 Oct. 6, 1834. [Nov. 8. P. R. 310.]*

Samuel, and Anna Allin, both of Manchester, Dec. 9, 1800.
 C. R. 2.

Solomon, and Rachel Bishop, at Manchester, Nov. 17, 1718.

DROWN, John O[sborne. int.], and Susan T[hurston. int.]
 Tarr, Oct. 24, 1824.*

DUBLIN (see also Dublin), John [of Western Islands. int.],
 and Doras [Dorcas. int.] Williams, May 13, 1776.*

the first of these is the fact that the
 first of these is the fact that the
 first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 the first of these is the fact that the
 the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

DUCH (see also Dutch), Hester, d. Osserman [Ester, d. Osman. cr. r.], and Samuel Elwell [s. Robert. cr. r.], June 7, 1758.

DUCLOW, Anthony [formerly of Canada. int.] a. 25 y., laborer, b. Canada, s. Louis [and Matilda, of Canada. in pencil. dup.], and Emeline F. Lufkin, wid. a. 20 y., d. Fitz and Mary Oakes, —. 1849. [Feb. 22. dup.]*

DUDLEY, Cyrus, of Lebanon, N. H., and Almira Doe, Feb. 5, 1836.*

DULEY (see also Dewley, Duly), Abigail, and Charles W. Furnell [Funnell. c. r. 6.] Dec. 16, 1832.*

Betsey [Mrs. int.], and Michael Whalen, Sept. 10, 1816.*

Eben, and Judith Langsford, Dec. 9, 1838.*

Henrietta, and Charles Davis, Oct. 3, 1842. [Sept. 25. p. r. 236.]*

James, and Nancy Hoyt, int. Apr. 19, 1846. [m. May 10, p. r. 314.]

John C. [Dowley. int.], and Judith Griffen, Mar. 26, 1805.*

Judith, and Thomas Moses, Dec. 6, 1832.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Parsons, —, 1810. [Dec. —. c. r. 3.]

Mary, and John F. Stickney, Dec. —, 1833. [Dec. 12. c. r. 6.]*

Michael, and Betsey Sargent, Mar. 16, 1806.*

Michael, and Betsey G. Lane, Dec. 25, 1833.*

Michael, and Mary W. Langsford, Feb. 25, 1841. [Feb. 24. c. r. 6.]*

Michael, widr., a. 39 y., trader, s. Michael and Betsy, and Sarah P. Sargent, a. 30 y., d. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1847.*

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jones, Nov. 14, 1831. c. r. 3.*

Nathaniel H[arraden. int.], and Abigail Griffen, Mar. 13, 1808.*

DULY (see also Duley), Charlotte, and Jesse Tay, Aug. 10, 1828. c. r. 3.*

DUMPHA (see also Dumphey), Nathaniel Rowe, and Nancy Peabody of Middleton, int. May 28, 1825.

DUMPHEY (see also Dumpha, Dunphy), Betsey [Mrs. int.], and John L[ane. int.] Witham, Feb. 10, 1809. c. r. 2.*

AS ABOVE, AND THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1901

DUMPHEY, Mary, and Fitz Edward Oakes, Oct. 8, 1822.
C. R. 3. [Oct. 17, 1823. P. R. 621.]*

DUNCAN (see also Dunton), Elizebeth, and Elisha Corney,
jr., int. Apr. 14, 17—.

Mary, d. Petter, and William Sargaint, June 21, 1678.

DUNHAM (see also Donham), George [resident. int.], and
Mrs. Esther Tarbox, Nov. 20, 1804.*

DUNMORE, William, and Mrs. Abigail Parsons, Oct. 3,
1839.*

DUNNAWAY, Daniel, and Nancy Wainwright, int. Jan. 25,
1810.

DUNNELS (see also Daniels), Benja[*min*] F., and Jane Tarr,
Nov. 17, 1833.*

Ira, resident, and Patience Roberts, int. Dec. 20, 1819. (Banns
forbidden by Patience Roberts.)

Moses M., of Newfield, Me., and Nancy S. Knutsford, June
23, 1839.*

DUNNEYWUN, Daniels [resident. int.], and Lydia Brown,
Apr. 22, 1789.*

Lydia, Mrs., and Peter Anderson, resident, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

DUNPHY (see also Dumphey), Eunice, and Michael Gaffney,
int. Apr. 21, 1787.

Eunice G[affney, int.], and Lemuel [Collins. int.] Parsons,
Mar. 7, 1822.*

DUNTON (see also Duncan), Abigail, of Stoneham, and
Hazzadiah Smith, at Stoneham, Jan. 18, 1742-3.

DUNZACK, Daniel N., of Salem [of Dedham. c. R. 6.], and
Bathsheba Norwood, Mar. 5, 1838.*

DUPEE, Isaac, of Boston, and Mary W. Hooper of Charles-
town, May 19, 1825. c. R. 6.

DUREN, Nathaniel, and Hannah Elwell, Feb. 7, 1716.
Sarah, and Thomas Pennill, Jan. 30, 1717-18.

* Intention also recorded.

DURGEE, John, and Anna Low of Chebacco, int. Jan. 26, 1711-12.

John, and Hannah Benet, of Manchester, int. Oct. 18, 1712.

John, and Mary Lee of Manchester, int. Dec. 12, 1713.

DUTCH (see also Duch), Mary, and Joseph Elwell, June 22, 1669.

Mary, and Joseph Elwell, June 22, 1669.

Mary, and Samuel York, at Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1705.

DUVEY, Orville, and Louisa Farnham [of Boston. int.] at Boston, Dec. 26, 1820.*

DYER, Mary, of Marblehead, and Joseph Tucker, int. Aug. 28, 1721.

Mary, Mrs., and Andrew Elwell, Feb. 8, 1780. [Feb. 7. dup.]

Samuell, and Prudence Bear, Jan. 4, 1727-8.

William, and Molly Fear, int. Feb. 18, 1775.

DYKE (see also Dike), James, and Miriam Rust, Jan. 8, 1772.
c. R. 2.

Elizabeth, and James Poland, Nov. 27, 1718.

DYSON, Robert, of Painesville, Ohio, and Emeline Trask of Jefferson, Me., int. entered Aug. 14, 1829. (Revoked by Mr. Dyson.)

EADES (see also Edes), Gideon Day, and Mary Savel, July 21, 1776. c. R. 3.*

EADS (see also Edes), Gideon [Edes. int.], and Susanna Millett, Dec. 19, 1786.*

Martha, and Job Knights, Sept. 26, 1788.*

Polly, and John Sanders, jr., int. Jan. 4, 1791.

EAMES, Ezra, and Miriam [R. P. R. 319.] Colburn of Lowell, int. Dec. 11, 1836. [m. Dec. 29. P. R. 319.]

EASKROOT, Alice [Escot. int.], of Manchester, and Thomas Hoole [jr. int.], at Manchester, Nov. 15, 1753.*

EAST, Amos, and Sarah Wharfe, int. June 11, 1768.

* Intention also recorded.

(1) The results of the study show that the majority of the respondents (75%) were male and 25% were female. The age range of the respondents was from 18 to 65 years, with the majority (60%) being between 18 and 35 years old. The respondents were recruited from various sources, including social media, community centers, and local businesses.

The study was conducted in a controlled environment, with all participants providing informed consent. The data was collected using a series of questionnaires and interviews. The results of the study are presented in the following sections.

The first section of the report discusses the demographic characteristics of the respondents. The second section discusses the results of the questionnaires and interviews. The third section discusses the conclusions of the study.

The demographic characteristics of the respondents are as follows: 75% male, 25% female; 60% between 18 and 35 years old, 20% between 36 and 45 years old, 10% between 46 and 55 years old, and 5% between 56 and 65 years old. The respondents were recruited from various sources, including social media, community centers, and local businesses.

The results of the questionnaires and interviews are as follows: 75% of the respondents reported that they were satisfied with the results of the study, 20% reported that they were not satisfied, and 5% reported that they were unsure. The majority of the respondents (60%) reported that they were between 18 and 35 years old, 20% reported that they were between 36 and 45 years old, 10% reported that they were between 46 and 55 years old, and 5% reported that they were between 56 and 65 years old.

The conclusions of the study are as follows: The majority of the respondents (75%) were male and 25% were female. The age range of the respondents was from 18 to 65 years, with the majority (60%) being between 18 and 35 years old. The respondents were recruited from various sources, including social media, community centers, and local businesses.

The study was conducted in a controlled environment, with all participants providing informed consent. The data was collected using a series of questionnaires and interviews. The results of the study are presented in the following sections.

The first section of the report discusses the demographic characteristics of the respondents. The second section discusses the results of the questionnaires and interviews. The third section discusses the conclusions of the study.

The demographic characteristics of the respondents are as follows: 75% male, 25% female; 60% between 18 and 35 years old, 20% between 36 and 45 years old, 10% between 46 and 55 years old, and 5% between 56 and 65 years old. The respondents were recruited from various sources, including social media, community centers, and local businesses.

The results of the questionnaires and interviews are as follows: 75% of the respondents reported that they were satisfied with the results of the study, 20% reported that they were not satisfied, and 5% reported that they were unsure. The majority of the respondents (60%) reported that they were between 18 and 35 years old, 20% reported that they were between 36 and 45 years old, 10% reported that they were between 46 and 55 years old, and 5% reported that they were between 56 and 65 years old.

EASTMAN, Sally, of Bath, and Nathan Judd, Oct. 20, 1782.
C. R. 5.

EATON, Jeremiah, and Polly Andross, Dec. 7, 1786.*
Sarah, and Stephen Hale, b. Reading, June —, 1800. P. R. 430.
William, and Susce Dresser, int. Feb. 10, 1775.

EDES (see also Eades, Eads), Esther, and George Saunders,
int. July 15, 1797.

Joseph, and Susanna Davis, int. Apr. 15, 1769.
Lucretia, and Isaac Dennison, Mar. 16, 1760.*
Lucretia, and Solomon Norwood, int. June 18, 1791.
Thomas, and Lucretia Day, int. Oct. 13, 1744.
Thomas, and Mary Day, int. Apr. 3, 1767.

EDEY (see also Edie), Mary [of Boston. int.], and Daniel
Gardner, Oct. 8, 1770.*

EDGAR, Deborah [Mrs. int.], and Mark Witham, Sept. 28,
1816.*

Eliza I., and John Saunders, jr., June 2, 1828.*
Henry, jr., and Mary Fleming of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 22,
1743.

Henry, and Rebecca Collins, Feb. 6, 1764.*
Henry, and Sarah Byles, ——. [Dec. 3, 1768. int.]*

John, and Deborah Row, Dec. 11, 1804.*
John, and Caroline Saunders, Mar. 4, 1830.*
Letty, and Isaac Knapp of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1790.
Mary, and James Pearson [Peerson. int.], Feb. 3, 1748-9.*

Mary, Mrs., and John Stevens Ellery, July 4, 1769.*
Rebecca, and Gibbs Pearson, Jan. 1, 1769.*
Richard R., and Martha K. Saunders, June 27, 1835.*
Sara [wid. int.], and Richard Littlehale, May 30, 1774.*
William, and Bridget Archibald, Feb. 24, 1740[-41.]*

EDGERLY (see also Edgily), James, and Elinor Sayer, Aug.
15, 1732.*

James, and Rachel Stanwood, Dec. 22, 1765.*

EDGILY (see also Edgerly), James, and Polly Hooper, Oct.
30, 1789.*

Polly, Mrs., and Philemon Stacy, Nov. 27, 1796.*

Published weekly, except during the months of January and February, when it is published bi-weekly. Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Reproduction of this journal in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

EDIE (see also Edey), John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Betty Davis, Mar. —, 1780. c. r. 2.

EDMANDS (see also Edmond, Edmunds), William M., and Martha A. Tapley, both of Charlestown, May 10, 1825. c. r. 6.

EDMOND (see also Edmands), James [of Rockport. dup.], a. 26 y., quarryman, b. South Reading, s. Elijah and Jane, and Hannah G. Woodbury, a. 24 y., d. Asa and Phebe, int. Dec. 21, 1848. [Dec. 24. dup.]

EDMUNDS (see also Edmands), Elijah, of South Reading, and Jane Wheeler, Jan. 18, 1821.*

EDNA, John, and Lucy Rust, int. Sept. 28, 1811.

EDWARDS, Azariah, and Lydia Rust, Aug. 22, 1825.*
Eunice, Mrs., resident, and John Brown, int. Mar. 19, 1826.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Jeremiah Choate, int. July 1, 1832.
John, 3d, and Sally Norwood, both of Manchester, May 27, 1800. c. r. 2.

John S., of Salem, and Charlotte Somes, Oct. 10, 1832.*
Joshua, Serjt., and Mary Steavens, Jan. 20, 1777. c. r. 5.
Samuel, and Seeth Phippen, Nov. 27, 1794. c. r. 2.
William, and Elizabeth Bennet, both of Manchester, Aug. 7, 1799. c. r. 2.

EIVELETH (see also Eveleth), Silvester [Eavly. cr. r.], and Brigget Parkeman, Sept. 6, 1662.

EIVLEIGH (see also Eveleth), Shusana, d. Silvestar, and James Stevens, s. William, Dec. 31, 1656.

ELERY (see also Ellarie, Ellery), Elener, and James Sawyer, Nov. 30, 1714.*

Mary, and Samuell Stevens, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Nathanaell, and Abigail Norwood, Jan. 1, 1710-11.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Anne Sargeant, Feb. 16, 1720-21.*
William, and Mary Coyt, June 13, 1676.
William, and Dorcas Elwell, May 22, 1719.

* Intention also recorded.

ELIOT (see also Elliot), Andrew, and Diana Lawrence, Oct. 31, 1763.*

Daniel, and Anne Stanwood, int. Nov. 10, 1770.

Hannah, and John Perry, Mar. 13, 1759.*

James, and Martha Day, int. Oct. 28, 1773.

ELIOTT (see also Elliot), William [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Palfrey, Mar. 10, 1768.*

ELKINS, Hiram S., and Joann Choate, Dec. 25, 1828.*

ELLARIE (see also Ellery), William, and Hanni Vinson, d. William, Oct. 8, 1663. [1664. CT. R.]

ELLERY (see also Elery, Ellarie), Abigail, and Luke Ryerson, sojourner, Aug. 25, 1766.*

Abigal, Mrs., and Joshua Tufts, of Newbury, int. Sept. 13, 1741.

Ann Maria, a. 24 y., d. John, and Dean Perkins, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Topsfield, s. Henry and Lucy, of Topsfield, Feb. 6, 1848.*

Anne, and William Ingersoll, Nov. 23, 1749.*

Anstace, and Robert Cross, Oct. 23, 1744.*

Benja[min], jr., and Judith Rust, int. Dec. 11, 1802.

Benja[min], jr., and Lucy Elisabeth Parsons, Sept. 29, 1835.*

Daniel, and M. Mary Matchett of Boston, int. Dec. 20, 1754.

David H[arriden. p. R. 315.], and Sally [Sarah Stone. p. R. 315.] Goldsmith of Manchester, int. June 12, 1836. [m. June —. P. R. 315.]

Depandance, and Sarah Warner, Jan. 4, 1721-2.*

Dorcas, and William Low, July 28, 1751.*

Eliza, and Timothy Welman Brown, Dec. 16, 1827.*

Epes, jr., and Nancy Odell, Sept. 11, 1794.*

George, and Hannah Procter, May 3, 1827.*

James, and Arria Foster, July 10, 1832.*

John, and Anne Cannaby, June 2, 1756.*

John, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Perry, Dec. 7, 1822.*

John Stevens, and Mrs. Mary Edgar, July 4, 1769.*

John Stevens, and Esther Sargent, Oct. 22, 1772.*

Judith, and William Haskell, 3d, int. June 5, 1790.

Judith, and James Saville, Nov. 9, 1823.*

1877. The first of these was the...

1878. The second of these was the...

1879. The third of these was the...

1880. The fourth of these was the...

1881. The fifth of these was the...

1882. The sixth of these was the...

1883. The seventh of these was the...

1884. The eighth of these was the...

1885. The ninth of these was the...

1886. The tenth of these was the...

1887. The eleventh of these was the...

1888. The twelfth of these was the...

1889. The thirteenth of these was the...

1890. The fourteenth of these was the...

1891. The fifteenth of these was the...

1892. The sixteenth of these was the...

1893. The seventeenth of these was the...

1894. The eighteenth of these was the...

1895. The nineteenth of these was the...

1896. The twentieth of these was the...

1897. The twenty-first of these was the...

1898. The twenty-second of these was the...

ELLERY, Lucy, and Rev. Samuel Foxcroft of New Gloucester,
int. Feb. 6, 1770.

Mary, Mrs., and [Rev. int.] John Rogers, Jan. 28, 1747-8.*

Mary, and Moses Riggs, Feb. 26, 1756.*

Mary, and Joseph Hiller, Dec. 2, 1764.*

Mary, and John Andrews, Mar. 11, 1776. c. R. 3.

Mary, and Joshua Saunders, int. Apr. 28, 1804.

Mary Ann, and Nath[anie]l Warner, jr., int. Apr. 29, 1803.

Nabby, and John Ryerson, June 17, 1806.*

Nancy, and Capt. Samuel Calder, May 7, 1791.*

Nathaniel, jr., and Rachel Stevens [3d. int.], Oct. 20, 1747.*

Nathaniel, jr., and Mrs. Mary Parsons, Sept. 17, 1751.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Kinnicum, Dec. 11, 1788.*

Nathaniel, jr., and Eliza Jane Downs, Aug. 12, 1832. c. R. 6.*

Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Rogers, Mar. 20, 1770.*

Sally Sargent, and Ignatius Sargent, Oct. 20, 1795.*

Sarah, and David Row, —, 1747. [Apr. 11, int.]*

Sarah Augusta, a. 19 y., d. John and Rachel, and Elias W.

Stevens, a. 24 y., s. George and Mary, Jan. 28, 1849.*

Susanna, and Nehemiah Parsons, Sept. 27, 1769.*

William, and Mrs. Abigail Allen, Oct. 1, 1739.*

William [jr. int.], Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Foster of
Boston, Aug. 1, 1765.*

William, and Harriet Foster Sayward, int. Jan. 28, 1826.

ELLET (see also Elliot), Samuell, and Hannah Hodgkins,
Mar. 20, 1732.*

ELLINGWOOD, Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Esther Hibbard,
May 29, 1744.*

ELLIOT (see also Eliot, Eliott, Ellet), Clarissa Harris, and
Eliphalet Davis of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1839.*

Hannah, of Reading, and Rev. Levi Hartshorn, int. Nov. 18,
1815.

John, Capt., of Newburyport, and Polly Allen, Nov. 4, 1806.*

Lydia, and Daniel Huffains, int. Jan. 8, 1791.

Polly [Mrs. int.], and Henry Phelps, Esq., July 27, 1821.
[Aug. —. c. R. 1.]*

ELLIS, Esther, of Byfield, and Charles Robinson, int. Jan. 8,
1826.

John, of Marblehead, and Nabby Trask, Sept. 7, 1783.*

ELLISON, Bazil, and Mrs. Lydia Clarke, int. June 22, 1794.

ELLWELL (see also Elwell), Josiah, s. Robart, and Mary Collins, d. John, sr., June 15, 1666.

ELWEELL (see also Elwell), Jemima, and John Pool, Oct. 29, 1729.*

ELWEL (see also Elwell), Isaac [jr. int.], and Lydia Woodberry, Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2. [Nov. 16. int.]

ELWELL (see also Ellwell, Elweell, Elwel), Abigail, and Ichabod Young, Apr. 19, 1716.*

Abigail, and Isaiah Marsh, int. Nov. 21, 1724.

Abigail, and John Brock, Mar. 25, 1736.*

Abigail, and Nimphas Stacy, Oct. 29, 1778.

Abigaill, and [G]eorge Stover, Jan. 25, 1692-3.

Abigal, and Samuel Elwell, Nov. 16, 1738.*

Abigal, Mrs., and Thomas Sherburn of Boston, int. Oct. 1, 1757.

Abraham, and Lucy Mattocks, Apr. 2, 1755.*

Abraham, and Rebecca Haskell, Dec. 3, 1807.*

Abraham, jr., and Sally Courtney, Oct. 2, 1819.*

Alise, and Abraham Millit, Oct. 14, 1731.*

Almira, of North Yarmouth, and John Williams, int. Apr. 9, 1808.

Andrew, and Lydia Gearing, Dec. 12, 1723.*

Andrew [jr. int.], and Hannah Smith, Dec. 13, 1750.*

Andrew, jr., and Abigail Boynton, Nov. 2, 1773.*

Andrew, and Mrs. Mary Dyer, Feb. 8, 1780. [Feb. 7. dup.]

Andrew, and Nancy Bootman, int. May 13, 1797.

Andrew, and Mary Ann Daniels of Salem, Apr. 14, 1839.*

Ann, and Abraham Batting, June 3, 1735.*

Ann, and Peter Clowlin, int. Dec. 13, 1766.

Ann, and William Cornish, June —, 1782.*

Ann Jane, and Addison Procter, Mar. 4, 1838.*

Anna, and Josiah Ingersoll, 3d, Apr. 16, 1767.*

Anna, and Michael Dewley [Dooley. int.], Oct. 27, 1777.
C. R. 3.*

Anna, and Aaron Stanwood, Apr. 29, 1784.*

Anna, and Benjamin Rowe, 3d, Dec. 16. 1817.*

Anna, and Joseph S[mith. int.] Oakes, Nov. 3, 1819.*

with the same result as the first trial.

Second trial: The same result as the first trial.

Third trial: The same result as the first trial.

Fourth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Fifth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Sixth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Seventh trial: The same result as the first trial.

Eighth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Ninth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Tenth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Eleventh trial: The same result as the first trial.

Twelfth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Thirteenth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Fourteenth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Fifteenth trial: The same result as the first trial.

Sixteenth trial: The same result as the first trial.

- ELWELL, Anna Watts [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] John Woodward Sanders [of Dresden, Me. int.], Aug. 14, 1811.*
 Anne, and William Cooper [sojourner. int.], Aug. 10, —. [1768. int.]*
 Asa R[iggs. int.], and Abigail Phipps, —, 1817. [Sept. c. R. 3.]*
 Benja[min], jr., and Anna Rowe, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
 Benjamin, and Nabbe Parsons, Dec. 27, 1812. c. R. 2.*
 Benjamin, and Sally F[letcher. int.] Wonson, June 25, 1820.*
 Benjamin, and Sarah Coos, Oct. 25, 1840.*
 Bethiah, and Abraham Row, Jan. 17, 1704-5. T. C.
 Bethiah, and Nehemiah Stanwood, Jan. 14, 1730-31.*
 Betsey, and Joseph Elwell, Sept. 4, 1824.*
 Betsey W[illiams. int.], and Ephraim Smith, Dec. 2, 1824.*
 Betsy, and Jonathan Parsons, jr., int. Mar. 26, 1791.
 Betsy, and Robert Elwell, int. May 19, 1798.
 Caleb, and Sary [Sarah. int.] Mains, Oct. 8, 1729.*
 Caleb, and Anne Ingersoll, June 18, 1753.*
 Caleb, and Agnis Tarr, Apr. 12, 1775. c. R. 5.*
 Caleb, and Sally Tarr, int. Nov. 1. 1803.
 Daniel, and Mary Stanwood. Jan. 23, 1739-40.*
 David, and Sarah Mariner, Oct. 28, 1727.*
 David, and Mary Graham, Feb. —, 1752.*
 David, and Susanna Somes, July 17, 1775. c. R. 3.*
 David, and Patty Parsons. Dec. 1, 1795.*
 David, jr., Capt., and Rebecca Foster, July 16, 1815.*
 David, 3d, and Esther A[nnis. int.] White, Nov. 9, 1823.*
 Deborah, and Joseph Carlile, Jan. 1, 1722-3.*
 Dorcas, and John Babson. Nov. 8, 1686.
 Dorcas, and William Elery, May 22, 1719.
 Dorcas, and Charles Glover, Feb. 9, 1758.*
 Dorcas, and Samuel Brown, Nov. 28, 1765.*
 Eben D., and Lydia T. Hodgkins, int. Sept. 30, 1838. [m. Nov. 6. P. R. 324.]
 Ebenezer, and Jean Elwell, Jan. 2, 1694-5.
 Elias, and Dorcas Low, Nov. 12, 1690.
 Elias, jr., and Abegail Prince, int. Mar. 29, 1735.
 Elias, and Polly Row, Dec. 11, 1777.
 Elias, Capt., and Tammy Brown, May 1, 1814.*
 Elias, and Polly Hardy, Mar. 19, 1815.*
 Elias, jr., Capt., and Eliza Redding, May 31, 1829.*

- ELWELL, Eliezer, and Em Da——, Jan. 21, 1696-7.
 Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Robert Walker [resident. int.],
 Oct. 24, 1752.*
 Elisabeth, and William Gourdon, Sept. 23, 1756.*
 Elisabeth, and John Tucker, Oct. 22, 1772.*
 Elisabeth, and William Hardy, int. May 8, 1790.
 Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Simon T[hurlow. int.] Bray, Feb.
 19, 1824.*
 Elisabeth, and Thomas J. Foster, Nov. 3, 1834.*
 Elisabeth B., and Daniel D. Diskell, Jan. 19, 1832.*
 Eliza, and John Dexter of Ipswich, June 27, 1818.*
 Eliza, and Thomas A. Lee, Sept. 22, 1832.*
 Eliza K., and Moses Lufkin, 3d, June 10, 1843.*
 Elizabeth, and John Austin of Sagadahoc, int. Oct. 26, 1734.
 Elizabeth, and David Day, Sept. 7, 1788. c. R. 5.*
 Ellice, and Thomas Millet, Mar. 24, 1778.
 Esther, and Stover Sayward, int. Nov. 21, 1798.
 Esther, and Montgomery Sargent, Aug. 15, 1802. c. R. 2.*
 Experience, and Isaac Randell, int. Feb. —, [11, 1711-12.
 T. C.]
 Fitz W., and Caroline Robinson, Nov. 20, 1831. c. R. 3.*
 George, and Rebecca Day, Jan. 10, 1806.*
 George, and Elisabeth Pulcifer, int. Aug. 21, 1836.
 George R., and Clarissa Haskell, int. Feb. 13, 1831.
 Hannah, d. Samuell, and Joseph Gardner, Jan. 2, 1694-5.
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Duren, Feb. 7, 1716.
 Hannah, and John Brown, Jan. 23, 1720-21.*
 Hannah [wid. c. R. 1.], and Capt. Jonathan Elwell [jr. c. R.
 1.], July 22, 1779.
 Hannah, and Cyrus Stevens, int. Dec. 17, 1796.
 Hannah M., a. 18 y., d. James and Hannah, and Charles
 Randall, a. 26 y., mariner, b. Vassalboro, Me., s. Joshua
 and Olive, Dec. 7, 1847.*
 Helen M., a. 23 y., d. Elias and Thomasin, and Joseph S.
 Friend, a. 23 y., merchant, s. George and Mary, int.
 Oct. 8, 1847.
 Henrietta, and George Welch of Tuftonboro, N. H., July 4,
 1837.*
 Henry, and Sarah Parsons, Sept. 3, 1815. c. R. 2.*
 Isaac, and Susanna Stanwood [d. David. int.], Nov. 15, 1738.*
 Isaac, and Agnes Nelson, Mar. 18, 1753.*

- ELWELL, Isaac, jr., and Martha Brown, Nov. 17, 1767.*
 Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Tammy Davidson [resident. int.], Mar.
 13, 1791.*
 Isaac, jr., Capt., and Anna Watts Hough, int. Nov. 27, 1802.
 Isaac, 3d, and Betsy Burnham, May 25, 1805.*
 Isaac, and Mrs. Rebecca Elwell, Oct. 9, 1834.*
 Isaac Watts, and Ann Maria Cooper of Salem, int. June 1,
 1827.
 Israel, and Sally Riggs, Oct. 2, 1806.*
 Jacob, and Abigaill Vinson, July 5, 1686.
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Stevens, Dec. 25, 1751.*
 James, and Mary Giddings, Dec. 27, 1714.*
 James, and Sarah Medley, int. Aug. 14, 1813. (Banns for-
 bidden by Sarah Medley.)
 James, jr., and Hannah Lane, Apr. 16, 1824. c. r. 3.*
 James, and Susanna Knowlton, Dec. 20, 1836.*
 Jane, and Ralph Andros, May 28, 1724.*
 Jean, and Ebenezer Elwell, Jan. 2, 1694-5.
 Jemima, and William Barns, seaman, Dec. 24, 1724.*
 Joanna, and Joseph Glitten of Beverly, Dec. 21, 1795.*
 John, and Mary Joslin, Jan. 7, 1708-9.
 John, and Lydia Giddings, Dec. 15, 1712.*
 John, and Ruth Atwell, Nov. 16, 1760.
 John, and Susanna Allen, int. Oct. 16, 1773.
 Jonathan, and Abigail Stevens, Mar. 28, 1737.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Johanna Coas, int. Oct. 30, 1762.
 Jonathan, Capt. [jr., c. r. 1.], and [wid. c. r. 1.] Hannah
 Elwell [jr. c. r. 1.], July 22, 1779.
 Jonathan, sr. [Capt. c. r. 1.], and [wid. c. r. 1.] ———
 Grover, Aug. 22, 1779.
 Jonathan, 3d, and Lucy Meddix, Nov. 17, 1795.*
 Joseph, and Mary Dutch, June 22, 1669.
 Joseph, and Betsey Elwell, Sept. 4, 1824.*
 Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Haskell, Dec. 2, 1828.*
 Joseph, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Betsy, and Loisa
 C. Grover, a. 22 y., b. Rockport, d. John, of Rockport,
 int. Nov. 13, 1847.
 Joshua, and Abigail Riggs, Nov. 28, 1717.
 Joshua, and Hannah Rand, Mar. 28, 1771.*
 Joshuah, and Alles Low, int. Dec. 24, 1709.
 Judith, and Robinson Hidden, Aug. 19, 1765.*

- ELWELL, Lois, and Jacob Tarr, Dec. 25, 1753.*
 Lois, and Abraham Williams, Jan. 4, 1781.
 Lois Tarr, see Clark, Lois Tarr.
 Lucy, and Nathan Fletcher, June 11, 1733.*
 Lucy, and Stephen Brown, Jan. 10, 1763.*
 Lucy, and Levi Haskell, Dec. 4, 1766.*
 Lucy, and Daniel Collins, July 20, 1767.*
 Lucy, and Humphry Lankester, resident, int. Mar. 22, 1804.
 Lucy, and Joseph Foster, jr., May 16, 1806.*
 Lucy, and Isaac Story, Dec. 3, 1833.*
 Lydia, and Jonathan Brown, Mar. 7, 1727-8.*
 Lydia, and Andrew Woodberry, Feb. 8, 1734-5.*
 Lydia, and James Holland, Apr. 6, 1777.*
 Lydia, and Robert Watson, Apr. 5, 1778.
 Lydia, and George Watson, Apr. 12, 1778.
 Lydia, and William Hales, May 13, 1779.
 Lydia, Mrs., and James Tyler, jr., Oct. 29, 1786.*
 Lydia, and David Allen of Cape Elisabeth, int. Aug. 2, 1797.
 Lydia, and Nathaniel Blatchford, June 9, 1811.*
 Lydia, and William Pulcifer, 3d, Dec. 1, 1831.*
 Lydia Ann, and David Saville Lane, May 25, 1830. [Apr. 18.
 c. r. 3.]*
 Martha, and John Woodberry, jr., Oct. 1, 1790.*
 Martha, and Solomon Tarr, Dec. 28, 1815. [Dec. 23. c. r. 5.]
 Martha, Mrs., and Charles Smith, jr., Dec. 10, 1828.*
 Mary, d. Robbard, and Samuell Dollivar, Aug. 15, 1654.
 Mary, and John Cooke, 2:12m:1679.
 Mary, and Samuell Tubbs, Nov. —, 1713.*
 Mary, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 2, 1732.*
 Mary, and Philip Babson, July 24, 1744.*
 Mary [jr. int.], and Richard Touchstone, Dec. 9, 1756.*
 Mary, wid. [of Nehemiah. int.], and Alexander Smith, so-
 journer, Nov. 15, 1764.*
 Mary, and David Cunningham, sojourner, Aug. 12, 1766.*
 Mary, and James Laha, sojourner, Feb. 16, 1772.*
 Mary, and James Brown [sojourner. int.], Aug. 6, 1772.*
 Mary, and Daniel Brown, Nov. 6, 1824. c. r. 3.*
 Maryann, and John A. Going, July 3, 1842.*
 Mary Jane, and Gamaliel Marchant, June 11, 1834.*
 Mary W[illiams. int.], and Edward Parsons, Dec. 3, 1826.*
 Matilda, and Gorham Parsons, jr., Oct. 11, 1825.*

- ELWELL, Mehetable, and James Grant of Dedham, Dec. 3, 1719.
- Miriam, and Thomas Penny, Feb. 5, 1720-21.*
- Molly, and William Morris, July 6, 1769.*
- Nabby, Mrs., and Benjamin Newman, Aug. 18, 1826. [1816. c. R. 6].*
- Nancy, and Elias Davison, int. Dec. 30, 1797.
- Nancy, and Robert Huntress of Portsmouth, N. H., int. July 30, 1807.
- Nancy, and Thomas Kimball of Wenham, int. Nov. 8, 1814.
- Nancy, Mrs., and William Fellows Haskell, Mar. 31, 1815.*
- Pain, and Sara Webber, int. Oct. 12, 1734.
- Pain, and Rebecca Webber, June 26, 1764.*
- Patience, and Tho[mas] Hoadley of Marblehead, int. Oct. 21, 1724.
- Patty, and Cue Kimball [resident. int.], Nov. 29, 1804. c. R. 2.*
- Payn [Payn, Elwell. c. R. 5.], Esq. [of Waldoborough, Me. int.], and Mrs. Sally Gee Allen, Sept. 18, 1822.*
- Polly, and Nath[anie]l Day, jr., int. Jan. 7, 1791.
- Polly, and John Maddox, int. Dec. 23, 1797.
- Polly, and Daniel Rowe, Dec. 10, 1818.*
- Polly, and James Norwood, jr., June 3, 1829.*
- Rachall, and Peter Lurvey, Apr. 29, 1710.*
- Rach[el], and Joseph Haskell, Mar. 19, 1695-6.
- Rachel, and George Riggs, Feb. 1, 1743-4.*
- Rachel, and William Hutchins, May 8, 1757.*
- Rachel, and John Lang Smith, Sept. 2, 1813.*
- Rachel, and Isaac Day, 3d, int. Nov. 14, 1830.
- Rachel D[olliver, Mrs. int.], and Cyrus Stevens, Apr. 17, 1825.*
- Rebecca, and James Gardner, Mar. 1, 1768.*
- Rebecca, and Daniel [Davis. int.] Hartley, — 12, 1825. c. R. 3. [Aug. 20. int.]*
- Rebecca, Mrs., and Isaac Elwell, Oct. 9, 1834.*
- Rebeka, and James Collins, Dec. 28, 1743.*
- Robert, and Eals [Alce. cr. R.] Leach, May 29, 1676.
- Robert, and Sarah Gardner, Oct. 12, 1687.
- Robert, and Jemima Smith, Nov. 1, 1713.*
- Robert, and Mary Broome, Mar. 7, 1741-2.
- Robert, jr., and Sarah Davis, Dec. 15, 1765.*

- ELWELL, Robert, and Betsy Elwell, int. May 19, 1798.
 Robert, 4th, and Betsy Brown, int. Jan. 27, 1801.
 Robert, 4th, and Betsey Webber, Dec. 11, 1802.*
 Robert, 4th, and Dorcas Day, Dec. 9, 1824. C. R. 3.*
 Ruth, wid., and David Morrison of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1748.
 Sally, and Samuel Bird, int. Sept. 11, 1790.
 Sally, and Caleb Herrick, Oct. 18, 1807.*
 Sally, and John Pool, 4th, June 26, 1815.*
 Sally, and William Merchant, Dec. 27, 1827.*
 Sally F., and Epes Davis, Eld., int. Oct. 9, 1831.
 Samuel, and Rebecca Brown, Apr. 17, 1718.
 Samuel, and Abigail Elwell, Nov. 16, 1738.*
 Samuel, jr., and Judith Row, Dec. 14, 1738.*
 Samuel, jr., and Mary Boynton, Jan. 7, 1759.*
 Samuel, and Rachel Williams, May 6, 1770.*
 Samuel, 3d, and Elisabeth Newcomb, Oct. 18, 1774.*
 Samuel, and Mrs. Patty Trask, int. Dec. 18, 1798.
 Samuel, and Rachel Dolliver Sawyer, Oct. 12, 1811.*
 Samuel, jr., and Nancy Millett, July 24, 1814.*
 Samuel, jr., and Sarah Parsons, Dec. 13, 1835.*
 Samuell [s. Robert. CT. R.], and Hester Duch, d. Osseman,
 June 7, 1658.
 Sara, and William Atkinson, Sept. 9, 1762.*
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Roberts, Jan. 13, 1714-15.*
 Sarah [wid. int.], and James Demerit, Jan. 25, 1743-4.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Hadley, May 9, 1744.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Thomas. int. Dec. 13, 1744.
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Benjamin Fellows [of Ipswich. int.],
 Mar. 29, 1749.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Witham, jr., Nov. 10, 1772.*
 Sarah Haskell, and Moses Adams, jr., Nov. 11, 1832.*
 Sarah Riggs, and Isaac Day, Dec. 21, 1830. P. R. 274.
 Solomon, and Esther Woodbury, Mar. —, 1779.
 Solomon, and Mrs. Betsy Williams, int. Dec. 20, 1800.
 Susanna, and John Parsons, 3d, Mar. 27, 1764.*
 Susanna, and Nath[anie]l Saunders, Dec. 29, 1790.*
 Susanna, of Sandy Bay, and Benjamin Row, Jan. 11, 1791.
 C. R. 5.*
 Susanna, and John Carter, June 22, 1794.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Bassett, Nov. 23, 1675.
 Thomas, and Lucy Pierce, Oct. 22, 1740.*

ELWELL, Timothy R., and Isabella Hodgkins, Jan. 1, 1834.*
 Vinson, and Mary Louny, Dec. 21, 1732.*

William, and Ruth York, Oct. 27, 1720.*

William, and Elesebeth Butler of Boston, int. Oct. 18, 1733.

William, and Elisabeth Burnam, May 12, 1763.*

William, jr., and Anna Fear, ——. [Apr. 12, 1766. int.]*

William, and Abigail Sayward, Jan. 20, 1788.*

William, 3d, and Betsy Carter, Nov. 17, 1792.*

William, and Eliza Parsons, Oct. 23, 1826.*

William, and Hannah W. Fears, Sept. 20, 1835.*

Zebulun, and Lucy Ingersoll, Nov. 20, 1744.

Zebulun, and Sarah Grey, June 14, 1778.

——cy [Nancy. c. r. 6.], and [So]lomon Parsons, Nov. 28, 1833.*

EMERSON, Bulkeley, of York, and Hannah Plummer, int.
 Mar. 19, 1793.

Joanna, of Newbury, and Joseph Harrandin, at Newbury, Jan.
 6, 1731-2.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mehetabel Wheeler, int. Feb. 21,
 1746-7.

Joseph S., and Julia Davis, Dec. 20, 1832.*

Martha, and Samuell Thomson of Chebacco, int. Oct. 24, 1711.

Martha [Matthew. int.], and Abraham Somes, Dec. 3, 1730.*

Mary, and Samuell Sargeant, int. Mar. 7, 1712-13.

Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Thomas Hodgdon, int. Feb. 14,
 1761.

Ruth, d. John, and John Newman, Dec. 13, 1683.

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), Harriet, and Zebulun Rust,
 int. Mar. 23, 1827.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Lucy Somes, int. Mar. 28, 1761.

Oliver Sargent, and Sarah Dennis, Dec. 11, 1838.*

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Oliver [of Ipswich. int.],
 and Harriot Sargent, July 10, 1813. c. r. 2.*

EMMONS (see also Emons), Bethiah, Mrs., and Edward
 Davis [resident. int.], Aug. 16, 1792.*

Betsey, and Robert Elwell Marston, Sept. 26, 1812.*

Dan[ie]ll, and Mrs. Mary Oxden, Aug. 31, 1788.*

Elisabeth H., of Ipswich, and Asa Butler, int. Dec. 25, 1831.

* Intention also recorded.

EMMONS, Eunice, and Stephen Gott, Nov. 13, 1729.*
 Hannah, wid., and Josiah Cooke, Jan. 8, 1753.*
 Jeremiah, and Lucy Woodberry, int. Apr. 16, 1801.
 Joseph, resident, and Nabby Poland, int. Jan. 14, 1793.
 Julia Maria, and Moses P. Hicks, Dec. 19, 1831.*
 Lucy, and John Christie, jr., int. Sept. 24, 1824.
 Marsey, and David Stockwell, Feb. 5, 1718-19.
 Martha, and John Smith, Sept. 18, 1718.
 Mary, and Samuel Lane, Oct. 23, 1722.*
 Mary, and David Marsh, int. June 9, 1757.
 Peter, and Elisabeth Williams, int. Apr. 2, 1757.

EMONS (see also Emmons), Abigail, and Isaac Day, int. Oct. 18, 1746.

Daniel, and Abigail Davis, Oct. 8, 1719.
 Daniel, jr., and Hannah Millet, Nov. 30, 1743.*
 Sarah Babson, and Benjamin Lufkin, July 1, 1765.*
 Susann, and John Millet, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1759.

ENSWORTH, Leonard, of Lebanon, N. H., and Elisabeth R. Ayers, Sept. 1, 1834.*

ERKILDSON, George resident, and Mrs. Lydia Ingersoll, Feb. 10, 1793.*

EULIN, Hannah, and Joseph Tucker, jr., Dec. 27, 1812.*
 John [sojourner. int.], and Mary Parsley [d. W[illia]m, deceased. int.], Feb. 26, 1739-40.*
 John, jr., [Hewling. int.], and Sarah Lee, Mar. 25, 1770.*
 Samuel, and Sally Brown, int. Dec. 10, 1808.

EVANS (see also Evens), Ebenezer [sojourner. int.], and Sarah Williams, Apr. 21, 1771.*
 Henry, and Syssill [Sissill. c. r. 2.], Martin [both sojourners. int.], July 12, 1723.*
 Hugh, and Elisabeth Knowlton [both sojourners. int.], ——. [Jan. 9, 1741-2. int.]*
 Robert, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Haven, Apr. 11, 1813. c. r. 2.*

EVELETH (see also Eiveleth Eivleigh, Eveligh, Evelith, Evie-lith), Abigail, and William Westway, Jan. 7, 1734-5.*

* Intention also recorded.

EVELETH, Abigail, and Nathaniel Kinsman, jr., May 17, 1770.*
 Andrew, and Sarah Byles, int. Aug. 10, 1765.
 Elisabeth, and Alexander Parran, int. Jan. 21, 1769.
 Elizebeth, of Ipswich, and Thomas Haradin, int. Nov. 4, 1727.
 Hannah, and ———, Feb. —, 1703-4. T. C.
 Hannah, and Charles Boyles, Jan. 17, 1726-7.
 Hannah, and John McKaine, June 20, 1751.*
 Isaac, and Abigail Coyt, Nov. 13, 1677.
 Isaac, and Mrs. Abigail Parsons, Dec. 20, 1722.*
 Isaac, 3d, and Rachel Sargent, Nov. 15, 1737.*
 Isaac, 3d, and Jemima Parsons, Jan. 1, 1740-41.*
 Isaac, Maj., and Mrs. Lucy Avery, int. Nov. 14, 1801.
 James [of Ipswich. int.], and Joanna Burnham, Aug. 14, 1817.
 c. R. 2.*
 James, of Essex, and Maria Shackleford, Nov. 21, 1841.*
 Jemima, and Patt Corcoran, resident, int. Jan. 15, 1785.
 Job, and Abigaill Sargent, July 8, 1708.*
 Joseph, s. Selvester, and Mary Braye [Bragge. CT. R.], 1:11
 m:1667.
 Mary, and George Denning, Nov. 21, 1738.*
 Rachel, and Jonathan Howe [sojourner. int.], Mar. 17, 1771.*
 Ruth, and William Goodridge, Oct. 25, 1733.*
 Sarah, and John Tyler, Dec. 10, 1719.*
 Sarah, and Daniel Smith, ———. [bef. 1752?]*

EVELIGH (see also Eveleth), Mary, d. Selvester, and Thom-
 [as] Millat, 21:3 m:1655.

EVELITH (see also Eveleth), Abigail, and Thomas Herick,
 Feb. 1, 1731-2.*

EVENS (see also Evans), Ebenezer, and Sally Guttridge, int.
 Nov. 5, 1796.

Sarah, and John Donnehew, int. Oct. 6, 1792.

William, of Pelham, N. H., and Thomasine Lane, int. Mar.
 6, 1788.

EVERDEN (see also Everdon), Anna, and David Sargent, int.
 May 21, 1774.

Joseph, and Martha Young, Aug. 8, 1774.*

Patty, and John Butler, jr., int. Mar. 26, 1801.

EVERDON (see also Everden, Everton), Sargent, and Lydia Babson, May 8, 1808.*

EVERETT, George W., of New London, N. H., a. 29 y., attorney at law, b. New London, N. H., s. John A. and Apphia, of New London, N. H., and Ellen F[rances. p. r. 331.] Lane, a. 20 y. d. David and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1849.*

Mary A., and George Davis, Sept. 8, 1846. p. r. 244.

Mary Ann, a. 20 y., b. New London, N. H., d. Jonathan, of New London, N. H., and George Edward Lane, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Gideon and Eliza, int. Aug. 14, 1846. [m. Sept. 8. p. r. 573.]

EVERTON (see also Everdon), Joseph, and Anne Broome, July 12, 1748.*

Nancy, and Joseph Ingalls, int. Feb. 10, 1798.

EVIELITH (see also Eveleth), Isaac, jr., and Elisabeth Parsons, Dec. 25, 1729.

EWIN, Sarah, of Boston, and Nehemiah Ingersoll, int. Nov. 24, 1757.

FALT, see Fault.

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Louisa [of Boston. int.], and Orville Duvey, at Boston, Dec. 26, 1820.*

Mary M., of Andover, and Capt. John H[askell. p. r. 261.], Davis, int. Apr. 13, 1832, 2d. m. [m. May 1. p. r. 261.]

Susan Johnson, of Andover, and Henry Smith, int. Mar. 22, 1827.

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Peter, of Salem, and Mary Millett, int. Nov. 24, 1810.

FARRES, Anna, of Boston, and Edward Veterey, late of Gloucester, int. July 27, 1713.

FARRINGTON, Lydia, of Liverpool. N. S., and James Shaw of Guysborough, N. S., Feb. 3, 1840.*

FARWELL, George, and Judith Ann Adams, Nov. 28, 1833.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

THE JOURNAL OF THE
1891

FAULT, Walter M. [Falt. p. r. 333.], a. 24 y., mariner, b. Nova Scotia, s. John and Abigail, of Nova Scotia, and Mary C. Robinson, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1847.*

FAVOR (see also Favour), Abigal, and Samuel Randal, Jan. 16, 1759.*

Hannah, and Jacob Bacon of Bath, Me., May 24, 1832.*

Lydia H., and Dr. Daniel Mann, Jan. 12, 1838.*

Timothy, jr., and Dorcas P. Fears, Nov. 7, 1833.*

Timothy, and Mary A. Gardner of Salem, int. Nov. 17, 1839.

FAVOUR (see also Favor), Harriet, and John Bacon of North Yarmouth, Me., int. Apr. 3, 1831.

FEAR (see also Fears), Anna, and William Elwell, jr., —.
[Apr. 12, 1776. int.]*

Anne, and Benjamin Boynton, Jan. 5, 1772.*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tarr, June 7, 1752.*

John, and Sarah Norwood, Jan. 1, 1778. c. r. 3.

Molly, and William Dyer, int. Feb. 18, 1775.

Susanna, and Benjamin Clark, Aug. 9, 1777.*

William [Feer. int.], and Naomi Stainwood [Stanwood. int.],
July 24, 1721.*

William, [jr. int.], and Anna Bray, Nov. 27, 1746.*

FEARS (see also Fear), Adeline, and Robert Fears, Aug. 23, 1829.*

Anna, and Abraham Lurvey, int. Dec. 4, 1801.

Betsey, and Zebulun Lufkin, Nov. 15, 1807.*

Betsey, and Benjamin Robinson, Sept. 13, 1819.*

Dorcas P., and Timothy Favor, jr., Nov. 7, 1833.*

Eliza, and George W. Tuck, seaman, b. Manchester, s. —, of
Manchester, May 12, 1845.*

Hannah W., and William Elwell, Sept. 20, 1835.*

Isaac, and Betsey Parsons, Sept. 8, 1811.*

Isaac, jr., and Sarah Bickford, Dec. 3, 1835.*

John, and Hannah Wheeler, Jan. 20, 1818. [1815. p. r. 333.]*

Joseph, and Dorcas Parsons, Jan. 26, 1805. c. r. 2.*

Joseph, and Esther Leighton, Dec. 25, 1808.*

Joseph, jr., and Loisa Procter, Nov. 9, 1834.*

Josiah H., and Julia Procter, Apr. 10, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY JOHN BURNET

- FEARS, Lucinda W., and Isaac R. Bray, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
 Mary, and William S. Fretch, Oct. 25, 1837.*
 Naomi, and Daniel Davis, int. Oct. 2, 1756.
 Nathaniel, and Betsey Rowe, June 11, 1827.*
 Robert, and Betsey Herrick, Feb. 15, 1807.*
 Robert, and Adeline Fears, Aug. 23, 1829.*
 Sally, and Gustavus Norwood, jr., int. Dec. 2, 1802.
 Samuel L., and Mary Ann R. Tuck of Boston, Nov. 15, 1838.*
 Samuel P., and Jerusha A[nn. int.] Bickford, Mar. 3, 1836.
 P. R. 117.*
 William, and Patience Williams, Jan. 10, 1775. C. R. 3.*
 William, and Rhoda Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1815.*
 William, and Tammy Adams, Dec. 23, 1832.*
 William, jr., mariner, and Mary Adams, June 30, 1844.*
- FEDRICKS (see also Fedrix), Daniel, and Elizabeth Babson,
 May 30, 1762.*
 Elisabeth, and Ezekiel Glass [of New Gloucester. int.], Sept.
 21, 1772.*
- FEDRIX (see also Fedricks), Jabez, jr., and Sally Wier, int.
 Oct. 4, 1803.
 Judith, and Robert Huntress, resident, int. July 20, 1799.
- FELCH, ———, d. Henry, and Samuell Haieward, Mar. 2,
 1641.
- FELLOWS, Abigal, of Ipswich, and Josiah Haskell, int. Jan.
 25, 1772.
 Anstrice, and William Baker, sojourner, int. Sept. 3, 1837.
 (Banns forbidden by a court of justice, William Baker
 having a wife living.)
 Benjamin [of Ipswich. int.], and [wid. int.] Sarah Elwell,
 Mar. 29, 1749.
 Benjamin, jr., of Ipswich, and Anna Webber, int. Apr. 8,
 1784.
 Betsey, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Bradstreet Day, int. June
 25, 1811.
 Betsey, and Joseph Moore, Sept. 26, 1811.*
 Cyrus, and Lucy Rowe, Mar. 10, 1832.*
 Deborah, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Goodhue, int. Mar. 13,
 1758.

FELLOWS, Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Low, —. [Oct. 7, 1758. int.]*

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Joseph Chapman, int. Nov. 12, 1805.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth A[tkinson. int.] Dennison, May 23, 1821. [May 22. p. r. 291.]*

Mary [of Ipswich. int.], and Moses Lane, Jan. 29, 1829. c. r. 3. [Jan. 20, 1828. p. r. 595.]*

Olive, of Ipswich, and Moses Lane, int. Feb. 5, 1819 [m. Feb. 23. p. r. 595.]

Sally, of Ipswich, and Ammi Brown, int. June 25, 1798.

Samuel, and Mercy Treadwell of Ipswich, int. Apr. 15, 1763.

Sophronia, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Thomas L. Pulcifer, Jan. 18, 1829. c. r. 3.*

Susan, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Dennison, int. Mar. 3, 1821. [Apr. 3. p. r. 291.]

William, of Ipswich, and Sally Potter Haskell, int. Oct. 4, 1823.

FELT, Elizabeth, of Lynn alias Boston, and William Tarr, Dec. 21, 1708.*

Phoebe, of Salem, and Capt. John Haskell Davis, int. Oct. 12, 1816.

William, and Jane Harraden, Nov. 17, 1780. p. r. 220.

William [of Salem. int.], and Susannah Haskell, Aug. 15, 1809. c. r. 2.*

FENIMORE, Peter, of Newburyport, and Hannah Haskell, int. May 3, 1829.

FERNALD (see also Furnell), James, and Betsy Tarr, Mar. 28, 1837.*

FERSON, William, and Lydia Dodge, May 3, 1803.

FIELD, James, and Alice Riggs, Sept. 20, 1838.*

Jane B., and John D. Safford, June 27, 1824. p. r. 346.

Maryann, of Salem, and Addison Smith, int. Dec. 9, 1838.

FIELDING, Jane, and Thomas Foster, —, 1739. [Sept. 15. int.]*

FIGGERS, (see also Figgies), Judith Ann, and Abraham D. Hodgkins, Mar. 21, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

FIGGIES (see also Figgers), Mary, A., a. 25 y., d. William and Judith, and John Lane, a. 24 y., mariner, s. David and Mary, Feb. 18, 1849.*

William [from Europe. c. R. 3.], and Judith Riggs [d. Aaron. c. R. 3.], June —, 1813. [June 26. P. R. 19.]*

FINISEE, John, sojourner, and Martha Robinson, int. June 11, 1753.

FINSON (see also Vinson), Ambrose, and Bethia Davis, Dec. 15, 1748.*

Elisabeth, and Timothy Hinckly [Kenchly. int.], sojourner, Dec. 23, 1770. c. R. 5. [May 4, 1770. int.]*

Mary, and Joseph Thurston, Mar. 9, 1724-5.*

Mary [Vinson int.], and James Davis, 3d, Feb. 19, 1738-9.*
Polly [Mary. c. R. 3.], and Aaron Wheeler, Oct. —, 1779. [Nov. 25. c. R. 3.]

Sara [Vinson. int.], and William Parsons, 3d [s. Jonathan. int.], Nov. 25, 1767.*

Susanna, and Philemon Capada [sojourner. int.], Nov. 27, 1768.*

Tammy, and Thomas Goss, jr., Nov. 25, 1777. c. R. 5.

Thomas, and Mary Lane, Dec. 6, 1716.

Thomas, and Mary [Molly. int.] Dresser, Sept. 7, 1777. c. R. 5.*

FIRBEE, Penelope, and William Hadlock, Dec. 23, 1717.

FISHER, Jacob [resident. int.], and Sarah Witham Babson, Nov. 27, 1825.*

FITCH, John, and wid. Mary Coite, Oct. 3, 1667.

Sally, and John Turner, int. Oct. 17, 1787.

William, of Canterbury, Conn., and Margaret Grover, int. Sept. 22, 1767.

FITZ, Aaron [resident. int.], and Nancy Riggs, Mar. 5, 1804. c. R. 2.*

Aaron, jr., and Sophia Norwood, Jan. 14, 1840.*

Abigail N[ewman. int.], and Andrew W. Bailey, Nov. 30, 1825. c. R. 3.*

Abraham [of Ipswich. int.], and Mrs. Abigail Morgan, Mar. 31, 1790.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

FITZ, Alfred, and Elizabeth Allen, int. Jan. 13, 1839.

Charles, and Betsey B. Day, July 3, 1831.*

John, and Elisabeth White, Dec. 12, 1807.*

Mary W., and Enos Griffin, Nov. 24, 1833.*

Moses, and Rebecca Giddinge, Feb. 28, 1790.*

FITZGERALD, Anthony D., and Sarah Lloyd, int. Sept. 10,
1843.

Daniel [resident. int.], and Sally Parsons, June 6, 1819.*

Mary, and Benjamin L. Curtiss, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

FLAG (see also Flagg), Sarah, and Barzilla Bray, July 4,
1779. C. R. 2.

FLAGG (see also Flag), Joseph, sojourner, and Sarah Bray,
int. Nov. 9, 1767.

FLANDERS, John, and Sarah Princ[e], int. Feb. 12, 17—.

FLANIKIN, Michael, alias Flaminham [Flanniken. int.], so-
journer, and Martha Bishop, Dec. 9, 1766.*

FLANNAGHAN, Michael, and Elisabeth Kelsey, Mar. 19,
1769.*

FLECHER (see also Fletcher), John, and Patience Wonson,
Mar. 2, 1769. C. R. 5.*

Nathan, and Lydia Cleaveland, Dec. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.*

FLEMING (see also Flemmeng), Abigal, and John Smith,
Nov. 27, 1746.*

Charles, and Deborah Babson, Dec. 11, 1766.*

Mary, of Tewksbury, and Henry Edgar, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1743.

FLEMMENG (see also Fleming), Jennit, and James Mecoy,
Dec. 19, 1732.*

FLETCHER (see also Flecher), Nathan, and Lucy Elwell,
June 11, 1733.*

FLIN (see also Flynn), John, and Mary Hammons, Oct. 20,
1719.

FLINN (see also Flynn), Mary, and William Nelson, Jan. 26, 1720-21.*

FLINT, Eben S., widr., a. 29 y., s. Samuel and Rebecca, and Ann R. Rust, a. 24 y., both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1846.
Ruth, of Salem, and Tho[mas] Medcise, int. Sept. 14, 1728.

FLORENCE, Charles, and Sally W[oodwell. int.] Bray, June —, 1813. [Jan. —. c. R. 3.]*

FLOWERS, Abigail, and Jona[than] Foster of Sedgwick, int. Nov. 23, 1799. (Banns forbidden by Abigail Flowers, May 19, 1800.)

Abigail, and Solomon Allen, jr., int. May 20, 1800.
William, and Marcy Knolton, both of Manchester, Apr. 19, 1798. c. R. 2.

FLOYD, Enoch, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah E. Hervey, Jan. 21, 1833.*

George W., and Hannah E. Babcock, Mar. 21, 1830.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Mark Allen, int. Oct. 23, 1807.
Philip, sojourner, and Elizabeth Denning, int. May 27, 1730.

FLYNN (see also Flin, Flinn), Mary, and — ard [Richard. int.] Tarr, Jan. 1, 1739-40.*

Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Smith, 3d [jr. c. R. 1.], June 25, 1826.*

Thomas [resident. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Lancey, Apr. 21, 1821.*

FOLGER, Laban, resident, and Polly Mayhew, int. Nov. 11, 1796.

FORBES, Eli, Rev., and wid. Lucy Saunders, Sept. 15, 1776.
c. R. 3.*

Eli, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Parsons of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 13, 1781.

Eli, Rev., and Mrs. Lucy Baldwin of Brookfield, at Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1793.*

Eunice A., a. 19 y., d. William and Sophia, and Elisha Brown, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Samuel W., and Martha, Aug. 25, 1848.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

FORBES, Polly [of Brookfield, int.], and Peter Coffin, jr., at Brookfield, Oct. 21, 1773.*

Sophia, wid., and Pliny Davison, widr., blacksmith, s. Pliny, Oct. 16, 1845.*

FORD, John, and Betsy Sanborn [of Amesbury. int.], Oct. 18, 1795.

Mary, and Aaron Andrews, Jan. 5, 1772. c. r. 2.*

William, and Mary Gilbert [sr. int.], Jan. —, 1754.*

FORELAND, John, of Boston, and Anne Burnam, int. Oct. 10, 1749.

FOREST, George E., a. 25 y., mariner, s. William and Ann, and Mary Pool, a. 18 y., d. Dominicus and Clementin, Dec. 19, 1849.*

FORSTER (see also Foster), William, and Sarah Grover, Sept. 6, 1770. c. r. 5.*

FOSTER (see also Forster), Abigail [Mrs. int.], of Boston, and Capt. William Ellery [jr. int.], Aug. 1, 1765.*

Almira, Mrs., and William Sargent, June 20, 1830.*

Anah R., a. 27 y., d. John R. and Mary, and James Gerrish [of Boston. int.], a. 33 y., counsellor, b. Lebanon, Me., s. George and Elisabeth, of Lebanon, Jan. 2, 1847.*

Arria, and James Ellery, July 10, 1832.*

Bartholemew, and Hanah Very, d. Thomas, 9:9 m:1668. [1669. ct. r.]

Benjamin, and Susanah Address, Aug. 23, 1711.

Benja[min], Capt., and Polly Ingersoll, Jan. 11, 1789.*

Benjamin, Capt., and Ruby Frye of Andover, Apr. 16, 1822. [Apr. 9. p. r. 342.]*

Betsey, and William Blatchford, Aug. 18, 1814.*

Betsey, and John White Marshall, Dec. 11, 1832. p. r. 347.*

Betsy, and Benjamin Thurstain, int. Sept. 11, 1802.

Caroline S., a. 21 y, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, and Joseph L. Stevens, jr., a. 24 y., merchant, b. Castine, Me., s. Joseph L. and Dorothy, of Castine, Oct. 12, 1847.*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Rea, Apr. 4, 1765.*

David [sojourner. int.], and Jenny Morgan, Apr. 17, 1771.*

Elijah, jr., and Betsy Wallace, int. Oct. 13, 1799.

- FOSTER, Elinor, and Joshua Gamage, Dec. 27, 1764. c. R. 5.*
 Elisabeth, and William Dolliver, jr., Nov. 25, 1789.*
 Eliza, and Timothy Davis, jr., June 1, 1820.*
 Elizabeth, and Nathan Safford, at Salem, Sept. 29, 1785.
 P. R. 346.
 Elizebeth, and Thomas Mesaruey, Jan. 5, 1731-2.*
 Emily, and John Beach, jr., May 28, 1807.*
 Emma, and John Edwin Moody of Boston, Sept. 4, 1841.*
 Esther, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Francis Norwood at Charles-
 town, Sept. 12, 1726.*
 George, and Loisa Knowlton, June 28, 1827. c. R. 5.*
 Hannah, and Thomas Sawyer, Nov. 18, 1691.
 Hannah, and John Kelsey, sojourner, int. July 14, 1739.
 Hannah, and John Noble, sojourner, int. Nov. 25, 1749.
 Harriet N., of Wenham, and Alexander Haskell, int. Oct. 22,
 1837.
 Jeremiah, and Polly Tarr, Nov. 24, 1780.
 Jeremiah, and Caroline Stevens, May 10, 1821.*
 Jeremiah, and Charlotte Babson, Nov. 6, 1834.*
 John, and Deborah Tarr, Jan. 13, 1810.*
 John, jr., and Ann Maria Stockman, Dec. 18, 1834.*
 John F[rye. P. R. 342.], a. 21 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and
 Ruby, and Mary Ann Norris, a. 20 y., d. [George and
 Mary. in pencil], Dec. 20, 1847.*
 John Hardy [Hadly. c. R. 1.], and Mary Shappen [Shapch.
 c. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1776.*
 John R[obinson. int.], of Bristol, Me., and [Mrs. int.] Mary
 Cummings, June 26, 1817.*
 Jona[than], of Sedgwick, and Abigail Flowers, int. Nov. 23,
 1799. (Banns forbidden by Abigail Flowers, May 19,
 1800.)
 Joseph, of Ipswich, and Abigail Ring, [Kink. int.], Mar. 28,
 1728.*
 Joseph, jr., and Becca Ingersoll, Nov. 3, 1782.*
 Joseph, Col., and Mrs. Hannah Somes, —, 1790. [Oct. 30.
 int.]*
 Joseph, jr., and Sally Hall, int. Dec. 7, 1793.
 Joseph, jr., and Lucy Elwell, May 16, 1806. [May 17. c. R. 6.]*
 Joseph, Capt., and Adelaide Cowes [Spalding of Portsmouth,
 N. H., July 29, 1838. int.]*
 Joseph S[tory, of Ipswich. int.], and Susanna Knowlton, July
 —, 1812. [Feb. —. c. R. 3.]*

- FOSTER, Judith, and John Keily, sojourner, int. Sept. 19, 1768.
 Judith, and Thomas Bradbury Sanders, Apr. 16, 1793.*
 Julia A[nn. dup.], a. 22 y., d. Thomas J., and Julia A., and
 Joseph S. Hooper, of Manchester, a. 23 y., cabinet maker,
 b. Manchester, s. Joseph and Lucy, of Manchester, Nov.
 11, 1849.*
 Lucy, and William Younger [sojourner. int.], Mar. 6, 1749-50.*
 Lucy, Mrs., and Benja[min] K. Hough, int. Oct. 1, 1801.
 Lucy, and Samuel Rogers, Dec. 8, 1804.*
 Lucy E., and Solomon Stanwood, Sept. 11, 1832.*
 Lydia, and John Sargent, Mar. 5, 1780. c. r. 1.
 Lydia, and Senter Merrill, Sept. 24, 1817.*
 Mary, and Solomon Cole, int. Dec. 13, 1746.
 Mary, and Thomas Worley, sojourner [from North Carolina.
 int.], Jan. 14, 1747-8.*
 Mary, d. Col. Joseph, and [Capt. c. r. 1.] Nath[anie]l Wade
 of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 17, 1777.*
 Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Locke, int. Sept. 8, 1800.
 Mary, and Eliphalet Davis, Nov. 9, 1804.*
 Mary, and Samuel A[ppleton. int.] Gale, May 14, 1807.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Henry Phelps, Esq., Apr. 19, 1826.*
 Mary F[rances. int.], and Eben H[ough. int.] Redding, Sept.
 26, 1824.*
 Miriam, and Ezra Witham, int. Aug. 27, 1796.
 Nabby Ellery, and Edward Langdon Coffin, int. May 12, 1804.
 Nancy Saunders, and Capt. John Corliss, Feb. 21, 1813.*
 Nathaniel, and Rachel Blanchard, Jan. 10, 1782.
 Nathaniel, and Lucy Ober Rowe, Nov. 12, 1829.*
 Patience, and William Davis, Jan. 22, 1718-19.
 Rebecca, and Capt. David Elwell, jr., July 16, 1815.*
 Sally, and Capt. William Dolliver, 3d, Aug. 7, 1790.*
 Sally, and Gideon Black[resident. int.], Dec. 28, 1794.*
 Sally, and [Capt. int.] William Allen, 3d, June 28, 1808.*
 Sally, and Capt. Jonathan Gilbert, jr., May 18, 1816.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Elias Davis, Nov. 29, 1733.*
 Sarah, and Paul Hughes [sojourner. int.], Nov. 30, 1749.*
 Sarah, and Abraham Hobbs, Mar. 25, 1832.*
 Susanna, and John Gansey, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
 Thomas, and Jane Fielding, —, 1739. [Sept. 15. int.]*
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Somes, Aug. 4, 1768.*

FOSTER, Thomas J[efferson. int.], Capt., and Juliann Babson,
Feb. 26, 1826. c. r. 6.*

Thomas J. [Capt. c. r. 6.], and Elisabeth Elwell, Nov. 3,
1834.*

FOWLER, Mary, and John Bear, 20:11 m.:1672.

Richard [sojourner. int.], and Jemima Day, June 19, 1744.*

FOX, Elizabeth, of Boston, and Moses Benet, int. Jan. 19,
1744-5.

FOXCROFT, Samuel, Rev., of New Gloucester, and Lucy
Ellery, int. Feb. 6, 1770.

FRANCIS, Dolly, of Medford, and Ephraim Robberts, June
13, 1751.*

George, sojourner, and Hepzibah Varrel, Nov. 28, 1751.*

Hepzibah, and John May [sojourner. int.], Mar. 28, 1771.*

FRAZER (see also Frazier), Mary Ann, Mrs., of Boston, and
Benjamin N. Carter, Nov. 19, 1843.*

FRAZIER (see also Frazer), Almira E., a. 19 y., b. Yarmouth,
Me., d. Michael and Lydia, and Charles C. Canney, a.
28 y., mariner, b. Dover, N. H., s. Ichabod and Mary,
Jan. 30, 1849.*

William, and Dorothy Killam, Oct. 22, 1767.*

FRECH (see also French), —, Mrs., and John Turney, Nov.
13, 1787. c. r. 5.

FREEMAN, Abigail, [Mrs. int.], and James Millett, 3d, Dec.
4, 1818.*

Emily A., and William S. Rowe, Oct. 26, 1836.*

George, and Serena Sargent, Aug. 19, 1812.*

George, and Abigail Doyl, July 19, 1813.* t

Philip, of Boston, and Susanna Haskell, June 18, 1765.*

Robin, and Mrs. Lucretia Hector of Salem, int. July 25, 1830.

Serena Ann S., and Ignatius Rowe, Mar. 15, 1830.*

FRENCH (see also Frech), Emma C. [of Boston. dup.], a.
21 y., b. Boston, d. George and Harriet, of Boston, and
Francis A. Johnston, a. 23 y., baker, s. John S. and
Harriet, Oct. 30, 1849.*

1. The report was prepared by the author in accordance with the instructions of the Committee on the Study of the Problem of the Development of the National Economy of the USSR.

2. The report is based on the results of the work of the author and the data of the statistical material of the USSR and the foreign countries.

3. The report is intended for the use of the scientific and technical personnel of the Ministry of Economic Affairs of the USSR.

4. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

5. The report is divided into two parts. The first part contains the results of the work of the author on the problem of the development of the national economy of the USSR. The second part contains the results of the work of the author on the problem of the development of the national economy of the foreign countries.

6. The report is written in the Russian language. The English translation of the report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

7. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

8. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

9. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

10. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

11. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

12. The report is presented in the form of a summary of the results of the work of the author.

FRENCH, Fanny, Mrs., a. 50 y. d. Ezekiel and Fanny Parsons,
and William Laurence, a. 43 y., mariner, b. England, s.
Godfrey, Jan. 3, 1849.*

Joseph, and Lydia D. Gove, Dec. 15, 1843.*

Richard, and Abigail Beynet [Bignal. c. r. 1.], Mar. 21, 1780.

Samuel, and Charlotte Woodbury, June 5, 1806.*

Winthrop G., and Mrs. Fanny Ingersoll, June 15, 1834.*

FRESE, Eliza[beth], and Thomas Riggs, sr., Oct. 30, 1695.

FRETCH (see also Fritch), Elizabeth T., and Paul Morgan,
Dec. 27, 1836.*

Mary, and John Rowe, Dec. 20, 1827. c. r. 5.*

Samuel T., and Esther Parsons, Nov. 23, 1828.*

Samuel T., and Mrs. Mary Parsons, Dec. 24, 1835.*

William S., and Mary Fears. Oct. 25, 1837.*

William S[tevens. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Gee, Mar. 28,
1826.*

FRIE (see also Frye), Isaac, and Nami Haskell, Oct. 13, 1725.

FRIEND, Ann T., and Charles E. Grover, Feb. 2, 1834.*

Belinda [D. dup.], and John E. Hunt [Esq. of New York, N.
Y. dup.], widr., b. New York, s. —, of New York, June
8, 1845.*

Charles, and Clarissa F. Laroque, June 12, 1842.*

Daniel W. [of Manchester. int.], widr., a. 27 y., housewright,
b. Manchester, s. Daniel and Lucy, of Manchester, and
Hannah M. Haskell, a. 21 y., d. Charles and Dianna G.,
Jan. 4, 1848.*

Elbridge G., and Alinda Berry of Boston, int. Sept. 16, 1838.

Elbridge G[erry. A. and C.], widr., mason, s. Samuel, and
Hannah P. Collins, d. James P., Dec. 17, 1845. [Dec. 7.
A. and C.]*

Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. Rich[ar]d, jr., and William Procter, of
Lynn, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Denmark and Lavinia, de-
ceased, at Lynn. —, 1846. [Apr. 27, int. May 10, dup.]*

Eliza, and Joseph Herrick, jr., June 12, 1831.*

Eliza, and Frederick Norwood, Dec. 3, 1832.*

George, and Mary I[ngersoll. int.] Sayward, Apr. 2, 1820.*

George, jr., and Betsy D. Roper, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

- FRIEND, George F., a. 20 y., housewright, s. Richard jr. and Sally, and Hannah E. Gott, a. 18 y., d. William and Judith, deceased, Aug. 2, 1846.*
 Hannah O. [P. c. R. 6.], and Lemuel Friend, jr., Dec. 4, 1831. [Dec. 8. A and C.]*
 Joseph, and Emeline Thomas, May 4, 1830. C. R. 6.*
 Joseph S., a. 23 y., merchant, s. George and Mary, and Helen M. Elwell, a. 23 y., d. Elias and Thomasin, int. Oct. 8, 1847.
 Josiah Ober, and Caroline Dolliver Sayward, June 3, 1827.*
 Lemuel, and Betsey Thomas, Oct. 9, 1808.*
 Lemuel, jr., and Hannah O. [P. c. R. 6.] Friend, Dec. 4, 1831. [Dec. 8. A and C.]*
 Lucy Ann, of Manchester, and Edward Staten, int. Dec. 5, 1830.
 Martha, and George Watson, Dec. 24, 1809.*
 Martha Ann, d. Lemuel, and Timothy S. Rowe, seaman, s. James, May 25, 1845.*
 Martha H., and William Parsons, 4th, May 11, 1841.*
 Mary, and James Merchant, Sept. 29, 1811. [Sept. 14. dup.]*
 Mary, and Isaac A. Herrick, Jan. 1, 1835.*
 Nathaniel, fisherman, s. Lemuel, and Mary Elisabeth Kemp, d. John, Nov. 27, 1845.*
 Richard, and Martha Kimball, Oct. 21, 1787. P. R. 349.
 Richard, jr., and Elisabeth Parkhurst, Mar. 20, 1817.*
 Richard, jr., and Sally Friend of Beverly, int. Oct. 22, 1825.
 Richard, 3d, and Ann Calder Hersey, Jan. 10, 1844.*
 Sally, and Simeon Burnham, Dec. 5, 1816.*
 Sally, of Beverly, and Richard Friend, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1825.
 Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Abigail H. Brown, Sept. 13, 1829.*
 Samuel Kimball, and Lucy E[llery. P. R. 350.] Ryerson, May 24, 1829.*
 Sarah H., and James D. Pulcifer of Southport, Ouisconsin Territory, Aug. 26, 1839.*
 William H., and Ann Wilson. Dec. 3, 1837.*
 William Scott, and Nancy Thomas, Nov. 29, 1823.*

FRITCH (see also Fretch), William, and Rebecca Tarr, int. Sept. 13, 1804.

FROBENSUN, Dorrite, and John Riggs, int. May 26, 1733.

FROSBURY, Charles A. [of Liverpool, Eng. int.], a. 22 y.,
mariner, b. Liverpool, Eng., s. John H. and Betsy Ann,
and Mary E. Christy, a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary,
Nov. 17, 1847.*

FROST, Mary, and Benjamin Josslin, Apr. 12, 1716.*
Thomas, of New Hampshire, and Olivia C. Davis, int. July 5,
1835.

FRYE (see also Frie), Dorcas, of Andover, and Enoch Has-
kell, at Andover, Dec. 9 [17]59.*
Ruby, of Andover, and Capt. Benjamin Foster, Apr. 16, 1822.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Thomas Ireland, int. Oct. 31, 1818.

FUDGER, John G. [H. int.], and Elisabeth Beach, June 23,
1794.*

FULLER, Ann, and Nicholas Denning, Jan. 14, 1731-2.*
Betsy, and Samuel Caswell [resident. int.], June 20, 1793.*
Clarinda M. [of Lynn. dup.], a. 17 y., b. Lynn, d. W[illia]m
and Miriam, of Lynn, and James A. Knowlton, a. 26 y.,
housewright, s. James and Nancy, int. May 8, 1847.
[May 9. dup.]

Daniel, of Ipswich, and Anna Doliver, Oct. 17, 1726.*

Daniel, and Keturah Rust, Nov. 5, 1751.*

Daniel, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Bowers [of Middleton.
int.], Aug. 20, 1770.*

Hannah Peters, and [Capt. c. R. 2.] Dudley Sargent, June 25,
1795.*

Keturah, and Francis Benet, Oct. 29, 1772. c. R. 2.*

Mary, and Benjamin Haskell, June 16, 1808. c. R. 2.

Nancy, and Solomon Davis, int. May 8, 1803. [m. May 10.
p. R. 220.]

Richard, and Mrs. Lavinia Spinney, Nov. 21, 1842.*

Sally, and Joshua Dane, int. June 4, 1796.

Sarah, and James Appleton, Nov. 19, 1807. c. R. 2.*

Sarah E., and Albert T. Minot of Boston, Nov. 24, 1843.*

William, and Mary Harraden [wid., d. Rev. Benjamin Brad-
street. p. R. 220], int. Sept. 15, 1769. [m. Sept. 15. p. R.
220.]

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the War on the Medical Profession
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

DEPARTMENTS
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the War on the Medical Profession
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

DEPARTMENTS
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the War on the Medical Profession
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

DEPARTMENTS
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

FULLERTON (see also Fullington), Willilliam [Fullinton of Boston. int.], and Mercy Jewett [wid. int.], Nov. 18, 1743.*

Charles John, sojourner, and Mary Penny, int. July 9, 1768.
Charles John, sojourner, and Martha Grover, int. Oct. 4, 1768.
(Banns forbidden by Abigail Grover, mother of Martha.)

FULLINGTON (see also Fullerton), Jeremiah, and Mary Henderson, Dec. 16, 1770.*

FULSOME, Martha Boardman, of Exeter, N. H., and Adams Nichols, int. Oct. 25, 1829.

FULTON, Anna, and William Grimes [jr. int.], Feb. 26, 1789.*

John, and Anna Tipping, Sept. 1, 1765.*

FUNNELL, see Furnell.

FURNELL (see also Fernald), Charles W. [Funnell. c. r. 6.], and Abigail Duley, Dec. 16, 1832.*

FURNESS, James, alias Furnald, and Esther Stillman, int. Nov. 11, 1796.

GAFFIELD, James, a. 20 y., yeoman, b. Boston, s. Thomas and Betsey, of Boston, and Sarah M. Niles, a. 19 y., b. Boston, d. Thomas, Dec. 28, 1847.*

GAFFNEY, Daniel, and Abigail Story [Stacy, p. r. 356.] of Essex, int. June 7, 1826.

Daniel, and Elisabeth H. Story [Stacy. p. r. 356.] of Essex, int. Apr. 19, 1828. [Apr. 20. dup.]

Johanna [Hannah. c. r. 6.], and John Bowen, Mar. 29, 1812.*
Lydia Ann, a. 20 y., d. Michael and Lucinda, and Joseph O. Procter, a. 20 y., trader, s. Joseph L. and Eliza A., Nov. 28, 1849.*

Mary, and Benjamin Bailey of Newburyport, Aug. 6, 1837.*

Matthew, and Henrietta Webber, Nov. 15, 1822.*

Michael, and Eunice Dunphy, int. Apr. 21, 1787.

Michael, jr., and Lucinda T. Davis, June 11, 1826. c. r. 3.*

Thomas Jeffers, and Eliza Gardner, Mar. 15, 1834. [Mar. 1, 1835. int.]*

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

GAGE, Asa, and Sarah L[ow. int.] Pulcifer, Nov. 30, 1826.
C. R. 2.*

William [of Ipswich. int.], and Susanna Herrick, Jan. 21,
1796.*

GAINS, Abigail [Alice. int.], and Nymphas Stacy, jr., July
24, 1760. [July 5. int.]

Mary, and Thomas Hibbert of Newbury, Sept. 25, 1764.*

GAIVENS, Judith, Mrs., and Thomas Brown, jr., int. Feb. 12,
1797.

GALE, Samuel A[ppleton. int.], and Mary Foster, May 14,
1807.*

Stephen, M. D., of Raymond, N. H., and Sarah Kimball,
Oct. 30, 1828.*

GALLACHER (see also Gallicar, Gallichan), Michael, and
Mrs. Dolly Cunningham, Nov. 27, 1837.*

GALLICAR (see also Gallacher), Charles [of Provincetown.
int.], a. 33 y., mariner, b. Provincetown, s. William and
Mary and Elisabeth Ann Haskell, a. 30 y., d. Abraham
and Betsy, Nov. 3, 1847.*

GALLICHAN (see also Gallacher), Abigail, and James Brag,
Apr. 21, 1774.*

GALLOWAY, Job, and Elizabeth Brewer, int. Dec. 14, 1754.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Samuel Hodgkins, 3d., int. Dec. 2,
1758.

Susannah, of Ipswich, and William Denning, at Ipswich, Dec.
1, 1726.*

GAMAGE (see also Gammage), Anna, Mrs., and Thomas York,
Apr. 9, 1799. P. R. 902.

Anne, and Thomas Thompson, Apr. 12, 1789. C. R. 5.*

Betty, and Nehemiah Grover, jr., Feb. 21, 1755.*

Charlotte, and Henry Burrill, Dec. 3, 1829.*

Clarissa, and John D. Haskins, Jan. 26, 1837.*

Eben, and Naomi Lurvey, Dec. 17, 1831.*

Epes, and [J]ulia Tarr, Dec. 10, 1833.*

1911. Vol. 41. Part 1. (January 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).
Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute,
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

CONTENTS.
The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute
for 1911. Part 1. (January 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
FOR 1911. PART 1. (JANUARY 1911).
Pp. i-100. Price 10s. 6d. (net).

GAMAGE, Hannah, and John Gott, Jan. 23, 1754.*
 Hannah, of Sandy Bay, and Henry Blachford, Mar. 15, 1791.
 C. R. 5.*
 James, and Clarissa Richardson, Dec. 19, 1831.*
 John, and Mrs. Lois Norwood, Oct. 23, 1828.*
 John, jr., and Irene Marchent, Dec. 16, 1832.*
 Joshua, and Elinor Foster, Dec. 27, 1764. C. R. 5.*
 Joshua, jr., and Sally Webster, Nov. 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
 Molly, and Hezekiah Lane, Nov. 8, 1781.
 Nancy, Mrs., and Samuel Hartley, Mar. 12, 1835.*
 Nathaniel, of Cambridge, and Mary Norwood, May 23, 1734.*
 Nat[hani]ell, and Sarah Plats of Rowley, Nov. 27, 1759.
 C. R. 5.*
 Rebecca, and Solomon Norwood, Nov. 2—, 1766. C. R. 5.*
 Ruth, and Samuel Tarr, Sept. 9, 1760.*
 Sarah, and William Clark, Feb. 16, 1768, C. R. 5.*
 Sarah, and William Gott, Apr. 27, 1769. C. R. 5.*

GAMMAGE (see also Gamage), Dolly, and Eben Rowe, Oct.
 17, 1811.*

Ebenezer, and Nancy Tarr, int. Dec. 9, 1801.
 Eleanor, and Andrew Parsons, int. Dec. 1, 1785.
 Esther, and Abraham Tarr Clark, int. Jan. 22, 1803.
 John, and Anne Gott, Aug. 15, 1765. C. R. 5.*
 John, jr., and Dorothy York, Oct. 14, 1794. [Oct. 15. P. R.
 357.]*
 Joshua, and Sally Gammage, int. Nov. 2, 1787.
 Nathaniel, and Polly Davis, Sept. 28, 1793.*
 Ruth, and John Pool, jr., int. Mar. 21, 1787.
 Sally, and Joshua Gammage, int. Nov. 2, 1787.
 Samuel Gott, and Nancy [E. P. R. 362.] Knuttsford, Dec. 21,
 1806.*
 Sarah, and John Gott Richardson [of Mount Desert. int.],
 Mar. —, 1789.*
 Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Hodgkins [Haskins. P. R. 358.], Dec.
 3, 1818.*

GANSEY, John, and Susanna Foster, int. Nov. 9, 1771.

GARCELON, James, and Deliverance Annis, Feb. 29, 1760.*

* Intention also recorded.

the earth is a sphere, and the distance from the center to the surface is the radius. The radius of the earth is about 3960 miles.

The surface of the earth is not perfectly smooth, but it is nearly so. The surface is covered with mountains, valleys, and oceans. The mountains are the highest parts of the land, and the valleys are the lowest parts. The oceans are the largest bodies of water on the earth.

The earth is divided into two main parts, the land and the water. The land is the part of the earth that is covered with mountains, valleys, and oceans. The water is the part of the earth that is covered with oceans.

The earth is also divided into four main parts, the continents. The continents are the large land masses on the earth. There are four continents: Asia, Africa, Europe, and America. Asia is the largest continent, and Africa is the second largest. Europe and America are the two smallest continents.

The earth is also divided into many smaller parts, the countries. The countries are the small land masses on the earth. There are many countries on the earth, and they are all named after the people who live there. Some countries are very large, and some are very small.

The earth is also divided into many smaller parts, the cities. The cities are the small land masses on the earth. There are many cities on the earth, and they are all named after the people who live there. Some cities are very large, and some are very small.

The earth is also divided into many smaller parts, the towns. The towns are the small land masses on the earth. There are many towns on the earth, and they are all named after the people who live there. Some towns are very large, and some are very small.

The earth is also divided into many smaller parts, the villages. The villages are the small land masses on the earth. There are many villages on the earth, and they are all named after the people who live there. Some villages are very large, and some are very small.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Edward C., and Mary S. Parsons, May 17, 1838.*

James, and Elisabeth Vincen, June 19, 1661.

Rachel, and David Joseph, Dec. 9, 1838.*

William L., and Mary Simpson, Nov. 28, 1832.*

GARDNER (see also Gardiner), Abigail, and Joseph Smith, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*

Abigail, wid., and Capt. Aaron Benet [of Manchester. int.], Mar. 11, 1735-6.*

Abigail, and Mitchel Brewer, both of Boothbay, Me., Aug. 1, 1841.*

Betsy, and Ingalls Bragg, Feb. 13, 1809. c. r. 2.

Coas, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 4, 1763.*

Coos, and Lucy Proctor of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1777.

Daniel, sojourner, and Sarah Clarke, int. Nov. 13, 1756.

Daniel, and Hannah Perkins, June 20, 1765.*

Daniel, and Mary Edey [of Boston. int.], Oct. 8, 1770.*

David, and Mary Gardner, Nov. 29, 1739.*

Elisabeth, and Samuëll Ingersell [jr. int.], Apr. 6, 1736.*

Eliza, and Thomas Jeffers Gaffney, Mar. 15, 1834. [Mar. 1, 1835. int.]*

Esther, and John Botton [Batton. c. r. 1.], Sept. 24, 1782.*

George, and Polly Brown, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

Hannah, and Elisha Brown, Nov. 21, 1717.

Harriot, and Moses Abbott, Feb. 15, 1816. c. r. 2.

James, and Mary Dolever, wid., Dec. 16, 1684.

James, and ———, Jan. 23, 17—. [06-7?] t. c.

James, and Lydia Smith [d. Daniel. int.], May 31, 1736.*

James, and Rebecca Gardner, int. Oct. 26, 1759.

James, and Rebecca Elwell, Mar. 1, 1768.*

John, and Rebacah Smith, Nov. 18, 1729.*

John, 3d, and Lydia Carlile, Dec. 6, 1748.*

John, jr., and Mary Webster [wid. int.], Dec. 26, 1748.*

John, jr., and Abigail Gyles, Jan. 23, 1766.*

Joseph, and Hannah Elwell, d. Samuëll, Jan. 2, 1694-5.

Joseph, and Susanna Croel [Crowel. int.], Feb. 15, 1727-8.*

Joseph, and Rebeka Giddings, int. Mar. 15, 1750-1.

Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Greenleaf, Jan. 8, 1826.*

Lucy, and Jonathan Gilbert, 3d, Nov. 29, 1796.*

Lydia, and John Smith, jr., May 29, 1759. c. r. 5.*

Lydia, and Robert Callaghan [sojourner, int.], June 12, 1772.*

* Intention also recorded.

- GARDNER, Lydia, and Job Stanwood, Oct. 24, 1786.*
 Lydia, of Marblehead, and Matthew Whipple, int. June 13, 1807.
 Lydia Ann, and John Andrew Wolfe of Liverpool, N. S., May —, 1845.*
 Martha, and Andrew Robinson, jr., Jan. 1, 1735-6.*
 Mary, and William Coas, seaman, Feb. 5, 1722-3.*
 Mary, and David Gardner, Nov. 29, 1739.*
 Mary [Mrs. c. r. 6.], and Caleb Goodrich, May 5, 1825.*
 Mary A., of Salem, and Timothy Favor, int. Nov. 17, 1839.
 Mary E[lisabeth. int.], and Alexander McKenzie, June 27, 1844. c. r. 6.*
 Meriam, and Matthew Akins, Nov. 5, 1779. [Nov. 4. c. r. 1.]*
 Molly, and John Row, Aug. 9, 1781.
 Nancy, and Jonathan Douglas, jr., July 24, 1836.*
 Nancy, and George McKensie, Aug. 14, 1841.*
 Patty, and James Thompson, Sept. 19, 1786.*
 Polly, and William Cook, Jan. 25, 1781.
 Polly, and Bartholomew Stevens, both of Manchester, Oct. 18, 1796. c. r. 2.
 Rebecca, and John Whiting of Haverhill, Jan. 26, 1744-5.*
 Rebecca, and James Gardner, int. Oct. 26, 1759.
 Rebecca, and Alexander Smith, June 15, 1760.*
 Rebecca, and Bowry Curtis, sojourner, Dec. 15, 1767.*
 Robert, and Mary Moor, int. Nov. 1, 1755.
 Robert, and Lydia Witham, Oct. 28, 1762.*
 Robert, and Anna Stevens, int. Jan. 22, 1788.
 Robert, and Rachel Grover, Dec. 14, 1788.*
 Sally, and [Capt. c. r. 2.] John Procter, resident [of Ipswich. c. r. 2.], Apr. 11, 1792.*
 Samuel, and Susanah Smith, Jan. 13, 1731-2.*
 Sarah, and Robert Elwell, Oct. 12, 1687.
 Sarah, and Joseph Hadley, Mar. 13, 1766.*
 Solomon, and Esther Carlile, May 4, 1748.*
 Thomas, and Mary Stacy, Sept. 19, 1769.*
 William, and Sarah Stanwood, Jan. 6, 1736.*
 William, and Susanna Collins of Boston, int. Nov. 21, 1765.
 GAREN (see also Geering), Sally, and John Wonson, int. Aug. 2, 1800.
 GARRET (see also Gerrit), Andrew, and Lucy Morgain, Nov. 7, 1775. c. r. 2.

GATWARD (see also Gatwood), Thomas, and Lydia Lane,
Dec. 25, 1766: c. R. 5.*

GATWOOD (see also Gatward), Lydia [wid. c. R. 3.], and
Gideon Lane, Mar. 5, 1780.
Rebecca, and Joseph Davis, jr., Dec. 28, 1787.*

GEARING (see also Geering), Edward, and Mary Dimmock,
June 22, 1750.*
Edward, jr., and Molly Row, Apr. 14, 1771.*
Jane, and Andrew Morgan of Manchester, Oct. 1, 1747.*
Lydia, and Andrew Elwell, Dec. 12, 1723.*

GEE, Edward, and Mary Sargent, Nov. 27, 1837.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Dr. Samuel Plumer, Dec. 5, 1753.*
Eliza [Betsy. P. R. 259.], and Nathaniel Thurston of the Cape,
July 3, 1801. c. R. 2.*
Emeline, and Abner Tarr, May 10, 1826.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and William S[tevens. int.] Fretch, Mar.
28, 1826.*
Margaret, d. Rev. Joshua of Boston, and Samuel Whittemore,
Mar. 18, 1757.*
Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Nathaniel Allen, int. Sept. 1,
1744.
Mary, and William Low, jr., int. July 4, 1803. [m. July 16.
P. R. 370.]
Nath[anie]l B., and Margaret Cross, Sept. 30, 1833. c. R. 1.*
Nathaniel Brown, and Lydia Thurstain, Oct. 7, 1801. c. R. 2.
[Oct. 8. int.; Oct. 17. P. R. 144.]*
Sarah, and John Low, jr., Apr. 30, 1752.*
William, and Hannah Adams, Dec. 16, 1756.*
William, and Elisabeth Brown, Dec. 2, 1767.*

GEEN, see Genn.

GEERING (see also Garen, Gearing, Geren, Gerin, Gerren),
Dorcas, and Thomas Douglas, fisherman, Dec. 20, 1845.
[Nov. 30. dup.]*
Edward, jr., and Sarah A. Smith, Oct. 27, 1842.*
Edward, a. 23 y., mariner, s. John and Lois, and Mary Nor-
wood, a. 17 y., d. John and Betsy, Nov. 21, 1847.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

GEERING, Emeline, a. 19 y., d. Joseph, and Ebenezer Woodbury, a. 24 y., fisherman, s. Joshua, Dec. 6, 1845.*

George, and Eliza T. Douglas, int. Nov. 25, 1832.

George, and Elisabeth H. Marston, Jan. 17, 1837.*

John, and Roxana Phipps, May 11, 1829.*

John, and Mrs. Nancy Hewes, Dec. 5, 1841.*

John, and Susan Parsons, int. Jan. 23, 1848.

Joseph, and Sarah Butler, Dec. 17, 1822.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Robert Rowe, May 12, 1843.*

GENN, James [Geen. int.], and Anne Riggs, June 3, 1768.*

GENNESS, David, resident, and Mary Clark, int. June 6, 1796.

GEORGE, William, resident, and Lucy Younger, int. Nov. 30, 1767.

GERALD, Sarah, Mrs., and John A. Hadley, Aug. 29, 1843.*

GEREN (see also Geering), Mary [Mercy. c. R. 1.], and Lemuel Collins, Dec. 7, 1780.

GERIN (see also Geering), Joseph, and Mary Spears, Jan. 10, 1780.

GERREN (see also Geering), Betsey, and Moses Parsons, June 25, 1805.*

Dorcas, and Abraham Williams [jr. int.], Feb. 14, 1794.*

Dorcas, and Isaac Adams, Aug. 11, 1805.*

Edward, jr., and Fanny Douglass, Feb. 7, 1795.*

Edward, jr., and Lydia Smith, Dec. 23, 1817.*

Frederick, and Dorcas Smith, int. Jan. 26, 1822.

John Douglass, and Lois Phipps of Salem, int. July 29, 1820.

Polly, and Samuel Parsons, jr., Oct. 15, 1792.*

GERRISH, James [of Boston. int.], a. 33 y., counsellor, b. Lebanon, Me., s. George and Elisabeth, of Lebanon, and Anah R. Foster, a. 27 y., d. John R. and Mary, Jan. 2 1847.*

GERRIT (see also Garret), Lucy, and John Parker, Sept. 26, 1781.

1. Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____

2. Date of Birth (Month/Day/Year) _____

3. Social Security Number (SSN) _____

4. Current Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) _____

5. Previous Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) _____

6. Current Telephone Number (Area Code, Number) _____

7. Previous Telephone Number (Area Code, Number) _____

8. Current Employer (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

9. Previous Employer (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

10. Current Education (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

11. Previous Education (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

12. Current Marital Status (Single, Married, Divorced, Widowed) _____

13. Previous Marital Status (Single, Married, Divorced, Widowed) _____

14. Current Religion (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

15. Previous Religion (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

16. Current Political Party (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

17. Previous Political Party (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

18. Current Military Service (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

19. Previous Military Service (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

20. Current Criminal Record (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

21. Previous Criminal Record (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

22. Current Financial Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

23. Previous Financial Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

24. Current Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

25. Previous Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

26. Current Mental Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

27. Previous Mental Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

28. Current Substance Use Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

29. Previous Substance Use Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

30. Current Employment Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

31. Previous Employment Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

32. Current Education Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

33. Previous Education Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

34. Current Marital Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

35. Previous Marital Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

36. Current Religion (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

37. Previous Religion (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

38. Current Political Party (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

39. Previous Political Party (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

40. Current Military Service (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

41. Previous Military Service (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

42. Current Criminal Record (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

43. Previous Criminal Record (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

44. Current Financial Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

45. Previous Financial Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

46. Current Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

47. Previous Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

48. Current Mental Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

49. Previous Mental Health Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

50. Current Substance Use Status (Name, Address, City, State, ZIP) _____

GIBBS, Daniel, and Mary Sandars, Nov. 30, 1727.*

GIBSON, James, of Boston, and Elizabeth Carlile, int. Sept. 22, 1753.

GIDDING (see also Giddings), Abigal, of Exeter, N. H., and Philip Babson, int. June 5, 1756.

Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Joseph Littlehale, Aug. 8, 1748.*

Judith, and Nathaniel Sargent, Apr. —. [1767.]*

Lucretia, and Samuel Averill, Nov. —, 1745.*

Margaret, of Ipswich, and William Somes, int. Feb. 23, 1757.

Rebeka, and Joseph Gardner, int. Mar. 15, 1750-1.

GIDDINGE (see also Giddings), John, and Elizabeth Goodhue of Ipswich, at Ipswich Nov. 5, 1767.*

Judith, and Timothy Wyer, July 27, 1769.*

Martha, of Ipswich, and Christopher Hodgkins, at Ipswich, Feb. —, 1780.

Rebecca, and Moses Fitz, Feb. 28, 1790.*

Sarah, and Solomon Gorham, Nov. 29, 1772.*

GIDDINGS (see also Gidding, Giddinge, Gidings, Gidins), Aaron, and Mary Brooks, Mar. 18, 1814.*

Abigail, and Pelatia Day, Nov. 19, 1725.*

Andrew [Capt. int.], and Elisabeth Davis, Feb. 3, 1760.*

Deliverance, and Joshua Pool, Dec. 28, 1725.*

Elisabeth, and Wentworth Riggs, Mar. 26, 1761.*

Eliza, of Danville, Me., and David Smith, int. Dec. 7, 1822.

Georg, and Mary Skamp, May 19, 1690.

[G]eorge and Judith Ingersoll, Sept. 5, 1739.*

Jean, and Joseph Harradan, Nov. 26, 1691.

Joseph, and Elisabeth Davis, Nov. 11, 1740.*

[Jos]hua, and Abigaill ———gs, Dec. 10, 1706. T. C.

Laurance, and Elisabeth Day, Jan. 15, 1718-19.

Lydia, and John Elwell, Dec. 15, 1712.*

Marcy, and John Bootman [Butman. int.], Jan. 18, 1727-8.*

Mary, and — York, Dec. 7, 1704. T. C.

Mary, and James Elwell, Dec. 27, 1714.*

Rebecca, and Benjamin Goodridge, Jan. 23, 1746.*

Robert, and Rebecca Robinson, Jan. 2, 1723-4.*

Sarah, and John Harradan, Feb. 7, 1693-4.

Sarah, and Joseph Sayword, Jan. —, 1729-30.*

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), Hannah, and Nathan Woodbery, Dec. 17, 1712.*

GIDINS (see also Giddings), Elezabeth, and Marke Haskell, Dec. 16, 1685.

GILBERT (see also Gilbord), Abigail, and William Hooper of Manchester, Dec. 11, 1766.*

Ann, and John Pulcifer, jr., May 21, 1810. c. r. 2.*

Ann M[aria. p. r. 901.], and Daniel Sayward, jr., Dec. 15, 1830.*

Benjamin, and Lucy Rust, Jan. 30, 1803. c. r. 2.*

Benjamin, jr., and Rosanna Rogers of Bristol, Me., Dec. 6, 1832.*

Benjamin, jr., and Lucy Andrews of Essex, int. Oct. 22, 1837.

Betsy, and Ephraim Pulcifer, July 15, 1789.*

Eliza [Mrs. Elizabeth. c. r. 1.], and Capt. David Pearce, Sept. 22, 1805.*

Eliza, and Zaccheus Churchill of Salem, int. Aug. 30, 1819.

Eliza, and Edward Henry Pearce, Apr. 28, 1822.*

Eliza Ann, and Joseph Johnston Procter, June 17, 1827.*

Fitz E., and Eliza Millet, Nov. 30, 1829. c. r. 3.*

Frederick, and Elisabeth W. Kendall, July 14, 1839.*

Hannah, and George Tappin [sojourner. int.], Nov. 3, 1726.*

Hannah, and Joseph Knight of Manchester, int. July 6, 1775.

Hannah, and Walter Phillips, 3d, of Lynn, int. Mar. 12, 1837.

Harriet E., and John Haskell [jr. int.], Apr. 25, 1816.*

Harriet S[cott. p. r. 371.], d. Moses, and Samuel A[dams. p. r. 371.] Stacy, s. Eli, Jan. 19, 1846.*

Ignatius [a. 26 y. t. c.], cabinet maker, s. [Jonathan G. and Sally G. Foster. in pencil.] and Sarah E. Dolliver, [a. 21 y. t. c.; d. William H. and Adeline Sawyard. in pencil.], —1844. [Dec. 8. t. c.]*

John, jr., and Mary Coy, Mar. 6, 1733-4.*

John, and Judith Rogers, Dec. 11, 1760. c. r. 2.*

John, and Susanna Bishop, Dec. 8, 1767.*

Jonathan, and Abigail Rogers of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 17, 1740.*

Jonathan, jr., and Rachel Rust, Nov. 8, 1770.*

Jonathan, Capt., and Lydia Brown of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1792.*

Jonathan, 3d, and Lucy Gardner, Nov. 29, 1796.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

GILBERT, Jonathan, jr., Capt., and Sally Foster, May 18, 1816.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Mary Seward, Feb. 24, 1826. C. R. 2.*

Lois, a. 54 y., d. W[illia]m and Susan, and Oliver Honers,
widr., a. 62 y., laborer, s. Robert and Martha, int. Dec. 11,
1848. [Dec. 12. dup.]

Lucretia, and Samuel B. Merrill of Salem, int. June 13, 1830.

Lucy, and Henry Pirkins [of Salem. int.], July 16, 1812.
C. R. 2.*

Lucy, and Solomon Burnham of Essex, Nov. 20, 1833.*

Martha, and Robert Honnours, Apr. 11, 1769.*

Mary [sr. int.], and William Ford, Jan. —, 1754.*

Moses, and Rachel Ross, int. Dec. 28, 1798. [m. Jan. 13, 1799.
P. R. 372.]

Moses, and Mary Parsons, May 11, 1833. C. R. 1.*

Rachel, and Thomas Knight, Aug. 4, 1796.*

Samuel, and Sarah Woodbury, Dec. —, 1802. C. R. 2.*

Samuel, and Mary Hayes, Mar. 28, 1812. C. R. 2.*

Samuel, jr., and Henrietta W. Plumer, Oct. 25, 1835.*

Samuel Procter, and Sally Goldsmith of Manchester, int. Jan.
12, 1815.

Sarah, and George Williams, seaman, Aug. 18, 1720.*

Sarah, and John Campbell, Feb. 3, 1767.*

Sarah, Mrs., and James Adams of Boston, June 3, 1777.
C. R. 2.*

Susanna, and Thomas Grant [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 15,
1811. C. R. 2.*

Susannah, and John Cammel, Jan. 14, 1772. C. R. 2.*

Will[ia]m, and Susanna —, of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 21,
1780.

William, jr., and Nabby Burnham of Ipswich, int. Feb. 14,
1807. (Int. mutually dissolved, Jan. 10, 1808.)

William, jr., and Hannah Davis of Plaistow, N. H., int. Jan.
10, 1808.

GILBORD (see also Gilbert), Elizeb[e]th, and James Huse,
Oct. 30, 1727.*

GILES, Azebu P[rentiss. P. R. 270.], and Nathan Franklin
Burr of Johnstown, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1833.*

Eliza W., and Rev. William Lamson, Nov. 7, 1837.*

GILES, John J[ames, Capt. P. R. 593.], and Betsey G. Lane,
Jan. 3, 1833. [Dec. 27, 1832. c. R. 6.]*

Lydia W., and Jabez Richardson, Feb. 15, 1838.*

Mary, and Daniel Smith Tarr, int. July 21, 1804. [m. Aug.
16. P. R. 902.]

Matthew Smith, and Sally Webster, Dec. 15, 1806.*

Olive, and Stephen Andrews, Nov. 27, 1831.*

Samuel, and Peggy [wid. Margaret (Davis). P. R. 270.], Nor-
wood, Mar. 17, 1811.*

Samuel, of Salem, and Lydia Greenleaf Wonson, Nov. 17,
1812.*

Thomas, and Mary Soper Marshall, June 22, 1780. P. R. 373.

Thomas, and Olive Tarr, int. July 21, 1808. [m. Aug. 9, 1809.
P. R. 404.]

Thomas, and Mary Cotten Holmes, Jan. 3, 1833.*

William, and Hannah Gott, Oct. 13, 1814. [1815. c. R. 5.]*

GILKEY, Sally F., of Hingham, and Ignatius Sargent, jr., int.
Sept. 14, 1828.

GILL, Minerva C.[a. 16 y., b. Wellfleet, d. Dan A. and Mary
C. in pencil.], and Benjamin S. Brazier [a. 22 y. in pen-
cil.], mariner, s. [John and Susan. in pencil.], Sept. 30,
1845.*

Russell G. [a. 22 y. in pencil.], mariner [b. Wellfleet, s. Daniel
And Mary. in pencil.], and Eliza A. Brazier [a. 17 y., d.
John and Susan. in pencil.], Oct. 7, 1845.*

GILLINGHAM, Rebecca, and Benjamin Appleton, both resi-
dents, int. May 20, 1758.

GILLMAN, Arthur, and Polly Langdon Coffin, int. Apr. 21,
1798.

Elisabeth P[hillips. int.], of Salem, and Charles Sargent, Nov.
19, 1816.*

Enoch, and Sally Harvey, int. Oct. 1, 1803.

Frederick, and Abigail Hiller Somes, June 8, 1786.*

GILMORE. Joseph, of Boston, and Lucy Ann Phipps, June
28, 1848.*

GIRDLER, William, and Peggy Hilton, both of Manchester,
Jan. 16, 1801. c. r. 2.

GLASS, Ezekiel [of New Gloucester, int.], and Elisabeth
Fedricks, Sept. 21, 1772.*

GLEASON (see also Gulleeson, Gullison), Joan D., and Mar-
tin Myer, at Plymouth, July 20, 1829. c. r. 6.

GLITTEN, Joseph, of Beverly, and Joanna Elwell, Dec. 21,
1795.*

GLOVER, Abigal, and Ebed Lincoln, int. Dec. 24, 1774.

Anna, and Peter Savery, June 2, 1755.*

Betsy, and Eliakim Prindale, int. June 20, 1789.

Charles, 2d m., ship carpenter, and wid. Ester Saunders, 12:
11 m.:1649.

Charles, and Dorcas Elwell, Feb. 9, 1758.*

Charls, and Hannah Butman, Sept. 9, 1723.*

David, and Abigal Randal, int. Oct. 6, 1753.

David, and Abigal Sayword, int. Jan. 30, 1768.

Dorcas, and Richard Masterman [sojourner. int.], Apr. 8,
1766.*

Experience, and John Segers, Nov. 6, 1787.*

Hannah, jr., and James Millens, sojourner, July 9, 1744.*

Lois, and John Rollin, Jan. 21, 1781.

Lucy, and John Pattin, Jan. 22, 1781. c. r. 1.

Mary O., of Salem, and William Archer, int. July 10, 1842.

Nancy, and Henry Chaple, Feb. 8, 1778.

Sarah, and William Rand, Aug. 26, 1776.*

Steeven, and Ruth Steevens, d. William, Oct. 7, 1663.

Thomas, and Experience Groves, May 6, 1755.*

GODAY (see also Godey, Gody), Susan [Peaceful. p. r. 364.],
and Robert Hooper, jr., Jan. 17, 1837.*

William, and Sukey Grimes, Dec. 25, 1813.*

GODDING (see also Godinge), Thomas, and Abigail Davis,
int. June 11, 1768.

GODEY (see also Goday), John Greenleaf, and Polly Robin-
son, int. Aug. 30, 1798.

RECEIVED

PAID BY BANK OF AMERICA

AMOUNT \$100.00

DATE 10/10/1910

FOR RENT

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

GODFREY (see also Godfry, Goodfrey), Anna, and Jacob Haskell, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1766.

[James. C. R. 2.], and Elisabeth Sargent, June 4, 174-.[1740. C. R. 2.]*

Peter, and Anna Sargent, Dec. 29, 1743.*

GODFRY [see also Godfrey), James, and Hannah Haskell, Jan. 1, 1722-3.

Mary, and John Kent, June 10, 1723.

GODINGE (see also Godding, Gooden, Gooding), Richard, and Hannah Jons, d. Thomas, of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1666.

GODY (see also Goday), Mary Elisabeth, and Alfred Hill, July 4, 1840.*

GOEN (see also Going), Marssah, and Moses Riggs, Mar. 19, 1726-7.*

GOIN (see also Going), John, and Sally Story, Mar. 16, 1806.*

GOING (see also Goen, Goin, Goings, Goins, Gowen), Adeline, and Lester Rice, May 18, 1836. P. R. 816.
John A., and Maryann Elwell, July 3, 1842.*

GOINGS (see also Going), Hannah, and Aaron Pool, jr., Oct. 30, 1828. C. R. 3. [Oct. 20. P. R. 787.]*
Mary, and Jonathan Lane, jr., Dec. 4, 1836.*

GOINS (see also Going), Sally, Mrs., and Jonathan Lane, Oct. 9, 1825. C. R. 3.*
Sally, and Caleb Marchant, jr., Dec. 14, 1831. C. R. 3.*

GOLDSMITH, Abraham, and Ann [Nancy. P. R. 383.] Sanborn, Mar. 4, 1834.*
Gefford, of Manchester, and Mrs. Abigail Morgain, Apr. 13, 1780. C. R. 2.

Harriet, and Charles Adams, May 18, 1841.*

John [of Manchester. int.], and Susana [Susan Rogers. int.] Knight, Dec. 22, 1822. C. R. 2.*

GOLDSMITH, Mary, and William Burnham, 5th, both of Manchester, Oct. 10, 1811. c. r. 2.

Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Kitfield, both of Manchester, May 7, 1801. c. r. 2.

Sally, of Manchester, and Samuel Procter Gilbert, int. Jan. 12, 1815.

Sally [Sarah Stone. p. r. 315.], of Manchester, and David H[arriden. p. r. 315.] Ellery, int. June 12, 1836. [m. June —, 1836. p. r. 315.]

GOLDTHWAIT (see also Goldthwaite, Goolthrite), Philip, and Sally Pool, Aug. 2, 1830.*

Thomas, [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Esther Sargent, Aug. 26, 1742.*

GOLDTHWAITE (see also Goldthwait), Emeline P., a. 16 y., d. Philip and Sally, and William Adams, widr., a. 23 y., laborer, s. Nehemiah and Clarissa, Nov. 26, 1846.*

Esther [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Timothy Rogers, July 4, 1765.*

GOOCH, Moses, of Boston, and Emma Oakes, int. May 31, 1766.

GOODALE, Elisabeth, of Salem, and Austin Wheeler, int. Mar. 11, 1832.

GOODEN (see also Godinge), Sarah, and Eppharam Jons of Manchester, at Manchester, July 6, 1721.*

GOODFREY (see also Godfrey), Eunice, and Isaac Somes, Dec. 17, 1730.

GOODHUE, Ann of Ipswich, and James Haskell, at Ipswich, Oct. 1, 1739.*

Betsey P., of Hamilton, and Jasper J. Harris, Feb. 6, 1839.* Charles L., of Essex, and Betsy [Elizabeth. p. r. 285.] Denning, int. Nov. 18, 1838. [m. Dec. 16. p. r. 285.]

Deborah, and Alexander Lundy, int. Oct. 3, 1772.

Deborah, and Richard Guyer, Nov. 13, 1780.

Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and John Giddinge, at Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1767.*

GOODHUE, Hannah, and [Dr. P. R. 384.] John Manning, Esq.,
at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1786.

Jacob, [of Ipswich. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Row, Nov. 13, 1789.
[1786?]*

John, jr., of Essex, and Mary Stanwood, int. Feb. 2, 1820.

Jonathan, and Deborah Fellows of Ipswich, int. Mar. 13, 1758.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Dorothy Haskell, May 7, 1724.

Polly, and John Haskell, July 17, 1785.*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Felix Doyl, int. Dec. 1, 1759.

GOODING (see also Godinge), Almira, of North Yarmouth,
Me., and William Long, int. Apr. 6, 1835.

GOODRICH (see also Goodridge, Goodrig), Abigail, and
David Wallis, [jr. int.], Jan. 1, 1771.*

Betsey, and John Hunt of Boston, int. May 22, 1812.

Caleb, and Mary Gardner, May 5, 1825.*

Edward, and Polly Wharff, June 22, 1791.*

John C., and Betsy B. Tarr, of Rockport, Nov. 22, 1843.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Carter, Feb. 12, 1815.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Amelia Carter, int. Dec. 11, 1824.

Lucy, and Moses Bray, jr., Apr. 12, 1759. c. r. 2.*

Luke P., of Beverly, and Mary Jane Plumer, Dec. 18, 1834.*

Lydia, and William Greenleaf, jr., Sept. 17, 1815. c. r. 6.*

Mary, and Gilbert Ayers, Nov. 25, 1762. c. r. 2.*

Mary, and William Nichols, int. Nov. 25, 1832.

Mary, Mrs., and Peter John Hard, int. Jan. 18, 1835.

Mary Ann, and Elijah Dow of Lubec, Me., Oct. 22, 1833.
c. r. 1.*

Mary Eliza, and Benjamin Laroque, Mar. 5, 1843.*

Rebecca, and Benjamin Boynton, Dec. 12, 17—.*

Sarah, and Samuel Allen, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1759.

W[illia]m [Capt. int.], and [wid. int.] Sarah Bray, Dec. 9,
1755. c. r. 2.*

William, and Mary Corney, Mar. 3, 1776. c. r. 3.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Benjamin, and Rebecca
Giddings, Jan. 23, 1746.*

James, and Mary Pearce, Dec. 22, 1737.*

John, and [Mrs. int.], Anna Robinson, Jan. 18, 1731-2.*

John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Woodman of Newbury, at New-
bury, Jan. 5, 1737-8.*

GOODRIDGE, Mary, and Foelix Doyl [sojourner. int.], Dec. 25, 1735.*

Ruth, and George Tappan, Nov. 15, 1753. c. R. 2.*

William, and Ruth Eveleth, Oct. 25, 1733.*

GOODRIG (see also Goodrich), Hannah, and Dickri [Digery. int.], Preston, —, 1733.*

GOODWIN, Abigail, and Bishop Stanley, sojourner, int. Dec. 27, 1766.

Abigal [wid. int.], and James Phipps, Nov. —, 1747.*

Samuel, and Abigal Hunttere, Dec. 14, 1743.*

William, of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Perkins, Feb. 5, 1759.

GOOLTHRITE (see also Goldthwait), Samuell, of Salem, and Mary Pulsefer, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

GORDAN (see also Gordon), Daniel, and Elizabeth Denning, Nov. 7, 1722.*

GORDON, (see also Gordan, Gorten, Gourdon), Lucy, of Essex, and Moses Dodge, int. Sept. 22, 1839.

GORE, Joshua, and Elisabeth Witham, int. Aug. 26, 1771.

GORHAM, Elisabeth, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. John Stevens, int. May 27, 1754.

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Rogers, Nov. 6, 1759.*

Mary, and Eben Parsons, May 3, 1767.*

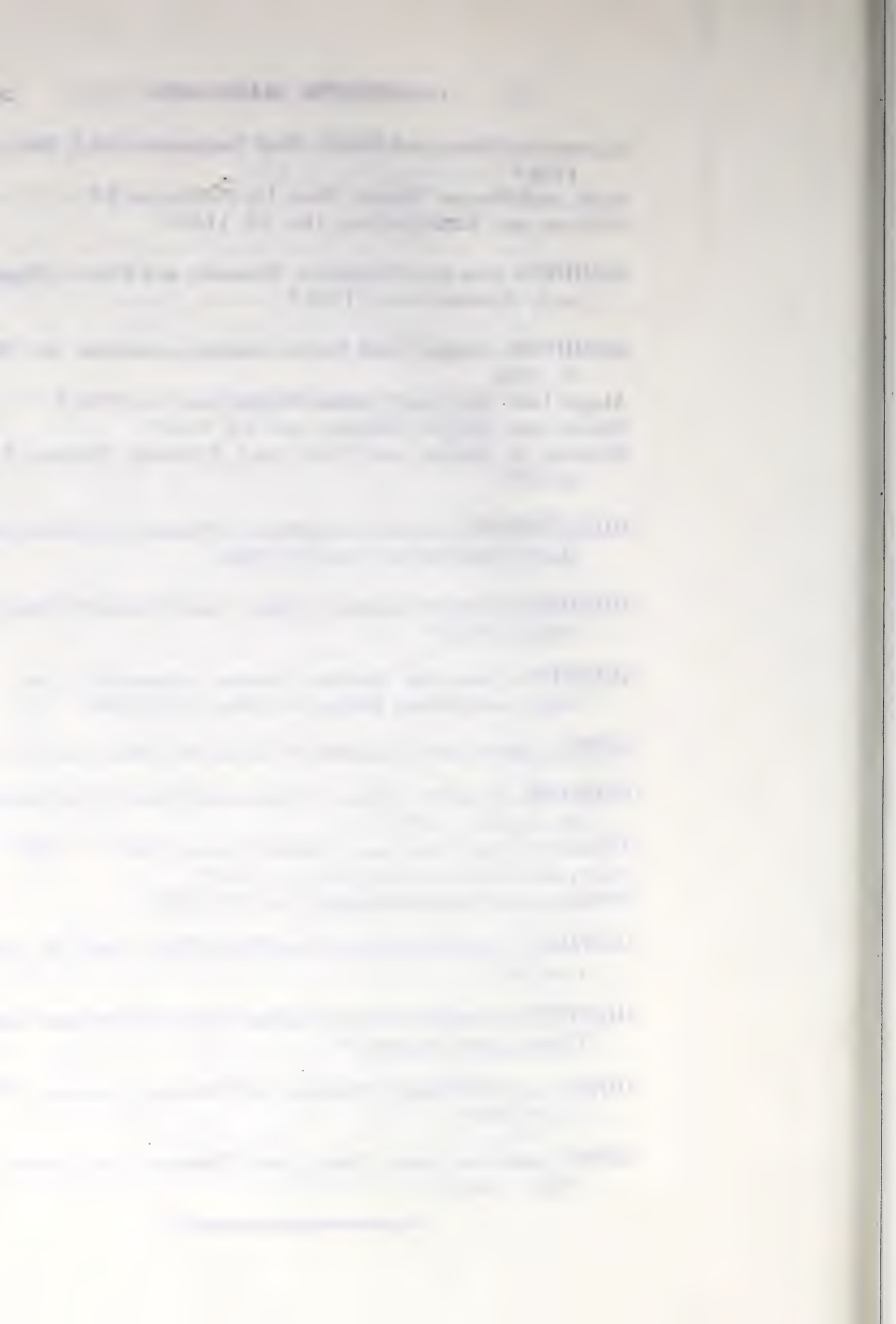
Solomon, and Sarah Giddinge, Nov. 29, 1772.*

GORMAN, Joseph, sojourner, and Mary Tarr, Aug. 20, 1766. c. R. 5.*

GORTEN (see also Gordon), Samuel, jr., of Essex, and Susan Clarke, July 16, 1835.*

GOSE (see also Goss), Thomas, and Patience Haraden, Mar. 17, 1727-8.*

GOSS (see also Gose), Betty, and Ebenezer Gott, June 20, 1779. c. R. 5.



- Goss, Eliza, and William Caldwell, Mar. 14, 1824.*
 Elizabeth, and John Tarr, int. Dec. 6, 1755.
 Hannah, and Adoniram Griffin, Nov. 5, 1732.*
 James, Dr., and Polly Jaquith [of Wilmington. int.], at Wil-
 mington, June 18, 1795.*
 James, Dr., and Hannah Smith of Ipswich, int. Dec. 26, 1801.
 John, and Anna Parsons, int. Dec. 4, 1790.
 Mary, and Hugh Parkhurst, May 9, 1773. c. R. 5.*
 Nabby, and Daniel Gott, jr., int. Aug. 13, 1803. [m. Sept. 18.
 P. R. 958.]
 Olivia P., and Dolliver Pew, Jan. 22, 1844. [Jan. 29. P. R.
 385.]*
 Patience, and Thomas Chard, sojourner, int. Oct. 2, 1756.
 Patience, and David Thomson, sojourner, int. Nov. 20, 1756.
 Rhoda, and Richard Tufts, Aug. 29, 1811.*
 Richard, and Elisabeth Harraden, Jan. 1, 1734-5.*
 Richard, and Susanna Wheeler of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June
 5, 1766.*
 Richard, and Elisabeth Smith, Nov. 26, 1795.*
 Sally, and George Lane, jr., int. Feb. 11, 1804. [m. Mar. 1.
 P. R. 567.]
 Sarah, and Aaron W. Parsons, Nov. 8, 1831.*
 Susan S[mith. int.], and George Parsons, Dec. 7, 1823.*
 Tammy Vinson, and James Parsons, jr., Dec. 18, 1806.*
 Thomas, and Mary Tarr, int. Nov. 22, 1751.
 Thomas, and Eunice Tarr, Dec. 31, 1775. c. R. 3.
 Thomas, jr., and Tammy Finson, Nov. 25, 1777. c. R. 5.
 William, and Nabby Burns, int. Aug. 30, 1785.
 William, jr., and Sally J[ackson. int.] Pool, Nov. 22, 1818.*
 William [2d m.], and Elvira Sandborn, Jan. 25, 1837.*
 Zelinda W[ing. int.], and Charles Blatchford, July 7, 1822.*
- GOTT**, Abigail, and Solomon Lane, Mar. 22, 1764. c. R. 5.*
 Abigail, and George Lane, Mar. 31, 1807.*
 Abigail, and Gideon Lane, 4th, May 2, 1822. c. R. 3.*
 Abigail, Mrs., and [Capt. P. R. 958.] William Pittee, Dec. 1,
 1829.*
 Abigail Greenleaf, and John Ayres, Nov. 4, 1787.*
 Abner, and Mary Ingersoll, Feb. 2, 1758.*
 Abner, and Abigail Lane Grover, Mar. 13, 1787.*
 Abner, and Betsey Lane, Jan. 14, 1827.*

- GOTT, Abner, a. 22 y., fisherman, s. James, and Elizabeth S. Griffin, a. 19 y., d. Amos, Apr. 19, 1846. [Apr. 9. c. r. 3.]*
 Addison, and Abigail G. Tufts, Jan. 12, 1837.*
 Adeline, a. 19 y., d. Eli and Hepsibah, and Ezra Harranden, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, Oct. 14, 1849.*
 Ann, and Benjamin Scott of Newbury, Jan. 13, 1736.*
 Ann [P. R. 777.], Mrs., and James Pool, jr., [2d m. P. R. 777.] Mar. 14, 1831 [Mar. 11. P. R. 777.]*
 Anne, and John Gammage, Aug. 15, 1765. c. r. 5.*
 Benjamin, and [wid. int.] Abigail Bird of Portsmouth, N. H. [now resident in Gloucester. int.], ———. [Jan. 30, 1747. int.]
 Benjamin, and Elisabeth Haskell, ———, 1756.*
 Bethany, and Joseph Parsons [jr. int.], Jan. 8, 1747-8.*
 Betsey, and John Wallis, May 14, 1818.*
 Betsey, and Asa Tarr, Jan. 6, 1831.*
 Betsy, and Levi Sandborn, int. Nov. 9, 1801.
 Betsy, Mrs., and Andrew H. Burnham, Jan. 9, 1842.*
 Betsy M., wid., a. 40 y., d. Jabez and Rebecca A. "Woodbury" Marchant, and Samuel Sylvester, widr., a. 50 y., fisherman, s. Samuel, Apr. 13, 1846. [Apr. 19. c. r. 3.]*
 Charles, and Rebecca Gott, Feb. —, 1755.*
 Charles, and Abigail Morgan, int. Nov. 14, 1796.
 Charles, and Mary Nickels, Nov. 15, 1843.*
 Daniel, and Rachel Littlefield of Manchester, Dec. 22, 1726.*
 Daniel [jr. int.], and Hannah Norwood, Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 5.*
 Daniel, jr., and Nabby Goss, int. Aug. 13, 1803. [m. Sept. 18. P. R. 958.]
 Deliverance [wid. int.], and David Lane, May 28, 1769, c. r. 5.*
 Eben, and Eunice S. Tibbetts, Dec. 24, 1828.*
 Eben, jr. [Ebenezer. P. R. 958.], and Lucy Pittee, Feb. 2, 1836.*
 Ebenezer, and Betty Goss, June 20, 1779. c. r. 5.
 Elen A., a. 20 y., d. William and Judith, and John S. Rowe, a. 23 y., mariner, s. John, Oct. 25, 1846.*
 Eli, and Hephzibah Lane, June 17, 1825.*
 Elisabeth, wid., and Stephen Butler, Dec. 12, 1752.*
 Elisabeth, and John Haskell, Apr. 16, 1767.*

- GOTT, Elizabeth, and Steaven Richardson of Londonderry,
Mar. 11, 1762. C. R. 5.*
- Esther, and John Pearce, jr., Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.*
- Esther, and Mark Lane, int. Dec. 11, 1801.
- Esther, and Ebenezer Oakes, int. Dec. 24, 1801.
- Esther, Mrs., and Caleb Norwood [2d m. p. R. 680.] Dec. 16,
1816.*
- Esther, and David Hodgkins, Jan. 1, 1818.*
- Eunice, and Benjamin Stockbridge, int. Nov. 15, 1755.
- George, and Sally Tarr, Aug. 25, 1805.*
- George, jr., and Abigail M. Sanborn, Sept. 11, 1833.*
- Hannah, and Jabez Richardson, Dec. 31, 1767. C. R. 5.*
- Hannah, and William Giles, Oct. 13, 1814. [1815. C. R. 5.]*
- Hannah E., a. 18 y., d. William and Judith, and George F.
Friend, a. 20 y., housewright, s. Richard, jr. and Sally,
deceased, Aug 2, 1846.*
- Hannah T., and Samuel E. Smith, June 19, 1829.*
- Henry M., and Abigail Robinson, Dec. 13, 1829. C. R. 3.*
- Hipsa [Lydia p. R. 670.], a. 19 y., d. Eli [and Hipsa. in pen-
cil.], and John Newman, jr., a. 26 y., fisherman, s. John
[and Lydia. in pencil.], Oct. 26, 1845. [Oct. 30. C. R. 3.]*
- Jabez R[ichardson. int.], and Hannah B[elknap. int.] Jewett,
[b. Pembroke, N. H. p. R. 395.] Sept. 19, 1816.*
- James, and Deborah Witham, Oct. 6, 1768.*
- James, jr., and Lucy Knowlton, Dec. 11, 1788.*
- James, jr., and Lydia Pool, Mar. 5, 1809.*
- James, jr., and Betsey Marchant, Oct. 31, 1819.*
- James, jr., and Martha Rowe, May 22, 1838.*
- James, jr., and Esther Maria Butler, Dec. 22, 1844.*
- James, baker, s. Charles, and Sarah Jane Tarr, d. Coombs,
Sept. 25, 1845.*
- James B[aker. dup.], and Mary J. [T. dup.] Whitehouse [wid.
dup.], of Essex, [b. Esses. dup.], int. Dec. 21, 1845.
- Jane, and William T. Smith, Dec. 18, 1831. [Dec. 12. C. R. 6.]*
- Jane Amanda, and Alexander Rice, July 9, 1830.*
- Jemima, and Elijah Richardson, of Windham, N. H., Nov. 8,
1764.*
- John, and Hannah Gamage, Jan. 23, 1754.*
- John, and Easter Robins [Robbards. p. R. 390.], Dec. 5,
1779. C. R. 5.
- John, jr., and Peggy Tarr, int. June 13, 1803.

Gott, John, jr., and Ann Pearce Lynch, Dec. 5, 1827. c. r. 5.*

John, and Mrs. Margaret Dennison, Dec. 25, 1839.*

Joseph, and Deliverance Pool, Dec. 31, 1745.*

Joshua, and Deborah Pool, Dec. 23, 1779. c. r. 5.

Joshua, and Sally Tarbox, int. June 12, 1801. [m. June 28.
P. R. 398.]

Joshua, jr., and Susan Story, Dec. 21, 1820.*

Judith, and Winnery Parsons, Nov. —, 1814.*

Lemuel, and Mary Shaw of Minot, Me., int. May 29, 1836.

Levi S., and Martha L. Tarr, May 11, 1837.*

Lois, and Samuel Wonson, jr., Mar. 14, 1773. c. r. 5.*

Lucy, and Joseph Lane, 3d, Dec. 18, 1808.*

Lucy, and Job Dennen, June 1, 1817.*

Lucy, and Isaac T. Parsons, fisherman, Feb. 22, 1846.*

Lydia, and Ebenezer Pool, 3d, Sept. 14, 1837.*

Margret, and Thomas Richardson, resident, Nov. 23, 1762.
c. r. 5.*

Martha, and Hezekiah Lane, Jan. 15, 1760. c. r. 5.*

Martha, see Gott, Mercy.

Mary, and John Knowlton, Aug. 18, 1793.*

Mary, and William Cook, Dec. 20, 1809.*

Mary, and David Lane, jr., Jan. 18, 1814. P. R. 564.

Mary, and Robert Tarr, Dec. 4, 1822.*

Mary, and Henry Dennis, Dec. 4, 1826.*

Maryan, and Addison Butler, Feb. 22, 1838.*

Mercy [Martha. int.], and Zebulon Lufkin, jr., Apr. 29, 1777.
c. r. 3.

Nancy, and Epes Young, Nov. 1, 1807.*

Nathan, and Loisa Parsons, Dec. 5, 1833.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Sandford [Stanford. int.], Nov. 6, 1744.*

Patience, and Stephen Gott, jr., Jan. 9, 1755.*

Prudence, and Benjamin Wise, Oct. 26, 1721.*

Rachel, and James Richardson [resident. int.], Mar. 19, 1752.*

Rebecca, and Charles Gott, Feb. —, 1755.*

Sally, and Joshua Witham, jr., Jan. 19, 1835. [Jan. 3, 1836.
int.]*

Sally G[rover. int.], and [Capt. c. r. 3.] William Doyle
[both of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], Dec. 2, 1818.*

Samuel, and Hannah Lane, int. Oct. 13, 1722.

Sam[ue]l, and Ruth Ivory of Lynn, int. Mar. 30, 1723.

GOTT, Samuel, and [Mrs. int.], Bethany Cogswell of Ipswich,
July 22, 1723.*

Samuel, 3d, and Rebekah Stanford, Dec. 17, 1745.*

Sarah, and Ryan Dennison, sojourner, int. Dec. 9, 1752.

Solomon, and Abigail Clark, May —, 1807.*

Steaven, and Patty [Martha. int.] Steavens, June 25, 1789.

C. R. 5.*

Stephen, and Eunice Emmons, Nov. 13, 1729.*

Stephen, jr., and Patience Gott, Jan. 9, 1755.*

Susan, of Rockport, and Elias Haraden, Oct. 9, 1842.*

Susanna, and Amos Phips, Mar. 12, 1766. c. R. 5.*

William, and Mary Pearce, d. John, int. Aug. 19, 1738.

William, and Elisabeth Wanson, Nov. 16, 1741.*

William, and Sarah Gamage, Apr. 27, 1769. c. R. 5.*

William, and Elizabeth Grover of Sandy Bay, Dec. 14, 1790.

C. R. 5.*

William, and Mary T. Procter, int. Mar. 22, 1846.

GOUGE, Elizabeth, and Joseph Day, Aug. 15, 1695.

GOULD, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Richard Holland, int. May
13, 1767.

Betsy, and Stephen Low, jr., July 1, 1787.*

Eliza, of Boxford, and Charles H. Lane, int. Nov. 8, 1840.

Hiram, of Boxford, and Sarah Muncey, Sept. 16, 1832.*

John, and Sarah Proctor of Danvers, int. June 6, 1761.

John, and Mary Andrews of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 2,
1796.*

John, and Sukey Andrews [Andross. int.] of Ipswich, at Ips-
wich, Sept. 24, 1797.*

Lydia, and Daniel Epes Procter, Oct. 4, 1792.*

Rebecca, and John Tyler, June —, 1787.*

Sally, and James Millett, jr., int. July 30, 1785.

GOURDON (see also Gordon), Daniel, jr., and Jenny Davis,
June 16, 1748.*

John, and Elisabeth Hadlock. Feb. 4, 1759.*

William, and Elisabeth Elwell, Sept. 23, 1756.*

GOVE, Lydia D., and Joseph French, Dec. 15, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOWEN (see also Going), Samuel [resident. int.], and Judith Singer, Mar. 29, 1787.*

GRAHAM (see also Grahams), Hannah, alias Grimes, and Mangel Rall, sojourner, int. Feb. 12, 1757.

Mary, and David Elwell, Feb. —, 1752.*

Sarah, alias Grimes (Hannah Graham in Mr. Rogers' return), and Matthew Joseph [Joseph Matthews alias Matthew Joseph, sojourner, int.], May 14, 1765.*

William [Grimes alias Graham. int.], and Abigail McLaughlin, Nov. 24, 1765.*

GRAHAMS (see also Graham), Lydia, and Jonathan Robinson, int. Apr. 13, 1782.

GRANT, Charlotte Ann, and James B. Watts, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

Eleazer, and Mrs. Abigail Atkinson, July 19, 1781.

Eliezer, and Mary Varrel, Jan. 2, ——. [1757?]

James, of Dedham, and Mehetable Elwell, Dec. 3, 1719.

Mary, and Michael Tool, sojourner, Jan. 3, 1765.*

Matty, and Joshua Millett, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

Nabby, and William Oxden, Oct. 12, 1805.*

Nathaniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Abigail Kindal, Apr. 24, 1766.

c. r. 5.*

Sally, and Andrew Robinson, Dec. 9, 1792.*

Susan [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Grover [both of Sandy Bay.

c. r. 3], Apr. 18, 1819.

Thomas [of Newburyport. int.], and Susanna Gilbert, Sept.

15, 1811. c. r. 2.*

Thomas, and Mary Dennis, int. July 8, 1838.

GRANTON, Thomas, and Margaret Norton, Dec. 19, 1728.

GRAVES, Mary, d. Marke, of Andover, and Joseph Haskall, Dec. 2, 1674. [1675. cr. r.]

GRAY (see also Grey), Benjamin, and Sarah Littlehale, Apr. 29, 1759.*

Benjamin, and ———, int. Dec. 7, 175—.

Edward, of Northport, and Betsey Seyward, int. Aug. 12, 1803.

the first day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the second day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the third day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the fourth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the fifth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the sixth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the seventh day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the eighth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the ninth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the tenth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the eleventh day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the twelfth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the thirteenth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

the fourteenth day of the month of January, 1770, the following

GRAY, Eliza Ann, and Joseph Steele, Sept. 28, 1828.*
 Fanny, and James Stevens, July 13, 1830.*
 Francis [resident. int.], and Martha Riggs, Nov. 18, 1804.*
 Lydia, and Joseph A. Burnham [carpenter. dup.], both of
 Essex, Jan. 2, 1845.
 Philip M., and Harriet Marchent, Apr. 11, 1831.*
 Phillip Madison, and Eunice Amanda Whitehouse of Liberty,
 Me., int. Apr. 14, 1844.
 Sarah, and James Sherborn, Sept. 7, 1737.*
 Susan Coffin, and Samuel Currier, jr., Feb. 4, 1846. P. R. 216.

GREEN (see also Greene), James, jr., and Caroline Eliza Nor-
 wood, June 17, 1842.*
 James, mariner, and Emily Tarr Norwood, Nov. 17, 1844.*
 John, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Judith Tarr, int. Aug. 22, 1812.
 Racheal, of Uxbridge, and Eben Arnold, at Uxbridge, Dec. 30,
 1790.
 Samuel, and Lois Williams, int. May 5, 1804.

GREENE (see also Green), Dorcas E., and Edward G. Won-
 son, May 1, 1831.*
 Elisabeth W., and Chester Mars of Georgetown, Me., Nov. 20,
 1834.*
 Rachel Thomas, and Stephen Perkins of Old York, Me., Nov.
 11, 1835.*

GREENLEAF (see also Greenleafe, Greenlieaf), Abigail, and
 Charles Douglas, Feb. 28, 1842.*
 Abigail W[oodward. int.], and George T[ucker. int.] Barrett,
 Mar. 28, 1824.*
 Benjamin, and Thomasine Davis, Mar. 4, 1766.*
 Betsey, and Nicholas G[oodrich. int.] Parsons, Dec. 3, 1818.*
 Eliza, and Sumner Cain of Clinton, Me., Dec. 2, 1833.*
 Hannah P., d. [James and Lucy. in pencil.], and Hiram Rich,
 mariner, b. [Isle Au Haut, Me., s. John and Eleanor D.,
 of Isle Au Haut, Me. in pencil.], Aug. 13, 1845.*
 James, and Lucy C[hallis. int.] La Brunier, Sept. 7, 1823.*
 Joseph, and Eliza Priestly, Dec. 7, 1838.*
 Lucy, d. Ja[me]s and Lucy, and Sargent S. Day, mariner, s.
 Aaron and Judith, June 2, 1844.*
 Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Gardner, jr., Jan. 8, 1826.*

GREENLEAF, Mary [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and Abraham Davis, at Newbury, Jan. 10, 1732-3.*

Mary, and Joseph Riggs, int. Aug. 5, 1761.

Nancy, and Daniel Hamilton, July 14, 1840.*

Polly, and Nath[anie]l Hooper of Manchester, Dec. 1, 1791.*

Rachel, and George Parsons [3d. int.], June 25, 1821. c. r. 2.*

Rebecca, and Ira Westover [resident. int.], Mar. 7, 1813. c. r. 2.*

Stephen [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Davis, Jan. 24, 1747.*

Susanna, of Newbury, and Humphrey Lane, int. Jan. 11, 1797.

Thomas, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Griffin, at Newbury, Nov. 9, 1796.*

William, and Mrs. Rebecca Lurvey, int. Sept. 18, 1790.

William [jr. int.], and Lydia Goodrich, Sept. 17, 1815.*

GREENLEAFE (see also Greenleaf), Thomasine, [d. ———, of Newbury, deceased. int.], and Job Davis, Oct. 21, 1740.*

GREENLIEAF (see also Greenleaf), Sarah, and Francis Knights, Dec. 4, 1787. c. r. 5.

GREENWOOD, John, and Judith Martin Gunthwait, Mar. 28, 1780. c. r. 5.

GREER, Benja[min], of Goffstown, N. H., and Sarah Davis, Dec. 22, 1833.*

GREY (see also Gray), Sarah, and John Bishop [sojourner. int.], Dec. 10, 1767.*

Sarah, and Zebulun Elwell, June 14, 1778.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Abigail, and Nathaniel H[ar]raden. int.] Duley, Mar. 13, 1808.*

Abigail, and William Dodd, May 4, 1820.*

Amos, and Lucy Lane. Aug. —, 1810. [Aug. 26. c. r. 3.]*

Andrew, and Anna [Sarah. c. r. 3.] Davis, Feb. 1, 1781.

Andrew W., and Esther Thurston, int. May 8, 1836.

Anna, and Gideon Lane, int. Mar. 8, 1796.

Clarissa, and William Day, Mar. 24, 1816.*

Davis, and Nancy Morgan, Aug. —, 1807.*

- GRIFFEN, Deborah, and John Lane Sargent, int. July 26, 1794.
[m. July 26. P. R. 876.]
- Dorcas, Mrs., and William Harraden, Jan. 1, 1823. C. R. 3.*
- Dudley, and Polly Butler, int. Mar. 3, 1803.
- Eliphalet, and Jane Griffen, int. Nov. 19, 1790.
- Eliphalet, and Mary Knowlton, Nov. 14, 1819.*
- Epes, and Judith Sargent, int. Aug. 19, 1797.
- Epes, and Lucy Pearce, Mar. 17, 1807.*
- Gustavus, Capt., and Nancy Babson, int. Dec. 2, 1797.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Bootman, Dec. 5, 1758.*
- Hannah, and Gideon Lane, —. [Nov. 24, 1789. int.]*
- James, jr., and Rachel Saunders, int. Mar. 11, 1797.
- James, jr., and Elizabeth Saville, both of Annisquam, Oct. 8, 1804. C. R. 2.*
- Jane, and Eliphalet Griffen, int. Nov. 19, 1790.
- Jane, and William Robinson, Dec. 18, 1817.*
- Joel, and Nabby Merchant, int. Nov. 24, 1798.
- Joel [jr. int.], and Clara Lurvey, Dec. 11, 1823. C. R. 3.*
- Josiah, and Rachel Lane [of Annisquam. C. R. 2.], Dec. 16, 1784.*
- Josiah, and Deborah Stevens, Oct. 5, 1811.*
- Judith, and George Knights, Oct. 13, 1793.*
- Judith, and John C. Duley [Dowley. int.], Mar. 26, 1805.*
- Lydia, and Benjamin Lufkin, jr., Oct. 8, 1787.*
- Mark, and Sally Ransdale of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1803.
- Mary, Mrs., and Seth Butler, int. Oct. 13, 1808.
- Mary, and Charles Langsford, —, 1817. ["Last Sabbath in Oct." C. R. 3.]*
- Mary Ann B[abson. int.], and Capt. John Osgood [of West Newbury. C. R. 3.], June 5, 1820.*
- Mary R[iggs. int.], and Epes Davis, jr., Dec. 13, 1821.*
- Nancy, and Stephen Chard, Dec. 7, 1795.*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Priscilla Lane, Nov. 13, 1789.*
- Patty, and Robert Harraden, June 26, 1789.*
- Patty [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Chard, March 28, 1819.*
- Peter U., and Dorcas Lane, June 25, 1805.*
- Polly, and James Dennis [both of Annisquam. C. R. 2.], Dec. 4, 1787.*
- Rachel, and Ebenezer Witham, int. Apr. 8, 1797.
- Rebecca, and James Abbot [of Sandy Bay. C. R. 3.], —, 1811.
[Mar. 11. C. R. 3.]*

- GRIFFEN, Rhoda, and James Saville, int. Nov. 4, 1797.
 Rhoda, and Samuel Bailey, Aug. 31, 1823. C. R. 3.*
 Sally, and William Davis, jr., Apr. 14, 1789.*
 Sally, and Andrew Woodberry, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1800.
 Samuel, 3d, and Mary Yorke, Jan. 1, 1735-6.*
 Samuel, jr., and Sally Dresser, Nov. 11, 1807.*
 Susanna, and Ambrose Jones, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 3.*
 Tammy, and James Dennison, int. Nov. 9, 1799.
 Tammy, and Chase Hoyt, resident, int. Feb. 19, 1803.
 Thomas, jr., and Jemima Davis, Nov. 25, 1787.*
 Thomas, and Mrs. Lydia Davis, June 24, 1795.*
 Timothy, and Sally Clark, Jan. 1, 1807.*
 Tristram, and Nancy Sargent, Nov. 17, 1809. [Nov. 19.
 C. R. 3.]*
 William, and Martha Parsons, Sept. 25, 1794.*
 William, and Olivia Sargent, Dec. 1, 1795.*
GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Abigail, and Thomas Taylor,
 Mar. 4, 1789.*
 Abigail, and James Tarr, Dec. 22, 1838.*
 Addison, and Sally Harvey, Sept. 24, 1835.*
 Addison, widr., a. 36 y., mariner, s. Tristram and Nancy, and
 Eleanor P. Boynton, a. 25 y., d. Joshua and Rebecca,
 Mar. 5, 1848.*
 Adoniram, and Hannah Goss, Nov. 5, 1732.*
 Adoniram, jr., and Susanna Pierce, Jan. 24, 1760.*
 Ambros, and Deborah Butman, Apr. 12, 1763. C. R. 5.*
 Amos, and Lucy Hariden, Aug. 21, 1810. P. R. 407.
 Benjamin and Elisabeth Dennis, int. Aug. 30, 1766.
 Betty, and Peter Woodberry, —. [Nov. 11, 1754. int.]* ,
 Caleb, and Hannah Lurvey, Nov. 12, 1826. C. R. 3.*
 Clara L., a. 23 y., d. Epes, and James E. Day, a. 25 y.,
 mariner, s. William, Apr. 2, 1846. [Apr. 3. C. R. 3.]*
 Daniel, and Sarah Riggs, Jan. 24, 1734-5.*
 Daniel, and Rachel Harraden, Apr. 28, 1741.*
 Daniel, jr., and Susannah Harriden, Jan. 5, 1764. C. R. 5.*
 David, and Rachel J[ackson. int.] Phipps, Dec. 25, 1817.
 [Oct. —, C. R. 3.]*
 Dorcas, and Capt. John Osgood [of West Newbury. int.], Jan.
 27, 1824. C. R. 3.*
 Dorcas, and Elias Davis, jr., Dec. 15, 1831. C. R. 3.*
 Dudley, and Jenny Harriden, Mar. 11, 1792. C. R. 5.*

- GRIFFIN, Elias, and Eliza T. Douglas, Nov. 30, 1834.*
 Elisabeth S., a. 19 y., d. Amos, and Abner Gott, a. 22 y.,
 fisherman, s. James, Apr. 19, 1846. [Apr. 9. c. R. 3.]*
 Eliza C., a. 23 y., d. Timothy, and Ambrose Jones, a. 30 y.,
 housewright, s. Ambrose, Jan. 9, 1846. [29. c. R. 3.]*
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lane, Jan. 6, 1725-6.*
 Emily L., and W[illia]m Dennis, jr., Jan. 7, 1838.*
 Enos, and Mary W. Fitz, Nov. 24, 1833.*
 Esther, and Francis Lane, Feb. 25, 1779. C. R. 3.
 Esther, and Leander Huff, int. Jan. 12, 1834. [m. Jan. 30,
 1834. P. R. 513.]
 Gustavus, and Laura Ann Saville, Jan. 1, 1832.*
 Harry, and Catharine Haskell, Oct. 6, 1810. C. R. 2.*
 James, and Judith Woodbury, Dec. 17, 1778. C. R. 3.
 James, jr., and Rachel Phipps, June 21, 1779. C. R. 3.
 James, and Eliza K. Parsons, Nov. 24, 1834.*
 Joel, and Mrs. Betsey Pulcifer, int. June 2, 1833.
 Joel, and Mrs. Mary Cole, int. May 1, 1836.
 John L., widr., trader, and Eliza Brown, wid., Sept. 26, 1844.*
 John L[ittle. int.], and Esther Lane, Dec. 13, 1821.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Riggs, Nov. 24, 1763.*
 Joseph, and Eliza Dowsett, Dec. 28, 1838.*
 Joshua, and Mary Jane Tucker, Nov. 7, 1833.*
 Judith Woodbury, and William P. Clarke, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
 [m. Dec. 2, 1837. P. R. 177.]
 Julia Augusta, and William Jeffs, Dec. 1, 1844.*
 Laurence, and Susan Parsons, Nov. 12, 1837.*
 Liddiah, and Henry Witham, Oct. 23, 1691.
 Lizzey, and Noah Bennet, Apr. 20, 1779. C. R. 3.
 Loisa, and Ezekiel W. Chard, Aug. 13, 1834.*
 Lucy, and Tobias Leighton, jr., int. Sept. 2, 1832.
 Lucy D. [of Dover, N. H. int.], a. 33 y., d. Epes, and William
 Dennis, jr., a. 33 y., mariner, s. William, Dec. 11, 1845.*
 Lydia, and William Lane, Jan. 1, 1737-8.*
 Lydia, and Andrew Harraden, int. Dec. 3, 1757.
 Lydia [Mrs. int.] and Thomas Greenleaf of Newbury, at New-
 bury, Nov. 9, 1796.*
 Maria, a. 20 y., d. Amos and Lucy, and Owen Jones, a. 25 y.,
 mariner, b. Wales, s. David and Catherine, of Wales,
 Oct. 20, 1849.*
 Martha, and Joseph York, Sept. 25, 1764.*

- GRIFFIN, Mary, and Joshua Rigs, jr., Sept. 6, 1763. c. r. 5.*
 Mary, and William Babson, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1800. [m. Dec. 7. p. r. 40.]
 Mary B., a. 22 y., d. [Davis and Nancy. in pencil.], and Benjamin Tucker, a. 28 y., fisherman, s. [Daniel and Patience. in pencil.], Dec. 17, 1845.*
 Mary Beals [Mary Beals. int.], and Ebenezer Tarr, Dec. 21, 1809. c. r. 3.*
 Moley, and William White [jr. int.], Oct. 4, 1770 c. r. 5. [Oct. 13. int.]*
 Moses L., and Elisabeth A. Butler, Nov. 20, 1834.*
 Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Harvey, Nov. 29, 1827. c. r. 3.*
 Nancy [S. int.], and Abraham Robinson, Nov. 3, 1829. c. r. 3.*
 Nathaniel, and Frances Babson, Dec. —, 1765. [Dec. 19. c. r. 5.]*
 Noah B[ennett. int.], and Rhoda Dennison, Jan. 2, 1827. c. r. 3.*
 Olive, and William W. Sargent, Dec. 20, 1831. c. r. 3.*
 Oliver, and Mary Wise, Mar. 22, 1763. c. r. 5.*
 Oliver, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Timothy and Sally, and Emily Wheeler, a. 17 y., d. James and Martha, Apr. 24, 1849.*
 Peggy, and Benjamin Connor of Newburyport, Apr. 13, 1773. c. r. 3.*
 Peter Woodbury, and Almira Littlefield of Wells, Me., int. Apr. 19, 1829. [m. July 2. p. r. 334.]
 Polly, and Samuel Dennis, int. Oct. 29, 1796.
 Rachel, and Andrew Davis, Aug. 5, 1770. c. r. 5.*
 Sally, and Winthrop R. Sargent, Dec. 23, 1830.*
 Sally P[arsons. int.], and Thomas Griffin, Dec. 19, 1825. c. r. 3.*
 Samuel, and Margaret Burnham of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1729.*
 Samuel, 4th, and Elisabeth Burnam of Ipswich, int. June 5, 1754.
 Samuel, and Abigail Carter, int. July 26, 1755.
 Samuel, jr., and Hannah Dane of Ipswich, int. Oct. 17, 1770.
 Sarah, and John Dennis, Apr. 9, 1771. c. r. 5.*
 Stephen D., a. 28 y., mariner, s. William and Olive, and Esther P. Dade, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Louisa, Dec. 30, 1849.*
 Susanna, and Thomas Pelham [of Boston. int.], Apr. 3, 1768.*

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

Griffin, Thaddeus, of Rockport, fisherman, and Sarah R. Bray, Jan. 14, 1845.*

Thomas, and Judith Robinson, int. Jan. 12, 1756.

Thomas [of Hamilton. int.], and Louisa Bray, Aug. 31, 1820.
C. R. 2.*

Thomas, and Sally P[arsons. int.] Griffin, Dec. 19, 1825.
C. R. 3.*

Timothy, jr., and Jane Marshall, Dec. 20, 1831.*

Tristram, and Mary Peabody, Nov. —, 1834. P. R. 410.

Tristram, and Ann R. Allen, Nov. 6, 1836.*

William, jr., and Hannah Sargent, Nov. 21, 1820. [Dec. c. R. 3.]*

William, and Mrs. Sukey Allen, July 7, 1833.*

GRIGGS (see also Grigs), Sarah, and Josiah Haskell, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1682.

GRIGS (see also Griggs), Jacob, and Eliner Haskell, Nov. 12, 1685.

Rachell, and Joseph Allen, July 29, 1680.

GRIMES, Andrew, and Mary Davis, July 10, 1731.*

Andrew [jr. int.], and Jemima Becket, Apr. 28, 1761.*

Caroline, and William Grover, jr., Dec. 22, 1822.*

James P[riestly. int.], and Clarissa Hoyt, Aug. 28, 1825.*

Mark, and Nancy Millett, int. Nov. 27, 1787.

Mark, and Tammy Priestly, May 23, 1792.*

Mark, jr., and Esther Sloman, Sept. 17, 1818.*

Mark, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Thompson of Townsend, Me., int. Dec. 7, 1834.

Nabby, and Thomas Rowe, resident, Sept. 14, 1792.*

Sukey, and William Goday, Dec. 25, 1813.*

Tammy, and Leonard Madison Turner, Nov. 28, 1810.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Tammy Tarr, Jan. 2, 1832.*

William [jr. int.], and Anna Fulton, Feb. 26, 1789.*

GROSS, John, and Roxey Warner, both of Landaff, Apr. 12, 1781. C. R. 5.

GROTON, Samuel, of Ipswich, and Nabby Allen, int. Sept. 29, 1798.

GROVER, Abigail, and Thomas Millett [jr. int.], at Beverly,
Nov. 12, 1713.*

Abigail, and William Pew, both of Manchester, Apr. 19, 1767.

Abigail Lane, and Abner Gott, Mar. 13, 1787.*

Abigal, and Samuel Bray, June 13, 1743.*

Agnes, and James Jones, Apr. 8, 1759.*

Anna, and John Blatchford, Mar. 4, 1784.*

Betty, and Benjamin Row, Apr. 17, 1779. c. r. 5.

Charles E., and Ann T. Friend, Feb. 2, 1843.*

Dorcas, and Thomas Dresser, jr., Dec. 13, 1759. c. r. 5.*

Ebenezer, and Margaret Jeffords, Nov. 22, 1736.*

Ebenezer, and Hepzibah Steavens, Apr. 29, 1762. c. r. 5.*

Ebenezer, and Mary Lane, Dec. 25, 1766.*

Ebenezer, jr., and Sally Tarr, Mar. 11, 1792. c. r. 5.*

Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Susan Grant [both of Sandy Bay.
c. r. 3.], Apr. 18, 1819.*

Edmon, and Sarah Thursten, Apr. 9, 1767. c. r. 5.*

Edmond, and Patience Witham, Jan. 6, 1730-31.*

Edmund, and [M]adam Mary Stevens, int. Feb. 28, 1758.

Eleazer, and Mary Rand, Dec. 18, 1836.*

Eliezer, and Thankfull Witham, July 15, 1736.*

Eliezer, Dea., and Mrs. Elisabeth Lane, Jan. 25, 1787.*

Eliezer, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Hurry, July 13, 1788.*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Wales, June 17, 1778.

Elizabeth, and Caleb Norwood, Feb. 21, 1760. c. r. 5.*

Elizabeth, of Sandy Bay, and William Gott, Dec. 14, 1790.
c. r. 5.*

Enoch, and Martha Witham, Nov. 14, 1771.*

Esther, and Daniel Norwood, int. July 18, 1801.

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Francis Noble, Aug. 1, 1790. c. r. 5.*

Hannah, and William Moore [sojourner. int.], Jan. 18, 1753.*

Hannah, and William Rowe, 3d, June 15, 1818.*

Harriet, and William Noble, Oct. 28, 1821.*

Harriet, and Benjamin H. [K. c. r. 6.], Stacy, May 26, 1833.*

Hepsibah, and Robert Stevens, Oct. 19, 1795.*

John, and Experience Randal, Aug. 26, 1733.*

John, and Mary Thorndike, Dec. 19, 1819. [Dec. 27. c. r. 5.]*

John, jr., and Mary Bryant, Nov. 2, 1824.*

Joseph, and Sarah Page of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 19,
1757.*

Josiah, and Hannah Doliver, July 1, 1719.

- GROVER, Josiah, jr., and Agnes Andrews, int. Apr. 8, 1749.
 Josiah and Letty Rowe, int. July 10, 1802.
 Josiah Willard, and Sally Marchant, July 13, 1823. [Aug. 23. c. r. 5.]
 Judith, and Stephen Pool, July 29, 1754.*
 Loisa C. [of Rockport. dup.], a. 22 y., b. Rockport, d. John, of Rockport, and Joseph Elwell, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Betsy, int. Nov. 13, 1847. [Nov. 14, dup.]
 Lucinda, and Denmark Procter, jr., Oct. 27, 1835.*
 Lucy Sayward, and William Tarr Abbot, Apr. 9, 1808.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Jordan, Mar. 11, 1770.*
 Lydia, and Moses Parsons, int. Nov. 20, 1802. [m. Dec. 6. p. r. 717.]
 Margaret, and Thomas Oakes, int. July 26, 1754.
 Margaret, and William Fitch of Canterbury, Conn., int. Sept. 22, 1767.
 Margaret O., of Rockport, b. Rockport, d. John, of Rockport, and Caleb P. Norwood, fisherman, Nov. 30, 1845.*
 Margret, and Samuel Davis, Aug. 4, 1778. c. r. 5.
 Martha, and Charles John Fullerton, sojourner, int. Oct. 4, 1768. (Banns forbidden by Abigail Grover, mother of Martha.)
 Martha [Patty. int.], and Peter Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1770. c. r. 5.*
 Mary, and Thomas Allen, jr., int. Sept. 10, 1737.
 Mary, and John Dresser, Mar. 13, 1755.*
 Mary, and James Low, June 7, 1774.*
 Mary, and Caleb Merchant, Dec. 27, 1805.*
 Mary Jane, of Rockport, and John G. Norwood, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
 Nehemiah, s. Edmund, of Beverly, and Ruth Hascall, d. William, at Beverly, 2:10m:1676.
 Nehemiah, and Abigail Harris, Oct. 28, 1727.*
 Nehemiah, jr., and Betty Gamage, Feb. 21, 1755.*
 Nehemiah, jr., and Esther Row, int. Oct. 22, 1798.
 Patience, and Samuel Loughton [Layton. int.], Jan. 9, 1749-50.*
 Patience, wid., and John Pool, June 3, 1752.*
 Peggy [Margaret. p. r. 566.] and Jonathan Lane, Dec. 10, 1807.*
 Phebe, and William Pool, int. Nov. 28, 1795.
 Polly, and Jonathan Wheeler, Jan. 26, 1789.*

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons, and as such it is not a government agency.

2. The second is the fact that the American Medical Association is a non-profit making organization, and as such it is not a business concern.

3. The third is the fact that the American Medical Association is a representative organization of the medical profession, and as such it is not a political party.

4. The fourth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a professional organization, and as such it is not a trade union.

5. The fifth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a scientific organization, and as such it is not a religious organization.

6. The sixth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a humanitarian organization, and as such it is not a commercial organization.

7. The seventh is the fact that the American Medical Association is a patriotic organization, and as such it is not a foreign organization.

8. The eighth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a progressive organization, and as such it is not a conservative organization.

9. The ninth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a democratic organization, and as such it is not an aristocratic organization.

10. The tenth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a just organization, and as such it is not an unjust organization.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the American Medical Association is a fair organization, and as such it is not an unfair organization.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a honest organization, and as such it is not a dishonest organization.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a sincere organization, and as such it is not an insincere organization.

- GROVER, Rachel, and Robert Gardner, Dec. 14, 1788.*
 Rachel, and William Noble, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
 Richard, and Abigail Davis, Feb. 27, 1745-6.*
 Richard, and Sarah Davis, wid. Jan. 18, 1753.*
 Ruth, and William Boynton, Feb. 14, 1759. c. r. 5.*
 Sally, wid., and Ebenezer Row, int. June 20, 1785.
 Sally [Sarah. P. R. 6.], of Atkinson, N. H., and Ebenezer Pool,
 int. Dec. 22, 1786. [Oct. 16, 1786. P. R. 6.]
 Sally, Mrs., and Stephen C. Nelson, Jan. 2, 1831.*
 Sarah, and Thomas Pulsefer, Jan. 6, 1725-6.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Parsons, Nov. 9, 1752.*
 Sarah, and Solomon Howard, jr., Mar. 15, 1757.*
 Sarah, and William Forster, Sept. 6, 1770. c. r. 5.*
 Sukey, and Daniel Merchant, 3d, int. Oct. 20, 1798.
 Susannah, and William Haskins [Hodgkins. int.], Apr. 19,
 1767. c. r. 5.*
 Tammy [Thomazine. P. R. 424.], and Joshua Riggs, Sept. 13,
 1807.*
 William, and Rachel Butler [of Ipswich. int.], Feb. 17, 1763.*
 William, and Abigail Parsons, Jan. 20, 1782.
 William, and Harriet Lufkin, Dec. 25, 1811.*
 William, jr., and Caroline Grimes, Dec. 22, 1822.*
 William, jr., and Mrs. Sally Davis, Jan. 16-18, 1835.*
 William, a. 29 y., caulker, s. William and Harriet, and Abby
 S. Hayes, a. 27 y., d. Daniel, Nov. 22, 1846.*
 ———, [wid. c. r. 1.] and [Capt. c. r. 1.] Jonathan Elwell,
 sr., Aug. 22, 1779.
 ———, and Isaac Jacobs, Feb. 18, 1780. c. r. 5.

- GROVES, Emma, of Beverly, and Benjamin Herrick, at Bev-
 erly, Oct. 29, 1765.*
 Experience, and Thomas Glover, May 6, 1755.*
 Ichabod, of Beverly, and Lucy Herrick, Sept. 5, 1765.*
 Richard H. [Graves, R. S. c. r. 7.], of Salem, a. 22 y., mar-
 iner, b. Salem, s. Richard and Ruth, of Salem, and Sarah
 Elisabeth Ireland, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept.
 27, 1846.*
 Tryphosa [of Beverly. int.], and Joseph Herrick, jr., Apr. 26,
 1750.*

- GUARD, Thomas, seaman, and Lucy Parsons, June 17, 1845.*

GUIRE, Richard [McGuire. int.], and Abigail Bray, Nov. 12, 1759.*

GULLESON (see also Gullison), Philip, and Mary Roberts, Mar. 5, 1723-4.*

GULLISON (see also Gulleeson), Philip, and Mary Smith, Nov. 8, 1733.*

GUN, Serjint, and Molly Bird, at Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1775. c. R. 5.

GUNNERSON (see also Gunnison), Henry, and Experience Allen, Apr. 17, 1788. c. R. 5.*

GUNNISON (see also Gunnerson), Maryann, and Josiah [Joseph. c. R. 7.] Osgood of Chelsea, b. Chelsea, s. —, of Chelsea, Dec. 19, 1845.*

GUNTHWAIT, Anne Bishop, and Joshua Lamkin of Lancaster, Nov. 8, 1779. c. R. 5.

Judith Martin, and John Greenwood, Mar. 28, 1780. c. R. 5.

GUTTRIDGE, Fanny [Tamy. int.], and Ezekiel Parsons, Jan. 27, 1790.*

Joseph, and Nancy Millett, int. Apr. 23, 1791.

Polly, and Thomas Lee, Nov. 6, 1787.*

Sally, and Ebenezer Evens, int. Nov. 5, 1796.

GUY, Robert, sojourner, and wid. Abigail Harvey, int. June 11, 1757.

GUYER, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Ezekiel Thurstain, Jan. 20, 1790.*

John, and Elisabeth Bray, int. Nov. 26, 1785.

Richard, and Deborah Goodhue, Nov. 13, 1780.

GYLES, Abigail, and John Gardner, jr., Jan. 23, 1766.*

Hannah, d. Thomas, of Salem, and Thomas Verrey, s. ———
Gyles, 6:5 m:1650.

Samuel, and Hannah Whiston, Dec. 14, 1732.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

HACOCK (see also Haycock), Ralph, and Martha Burnel
[resident, int.], Nov. 26, 1755. c. r. 5.*

HADLEIGH (see also Hadley), Dorcas, and Benjamin Oaks,
int. Nov. 16, 1784.

HADLEY (see also Hadleigh), Abigail, and Robert Thorndike
of Thomastown, Cumberland County, int. Oct. 14, 1789.

Benjamin, and Sarah Elwell, May 9, 1744.*

Benjamin, and Dorcas Brown, Aug. 10, 1766.*

Daniel, and Susannah Milberry, Dec. 6, 1736.*

Dorcas, Mrs., and John Woodberry, July —, 1783.*

Dorcas, and Joseph Smith, jr., int. Aug. 2, 1800.

Hannah, and Joseph Row [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1736.*

Hannah, and John Woodbury [jr. int.], Nov. 3, 1765.*

John, jr., and Hannah Low, Nov. 25, 1707.*

John, jr., and Sarah Witham, Dec. 1, 1737.*

John, 3d, and Abigal Witham, Feb. 28, 1765.*

John A., and Mrs. Sarah Gerald, Aug. 29, 1843.*

Joseph and Sarah Gardner, Mar. 13, 1766.*

Polly [Mary. P. R. 102.], and Reuben Brooks, Apr. 5, 1792.*

Ruth E., and Edmund Pyne, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

Sarah [wid. int.], and Abraham Williams, Sept. 10, 1753.*

Sarah, and Job Row, jr., June 28, 1764.*

Susanah, and Jonethan Pulsepher, Dec. 11, 1729.*

Susannah, and Jonathan Parsons, Dec. 14, 1738.*

HADLOCK (see also Hadlocke), Benjamin, and Dorcas Peggy
at Ipswich, June 29, 1725.*

Clarissa, and Frances Williams, Aug. 1, 1841.*

Deborah, and George Bishop, Dec. 27, 1752.*

Elisabeth, and John Gourdon, Feb. 4, 1759.*

Hannah, and Edmund Marshall of Ipswich, May 29, 1754.
c. r. 2.*

Hannah, and John Bunker [of Mount Desert, Lincoln Co.
int.], Aug. 7, 1785.*

John, and Esther Rowe, Sept. 10, 1839.*

Mary, and Samuel Ingersoll, at Rockport, Nov. 29 1845.*

Nath[anie]l, and Mary Marshall of Ipswich, at Ipswich Dec.
13, 1750.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Robinson, int. Dec. 29, 1759.

HADLOCK, Nathaniel, and Hannah Ral, Dec. 6, 1764.*

Nathaniel, and Nancy Wallis, Feb. 24, 1807. C. R. 2.*

Rachel, and Elisha Brown, Aug. 13, 1780.

Samuel, and Hannah Toppan, Jan. 25, 1747.*

Samuel, and Mary Andrews of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1768.*

William, and Penelope Firbee, Dec. 23, 1717.

William, and Mrs. Susannah Courtney, July 2, 1780. C. R. 2.

HADLOCKE (see also Hadlock), Nathaniell, and Remember Jones, May 1, 1673.

HAIEWARD (see also Heywood), Samuella, and ——— Felch, d. Henry, Mar. 2, 1641.

HAINES (see also Hains, Heanes), William [sojourner. int.], and Sarah Chandler, Aug. 16, 1769.*

HAINS (see also Haines), Deborah, and Samuel Davis, Dec. 24, 1723.*

Francis, sojourner, and Martha Plats, Mar. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.*

Hannah [resident. int.], and Richard Read [of "Putmouth." int.], Dec. 24, 1733.*

John, and Mary Card, Apr. 2, 1732.

HALE (see also Hales), Albert [G. P. R. 72.], and Mary [C. P. R. 72.] Blatchford, int. Mar. 17, 1839. [m. Apr. 7, P. R. 72.]

Amelia, Mrs., and Azor Knowlton, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

Benjamin, and Martha Woodberry, June 11, 1772. C. R. 5.*

Benjamin, and Lucy Tarr, Jan. 13, 1778. C. R. 5.

Betsey [G. P. R. 782; Mrs. C. R. 3.], and Zebulun Pool [jr. P. R. 782.], Jan. 18, 1818.*

Eleanor, and Benjamin Merrill, Mar. 25, 1806.*

George D[ennison. int.], and Betsy H[olland. int.] Tarr, Feb. 7, 1822.*

Hannah, and James Tarr, Oct. 31, 1781.

Harriet, and Thomas Wainwright, Oct. —, 1814.*

Jane, and Benjamin Bradstreet Dennison, Jan. 3, 1776. C. R. 3.*

John [2d m. P. R. 427.], and Mrs. Mary Harradine, Oct. 4, 1781.

Lois Cleveland, and Isaac Jacobs, Aug. 23, 1807.*

- HALE, Lucy, and Ebenezer Davis, int. July 13, 1801.
 Lydia, and Daniel Marchant, 3d, Dec. 8, 1822.*
 Martha, and William Smith, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1797. [m. Sept. 16. P. R. 906.]
 Sally, and Nathaniel Tucker, jr., Dec. 3, 1815.*
 Sarah, and John S. Wheeler, int. May 8, 1836.
 Stephen, b. Reading, and Sarah Eaton, June —, 1800. P. R. 430.
 Stephen [of South Reading. int.], and Amelia Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1816.*
 William [Hales. int.; of Sandy Bay. c. R. 3.], and Betsy Giddings Woodbury, Jan. —, 1810. [Jan. 11. P. R. 432.]*
 William, and Jane Whalen, Dec. 11, 1834.*
- HALES (see also Hale), George [sojourner. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Winslow, June 24, 1754.*
 William, and Lydia Elwell, May 13, 1779.
 William, and Eliza Ann Kinsman, Jan. 1, 1812. C. R. 2.*
- HALEY, Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Bartlet, Aug. 6, 1728.*
- HALL, Abigail, of Boston, and John Low, jr., int. Mar. 4, 1795.
 Abigail, and Jonathan Davis, Sept. 9, 1755.*
 Isaac, and Mary Joseline, at Ipswich, Aug. 22, 1734.*
 Mary, and John Wotton, jr., Oct. 6, 1739.*
 Richard, resident, and Mary Noble, int. June 21, 1823.
 Sally, and Joseph Foster, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1793.
 Sarah, Mrs., and William Munsey, Jan. 21, 1840.*
 Thomas, and Polly Lewis, Oct. 21, 1792.*
 Zachariah B., of Quincy, a. 23 y., housewright, b. Newbury, Vt., s. Cotton H. and Hannah, of Newbury, Vt., and Mary Dennis, a. 21 y., d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1846.*
- HALLEY, Daniel James, and Mrs. Dolly Rowe, Aug. 19, 1832. C. R. 6.
- HAMBLETON (see also Hamilton), Mary, and Morries Smith, int. Sept. 27, 1725.
- HAMILTON (see also Hambleton), Daniel, and Nancy Greenleaf, July 14, 1840.*

HAMILTON, Eliza, of Cumberland, Me., and Aaron Cleaves,
int. Dec. 1, 1839.

John, and Sarah Littlehale, Dec. 9, 1770.*

HAMLEN, Nathaniel, see Horiden, Nathaniel.

HAMMANS (see also Hammond), John, and Annis Tenny,
Jan. 20, 1691.

HAMMOND (see also Hammans, Hammonds, Hammons,
Hamond, Hamons), Betsey, and Joseph Wellinton, Apr.
14, 1781.

Betsey, and John Winchester, July 24, 1791. P. R. 1007.

[C. int.] Andrew J., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Andrew and Martha,
and Hannah Dorman, a. 19 y., b. Yarmouth, N. S., June
11, 1848.*

Elias [sojourner. int.], and Elisabeth Clarke, Feb. 22, 1750-1.*
Elisabeth, and John Caldwell, sojourner, int. Jan. 12, 1772.

Elizabeth, and Timothy Higgins [sojourner. int.], Feb. —,
1729-30.*

Johanna, of Ipswich, and Amos Parsons, int. Sept. 17, 1757.

Lydia, and James Mattocks [sojourner], Feb. 3, 1731-2.*

Phinehas [of Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Lewis, Mar. 23, 1783.*
Zebedee [of North Yarmouth. int.], and Martha Bennet, Oct.
16, 1774.*

HAMMONDS (see also Hammond), Betty, and Joseph Wotton,
Apr. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.

Hannah, and Henry Wotten, int. Aug. 7, 1784.

HAMMONS (see also Hammond), Agnes, and William Deal,
June 18, 1719.

John, and Ruth Stainwood, July 7, 1686.

Mary, and John Flin, Oct. 20, 1719.

Philip, and Mary Page, int. Aug. 23, 1723.

HAMOND (see also Hammond), Elisabeth, jr., and Garret
McNamarra, sojourner, int. Nov. 24, 1774.

HAMONS (see also Hammond), Elezabeth, and John Max-
feald, July 24, 1679.

Hannah, and James Averel [Avery. int.], Feb. 19, 1726-7.*

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly except on Sundays and holidays

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly except on Sundays and holidays

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly except on Sundays and holidays

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

HANLY, Mary Ann, a. 18 y., b. Boston, d. James and Mary, of Boston, and John J. Ropper, a. 22 y., mariner, s. John and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1847.*

HANSCOM (see also Hanscome), Lucy A. [of North Berwick, Me. dup.], a. 28 y., d. James, and Asa M. Robinson, a. 27 y., yeoman, b. North Berwick, Me., s. Jona[than] and Lucy D., int. Aug. 22, 1848.

HANSCOME (see also Hanscom), Samuel C., of Lyman, Me., and Mrs. Abigail Millet, Dec. 18, 1838.*

HANSON, Francis [of Ossipee, N. H. dup.], a. 21 y., teamster, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. Daniel and Eliza, and Mary Elizabeth Staten, a. 20 y., d. Henry, Dec. 24, 1845.*
John, sojourner, and Elisabeth Norwood, int. Oct. 25, 1785.

HARADEN (see also Haradin, Hariden, Harradan, Harraden, Harradine, Harrandaine, Harrandin, Harrdaine, Harridan, Harriden, Horiden), Addison, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Jonathan and Jane, and Mary Jane Lull, a. 15 y., b. Essex, d. ———, of Essex, Oct. [12?], 1847.*

Andrew, and Sally Haskal, June 11, 1811. c. R. 3.

Caleb, and Mrs. Hannah Ingersoll, Nov. 26, 1839.*

Catharine, and William Axten, jr., Dec. 18, 1834.*

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Adams, May 20, 1779. c. R. 2.

Elias, and Susan Gott of Rockport, Oct. 9, 1842.*

Hannah, and John Langford, Nov. 15, 1779. c. R. 3.

Hannah B., and Roland Reed, Nov. 20, 1831.*

Jonathan, and Nancy Dade, Nov. 13, 1836.*

Jona[than], jr. [a. 36 y. in pencil.], fisherman, s. [Jon[athan] and Jane. in pencil.], and Eliza Young [a. 21 y., d. Epes and Nancy. in pencil.], Nov. 23, 1844. [Nov. 28. t. c.]*

Joseph, jr., and Patience York, Dec. 3, 1729.*

Joseph, and Jane Stevens, int. Feb. 16, 1729-30.

Joseph, and Lydia Haraden, Dec. 2, 1779.

Lydia, and Joseph Haraden, Dec. 2, 1779.

Mary, and Thomas Saville, Jan. 24, 1721. p. R. 890.

Mary D., and Gorham Babson, Sept. 26, 1830.*

Mary S., and Stephen R. Saville, Oct. 18, 1835.*

Molly, and William Langford [Lansford. c. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1779.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

and the fact that it is a very good example of the
 kind of work that is done in the field of
 research.

HARADEN, Nathaniel, widr., a. 44 y., mariner, s. Jonathan and Jane, and Matilda Parsons, wid., a. 33 y., b. Rockport, d. ——— Allen, int. July 22, 1848. [July 23. dup.]

Patience, and Thomas Gose, Mar. 17, 1727-8.*

Simon, a. 24 y., bricklayer, s. Caleb and Susanna, and Anna Dodge, a. 26 y., b. New Boston, N. H., ———, 1849.*

HARADIN (see also Haraden), Benjamin, and Lydia Wells, Jan. 10, 1728-9.*

Jane, and Joseph Witham, Dec. 2, 1728.*

Thomas, and Elizebeth Eveleth of Ipswich, int. Nov. 4, 1727.

HARBUT, James, and Susana Woodbery, int. Mar. 12, 1714-15.

HARD, Peter John, and Mrs. Mary Goodrich, int. Jan. 18, 1835.

HARDEN, see Harlow.

HARDING, John, and wid. ——— Tybbit, 22:2m:1652.

Mary, of Hamilton, and Dr. Nathan Lakeman, int. Jan. 3, 1801.

HARDY, Abigail, and William Steward, Sept. 19, 1773.*
Abigail, and Nathaniel A. McIntier of Manchester, int. Sept. 30, 1804.

Benj[amin], and Sally Lurvey, int. May 10, 1777.

Charlotte, and Joseph W[estley. int.] Hillier, Nov. 7, 1819.*

James, and Abigail Row, Dec. 18, 1716.

James, jr., and Elisabeth Higgins [wid. int.], ———. [Nov. 9, 1740. int.]*

James, and Eunice Brown, Dec. 17, 1766.*

John, and Martha Robinson, Sept. 19, 1776. C. R. 3.*

Martha [Havey. int.], and Joseph Harraden, Oct. 3, 1832.
C. R. 6.

Mary, and Thomas Jefferson Rowe, June 11, 1828.*

Polly, and Elias Elwell, Mar. 19, 1815.*

Sally, and Roland Battin, int. Nov. 29, 1800.

William, and Elisabeth Elwell, int. May 8, 1790.

HARIDEN (see also Haraden), Lucy, and Amos Griffin, Aug. 21, 1810. P. R. 407.

* Intention also recorded.

HARIDEN, Peggy, and John Dresser, Sept. 27, 1789. c. R. 5.*

HARIES (see also Harris), Thomas, and Sarah Norwod, Oct. 2, 1727.*

HARKIN, Bennett, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, int. Nov. 15, 1769.

Eliza Plummer, Mrs., and Samuel Bulkley, Dec. 4, 1814.

Hannah, and Benjamin Stacy, June 21, 1807.*

Harriet E., and Horatio G. Sanford of Boston, Sept. 16, 1835.*

James, and Eliza Plummer Hough, int. June 17, 1804.

Mary, and Jonathan Plummer of Bangor, Jan. 7, 1808.*

HARLOW, Abigail F., a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, and John C. Keys, widr., a. 24 y., cordwainer [of Wolfborough. int.], b. Wolfborough, s. Peter and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1846.*

Balmer, and Susannah [Felt. p. R. 817.] Riggs, both of Essex, int. Dec. 1, 1831. [m. Dec. 31. p. R. 817.]

James, of Essex, and Judith Roberts, int. Mar. 26, 1828. [Mar. 30. dup.]

Mary A. [Harden. c. R. 7.], and Joseph Hibbert, jr., May 6, 1842.*

HARRADAN (see also Haraden), Benjamin, and Deborah Norwood, Jan. 15, 1695-6.

[E]dward, and Hannah York, d. Samuell, Oct. 31, 1693.

Edward, and Hannah Somes, Jan. 18, 1713.*

Edward, and Sarah Collins, July 30, 1775. c. R. 3.

John, and Sarah Giddings, Feb. 7, 1693-4.

Joseph, and Jean Giddings, Nov. 26, 1691.

HARRADEN (see also Haraden), Abigail, and George Denison, Jan. 14, 1724-5.*

Andrew, and Mary Davis, Sept. 17, 1724.*

Andrew, and Lydia Griffin, int. Dec. 3, 1757.

Andrew [of Salem. p. R. 1003.], and Mary Whittridge, Oct. 20, 1789.*

Andrew, and Sally Haskell, June —, 1811.*

Andrew, and Ann Whipple of Bow, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1817.

- HARRADEN, Ann, and John Davis, 6:11m:1685.
 Benoni, and Kezia Sanders. Feb. 25, 1746-7.*
 Betsey, and Charles Wheeler, Dec. 8, 1817.*
 Betsy, and Thomas Saville, May 10, 1787.*
 Caleb, and Anna Shaw, int. Nov. 24, 1722.
 Caleb, and Eunice Patch, int. Nov. 29, 1755.
 Caleb, and Betsy Lampson, Jan. 9, 1784.*
 Caleb, and Hannah Ingersoll Robinson, int. June 25, 1816.
 Caleb, and Susanna Marchant, Dec. 1, 1818. [Dec. 2. c. R. 3.]*
 Clementine B[each. int.], and Dominicus Pool, Feb. 21, 1822.*
 Daniel, and Susanna Burnam of Ipswich, int. July 4, 1767.
 David, and Elisabeth Davis, May 24, 1739.*
 David, jr., and Hanna Whipple of Ipswich, int. Jan. 16, 1768.
 David, jr., and Mary Odell, int. Mar. 7, 1801.
 Deborah, and Joseph Lane, Jan. 31, 1720-21.*
 Deborah, and Joseph York, May 23, 1726.*
 Dudley, and Sally Davis, int. July 11, 1818,
 Ebenezer, and Susanna Day, Dec. 31, 1741.*
 Edward, and Sarah Haskell, Feb. 5, 1684.
 Edward, and Mary Sargeant, Nov. 26, 1724.*
 Elisabeth, and Richard Goss, Jan. 1, 1734-5.*
 Elisabeth, wid., and Joseph Low, Nov. 18, 1736.*
 Elisabeth, and Jonathan Bootman, Nov. 29, 1771.*
 Elisabeth, and Oliver Whitteridge, int. July 28, 1796.
 Experenc, and Isaac Ames, Jan. 22, 1729-30.*
 Eunice, and Timothy Hodgkins, Dec. 29, 1793.*
 Ezra, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, and Adeline
 Gott, a. 19 y., d. Eli and Hepsibah, Oct. 14, 1849.*
 Hannah, and Joseph Sargeant. Sept. 16, 1717.
 Hannah, and John Wells, Feb. 23, 1720-21.*
 Hannah, and Peres Chappel, sojourner, int. Nov. 1, 1770.
 Hannah, and Capt. Richard Goss Stanwood, Nov. 10, 1804.*
 Hannah York, and Jeremiah Varrel, int. June 27, 1767.
 (Banns forbidden by "Hannah York" as she had not been
 asked or ever consented to be published to Jeremiah Var-
 rell, July 10, 1767.)
 Henry, and Mary Ann Chase of Dover, N. H., int. Dec. 22,
 1826.
 James, and Eunice [Emma, int.] Lane, July 1, 1789.
 Jane, and William Felt, Nov. 17, 1780. P. R. 220.
 Jenny, and David Dennison, int. Nov. 19, 1757.

The first of these is the *History of the*
 second is the *History of the*
 third is the *History of the*
 fourth is the *History of the*
 fifth is the *History of the*
 sixth is the *History of the*
 seventh is the *History of the*
 eighth is the *History of the*
 ninth is the *History of the*
 tenth is the *History of the*
 eleventh is the *History of the*
 twelfth is the *History of the*
 thirteenth is the *History of the*
 fourteenth is the *History of the*
 fifteenth is the *History of the*
 sixteenth is the *History of the*
 seventeenth is the *History of the*
 eighteenth is the *History of the*
 nineteenth is the *History of the*
 twentieth is the *History of the*
 twenty-first is the *History of the*
 twenty-second is the *History of the*
 twenty-third is the *History of the*
 twenty-fourth is the *History of the*
 twenty-fifth is the *History of the*
 twenty-sixth is the *History of the*
 twenty-seventh is the *History of the*
 twenty-eighth is the *History of the*
 twenty-ninth is the *History of the*
 thirtieth is the *History of the*
 thirty-first is the *History of the*
 thirty-second is the *History of the*
 thirty-third is the *History of the*
 thirty-fourth is the *History of the*
 thirty-fifth is the *History of the*
 thirty-sixth is the *History of the*
 thirty-seventh is the *History of the*
 thirty-eighth is the *History of the*
 thirty-ninth is the *History of the*
 fortieth is the *History of the*
 forty-first is the *History of the*
 forty-second is the *History of the*
 forty-third is the *History of the*
 forty-fourth is the *History of the*
 forty-fifth is the *History of the*
 forty-sixth is the *History of the*
 forty-seventh is the *History of the*
 forty-eighth is the *History of the*
 forty-ninth is the *History of the*
 fiftieth is the *History of the*
 fifty-first is the *History of the*
 fifty-second is the *History of the*
 fifty-third is the *History of the*
 fifty-fourth is the *History of the*
 fifty-fifth is the *History of the*
 fifty-sixth is the *History of the*
 fifty-seventh is the *History of the*
 fifty-eighth is the *History of the*
 fifty-ninth is the *History of the*
 sixtieth is the *History of the*
 sixty-first is the *History of the*
 sixty-second is the *History of the*
 sixty-third is the *History of the*
 sixty-fourth is the *History of the*
 sixty-fifth is the *History of the*
 sixty-sixth is the *History of the*
 sixty-seventh is the *History of the*
 sixty-eighth is the *History of the*
 sixty-ninth is the *History of the*
 seventieth is the *History of the*
 seventy-first is the *History of the*
 seventy-second is the *History of the*
 seventy-third is the *History of the*
 seventy-fourth is the *History of the*
 seventy-fifth is the *History of the*
 seventy-sixth is the *History of the*
 seventy-seventh is the *History of the*
 seventy-eighth is the *History of the*
 seventy-ninth is the *History of the*
 eightieth is the *History of the*
 eighty-first is the *History of the*
 eighty-second is the *History of the*
 eighty-third is the *History of the*
 eighty-fourth is the *History of the*
 eighty-fifth is the *History of the*
 eighty-sixth is the *History of the*
 eighty-seventh is the *History of the*
 eighty-eighth is the *History of the*
 eighty-ninth is the *History of the*
 ninetieth is the *History of the*
 ninety-first is the *History of the*
 ninety-second is the *History of the*
 ninety-third is the *History of the*
 ninety-fourth is the *History of the*
 ninety-fifth is the *History of the*
 ninety-sixth is the *History of the*
 ninety-seventh is the *History of the*
 ninety-eighth is the *History of the*
 ninety-ninth is the *History of the*
 hundredth is the *History of the*

- HARRADEN, Johanna, wid., and Joseph Lane, int. Nov. 12, 1750.
 John, and Martha Coit, Dec. 25, 1718.
 John, and Betsy Davis [both of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], Dec. 5, 1791.*
 John, and Patty Dodge of Hamilton, int. Aug. 12, 1803.
 Jonathan, and Jane Lane, int. Sept. 27, 1800. [m. Nov. 20, 1801. p. r. 438.]
 Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple of Bow, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1817.
 Joseph, and Sarah Wells of Ipswich, int. Feb. 18, 1720-21,
 Joseph, and [wid. int.], Hannah Whitridge, May 2, 1735.*
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Catey Babson, Dec. 27, 1802. [Dec. 29, c. r. 2.]*
 Joseph, and Martha Hardy [Havey. int.], Oct. 3, 1832. c. r. 6.*
 Lucy, and Cornelius Lane, int. Oct. 18, 1793.
 Lydia, and William Thomas, int. Oct. 20, 1750.
 Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jedidiah Davis, Oct. 3, 1734.*
 Martha, and William Babson, Nov. 20, 1743.*
 Martha, and John James Woodbury, Dec. 14, 1831. c. r. 3.*
 Mary, and James Davis, Dec. 24, 1719.*
 Mary, and Thomas Savell, Jan. 24, 1721-2.*
 Mary, and William Parsons, Mar. 15, 1726-7.*
 Mary, [wid., d. Rev. Benjamin Bradstreet. p. r. 220.], and William Fuller, int. Sept. 15, 1769. [m. Sept. 15. p. r. 220.]
 Mary, and Job Bennet, Nov. 22, 1770.*
 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Kimbal of Ipswich, int. Oct. 16, 1762.
 Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Warner, of Newburyport, int. Feb. 8, 1772.
 Nathaniel, and Betsy Lane, Dec. 2, 1827. c. r. 3.*
 Philemon Warner, and Polly Humphreys, int. Sept. 21, 1793.
 (Banns forbidden by Mary Humphreys.)
 Polly [Mary, p. r. 442.], and Ambrose Jones, jr., Sept. 6, 1807. [m. May 5, 1805.]*
 Priscilla, and James Clarke of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1753.
 Rachel, and Daniel Griffin, Apr. 28, 1741.*
 Robert, and Patty Griffen, June 26, 1789.*
 Ruel, and Peter Lurvey [Louery. int.], Dec. 25, 1733.*
 Sally W[elcome. int.], and Samuel Lane, Sept. 10, 1816.*
 Sarah, and Jethro Wheeler, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

HARRADEN, Sarah, and Philip Stanwood, Dec. 18, 1718.

Sarah, and John Caldwell of Ipswich, Jan. 19, 1764.*

Susanna, and William Sargent, Feb. 3, 1725-6.*

Susanna [wid. int.], and John Savill, May 30, 1751.*

Thomas, and Temperance Sumner of Taunton, int. Sept. 7, 1798.

Timothy, and Mary Bradstreet, int. Dec. 8, 1761.

William, and Dorothy Varrel, Nov. 26, 1765.*

William, and Catharine Sargent [d. Andrew. c. R. 3.], May —, 1812. [Dec. —, 1811. c. R. 3.]*

William, and Mrs. Dorcas Griffin, Jan. 1, 1823. c. R. 3.*

Winthrop, and Margaret Thurston, May 15, 1823.*

HARRADINE (see also Haraden), Mary, Mrs., and John Hale [2d m. P. R. 427.], Oct. 4, 1781.

Polly, and William Quarles, Mar. 4, 1784.*

HARRANDAINE (see also Haraden), Mary, d. Edward, and Abraham Robinson, July 7, 1668.

HARRANDIN (see also Haraden), Joseph, and Joanna Emerson of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 6, 1731-2.

HARRDAINE (see also Haraden), Elezabeth, and Thomas Prince, 27:7m:1676.

HARRIDAN (see also Haraden), Abigail, and Stephen Wilcome, Mar. 16, 1773. c. R. 3.*

Jenny, and Dudley Griffin, Mar. 11, 1792. c. R. 5.*

John, and Sarah Butman [Bootman. int.], Dec. 1, 1763. c. R. 5.*

Susannah, and Daniel Griffin, jr., Jan. 5, 1764. c. R. 5.*

HARRIDEN (see also Haraden), Abigail, and Steaven Sergeant, Apr. 4, 1771. c. R. 5.

HARRIMAN. John, Rev., and Julia A. Noyes of Atkinson, N. H., int. Mar. 15, 1835.

HARRIS (see also Haries), Abigail, and Nehemiah Grover, Oct. 28, 1727.*

Abigail, and Stephen Pool, Oct. 10, 1781. P. R. 902.

- HARRIS, Abigail [Mrs. c. r. 5.], and Zebulun Witham, jr., May 28, 1761.*
- Anna, and William Tarr, Jr., Jan. 6, 1743-4.*
- Anne, and Joseph Pulcifer, Oct. 8, 1767. c. r. 5.*
- David, and Lucretia Smith, Dec. 1, 1834.*
- Elisabeth, and Solomon Davis, jr., Oct. 17, 1837.*
- Freeman, and Clarissa Marchent, Nov. 3, 1834. [Nov. 8, c. r. 6.]*
- George, a. 27 y. mariner, b. Boston, s. Richard and Arathusa, and Susan Hewes, a. 26 y., d. John, Aug. 22, 1847.*
- Hannah, of Ipswich, and John Stacy, int. Jan. 18, 1755.
- Hannah, and David Parsons, int. Nov. 29, 1755.
- James, and Elisabeth Clark, Aug. 1, 1782. [Aug. 2. c. r. 1.]*
- James, and Betty Kindal [Kendall. int.], Jan. 23, 1788. c. r. 5.*
- James, jr., and Betsy Wheeler, May 26, 1805.*
- James, of Wentworth, N. H., and Mrs. Hannah Kendall, int. Nov. 20, 1817.
- James, jr. and Mary J. Bray, Nov. 24, 1829.*
- James, and Sally Thurston of Rockport, Feb. 9, 1841. c. r. 6.
- Jasper J., and Betsy P. Goodhue of Hamilton, Feb. 6, 1839.*
- John, of Boston, and Mary Card, int. Mar. 10, 1732-3.
- John, jr., of Uxbridge, and Marcy Raymond, at Uxbridge, June 8, 1781.
- John [Capt. c. r. 3.], and Nabby J[umper. int.] Bray, Mar. 9, 1815.*
- Keziah, and Nathaniel Sheldon, int. Aug. 4, 1768.
- Martha, and Jeremiah Butman [Bootman. int.], Jan. 30, 1766. c. r. 5.*
- Martha W., and Daniel Thurston, Dec. 30, 1841. p. r. 446.
- Mary, and Joseph Preston, Nov. 4, 1756. c. r. 5.*
- Patience, and Sanders Witham, Dec. 13, 1759.*
- Rachael, and John Love, sojourner, Jan. 20, 1768. c. r. 5.*
- Rebecca, and Joseph Witham, Oct. 5, 1768.*
- Sally D., and Eben Grover Abbot [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], July 3, 1830. [June 20. p. r. 29.]*
- Samuel, and Elisabeth Sargent, June 6, 1737.*
- Sarah, and Thomas Row. [bef. Apr. 10, 1751. t. c., May 5, 1750. p. r. 214.]*
- Thomas, jr., and Sarah Norwood, Oct. 2, 1727. p. r. 447.

HARRISON, Henry, resident, and Esther N. Parsons, Feb. 24, 1842.*

HART, Benja[min], of Portsmouth [N. H. c. r. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Lane, Feb. 9, 1807.*

John, and Mary Davis, Aug. 30, 1764.*

John [sojourner. int.; of Nova Scotia. c. r. 2.], and Rachel Hibert, May 26, 1778.*

Mary, and Gideon Haskell, int. Oct. 30, 1773.

HARTLEY, Benjamin D., and Esther Pool, Nov. 27, 1834.*

Jane S., and Benjamin Parson, Dec. 25, 1837. c. r. 5.*

Daniel [Davis. int.], and Rebecca Elwell, — 12, 1825. c. r. 3. [Aug. 20. int.]*

John, and Betsey Parsons, Mar. 26, 1823.*

Lydia, and Job Rowe, Jan. 18, 1819.*

Mary, and William W. Parsons, Dec. 21, 1830.*

Samuel, and Lydia Davis, July 5, 1795.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Nancy Gamage, Mar. 12, 1835.*

Samuel S[teele. int.], and Lucy Witham, Jan. 6, 1825.*

HARTSHORN, Levi, Rev., and Hannah Elliot of Reading, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

HARVEY (see also Hervey), Abigail and Richard Tucker, Jan. 16, 1717-18.

Abigail, and Vinson [Finson c. r. 3.] Wheeler, —, 1818. [Jan. 20, c. r. 3.]*

Abigal, wid., and Robert Guy, sojourner, int. June 11, 1757.

Anna, and Abraham Robinson, Feb. 14, 1720-21.*

Benjamin, jr., and Mary White, int. Oct. 23, 1803.

Benjamin, jr., and Betsey Day, Dec. 16, 1828.*

David, and Mary Elisabeth Oakes, Feb. 24, 1842.*

Dorcas, Mrs., and William Lowe, Nov. 30, 1834.*

Dorcas, and Jacob G. Tucker, Sept. 28, 1835.*

Edw[ar]d H., yeoman, and Mary Rowe, Nov. 6, 1844.*

Elisabeth, and James M. Lane, Dec. 22, 1839.*

G[e]orge, and Sarah Butman, int. Dec. 19, 1713.

George, and Patience York, Mar. 15, 1719-20.*

Hannah, and Philip Babson, Feb. 14, 1771.*

Hannah, and Henry Staten, July 17, 1825.*

Isaac, and Dorcas Curtis, int. Sept. 26, 1812.

HARVEY, John T., and Mary E. Donahue of Rockport, int.
June 23, 1845.

Joseph, and Betsey Carter, Dec. 6, 1818.*

Joseph, and Nancy Griffin, Nov. 29, 1827. c. r. 3.*

Joseph, and Charlotte Jones, Nov. 16, 1834.*

Lucy, and Edward Close, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

Lucy L., and James Thurston, Nov. 18, 1891.*

Lydia, a. 29 y. [b. Canso, d. John Rogers? and Betsey, of
Canso in pencil.], and Francis Benard, a. 27 y., mariner,
b. Sandwich Islands [Western Islands, s. Frankcis and
Aleanda, of Western Islands, Sept. 9. in pencil.] 1849.*

Martha, and Aaron Wheeler, jr., Jan. 10, 1813. c. r. 2.*

Martha, and John Lakeman, int. Dec. 9, 1832.

Martha, and Addison Tarr, March 10, 1833.*

Mary, and James Wheeler, Jan. 14, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Mary, and Samuel Doyle, int. Nov. 25, 1826.

Nehemiah, and Abigal Hodgkins, Dec. 7, 1741.*

Sally, and Enoch Gilman, int. Oct. 1, 1803.

Sally, and Addison Griffin, Sept. 24, 1835.*

Sarah, and Nathanaell Sargeant, Jan. 24, 1694-5.

Sarah, and Joseph Somes, Dec. 23, 1731.*

Sarah, and Thomas Spencer, int. Nov. 26, 1768.

Thomas, and Rhoda Wainwright, Sept. 7, 1841.*

William, a. 27 y., laborer, s. Benja[min] and Polly, and
Rachel F. Hobbs, a. 24 y., d. Abner and Betsy, June 4,
1848.*

HAR——, Patience, and Nehemiah Stanwood, int. Oct. 1,
1757.

HASARD, William H., of Boston, and Nancy I. Pool, int.
Dec. 16, 1849.

HASCALL (see also Haskell), Benjamin, and Emma Bond
of Beverly, at Beverly, June 10, 1698.

Experenc, and John Benet, Feb. 11, 1730-31.*

Keziah, and Sam[ue]ll Herrick, Jan. 3, 1730-31.

Ruth, d. William, and Nehemiah Grover, s. Edmund, of Bev-
erly, at Beverly, 2:10m:1676.

Susanah, and Anthony Benet, Apr. 27, 1732.*

Will[iam], and Marie Tybb[ot, r. c.], d. Wa[l]ter, Nov. 6,
1643.

HASCALL, William jr., and Mary Browne, 3:5m:1667. CT. R.
William, and Jerushe Bennitt, Jan. 1, 1728-9.

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Abigaill, and Nathanaell Parsons, Dec. 27, 1697.

Benjamin, and Mary Riggs, Nov. 21, 1677.

Eliner, and Jacob Grigs, Nov. 12, 1685.

John, and Mary Baker, May 20, 1685.

Joseph, and Mary Graves, d. Marke, of Andover, Dec. 2, 1674.
[1675. CT. R.]

Joseph, and Rach[el] Elwell, Mar. 19, 1695-6.

Josiah, and Sarah Griggs, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1682.

Lydia, and —s, Feb. 3, 1703-4. T. C.

Marke, and Elizabeth Gidins, Dec. 16, 1685.

Mary, and Jacob Davis, Sept. 14, 1687.

William, s. William, and Mary Walker, d. Mary, July 3, 1667.

William, and Abigaill Davis, Sept. 8, 1692.

—, and Sarah Davis, Jan. 3, 1704. T. C.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Amos, and Abigail Bray, Apr. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.*

Jonathan, and Mary Sawyer, Jan. 6, 1735-6.*

Lucretia, and Davis Woodward, Oct. 21, 1760.*

HASKELL (see also Hascall, Haskall, Haskel, Haskol, Haskul), Aaron, jr., and Judith Haskell, June 29, 1801.
C. R. 2.*

Aaron, and Frances W. Josephs of Lowell, int. Aug. 4, 1839.

Abel, and Eunice Herlowe of Ipswich, int. Oct. 2, 1806.

Abigail, and John Tyler, Feb. 22, 1721-2.*

Abigail, and David Hodgkins, Dec. 11, 1735.*

Abigail, and George Riggs [jr. int.], Jan. 25, 1774.*

Abigail, and Samuel Herrick, Jan. 17, 1802. C. R. 2.*

Abigail, and Samuel Sylvester, Feb. 2, 1806.*

Abigail, and Thomas Choate, 3d. of Ipswich, Dec. 7, 1742.*

Abigaill, and Thomas Lufken [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 11, 1745.

C. R. 2.*

Abraham, and Amy Stevens, Mar. 11, 1724-5.

Abraham, and Betty [Betsey. int.] Davis, Dec. 3, 1798. C. R. 2.

Adoniram, and Ruth Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 13, 1794. [Mar. 22. int.]*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- HASKELL, Alexander, and Lucy Haskell, Apr. 27, 1749.*
 Alexander, of Newbury and Rachel Stanwood, Oct. 7, 1762.*
 Alexander, and Harriet N. Foster of Wenham, int. Oct. 22, 1837.
 Almira, and Reuben Burnham of Essex, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
 Amos, and Mary Riggs, Nov. 20, 1750. [Nov. 29. c. r. 2.]*
 Amos [jr. c. r. 2.], and Katharine Cole, Dec. 5, 1797.*
 Amos, and Mrs. Mary Roberts, Mar. 4, 1827. c. r. 2.*
 Amos, jr., and Mary B. Hobbs, int. Apr. 24, 1831.
 Andrew, and Elinor Haskell, Oct. 3, 1737.*
 Andrew, and Dorcas Hubbard of Salisbury, int. Sept. 26, 1760.
 Ann W., and Israel H. Cole, Feb. 28, 1830.*
 Anna, Mrs., and Rev. Thom[a]s Pierce of Scarborough, Nov. 30, 1762. c. r. 2.
 Anna [Elenor. p. r. 557.], and Stephen Lane, Mar. 21, 1769.*
 Anna, of Newburyport, and Moses Haskell, int. Sept. 24, 1813.
 Anna Mary, a. 24 y., [d. Asa and Aline, int.], and Rufus Holmes, widr., a. 33 y., carpenter, s. Nath[anie]l and Susan, Nov. 2, 1846.*
 Asa, and Aroline Rust, Nov. 25, 1814. c. r. 2.*
 Asa, jr., and Ann Jane Bray, Apr. 26, 1835. c. r. 6.*
 Augustus, of Manchester, a. 30 y., cabinet maker, b. Manchester, s. William and Betsy, and Leonora Pulcifer, a. 22 y., d. William and Mary, Nov. 22, 1846.*
 Azor Cole, and Charlotte Bray, Jan. 10, 1833.*
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Allen of Reho[both], int. May 1, 1708. t. c.
 Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bennett, Aug. 24, 1725.*
 Benjamin, of Falmouth, and Abigail Parsons, May 21, 1752.*
 Benjamin, and Abigail Babson, Mar. 15, 1770.*
 Benjamin, and Mary Fuller, June 16, 1808. c. r. 2.*
 Benjamin, Dr., and Mary J. Calef, Dec. 10, 1839.*
 Benjamin, and Mary B. Noble, Jan. 5, 1840.*
 Betsey, and Samuel Haskell, Nov. 29, 1812. [Dec. 25. c. r. 2.]*
 Betsy, and Joseph Wood, int. Sept. 9, 1790.
 Betsy, and Henry Staten, Dec. 31, 1820.*
 Betsy, wid., a. 23 y., d. Charles Reed, and Charles Clark, a. 27 y., truckman, s. Joshua and Betsy, of Rockport, Feb. 21, 1847.*
 Betty, and William Haskell Herrick, Oct. 10, 1780. c. r. 2.
 Caleb, and Elisabeth Haskell, Dec. 11, 1750.*

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California and to the establishment of the state of California in 1850.

The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada and to the establishment of the state of Nevada in 1864.

The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado and to the establishment of the state of Colorado in 1876.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho and to the establishment of the state of Idaho in 1890.

The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana and to the establishment of the state of Montana in 1889.

The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming and to the establishment of the state of Wyoming in 1890.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah and to the establishment of the state of Utah in 1896.

The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona and to the establishment of the state of Arizona in 1909.

The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico and to the establishment of the state of New Mexico in 1906.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas and to the establishment of the state of Texas in 1845.

The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1889. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Oklahoma and to the establishment of the state of Oklahoma in 1907.

The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Kansas in 1896. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Kansas and to the establishment of the state of Kansas in 1861.

The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nebraska and to the establishment of the state of Nebraska in 1867.

The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in South Dakota in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to South Dakota and to the establishment of the state of South Dakota in 1889.

The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in North Dakota in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to North Dakota and to the establishment of the state of North Dakota in 1889.

The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Minnesota in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Minnesota and to the establishment of the state of Minnesota in 1858.

The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in Iowa in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Iowa and to the establishment of the state of Iowa in 1846.

The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Missouri in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Missouri and to the establishment of the state of Missouri in 1820.

The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in Arkansas in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arkansas and to the establishment of the state of Arkansas in 1836.

The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Louisiana in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Louisiana and to the establishment of the state of Louisiana in 1804.

The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in Mississippi in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Mississippi and to the establishment of the state of Mississippi in 1848.

The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in Alabama in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Alabama and to the establishment of the state of Alabama in 1801.

- HASKELL, Catharine, and Harry Griffin, Oct. 6, 1810. c. R. 2.*
Charles, and Lucy Warner of Londonderry, int. Feb. 18, 1805.
Charles, [jr. int.], and Diana Plummer, Sept. 29, 1816. c. R. 2.*
Charles, 3d, and Ann Witham, Jan. 11, 1826.*
Charles W., and Charlotte G. Abbot of Lynn, int. Mar. 26,
1842.
Clarissa, Mrs., resident, and Francis Marshall, int. Mar. 12,
1818.
Clarissa, and George R. Elwell, int. Feb. 13, 1831.
Comfort, and Parker Sawyer, Nov. 10, 1742.*
Cyrena M., and Frederick P. Andrews of Essex, Nov. —,
1839.*
Cyrus S., and Sarah Ann Haskell, Dec. 3, 1837.*
Daniel, and Sarah Haskell, Dec. 31, 1716.
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Johnson of Ipswich, int. Nov. 13,
1750.
Daniel, jr., and Ruth Adams, Apr. 22, 1781. c. R. 2.
David, and Elisabeth Pope, Jan. 15, 1740-41.*
David, and Mrs. Sarah Haskell, May 5, 1779. c. R. 2.
David, and Elizabeth Haskell [of Newburyport, int.], Mar.
12, 1802. c. R. 2.*
Dorcas, and Eliezer Huberd of Salisbury, Dec. 16, 1712.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Goodhue of Ipswich, May 7, 1724.
Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth [Betty. c. R. 2.] Has-
kell, May 28, 1789.*
Ebenezer, and Lucy L. Choate, Jan. 8, 1828.*
Edward, and Lois Tarr, int. Apr. 1, 1804.
Edward, and Nancy Marshall, Mar. 9, 1806.*
Eleanor P[utnam, int.] [a. 16 y. p. R. 84.], and William
H[oop. int.] Bradley [a. 23 y. p. R. 84.], Dec. 28, 1825.
[Dec. 23. c. R. 5.]*
Elenor, and David Putnam, Jan. 17, 1773.*
Eli, and Lydia Woodbury Bray, Dec. 27, 1802. c. R. 2.*
Elias, and Sarah Roberts, Jan. 20, 1774. c. R. 2.*
Elias, and Mary Rigs, Nov. 12, 1781. c. R. 2.
Elias, and Martha Kinsman Boardman of Ipswich, int. Aug.
22, 1812.
Elijah [of Salem. int.], and Anna Dennison, Apr. 21, 1794.*
Elijah, and Lucy Collins, int. Jan. 18, 1797.
Elinor, and Andrew Haskell, Oct. 3, 1737.*
Elisabeth, and John Parsons, June 5, 1716.*

- HASKELL, Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Benjamin Woodberry, int.
Apr. 24, 1745.
Elisabeth, and William Haskell, 5th, Nov. 6, 1746.*
Elisabeth, and Caleb Haskell, Dec. 11, 1750.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Gott, ———, 1756.*
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Zebulon Haskell, Nov. 14, 1765.*
Elisabeth, and Amos Davis, Sept. 18, 1769.*
Elisabeth [Betty. c. r. 2.], and Ebenezer Haskell of Ipswich,
May 28, 1789.*
Elisabeth, d. James Harlow and Eunice, and Leonidas Has-
kell, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Abel and Eunice, int. July
12, 1846.
Elisabeth Ann, a. 30 y., d. Abraham and Betsy, and Charles
Gallicar, a. 33 y., mariner, b. Provincetown, s. William
and Mary, Nov. 3, 1847.*
Eliza, and John Peabody, int. Nov. 27, 1831.
Eliza B[aldwin. p. r. 146.], and John C[hurch. p. r. 146.]
Calef, June 3, 1835.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Woodberry, Jan. 1, 1778. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth [of Newburyport. int.], and David Haskell, Mar.
12, 1802. c. r. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Sargeant, Sept. 27, 1710.
Emily, and Winthrop Sargent [of Newton. int.], May 17,
1814.*
Emily, and Pliny Day of Derry, N. H., Oct. 22, 1839.*
Enoch, and Lucy Burnam of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1756.
Enoch, and Dorcas Frye of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 9
[17]59.*
Enoch, and Mrs. Betsy Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1800. c. r. 2.*
Enoch, Capt., and Agnes Woodbury of Newburyport, int. June
3, 1809.
Epes B., and Minerva N. Boyd, int. Dec. 10, 1837.
Esther, and Samuel Stone of Manchester, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Esther, Mrs., and John Bond, Dec. 8, 1782.*
Esther, and Thomas Mann, jr., Apr. 28, 1791.*
Esther, and Isaac Day, int. Dec. 11, 1831.
Eunice, and Benjamin Herrick, Nov. 25, 1747.*
Ezra, and Jerusha Haskell Choate, Dec. 23, 1832.*
Ezra, and Sarah B. Haskell, Oct. 30, 1843.*
Francis, and Elisabeth Wheeler of Ipswich, int. Oct. 6, 1745.

- HASKELL, Francis, of Deer Island, and Mrs. Anna Low, int.
Feb. 18, 1785. Memo.—no marriage.
- Frederic, and Mary P. Davis, Jan. 8, 1838.*
- George, Capt., and Lucy E[merson. int.] Burnham, Jan. 17,
1827. C. R. 2.*
- Gideon, and Mary Hart, int. Oct. 30, 1773.
- Hannah, and James Godfry, Jan. 1, 1722-3.
- Hannah, and Capt. David Low [of Chebacco. int.], at Haver-
hill, May 26, 1778.*
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Collins, Apr. 12, 1792.*
- Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and Hubbard Haskell, jr., int. Aug.
8, 1795.
- Hannah, of Salem, and Stephen Haskell, jr., int. Aug. 30,
1794. [m. Dec. 15, 1795. P. R. 458.]
- Hannah, and William Newman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1796.
- Hannah, and David Cogswell, Jan. 3, 1813. C. R. 2.*
- Hannah, and Peter Fenimore of Newburyport, int. May 3,
1829.
- Hannah M., a. 21 y., d. Charles and Diana G., and Daniel W.
Friend, widr., a. 27 y., housewright, b. Manchester, s.
Daniel and Lucy, of Manchester, Jan. 4, 1848.*
- Hannah Silsbee, of Salem, and Charles Smith, 3d, int. May
31, 1840.
- Henry, and Huldah Smith of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Sept. 22,
1731.*
- Henry, jr., and Sarah C[offin. int.] Phelps, July 19, 1825.
[July 17. C. R. 6].*
- Henry, jr., and Sarah A. Haskell, int. Apr. 11, 1841.
- Hitty, of North Yarmouth, and Nathaniel Lufkin [of North
Yarmouth. int.], Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 2.*
- Holten Putnam, and Olivia Tarr, May 15, 1836.*
- Hubbard, and Anna Millet, Nov. 12, 1740.*
- Hubbard, jr., and Anna Davis [of Hampton, int.], Oct. 25,
1768.*
- Hubbard, 3d, and Anna Millett of Salem, int. Sept. 26, 1793.
- Hubbard, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Haskell of Salem, int. Aug. 8,
1795.
- Isaac, and Dorothy Hubbard of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec.
16, 1742.*
- Isaac, and wid. Eunice Herrick [July 10, 1753. C. R. 2.]

* Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Isaac, and Mrs. Joanna Andrews, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
 ("Marriage Zebulon Haskell & others forbid—filed among
 the town papers & forbidden by the Court.") —.

Israel, and Abigail Davis, Dec. 13, 1753.*

Jacob, and Abigail Maxey, Dec. 31, 1716.

[Jacob. int.], jr., and Tabitha Day, Nov. 29, 1739.*

Jacob, jr., and Anna Godfrey, int. Jan. 25, 1766.

Jacob, and Nancy Herrick, Oct. 17, 1802. c. r. 2.*

Jacob, and Adeline Marshall, Apr. 28, 1839.*

James, and Ann Goodhue of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 1,
 1739.*

James, resident, and Sarah Prater of Essex, int. Sept. 22, 1821.

James, and Mary Pool, Jan. 4, 1831.*

Jane, and Ezekiel Marshal of Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1753.

Jemima [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Davis, Sept. 21, 1732.*

Jemima [Mrs. jr. int.], and Thomas Allen, jr., Nov. 23, 1732.*

Jemima, and Jonathan Dennison, Jan. 10, 1768.*

Jemima, and William Cogswell of Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1781.

C. R. 2.

Jemima, and Dr. Thomas Sargent, May 26, 1782.

Jerusha, and Thomas Herrick, jr., Oct. 29, 1756. c. r. 2.*

Jerusha, Mrs., and Joseph Sargent, Oct. 16, 1782.*

Joel, and Janna [Joanna. int.] Burnam, June 19, 1755.*

John, and Grace Cummings, May 16, 1723.

John, jr., and Mary Bray, Nov. 15, 1743.*

John, and Elisabeth Gott, Apr. 16, 1767.*

John [jr. int.], and Hannah Parsons, Jan. 18, 1769.*

John, and Polly Goodhue, July 17, 1785.*

John, jr., and Sally Roberts, int. Nov. 13, 1802.

John [jr. int., Capt. c. r. 6.], and Harriet E. Gilbert, Apr.
 25, 1816.*

John M., and Betsy B. Reed, Mar. 30, 1843.*

Jonathan, and Hannah Knowlton, Apr. 4, 1805. c. r. 2.*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Nancy Bray, Dec. 21, 1807. c. r. 2.*

Jona[than] Lovett [of New Gloucester. int.], and Polly
 Saunders, Sept. 14, 1788.*

Joseph, 3d, and Mary Woodward, May 17, 1720.*

Joseph, and Anne Steel, Jan. 3, 1750.*

Joseph, and Mary Haskell, Jan. —, 1816. c. r. 2.*

Josiah, and Mary Collins, [late of Gloucester. int.] Dec. 17
 1715.*

the first of these was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The second factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The third factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The fourth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The fifth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The sixth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The seventh factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The eighth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The ninth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The tenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The eleventh factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The twelfth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The thirteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The fourteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The fifteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The sixteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The seventeenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The eighteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The nineteenth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

The twentieth factor was the fact that the United States had a large and growing population of free blacks, who were not only free but also active in the community.

- HASKELL, Josiah [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Choate, May 13, 1759. C. R. 2.*
- Josiah, and Abigail Fellows of Ipswich, int. Jan. 25, 1772.
- Josiah, jr., and Rachel [Barber. P. R. 339.] Tarr, Nov. 23, 1795.*
- Josiah, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Appleton, int. Jan. 21, 1801.
- Josiah, jr., and Susan B[artlett. int.] Jewett, Apr. 3, 1821.*
- Joshua, and Elenor Bray, Mar. 31, 1741.*
- Joshua, and Esther Parsons, Dec. 4, 1767.*
- Judith, and Adam Cotton, May 28, 1762. C. R. 2.*
- Judith, and Ephraim Choate, Dec. 5, 1765.*
- Judith, and Jonathan Low, Nov. 23, 1783.*
- Judith, Mrs., and Benjamin West, int. July 28, 1799.
- Judith, and Aaron Haskell, jr., June 29, 1801. C. R. 2.*
- Judith, and Jacob Burnham, jr., of Essex, Jan. 21, 1836.*
- Lemuel, and Clarissa Bray, Dec. 25, 1834.*
- Leonidas, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Abel, deceased, and Eunice, and Sarah Elisabeth Haskell, a. 19 y., d. Henry and Sarah C., July 26, 1846.*
- Levi, and Lucy Elwell, Dec. 4, 1766.*
- Levi, and Sarah Medley, Mar. 20, 1815.*
- Lucy, and Alexander Haskell, Apr. 27, 1749.*
- Lucy, and Thomas [D. int.] Sargent, May 21, 1761. C. R. 2.*
- Lucy, and Caleb Pool, jr., Jan. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.*
- Lucy, and Capt. Elias Davis, Feb. 9, 1780. P. R. 261.
- Lucy, and Humphrey Procter, June 14, 1812. C. R. 2.*
- Lucy, Mrs., and Albert Brewer of Manchester, int. Oct. 20, 1843.
- Lydia, and Edward Bray, jr., Oct. 23, 1836.*
- Lydia S., and Solomon Andrews, jr., of Essex, Sept. 8, 1833.*
- Lydia S., and Prentiss Choate, Oct. 23, 1833.*
- Lydia W[oodbury. int.], and Walter White [of Hamilton. int.], 1824. C. R. 2.*
- Maria T., and James N. McIntosh, Nov. 1, 1832.*
- Mark, and Martha Tuttell of Ipswich, int. Jan. 21, 1709-10.
- Mark, jr., and Abigail Bray, Dec. 25, 1745.*
- Martha, and John Chandler, int. May 23, 1767.
- Martha Rogers, and Thomas Wentworth of North Yarmouth, int. Dec. 9, 1809.
- Mary, and Benjamin Ray of Falmouth, Casco Bay, May 12, 1726.
- Mary [wid. int.], and Robert Burnam, Jan. 14, 1751-2.*

- HASKELL, Mary, and John Prince, jr., int. Nov. 29, 1755.
 Mary [wid. int.], and Edmund Pulcifer, Feb. 7, 1765.*
 Mary, and Joseph Dennen, Oct. 28, 1773. c. R. 2.*
 Mary, and Addison Plummer, Nov. 12, 1809.*
 Mary, and Joseph Haskell, Jan. —, 1816. c. R. 2.*
 Mary, and Aaron D. Bray, Nov. 13, 1838.*
 Mary Ann, and Epes P. Pulcifer, jr., int. Aug. 24, 1834.
 Mary Rowe, and Simeon H[askell. int.] Tucker, Oct. 28, 1825.
 [Oct. 27. c. R. 1.]*
 Mehitable H., and Jacob S. Lord of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1835.*
 Molley, and Solomon Allin, Oct. 13, 1780. c. R. 2.
 Molly, and Jessey Sanders, sojourner, int. June 2, 1767.
 Moses, and Sarah Haskell, Dec. 15, 1763. c. R. 2.*
 Moses, and Susanna Haskell, Mar. 1, 1785.*
 Moses, of North Yarmouth, and Sally Parsons, Dec. 17, 1793.*
 Moses, and Anna Haskell of Newburyport, int. Sept. 24, 1813.
 Nabby, and Oliver Tuck [resident. int.], Sept. 29, 1803. c. R.
 2.*
 Nabby D[ennison. int.], and John Richards [of Lynn. int.]
 jr., Oct. 17, 1813. c. R. 2.*
 Nami, and Isaac Frie, Oct. 13, 1725.
 Nancy, Mrs., and Thomas Cunningham, Sept. 18, 1829.*
 Nancy, and Samuel F[rench. p. R. 481.] Haskins, Dec. 29,
 1836.*
 Nathan, and Judith Witham [d. S. int.], Oct. 27, 1771.*
 Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah White, Nov. 11, 1740.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Comfort Sawyer, ———. [Mar. 25, 1766.
 int.]*
 Nathaniel, and Lucy Adams, Nov. 19, 1835.*
 Nath[anie]ll, 3d, and Sally Hubbard, Apr. 7, 1791.*
 Patience, and John Davis, Mar. 29, 1744.*
 Phebe Ann, and Gorham Davis, Nov. 26, 1834.*
 Philip H., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Abel and Eunice, and Emily
 A[nn. dup.] Butler, a. 18 y., d. William and Sally, Sept.
 18, 1844.*
 Phinehas, and Susanna Burnham of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June
 4, 1761.*
 Polly, and Daniel Steel, Dec. 24, 1792. [Dec. 5. c. R. 2.]*
 Polly, and Oliver Davis, int. Oct. 10, 1798.
 Prudence, and Samuel Herrick, Aug. 7, 1733.*
 Rachel, and Jeremiah Riggs, Dec. 31, 1716.



- HASKELL, Rachell, and Ezekiel Woodward, sr., June 22, 1722.
 Rebecca, and Abraham Elwell, Dec. 3, 1807.*
 Rebecca, and Richard F. Marchant of New Bedford, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
 Rebecca E., and Alfred Somes, Nov. 26, 1839.*
 Ruth, and John Clark, Nov. 17, 1718.
 Ruth, and Benjamin Lovekin, Oct. 29, 1740.*
 Ruth, and Jonathan Burnham [jr. c. r. 2.] of Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1784.*
 Ruthy Ann, and William Henry Perkins, Sept. 17, 1838.*
 Sally [Sarah Ring. p. r. 565.], and Jona[than] D[ennison. int.] Lane, Sept. 7, 1798. [Sept. 6. c. r. 2; July 27. p. r. 565.]*
 Sally, and James Riggs, Nov. 23, 1800. c. r. 2.*
 Sally, and Andrew Harraden, June —, 1811. [June 11. c. r. 3.]*
 Sally Potter, and William Fellows of Ipswich, int. Oct. 4, 1823.
 Sally R. [Sarah Ring. int.], and [Capt. p. r. 15.] Jesse Burnham, jr., Sept. 2, 1821. c. r. 2. [Aug. 12. p. r. 15.]*
 Samuel, and Betsey Haskell, Nov. 29, 1812. [Dec. 25. c. r. 2.]*
 Samuel, jr., and Pamela Lewis of Lynn, int. Nov. 16, 1822.
 Samuel M., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, and Mary Center, a. 25 y., d. William and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1849.*
 Sarah, and Edward Harraden, Feb. 5, 1684.
 Sarah, and Daniel Haskell, Dec. 16, 1716.
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Bray, Nov. 22, 1733.*
 Sarah, and Thomas Jaques [Jaques. int.], Apr. 9, 1745.*
 Sarah, and Zebulun Lufkin, July 22, 1745.*
 Sarah, and Moses Haskell, Dec. 15, 1763. c. r. 2.*
 Sarah, and John Smith, 3d, May 27, 1773.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and David Haskell, May 5, 1779. c. r. 2.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Elwell, Dec. 2, 1828.*
 Sarah, a. 23 y., d. Charles and Diana, and Eben Parsons, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1848.*
 Sarah A., and Henry Haskell, jr., int. Apr. 11, 1841.
 Sarah Ann, and Cyrus S. Haskell, Dec. 3, 1837.*
 Sarah B., and Ezra Haskell, Oct. 30, 1843.*
 Sarah Elisabeth, a. 19 y., d. Henry and Sarah C., and Leonidas Haskell, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Abel, deceased, and Eunice, July 26, 1846.*

HASKELL, Solomon, and Nancy M. Brown of Bristol, Me., int.
Oct. 20, 1839.

Stephen, and Sarah Ring, ———. [Apr. 24, 1764. c. r. 2.]*

Stephen, and Mrs. Anna Lane, int. Nov. 25, 1784.

Stephen, jr., and Hannah Haskell of Salem, int. Aug. 30,
1794.

Sukey, and Capt. John Somes, 4th, Aug. 19, 1790.*

Susan, and Isaac Day, 3d, June 14, 1813. c. r. 2.*

Susan, and John Wood, Jan. 31, 1819.*

Susan, and William Dane Phelps, int. Jan. 22, 1826.

Susan, and Simon P. Burnham, Nov. 7, 1830.*

Susanna, and Thom[as]s Hodgden, June 14, 1759. c. r. 2.*

Susanna, and Philip Freeman of Boston, June 18, 1765.*

Susanna, and Moses Haskell, Mar. 1, 1785.*

Susannah, and William Felt [of Salem. int.], Aug. 15, 1809.
c. r. 2.*

Sydney, and Ruth A. Herrick, int. Oct. 27, 1834.

Thankful, Mrs., and Richard Herrick, Aug. 6, 1786.*

Thankfull, Mrs., and Thomas Haskell, May 24, 1778. c. r. 2.

Thomas, and Mary Parsons, Nov. 26, 1719.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Thankfull Haskell, May 24, 1778. c. r. 2.

Thomas, and Betsey Stanwood, int. June 18, 1796. [m. June
18. p. r. 1025.]

Thomas, jr., and Hannah Warner of Londonderry, int. Nov.
26, 1817.

William, and Jemima Huberd of Salisbury, ———, 1712.*

William, jr. and Susanna [wid. Parsons. int.] —, Sept. 12,
1739.*

William, 4th, and Ruth Benet, Oct. 16, 1742.*

William, 5th, and Elisabeth Haskell, Nov. 6, 1746.*

William, and Rebecca Witt, Jan. 16, 1783.*

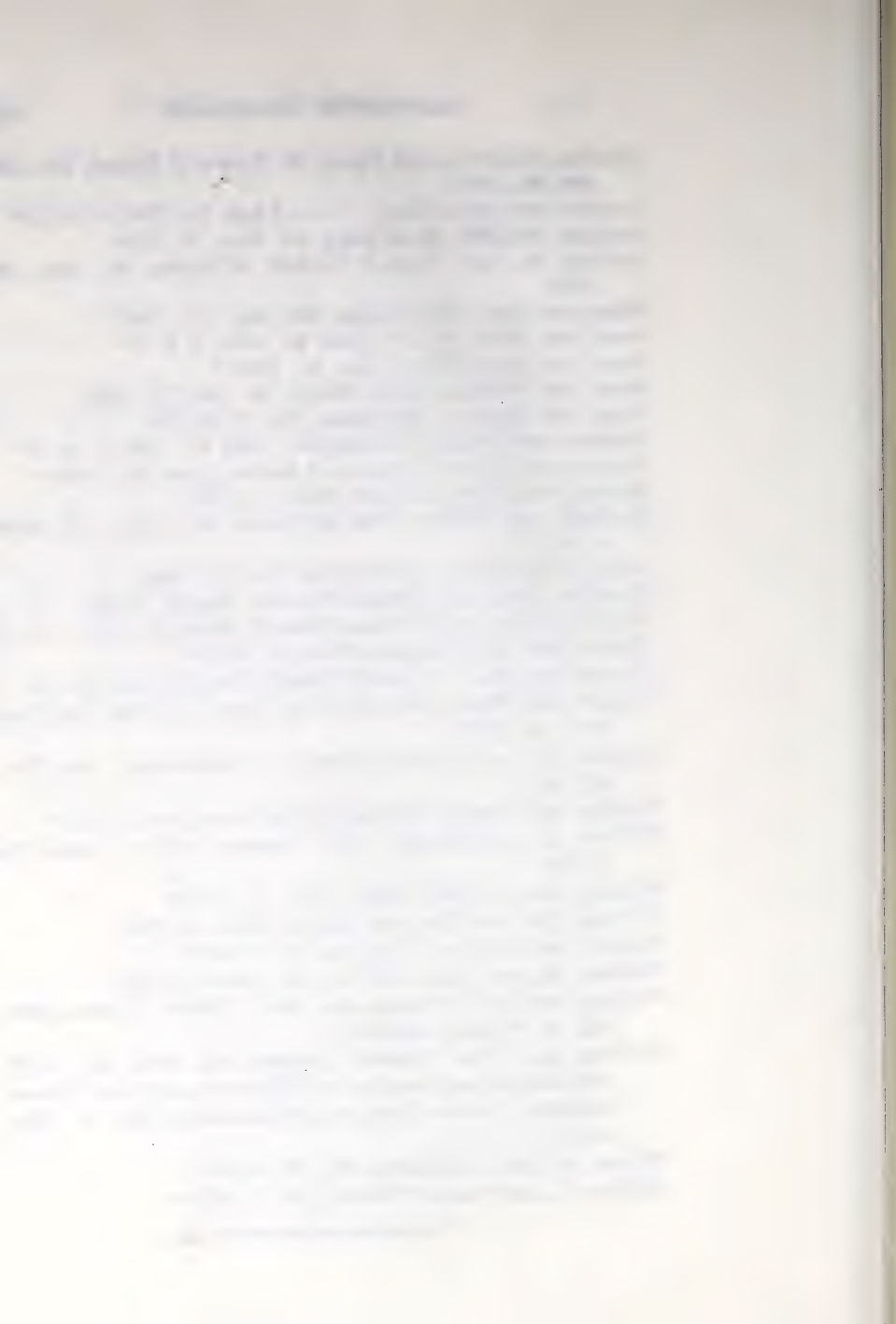
William, 3d, and Judith Ellery, int. June 5, 1790.

William, and Anna Parsons, int. Oct. 7, 1838. (Banns with-
held by William Haskell.)

William, and Mrs. Tamesin Adams, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
(Withdrawn and revoked by William Haskell and "Banns
forbidden Justice Court, on application of John W. Has-
kell").

William, jr., and Lois Colby, Oct. 10, 1839.*

William C., and Susan W. Bray, Dec. 3, 1828.*



HASKELL, William C., widr., a. 43 y., mariner, s. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, and Elisabeth Thomas, wid., a. 32 y., d. Nehemiah and Martha Thomas, —, 1849. [Apr. 1. dup.]*
 William E., and Jerusha Choate, Jan. 5, 1804. c. r. 2.*
 (W[illia]m) Edmund P., and Deborah Curtis, Nov. 26, 1837.*
 William Fellows, and Mrs. Nancy Elwell, Mar. 31, 1815.*
 William H., and Sarah Ann Bray, Dec. 10, 1831. [Dec. 11. c. r. 1.]*
 William H., and Mary S. Smith of Litchfield, Me., July 19, 1838.*
 William S., of Salem, and Louisa Rowe, Apr. 10, 1834.*
 Zebulon, and Elisabeth Haskell. [wid. int.], Nov. 14, 1765.*
 Zebulon, jr., and Judith Herrick, Mar. 16, 1797.*
 ——— mar, and — —, Jan. —, 1703-4. t. c.

HASKINS, Barnabas D., and Lucy Parsons, Apr. 14, 1839.
 P. R. 229.

Barnabas D., and Martha Tarr, Apr. 15, 1839.*
 Bennit, of Sandy Bay, and Ruth Boynton, July 30, 1786.
 C. R. 5.

Betsy S., of Sandy Bay, and Silas Wentworth, July —, 1828,
 C. R. 3.*

Edmund, and Polly [Mary. P. R. 478.] Sargent, Feb. 24, 1806.*
 Esther, and James P. Davis, int. Aug. 4, 1839.

John, and Sally Dodge of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Feb. 16, 1794.*

John D., and Clarissa Gamage, Jan. 26, 1837.*

John D[odge. int.], and Lucy Parsons, Jan. 6, 1827.*

Lydia D[odge. int.], and Joshua Webster, Nov. 6, 1814.*

Mary D[odge. int.], and William Tarr Abbott, June 9, 1817.*

Mary R. and Russell J. Boynton, Sept. 11, 1828. [Sept. 14, c. r. 3.]*

Moses, and Betsy Davis Clark, Oct. 15, 1825.*

Peggy, and Abraham Boyd, int. Sept. 22, 1798.

Ruth, Mrs., and David Tarr, int. June 26, 1805.

Sally, and Moses Hodgkins, July 9, 1820.*

Samuel F[rench. P. R. 481.], and Nancy Haskell, Dec. 29, 1836.*

Sarah, and Daniel Pulcifer, June 11, 1837.*

Susan, and William T. Abbot, Dec. 11, 1836.*

Susanna, jr., and Thomas Row, jr., May 6, 1792. c. r. 5.

HASKINS, Thomas, and Sally Adams, Mar. 23, 1815.*
William [Hodgkins. int.], and Susannah Grover, Apr. 19,
1767. C. R. 5.*

William, jr., and Polly Sargent, int. Mar. 14, 1804.

William, and Mary Davis, int. Nov. 25, 1838. [m. Jan. 9, 1839.
P. R. 299.]

William Boynton, and Esther Tarr, int. Aug. 7, 1813.

William B[oynton. P. R. 902.], and [wid. P. R. 902.] Betsey
Tarr, Aug. 28, 1831.*

HASKOL (see also Haskell), Patient, and John Roberds at
Beverly, Mar. 17, 1720-3.

HASKUL (see also Haskell), Miriam [Hall, Mrs. int.], and
Peter Heel [both residents. int.], Oct. 18, 1732.*

HASSAM, Jonathan, Capt. and Sally Chever, both of Man-
chester, Oct. 23, 1808 C. R. 2.

HATCH, Patiance, and Richard York, Jan. 17, 1710-11.
Tho[ma]s, and Dorcas Burill, of Moriestown, Oct. 26, 1782.
C. R. 5.

HATHORNE, Ezekiel, of Henniker, N. H., and Hannah
Bishop, Feb. 13, 1832.*
Sarah D., of Henniker, N. H., and Charles Lang, Mar. 5,
1838.*

HAVEN (see also Havens), Betsey, and Capt. Robert Evans,
Apr. 11, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Henry [resident. int.], and Betsey Babson, Dec. 23, 1805.*

HAVENS (see also Haven), Eliza Ann, and William Henry
Steele, Aug. 23, 1825.*

HAVEY, see Hardy.

HAWES, Isaac [of Yarmouth. int.], and Mary Sargent [jr.
int.], Nov. 14, 1734.*

HAWKINS, James, seaman, and Mary Card, int. Jan. 23,
1726-7.

1. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young country, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development.

2. The second is the fact that the United States is a country of many races and peoples, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for unity and harmony.

3. The third is the fact that the United States is a country of many interests and opinions, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for compromise and agreement.

4. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a country of many resources and opportunities, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for progress and improvement.

5. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a country of many challenges and dangers, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for survival and defense.

6. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a country of many hopes and dreams, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for a better future.

7. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a country of many traditions and customs, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for preservation and continuity.

8. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a country of many values and principles, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for justice and equality.

9. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a country of many achievements and successes, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for excellence and greatness.

10. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a country of many failures and setbacks, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for resilience and perseverance.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the United States is a country of many changes and transformations, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for adaptation and evolution.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the United States is a country of many mysteries and unknowns, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for discovery and exploration.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the United States is a country of many legends and myths, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for truth and reality.

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the United States is a country of many dreams and visions, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for hope and faith.

HAYCOCK (see also Hacock), Joseph, resident, and Patty Pulcifer, Dec. 4, 1791.*

Joseph, and Lydia Thurston, June 10, 1820.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Dolly Beals, June 22, 1826.*

Sally Lewis, and Matthias Marston of Greenland, N. H. int. Sept. 3, 1814.

HAYES, Abby S., a. 27 y., d. Daniel, and William Grover, a. 29 y., caulker, s. William and Harriet, Nov. 22, 1846.*

Abigail, and George Ingersoll of Danvers, Jan. 11, 1807.*

Augusta, and John Bradbury of Newburyport, Oct. 6, 1836.

Daniel, and Abigail Sargent, int. Jan. 24, 1801.

Elias W., and Elizabeth Tucker, May 18, 1805. c. R. 2.*

Eliza, and Henry Barnes of Hingham, Feb. 16, 1837.*

Hiram, and Susan Chadbourn of Limerick, Me., int. Dec. 6, 1835.

James, and Abigail Warner, Mar. 8, 1772.*

James, jr., and Polly Somes, Dec. 22, 1795.*

Lucy, of Lyman, and Ephraim Bailey of Newbury, July 10, 1781. c. R. 5.

Lucy E., and Joseph Clough, Oct. 29, 1830. [Nov. —. c. R. 1.]*

Mary, and Samuel Gilbert, Mar. 28, 1812. c. R. 2.*

Mary Eliza, and John Dix of Michigan, Mar. 7, 1825.*

Mary Jane, and David Hull of Nantucket, Nov. 28, 1843.*

Sarah A., and John Bradbury of Newburyport, Aug. 28, 1843.*

HAYNES, see Haines.

HAYWARD, see Heywood.

HAZELTON, Sally, and Oliver Wharff, Oct. 20, 1795.*

HEALING, Andrew, see Jackson, Andrew.

HEALY, Timothy, of Shelbourne, N. S., and Betsy Brown, Nov. —, 1842.*

HEANES (see also Haines), Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and John Tarr, int. Apr. 8, 1714.

HEARD, John, resident, and Mrs. Lydia Noble Somes, int. May 6, 1815. (Banns forbidden by Ledia N. Somes.)

HEARTY, Michael, of Guiseborough, N. S., and Mrs. Sarah Hinckley, Dec. 31, 1839.*

HECTOR, Lucretia, Mrs., of Salem, and Robin Freeman, int. July 25, 1830.

HEEL, Peter, and [Mrs.] Miriam Haskul [Hall, both residents. int.] Oct. 18, 1732*

HEMAN, John, and Marie Somes, d. Morris, Oct. 17, 1660.

HENDERSON, Abigail, and Daniel Davis, May 2, 1807.*

James, sojourner, and Mary Lane, int. Sept. 26, 1771.

James, and Abigail Brooks, July 31, 1780.

Martha, and Joseph Sanders, Sept. 9, 1752.*

Mary, and Jeremiah Fullington, Dec. 16, 1770.*

Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Slater Ashton [resident. int.], Nov. 9, 1786.*

HENDRICKS, Israel, sojourner, and Anna Babson, Mar. 15, 1719-20.*

HERBON, Michael L., and Fanny A. Driskell, Sept. 12, 1830.*

HERICK (see also Herrick), Hannah, of Sedgewick, and Nicholas Obear, Aug. 13, 1789. c. R. 5.

Thomas, and Abigail Evelith, Feb. 1, 1731-2.*

HERLOWE, Eunice, of Ipswich, and Abel Haskell, int. Oct. 2, 1806.

HERRICK (see also Herick), Abigail, and Jacob Lee [of Manchester, int.], Jan. 21, 1827. c. R. 2.*

Abig[ai]ll, and Zechariah Morgan of Beverly, June 19, 1753. c. R. 2.*

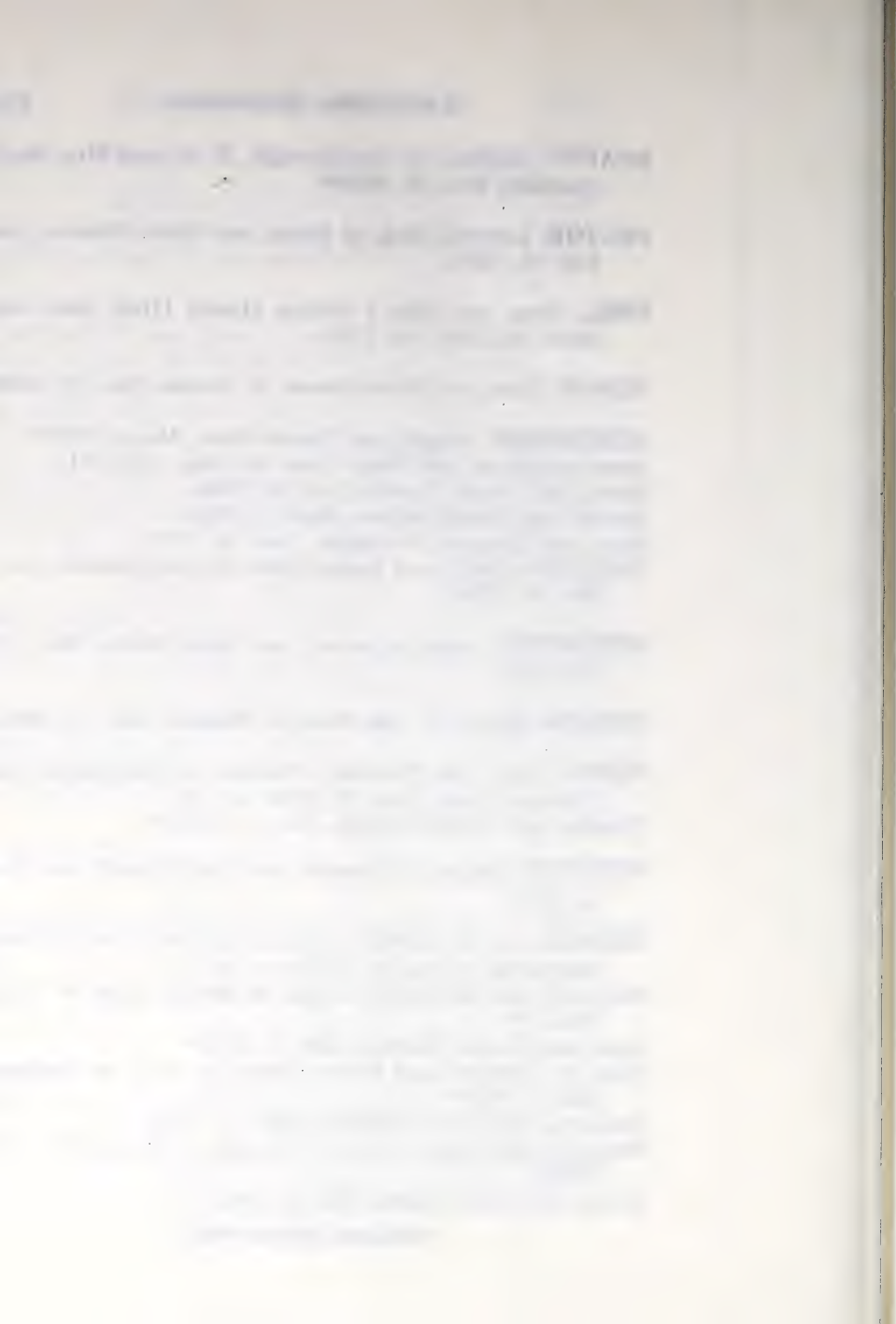
Anna, and Charles Marston, Dec. 5, 1822.*

Anne, of Wenham, and Henry Davis [jr. int.], at Wenham, Dec. 7, 1762.*

Benjamin, and Eunice Haskell, Nov. 25, 1747.*

Benjamin, and Emma Groves of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 29, 1765.*

Betsey, and Robert Fears, Feb. 15, 1807.*



- HERRICK, Caleb, and Deborah Rowe, int. Sept. 7, 1801.
 Caleb, and Sally Elwell, Oct. 18, 1807.*
 Catharine, and Azor Cole, July 5, 1792.*
 Daniel, and Ruth Avery, July —, 1774. (July 21. c. r. 2.)*
 Daniel, jr., and Betty Wallace, Mar. 20, 1806. c. r. 2.*
 Elisabeth, and Malachi Andrews, Oct. 15, 1829.*
 Emma, and W[illia]m Cole, July 23, 1789.*
 Emma, and Wheedon Cole, Dec. 14, 1795. [1794. c. r. 2.]*
 Eunice, and Elijah Leech of Beverly, Nov. 21, 1751.*
 Eunice, wid., and Isaac Haskell [July 10, 1753. c. r. 2.]*
 Gardiner Wilson, a. 25 y., trader, s. Theophilus and Dolly, and
 Abby Ann Lee, a. 20 y., b. Manchester, d. Jacob and
 Abigail, Nov. 25, 1847.*
 Hannah, and Abraham Somers, jr., ———. [Dec. 29, 1753.
 c. r. 2.]*
 Harriet, and Amos Woodbury, Nov. 21, 1816.*
 Henry, Capt. [of Beverly. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Davis, Nov.
 11, 1739.*
 Isaac A., and Mary Friend, Jan. 1, 1835.*
 John, and Elizabeth Bray, May 22, 1772. c. r. 2.*
 John, and Mary Andrews of Essex, int. June 23, 1827.
 Joseph, jr., and Tryphosa Groves [of Beverly. int.], Apr. 26,
 1750.*
 Joseph, jr., and Thankful Lufkin, int. Jan. 12, 1798.
 Joseph, jr., and Eliza Friend, June 12, 1831.*
 Josiah, and Rachel Adams, Jan. 15, 1781.
 Josiah, and Rachel Williams, Sept. 13, 1784.*
 Josiah, jr., and Caroline Woodbury, Oct. 18, 1832.*
 Judith, and Zebulun Haskell, jr., Mar. 16, 1797.*
 Lucy, and Thomas Woodbory, Oct. 21, 1730.
 Lucy, and Ichabod Groves of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1765.*
 Lucy, and Israel Woodberry of Beverly, May 11, 1767.*
 Lydia, and Jonas Dodge of Beverly, May 4, 1762. c. r. 2.*
 Lydia, and Israel Allen, Nov. 2, 1786.*
 Lydia, and John Burnham of Chebacco, Mar. 20, 1803. c. r.
 2.*
 Lydia Ann, and Charles Marchent, jr., Apr. 30, 1835.*
 Maria H., a. [17 y. t. c. 17 y. 6 m., d. Theoph[ilus] and Dolly,
 in pencil], and Alexander D. Bray [a. 26 y. in pencil],
 shoemaker, s. [Edw[ard] and Sally, Dec. 21. in pencil],
 1845.*

the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the
ground was covered with snow. The people were
dressed in heavy coats, and the children were
wearing their winter hats. The children were
playing in the snow, and the men were
working in the fields. The women were
working in the houses, and the children were
playing in the snow. The weather was very cold,
and the ground was covered with snow. The
people were dressed in heavy coats, and the
children were wearing their winter hats. The
children were playing in the snow, and the men
were working in the fields. The women were
working in the houses, and the children were
playing in the snow.

The weather was very cold, and the ground was
covered with snow. The people were dressed in
heavy coats, and the children were wearing their
winter hats. The children were playing in the
snow, and the men were working in the fields.
The women were working in the houses, and the
children were playing in the snow. The weather
was very cold, and the ground was covered with
snow. The people were dressed in heavy coats,
and the children were wearing their winter hats.
The children were playing in the snow, and the
men were working in the fields. The women were
working in the houses, and the children were
playing in the snow.

The weather was very cold, and the ground was
covered with snow. The people were dressed in
heavy coats, and the children were wearing their
winter hats. The children were playing in the
snow, and the men were working in the fields.
The women were working in the houses, and the
children were playing in the snow. The weather
was very cold, and the ground was covered with
snow. The people were dressed in heavy coats,
and the children were wearing their winter hats.
The children were playing in the snow, and the
men were working in the fields. The women were
working in the houses, and the children were
playing in the snow.

The weather was very cold, and the ground was
covered with snow. The people were dressed in
heavy coats, and the children were wearing their
winter hats. The children were playing in the
snow, and the men were working in the fields.
The women were working in the houses, and the
children were playing in the snow. The weather
was very cold, and the ground was covered with
snow. The people were dressed in heavy coats,
and the children were wearing their winter hats.
The children were playing in the snow, and the
men were working in the fields. The women were
working in the houses, and the children were
playing in the snow.

- HERRICK, Mary, and James Hodgkins, July 24, 1755. c. R. 2.*
 Mary, a. 37 y., d. Mary, wid., and William Hodgkins, a. 29 y.,
 fisherman, Dec. 10, 1844.*
- Matilda C., and Thomas L. Parsons, Jan. 12, 1836.*
- Molley, and Samuel Bray, jr., May 23, 1771. c. R. 2.*
- Nancy, and Jacob Haskell, Oct. 17, 1802. c. R. 2.
- Peter, and Mary Johnson of Salem, int. Sept. 7, 1791.
- Phoebe [Mrs. int.], and Aaron Lord [of Ipswich. int.], Nov.
 29, 1818. c. R. 2.*
- Prudence, and Samuel Sargent, 3d, Dec. 18, 1788.*
- Rachel, and George Steele, Mar. 23, 1814.*
- Richard, and Mrs. Thankful Haskell, Aug. 6, 1786.*
- Richard [Capt. c. R. 2.], and Betsy Dodge, Jan. 31, 1797.*
- Richard, jr., and Thankful Rust, Feb. 24, 1822. c. R. 2.*
- Ruth, and John Tyler, jr., May 28, 1765.*
- Ruth, and Joseph Bapson, Apr. 1, 1781. c. R. 2.
- Ruth A., and Sydney Haskell, int. Oct. 27, 1834.
- Samuel, and Prudence Haskell, Aug. 7, 1733.*
- Samuel, and Sarah [Rachel. int.] Lufkin, Mar. 25, 1768.*
- Samuel, and Abigail Haskell, Jan. 17, 1802. c. R. 2.*
- Samuel, a. 24 y., druggist, s. Theophilus and Dolly, and Almira
 Parsons, a. 19 y., d. Eliza Burphy, Nov. 24, 1844.*
- Sam[ue]ll, and Keziah Hascall, Jan. 3, 1730-31.
- Sarah, and Wheden Cole of Beverly, Nov. 23, 1756. c. R. 2.*
- Susan [Susannah. p. R. 119.] C., and Thomas Burgin, int.
 Nov. 14, 1830. [m. Dec. 4. p. R. 119.]
- Susanna, and Theopilus Hull, jr., of Beverly, Nov. 25, 1774.
 c. R. 2.*
- Susanna, and William Gage [of Ipswich. int.], Jan. 21, 1796.*
- Thankful, Mrs., and Edwin Bray, int. Aug. 19, 1826.
- Thankful, Mrs., and Moses Burnham, Apr. 8, 1827. c. R. 2.*
- Theophilus, and Dolly Bray, Sept. 12, 1813.*
- Thomas, and Mary Preson [Preston. int.] of Beverly, at Bev-
 erly, Aug. —, 1742.*
- Thomas, jr., and Jerusha Haskell, Oct. 29, 1756. c. R. 2.*
- Thomas, jr., and Susanna Choate of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov.
 20, 1766.*
- Triphosa, and Zebulon Davis, Oct. 31, 1776. c. R. 2.*
- William Elwell, and Augusta Ingersoll, Aug. 16, 1827. [Aug.
 18. c. R. 1.]*
- William Haskell, and Betty Haskell, Oct. 10, 1780. c. R. 2.

HERRICK, William Haskell, and Phebe Steel, Sept. 17, 1786.*
Zachary, and Anna Poole [int. Aug. 5, 1761].*

HERRIN (see also Herring), Horatio G[ates. int.], and Judith Lane, Jan. 26, 1823. C. R. 3.*
Martha, and Jabez Marchant [jr. int.], —, 1812. [bef. Feb. C. R. 3.]*
Samuel, and Judith Stanwood, Nov. 12, 1824. C. R. 3.

HERRING (see also Herrin), Benjamin, and Experience Annis, Jan. 11, 1753.*
Experience, and Stephen Safford, May 29, 1774.*
Horatio Gates, and Mrs. Esther Hodgkins, int. Nov. 8, 1829.
Mary, and Joseph D[ay. int.] Lloyd, Dec. 25, 1825.*
Thomas, and Thomasen Hodgkins, Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 5.*
Thomasin [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Clark, Aug. 13, 1820.*

HERSEY, Ann Calder, and Richard Friend, 3d, Jan. 10, 1844.*
Eliza H., and James L. Bott, June 5, 1842.*

HERVEY (see also Harvey), Sarah E., and Enoch Floyd, jr., of Newbury, Jan. 21, 1833.*

HEWES (see also Hews), Nancy, Mrs., and John Geering, Dec. 5, 1841.*
Susan, a. 26 y., d. John, and George Harris, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Boston, s. Richard and Arathusa, Aug. 22, 1847.*

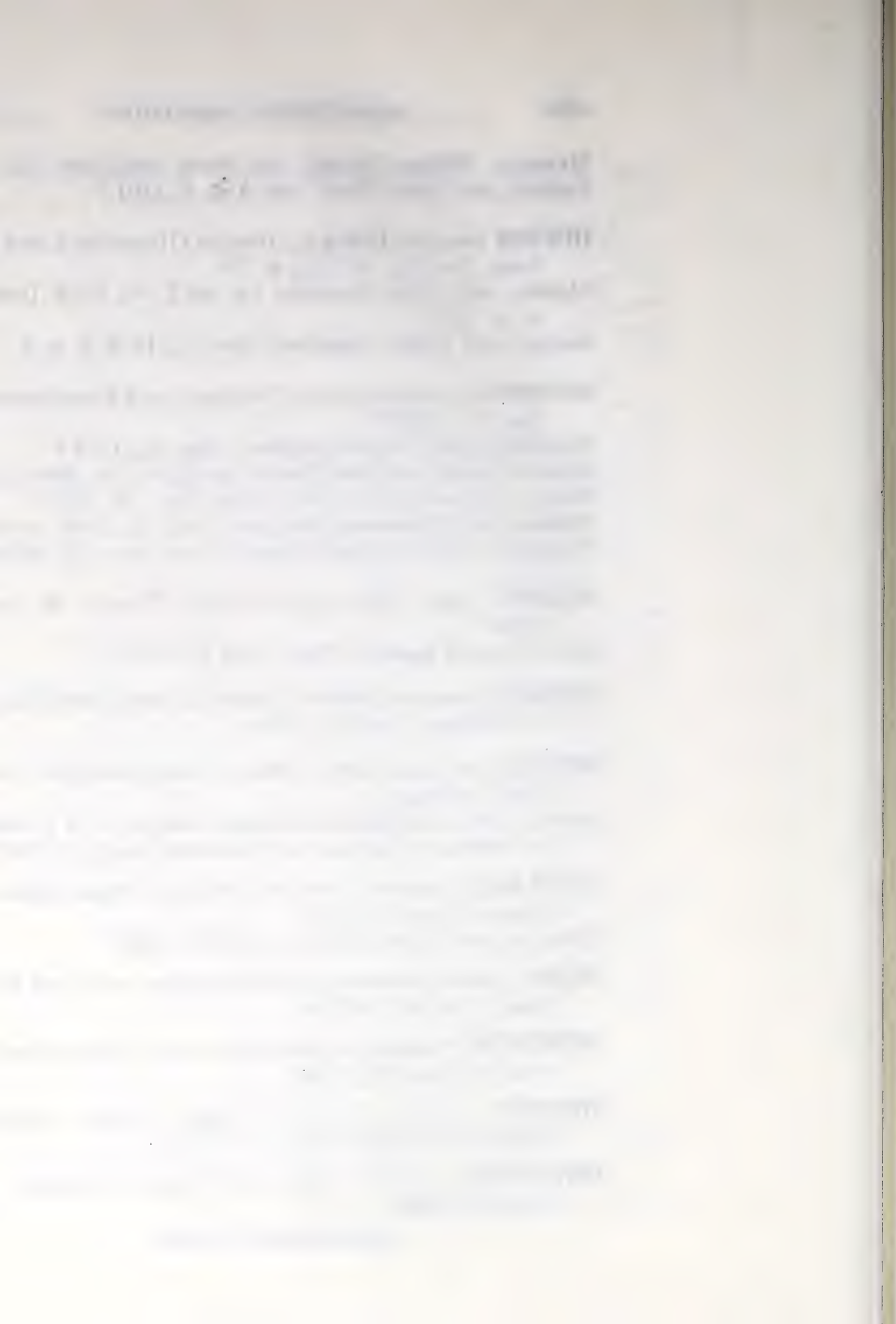
HEWLING, Elisabeth [Hewlen. int.], and Pearse Moody, sojourner, June 4, 1772.*
John, jr., and Mary Clarke, July 25, 1764.*

HEWS (see also Hewes), John [sojourner. int.], and Hannah Bray, Oct. 10, 1735.*

HEWSTON, Samuel, jr., and Sally Row. [both of the Cape. C. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1790.*

HEYDEN (see also Hidden), Samuel [Hidden. int.], and Dorcas Robinson, Feb. 12, 1735-6.*

HEYWOOD (see also Haieward), Rose, and Joseph Allen, Nov. 20, 1684.



HIBBARD (see also Hibbert, Hibbut, Hibert), Esther, and Ebenezer Ellingwood of Beverly, May 29, 1744.* Eunice, and Jacob Lee [of Manchester. int.], Apr. 29, 1745.* Jacob, and Rachel Benet, int. Oct. 9, 1747. Sarah Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and Isaac Deering, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. David and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1848.*

HIBBERT (see also Hibbard), Betsey, and Dolliver Pew, Mar. 3, 1814. c. r. 6* Elizabeth, and John Benet, int. Oct. 27, 1711. George, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Nancy Douglas, a. 17 or 18 y., d. John and Nancy, Jan. —, 1847. [Jan. 10. c. r. 7.]* Jacob, and Agnes Jones, Mar. 3, 1782. James J., and Eliza D. Newan, Apr. 28, 1837.* Joseph, and Sally Parkhurst, Apr. 24, 1815.* Joseph, jr., and Mary A. Harlow [Harden. c. r. 7.], May 6, 1842.* Mary, and Solomon Cole of Beverly or Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1749.* Nancy, and George Washington Rust, Apr. 20, 1837.* Noah, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Deborah Jane Burnham, a. 20 y., d. Charles, Dec. 30, 1846. [Dec. 13. c. r. 7.]* Sarah Elisabeth, and Isaac Deering, int. July 23, 1848. Thomas, of Newbury, and Mary Gains, Sept. 25, 1764.* William P., and Elisabeth Palmer, Sept. 13, 1842.*

HIBBUT (see also Hibbard), Mary, and Nicolis Snellinge, 8:9m:1660.

HIBERT (see also Hibbard), Rachel [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and John Hart [sojourner. int. ; of Nova Scotia. c. r. 2.], May 26, 1778.*

HICKS, Charles S., and Elisabeth A. Bowen, Oct. 10, 1834.* Eliza Allen, and Josiah Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1829.* James M., and Judith E. Bowen, Sept. 4, 1834. John S., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Susan, and Sarah Ann Poland, a. 16 y., d. Aaron and Sally W., Jan. 17, 1847.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

HICKS, Joseph, and Susanna Parsons, int. Sept. 28, 1803.
Moses P. [F. c. R. 6.], and Julia Maria Emmons, Dec. 19,
1831.*

HIDDEN (see also Heyden), Lydia, and William Witham,
Feb. 17, 1757.*

Molly, and Samuel Brown, Dec. 7, ———. [Aug. 17, 1762.
int.]*

Robinson, and Judith Elwell, Aug. 19, 1765.*

Robinson, and Katharine Beal of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov.
21, 1775.*

Samuel, and Deborah Witham, Dec. 23, 1765.*

HIGGENS (see also Higgins), Abner [resident. int.], and Polly
Clark, July 31, 1788.*

Betsy, and Benjamin Sargent, Oct. 26, 1795.*

Ebenezer, and Lydia Tucker, June 21, 1841.*

Edward, jr., and Mrs. Anna Blatchford, int. Aug. 31, 1797.

John, and Sally Chard [Card. int.], July 18, 1805.*

Martha, and Epes Sargent, Dec. 13, 1806.*

Mary, and James Tarr, Sept. [4. c. R. 5.], 1813.*

Polly, and Epes Sargent, int. Dec. 26, 1795.

Sally, and Andrew Sargent, jr., Jan. 28, 1790.*

Sally [Mrs. int.], and Pasquale Rollar [resident. int. of
Genoa, Italy. c. R. 3.], Oct. —, 1813.*

HIGGINS (see also Higgins), Adaline, wid., of Portland,
Me., a. 48 y., d. David and Ruth Stanwood, and Joshua
Tucker, widr. a. 58 y., mariner, s. William and Abigail,
Nov. 25, 1849.*

Edward, and Elisabeth Riggs, Oct. 10, 1776.*

Edward, and Molly Jacobs, Jan. 6, 1793. c. R. 5.*

Elisabeth [wid. int.], and James Hardy, jr., —. [Nov. 9, 1740.
int.]*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Witham [jr. int.], Mar. 23, 1758.*

Fanny S., wid., a. 29 y., b. Eden, Me., d. ———, of Eden,
Me., and Elkanah Ward, widr., a. 28 y., mariner, b.
Wellfleet, s. George and Abigail, of Wellfleet, Oct. 27,
1846.*

Ned, sojourner, and Sarah Hilton, int. Feb. 28, 1767.

Polly, and Thomas Dexter, resident, Nov. 4, 1792.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.
Postpaid.

HIGGINS, Timothy [sojourner. int.], and Elizebeth Hammond,
Feb. —, 1729-30.*

Timothy, and Mary Martin, Feb. 3, 1757.*

HIL (see also Hill), Elner, and James Babson, Nov. 16, 1647.

HILBERT, Betsy, see Hibbert, Betsy.

Sally, and John Bagley, Dec. 10, 1809.*

HILDRETH (see also Hildrith), Frances G., and James Mansfield, jr., Jan. 22, 1838.*

Mary White, and Elias Davis Knights, June 7, 1832.*

Sarah E., and James W. Dexter, Sept. 24, 1829.*

HILDRITH (see also Hildreth), Augustus, [of Boston. int.]
and Lydia Bower Sargent, Sept. 19, 1819. c. r. 2.*

Elisabeth P., and James T. McCollom of Deery, N. H. [of
Pittston, Me. c. r. 7.], May 12, 1841.*

HILL (see also Hil), Alfred, and Mary Elisabeth Gody, July
4, 1840.*

Anna, and William Pearson, Sept. 9, 1765.*

Benjamin [late of Manchester. int.], and Rebecca Pearson,
Mar. 10, 1773.*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Riggs, Jan. 1, 1724-5.

Dorothy, and Bryce McLellan, b. Maine, Dec. 3, 1840. p. r. 26.

Edward [of Philadelphia. dup.], b. Philadelphia, and Emeline
Witham, d. Mark, int. Jan. 31, 1846. [Feb. 1. dup.]

Jacob [Hilt. copy; Hilt. c. r. 6.], of Salem, and Hannah
Noble, Aug. 22, 1812.*

Jonathan, b. Maine, and Eleanor Allen, Feb. 5, 1810. p. r. 26.

Joshua P., and Miriam Richardson of Pelham, N. H., int.
Mar. 6, 1836.

Maria Annette, and John Lakeman, Apr. 7, 1836.*

Mary [wid. int.], of Manchester, and Moses Trask, at Man-
chester, Nov. 9, 1753.*

Patty, and Joseph Sargent [resident. int.], June 20, 1792.*

Robert, resident, and Mrs. Sarah Collins, int. Sept. 12, 1790.

Sarah, and Edmund Burke, Oct. 8, 1780.

Sarah C., and James D. Hooper, June 9, 1839.*

William, and Mrs. Betsy Stillman, Apr. 25, 1828.*

William widr., a. 55 y., yeoman, s. Matthew and Susan, and
Lucy Riggs, a. 40 y., d. John and Alice, Nov. 22, 1849.*

HILL, Zebulon, cooper, and Elezebeth Dike, d. Agnes Clarke,
16.9m: 1651.

HILLER (see also Hillier). Abigal, and Joseph Tarbox, Apr.
25, 1758.*

Joseph, of Boston, and Mrs. Abigail Stevens, Apr. 15, 1719.
Joseph, and Mary Ellery, Dec. 2, 1764.*

HILLIAR (see also Hillier), Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Pamela
Oakes, Nov. 22, 1821.*

HILLIARD (see also Hillier), Jonathan, resident, and Mrs.
Mary Bond, int. Oct. 19, 1797.
Polly, Mrs., and Benjamin Cloug—, int. May 16, 1802.

HILLIER (see also Hiller, Hilliar, Hilliard), Daniel W., a.
20 y., mariner, s. James and Sarah, and Sarah E. Day, a.
19 y., d. Aaron and Judith, Jan. 17, 1847.

Henrietta C., and John Parsons, jr., Aug. 16, 1840.*

James, and Sarah Wonson, Dec. 25, 1816.*

James, jr., a. 20 y., mariner, s. James and Sarah B., and Mary
Elisabeth Babson, a. 18 y., d. James and Mary M., Dec. 3,
1848.*

Joseph W[estley. int.], and Charlotte Hardy, Nov. 7, 1819.*
Joshua, fisherman, s. Jos[eph], and Annette Dodd, Nov. 30,
1845.*

Nancy, and David B. Smith, Oct. 15, 1834.*

Sally E., and William Henry Rowe, Dec. 7, 1835.*

William, and Mary Bryne of Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1837.*

HILTON (see also Holton), Elisabeth, and Joseph Tucker,
—, [Jan. 26, 1752. int.]*

Francis, of Ipswich, and Sarah Allen, int. Nov. 18, 1770.

Francis, and Rachel Blanchard, Dec. 17, 1805.*

Francis, and Mary Eliza Pew, Oct. 7, 1827.*

Isaac, and Rhoda Pool, Oct. 8, 1833.*

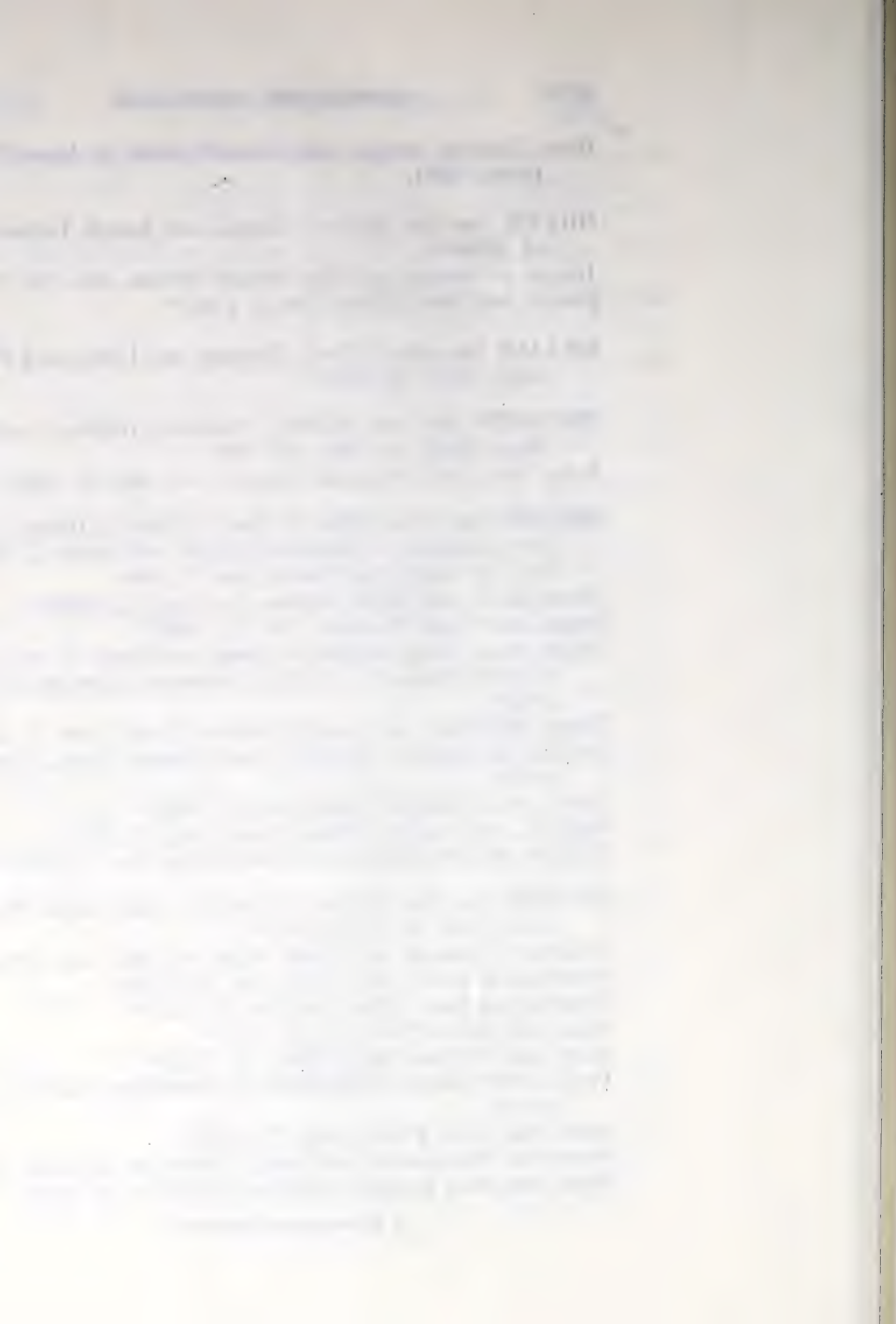
Mary and William Riggs, Nov. 12, 1734.*

Peggy, and William Girdler, both of Manchester, Jan. 16, 1801.
C. R. 2.

Ruth, and John Pierce, Aug. 12, 1717.

Samuel, of Manchester, and Judith Carter, int. Apr. 25, 1761.

Sarah, and Ned Higgins, sojourner, int. Feb. 28, 1767.



HILTON, William, and Mary Tucker, Nov. 19, 1711.*
William, jr., and Mary Wharfe, Sept. 22, 1741.*
William, and Anne Penny, Oct. 27, 1761.*
William, and Reuel Lurvey, int. Apr. 4, 1767.

HILTZ, Mary Elisabeth, of Salem, and Jonathan Parsons, jr.,
int. Dec. 23, 1838.

HINCKLEY (see also Hinckly), Pettingale, and Mary Eliza
Burnham, Aug. 2, 1835.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Michael Hearty of Guiseborough, N. S.,
Dec. 31, 1839.*
William Oliver, and Sarah C. Parsons, int. Feb. 12, 1832.

HINCKLY (see also Hinckley), Nehemiah, and Ede Wood of
Blue Hill, Sept. 14, c. R. 5. 1787.
Timothy [Kenchly. int.], sojourner, and Elisabeth Finson,
Dec. 23, 1770. c. R. 5. [May 4, 1770. int.]*

HINDES, Edward, and Marcy Jossline, int. Oct. 8, 1723.

HOADLEY, Tho[mas], of Marblehead, and Patience Elwell,
int. Oct. 21, 1724.

HOARD (see also Hourd), William [of Ipswich. int.], and
Elisabeth Pain, Oct. 29, 1733.*

HOBBS, Abner, jr., and Lucy Bray, Sept. 12, 1838.*
Abner Foster, [resident. int.], and Elizabeth Parson Bray, June
23, 1811. c. R. 2.*

Abraham, and Sarah Foster, Mar. 25, 1832.*
Elisabeth F., and Edward C. Hoyt, Dec. 22, 1838.*
James, of Salem, and Elizabeth Rollerd, May 5, 1843. c. R. 6.
Mary B., and Amos Haskell, jr., int. Apr. 24, 1831.
Rachel F., a. 24 y., d. Abner and Betsy, and William Harvey,
a. 27 y., laborer, s Benja[min] and Polly, June 4, 1848.*

HOBSON, John [jr. int.], of Rowley, and Martha Pool wid.,
Nov. 29, 1753.*

William, of Rowley, and Lydia Parsons, Mar. 9, 1758.*

HODGDEN (see also Hodgdon), Thom[a]s, and Susanna
Haskell, June 14, 1759. c. R. 2.*

HODGDON (see also Hodgden), Thomas, and Rebecca Emerson of Topsfield, int. Feb. 14, 1761.

HODGE, Fanny [Francis. int.], and John Carmell, Nov. 20, 1769.*

HODGKIN (see also Hodgkins), Jonothon, and Mary Stockbridg, Aug. 9, 1733.*

HODGKINS (see also Hodgkin, Hodgskins, Hogskins), Aaron, and Sarah G[oodhue. int.] Parsons, Mar. 25, 1822.*

Aaron, and Harriet Hoyt, Apr. 13, 1836.*

Abigail, and Nathaniel Appleton, Dec. 17, 1789.*

Abigal, and Nehemiah Harvey, Dec. 7, 1741.*

Abigal, wid., and Benjamin Boynton, int. Jan. 17, 1754.

Abraham D., and Judith Ann Figgers, Mar. 21, 1841.*

Ambros, a. 24 y., housewright, s. Isaac and Mary, and Sarah G. Tarr, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Betsy, of Rockport [Nov. 28. in pencil.] 1847.

Andrew, and Mehitable Sargent, Dec. 1, 1834.*

Anna, and William Carter, int. Sept. 1, 1768.

Benjamin, and Mary Low, Nov. 21, 1824. c. r. 3.*

Benjamin, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Mary, and Charlotte Currier, a. 19 y., d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 7, 1848.*

Bennett, and Molly Keesar, int. Mar. 29, 1783.

Bennett, and Jerusha Boynton, int. Feb. 10, 1786.

Betsy, Mrs., and Ephraim Davis, Dec. 26, 1842.*

Betsy Jane, a. 19 y., d. James and Betsy, and Gorham W. [P. dup.] Parsons, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Gorham, of Rockport, —, 1847. [June 24. dup.]*

Christopher, and Martha Giddinge of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. —, 1780.

Christopher, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Wallis [alias Millett, wid. int.], Apr. 2, 1751.*

Daniel B., and Abigail Lane, Apr. 6, 1844. [Apr. 7. c. r. 3.; Mar. 4, p. r. 502.]*

David, and Abigail Haskell, Dec. 11, 1735.*

David, and Esther Gott, Jan. 1, 1818.*

Dolly R., and Timothy Jacobs, Dec. 31, 1834.*

Dorcas, and Enoch Medley, Dec. 8, 1791.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1900-1901)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1901-1902)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1902-1903)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1903-1904)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1904-1905)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1905-1906)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1906-1907)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1907-1908)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1908-1909)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1909-1910)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1910-1911)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1911-1912)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1912-1913)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1913-1914)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1914-1915)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1915-1916)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1916-1917)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1917-1918)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1918-1919)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1919-1920)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1920-1921)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1921-1922)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1922-1923)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1923-1924)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1924-1925)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1925-1926)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1926-1927)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1927-1928)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1928-1929)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1929-1930)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1930-1931)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1931-1932)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (1932-1933)

- HODGKINS, Ebenezer [Eben. int.] T. [a. 30 y., mariner, s. Morris, and Lydia. int.] and Sarah E. Pool [a. 25 y., d. John, jr., and Eunice, of Rockport. int.], Dec. 25, 1847. C. R. 7.*
- Ebenezer, and Sally E[liza. int.] Merchant, Sept. 21, 1826.*
- Ebenezer, and Lydia Tucker, June 21, 1841. c. R. 6.
- Elisabeth, and John Wilson, int. Aug. 4, 1770.
- Elisabeth M., and Robert M. Todd, May 29, 1831.*
- Elisabeth, and Hezekiah Bean, Jan. 3, 1833.*
- Elisabeth, and Abraham Day, Dec. 10, 1835.*
- Elisabeth Ann, and Isaac Watts Parsons, Dec. 25, 1839.*
- Elizabeth M., and Robert M. Todd, May 29, 1831. c. R. 6.
- Emeline E., and John Bent, Aug. 22, 1830.*
- Esther, Mrs., and Horatio Gates Herring, int. Nov. 8, 1829.
- Frances, and Jeremiah Colburn of Dunstable, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1754.
- George, and Mary Ann Lovell, int. Mar. 5, 1843.
- Grace, and Richard Deniden (of Marblehead), int. June 4, 1720.
- Grace, and Richard Tarr, Feb. 20, 1721-2.*
- Hannah, and Samuell Ellet, Mar. 20, 1732.*
- Hannah, and Ebenezer D[avis. int.] Day [at Dogtown. c. R. 3.], Dec. 10, 1816.*
- Hannah, and John Nutter of Essex, May 16, 1843. [May 15. c. R. 3.]*
- Hannah J., and Frederick R. Tarr, May 16, 1841.*
- Henry, and Nabby Jumper, int. Sept. 29, 1804.
- Henry, jr., and Charlotte C. Cummings, Sept. 23, 1834.*
- Isaac, and Mary Day [at Dogtown. c. R. 3.], Dec. 10, 1816.*
- Isaac [3d. P. R. 112.], a. 27 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Mary, and Sarah [E. P. R. 112.] Brown, a. 23 y., d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1847.*
- Isabella, and Timothy Elwell, Jan. 1, 1834.*
- Jacob, and Mary Witham, Nov. 12, 1767.*
- Jacob, and Charlotte Plummer, Apr. 17, 1796.*
- James, and Mary Herrick, July 24, 1755. c. R. 2.*
- James, jr., and Isabella Day, int. May 8, 1802.
- Jedediah, and Sarah Millett, Nov. 22, 1722.*
- John, of Ipswich, and Mary Knowles, ——. [Apr. 2, 1752. int.]*
- John, and Mary Camel [of Annisquam. c. R. 2.], Mar. 19, 1784.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

- HODGKINS, John, and Betsey [Elisabeth. c. R. 3.] Clark, —,
1809. [Oct. —, c. R. 3.]*
- John, and Betsey Perkins, July 13, 1813.*
- John, and Betsy Swift, Apr. 21, 1837. [Apr. 23. c. R. 6.]*
- John B., and Mary Pool, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
- Jonathan, and Sarah Stockbridge [wid. int.], July 6, 1749.*
- Jonathan [jr. int.], and Betty Meservey, Sept. 1, 1762.*
- Judith, and Edward Sanders, int. Apr. 21, 1770.
- Lucy, and Ambrose Allen, ——. [int. Apr. 20, 1740.]
- Lydia T., and Eben D. Elwell, int. Sept. 30, 1838. [m. Nov.
6. P. R. 324.]
- Marssah, and Anthony Coombs, Oct. 21, 1722.*
- Martha, and Aaron Lane, Nov. 20, 1787.*
- Martha, and William Doyle, Dec. 28, 1830.*
- Martha, and Levi Lane, June 27, 1841.*
- Martha W., and William H. Wilson, Oct. 29, 1843.*
- Mary, and Morris Millet, jr., int. June 23, 1744.
- Mary, and Issacher Lane, int. Mar. 15, 1760.
- Mary, Mrs., and Stephen Gammage, Dec. 3, 1818.*
- Mary, and John L. Babson, March 14, 1836.*
- Maryann R., and Henry Norwood, int. May 26, 1844.
- Mary C[ampbell. int.], and John Parsons, 4th, Oct. —, 1814.*
- Mary D., and Simeon Woodbury of Beverly, Oct. 2, 1842.*
- Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 495.], a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and
Mary, and James D. Tucker, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Jacob and
Experience, Mar. 14, 1847.*
- Mary Sargent, and John Millett, Nov. 30, 1783.*
- Mina, and Charles Boynton, July 4, 1836.*
- Morris, and Lydia Parsons Tarr, Dec. 18, 1813.*
- Morris, jr., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Morris and Lydia, and Sarah
E. Knowlton, Nov. 26, 1846.*
- Moses, and Betsy Davis, int. Oct. 23, 1790.
- Moses, and Nancy Rowe, July 11, 1808. [1809. c. R. 5.]*
- Moses, and Sally Haskins, July 9, 1820.*
- Moses. a. 27 y., mariner, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s. Moses, and
Abigail D. Baker, wid., a. 47 y., d. William, Sept. 29,
1848.*
- Nancy, and Caleb Tarr, jr., Dec. 20, 1830.*
- Nancy [a. 26 y., d. John and Betsy "Perkins." in pencil.], and
Simeon Woodbury, widr. [a. 33 y. in pencil.], fisherman,
b. Beverly, s. [Richard and Anna "West." in pencil.], of
Beverly, Nov. 16, 1845.*

HODGKINS, Nathaniel, and Sukey Bishop, Nov. 30, 1793.*
 Nathaniel D., a. 25 y., houswright, s. James and Isabel, and
 Elisabeth Swift, a. 18 y., d. Calvin and Susan, July 9,
 1846.*

Patience, and John Wallis, Jan. 8, 1718-19.

Polly, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Wheeler, int. Oct. 31, 1813.

Rozella, and William Woodbury, jr., Apr. 4, 1832.*

Samuel, and Mary Stockbridg, May 3, 1725.*

Samuel, jr., and Abigal Sayword, Mar. 15, 1753.*

Samuel, and Lydia Stanwood, int. Nov. 27, 1756.

Samuel, 3d, and Lydia Galloway of Ipswich, int. Dec. 2, 1758.

Samuel, and Phoebe Trubody, June 2, 1792.*

Samuel, and Martha L. Boynton, Apr. 28, 1838.*

Samuell, and Hannah Pilkington, Sept. 30, 1708. [Sept. 28.
 dup.]*

Sarah, Mrs., and Jonathan Wallace, Dec. 10, 1782.*

Sarah Elisabeth, and Cephas Smith, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

Sarah Eliza, a. 18 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah [Merchant. in
 pencil.], and Llewellyn Reed [of Boothbay, Me. int.],
 a. 27 y., mariner, b. Boothbay, Me., s. Henry and Miriam,
 of Boothbay, Dec. 16, 1846.*

Susanna, and William Lawrence, sojourner, int. Dec. 13, 1755.

Susanna, and Thomas Rowe, jr., int. Apr. 14, 1792.

Thomassen, and Thomas Herring, Aug. 31, 1788. c. r. 5.*

Timothy, and Eunice Harraden, Dec. 29, 1793.*

Timothy, jr., and Hannah Saville, Apr. —, 1812. [Apr. 1.
 1813. int.]*

William, and Martha Millett, Apr. 12, 1786.*

William, see Haskins, William.

William, and Thankful Rowe, Oct. 28, 1812.*

William, jr., and Mary Ann Richardson Tucker, Aug. 23,
 1836.*

William, a. 29 y., fisherman, and Mary Herrick, a. 37 y., d.
 Mary, wid., Dec. 10, 1844.*

HODGMAN, Elmira L., of Mason, N. H., and Rev. Nehe-
 miah H. Swain, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

HODGSKINS (see also Hodgkins), Anna, and Robert Stew-
 ard [Stuart. int.], Oct. 23, 1728.*

Betsy, and John Nightingale, Oct. 16, 1826. c. r. 3.*

- HODKINS, Hannah, and John Babson, Aug. 20, 1711.
 James, jr., and Betsy Sargent, ———, 1825. c. r. 3. [July 28. int.]*
- Sally, and John Brown, jr., Nov. 7, 1813. c. r. 2.*
 Sally, and Thomas Riggs, May 2, 1824. c. r. 3.*
 Wilkes, and Mrs. Patty Somes, Nov. 28, 1779. c. r. 2.
- HOEG, Benjamin, and Betsey Nevens, Aug. 10, 1812.*
- HOFFIN (see also Hoffines, Huffains, Huffin), Jane, and Amos Bray, July 12, 1838.*
- HOFFINES (see also Hoffin), Adam [sojourner. int.], and Martha Milberry, Feb. 19, 1756.*
- HOGEN, Patrick, sojourner, and Eunis Tucker, Dec. 25, 1766. c. r. 5.*
- HOGSKINS (see also Hodgkins), Jemima, and Mories Millet, Dec. 28, 1727.*
 Martha, and Micheel Kingsbery [sojourner. int.], Feb. 29, 1727-8.*
 Samuel, and Jemima Allen, Oct. 20, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- HOILTER, see Hoittor.
- HOIT, Moses [resident. int.], and Mary Knowlton, Feb. 4, 1808. c. r. 2.*
- HOITTOR, Hannah [Hoilter. int.], and Caleb Pollend [Poland. int.], Mar. 2, 1730-1.*
- HOLAND (see also Holland), James, and Lydia Elwell, Apr. 6, 1777. c. r. 1.
- HOLBROOK, David, and Abigail Stevens Parsons, May 5, 1831.*
- HOLLAND (see also Holand), Betsey Tucker, and Leonard Miller, resident, int. May 14, 1796.
 Elizabeth, of Manchester, and William Webb, at Manchester, Apr. 21, 1763.*
 James [sojourner. int.], and Polly Allen, Jan. 13, 1774.*
 James, and Lydia Elwell, Apr. 6, 1777.*

HOLLAND, Michael, and Susanna Ingersoll, int. Mar. 4, 1769.
Molly, and Daniel Jackson, int. May 29, 1775.
Richard, and Sarah Cunningham, Dec. 11, 1747.*
Richard, and Abigail Gould of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1767.
Susanna, and Peter Lurvey, Jan. 6, 1789.*

HOLLY, Daniel James, and Mrs. Dolly Rowe, Aug. 19, 1832.*

HOLMES, Benja[min] D[alone. int.], of Salem, and Patience
Rowe, Feb. 1, 1815.*

Elisabeth, of Salem, and John Pool, int. June 20, 1719.

Mary, Mrs., of Essex, and Weeden Cole, int. May 28, 1825.

Mary Cotten [of Dunbatton, N. H. P. R. 404.], and Thomas
Giles, Jan. 3, 1833.*

Robert [Howes. c. r. 5.], resident, and Hannah Witham, Dec.
6, 1820.*

Rufus, and Mary Bray, wid., Oct. 19, 1835.*

Rufus, widr., a. 33 y., carpenter, s. Nath[anie]l and Susan,
and Anna Mary Haskell, a. 24 y. [d. Asa and Aline. int.],
Nov. 2, 1846.*

Ruhamah, a. 18 y., b. Essex, d. Thomas and Sally, of Essex,
and Frederick Young, a. 24 y., s. Daniel and Hannah,
int. Oct. 16, 1846.

Sarah E., of Essex, and Timothy Young, int. Mar. 13, 1845.

Thomas A., of Essex, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Essex, s. Thomas
and Sally, and Susan B. Young, a. 16 y., Oct. 19, 1845.*

HOLT, Dorothy, of Andover, and Asa Riggs, at Andover, Nov.
13, 1787.*

Jacob Humphreys, and Isabella Smith, int. Sept. 23, 1810.

Mary, and Enoch Center, int. May 11, 1823.

HOLTON (see also Hilton), Samuel, of Danvers, and Mary
Warner, Mar. 30, 1758.*

HOMANS, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and [Capt. int.] James Col-
lins, at Beverly, Aug. 5, 1798.*

Phoebe, of Beverly, and Daniel Rogers, jr., at Beverly, Jan.
21, 1806.*

HOMER, Benjamin, of Boston, and Nabby Pierce, Apr. 1,
1790.*

HONERS (see also Honners), Oliver, widr., a. 62 y., laborer,
s. Robert and Martha, and Lois Gilbert, a. 54 y., d.
W[illia]m and Susan, int. Dec. 11, 1848. [Dec. 12. dup.]

HONEY-BUSS, William, and Mary Riggs, Nov. 5, 1734.*

HONNERS (see also Honers, Honnors, Honnours, Honors),
Hannah [Mrs. int.] and Abel A. Briggs [resident. int.],
Nov. 28, 1810. c. r. 2.*

John, and Abigail B. Pierce of Salem, int. Feb. 17, 1828.

Oliver, and Sarah Bray, Mar. 19, 1818.*

Patte [Martha. int.], and Thomas R. Knight, Sept. 12, 1805.
c. r. 2.*

HONNORS (see also Honners), John, and Hannah Knights,
Dec. 25, 1797.*

Oliver, and Hitty Knowlton, Aug. 8, 1809. c. r. 2.*

Oliver, and Nancy Pulsifer, Dec. 24, 1825. c. r. 2.*

Polly, and Thomas More, Jan. —, 1780.

Robert [Oners. int.], and Naomi Denning, Mar. 26, 1734.*

HONNOURS (see also Honners), Martha, and Joseph Clough,
Dec. 31, 1761.*

Mary, and Joseph Souther, int. Mar. 28, 1772.

Robert, and Martha Gilbert, Apr. 11, 1769.*

HONORS (see also Honners), Ann Maria, and Lorenzo D.
Story of Lynn, Mar. 22, 1829.*

John R., and Judith Ingalls of Lynn, int. July 10, 1836.

Lucy, and John Knights of Freeport, Me., May 28, 1829.*

HOOK, Mary, of Salisbury, and Stephen Benmit, at Salisbury,
Jan. 2, 1728-9.*

HOOLE, Alice, and Jonathan Row, jr., Nov. 17, 1757.*

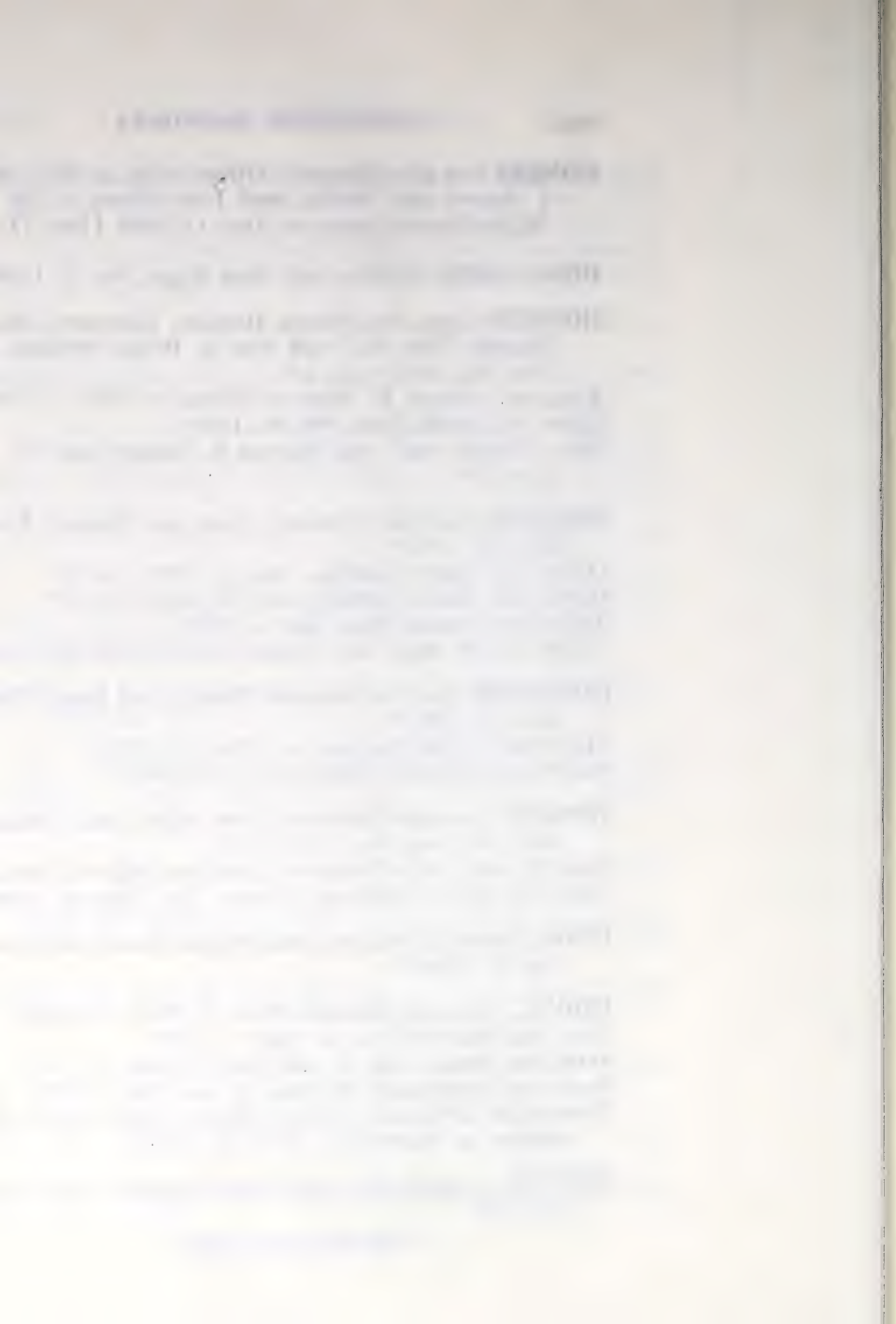
John, and Mary Brewer, int. Sept. 1, 1753.

Sarah, and Samuel Day, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1754.

Sarah, and Eben[ezer] Witham, jr., int. Feb. 1, 1777.

Thomas [jr. int.], and Allice Easkroot [Escot. int.] of Man-
chester, at Manchester, Nov. 15, 1753.*

HOOPER, Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Morgain, Oct. 9, 1777.
c. r. 2.*



HOOPER, Hannah, and Ebenezer Burnam, Feb. 20, 1776. c. r. 2.
Jacob, and Lydia Badcock, both of Manchester, Nov. 23, 1796.

c. r. 2.

James D., and Sarah C. Hill, June 9, 1839.*

John, and Genny Stone, both of Manchester, May 10, 1798.

c. r. 2.

John, of Manchester, and Nancy Webber, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

Joseph S., of Manchester, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, b. Manchester, s. Joseph and Lucy, of Manchester, and Julia A. Foster, a. 22 y., d. Thomas J. and Julia A., Nov. 11, 1849.*

Lydia, of Manchester, and Edward Kuetville, int. Oct. 4, 1748.

Mary W., of Charlestown, and Isaac Dupee of Boston, May 19, 1825. c. r. 6.

Nancy, Mrs., and Burley Smith Esq., of Manchester, Jan. 1, 1842.*

Nath[anie]ll, of Manchester, and Polly Greenleaf, Dec. 1, 1791.*

Patience, and Thomas Roberds, jr., Mar. 21, 1786.*

Polly, and James Edgily, Oct. 30, 1789.*

Robert, of Marblehead, and Patience Pool, June 2, 1777. c. r. 5. [Feb. 21. p. r. 509.]

Robert [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], and Sally Dennison, May —, 1807. [May 10. p. r. 510.]*

Robert, jr., and Susan [Peaceful. p. r. 364.] Goday, Jan. 17, 1837.*

Sarah Elizabeth, and Eben M. Riggs, May 15, 1829. p. r. 424.

William, of Manchester, and Abigail Gilbert, Dec. 11, 1766.*

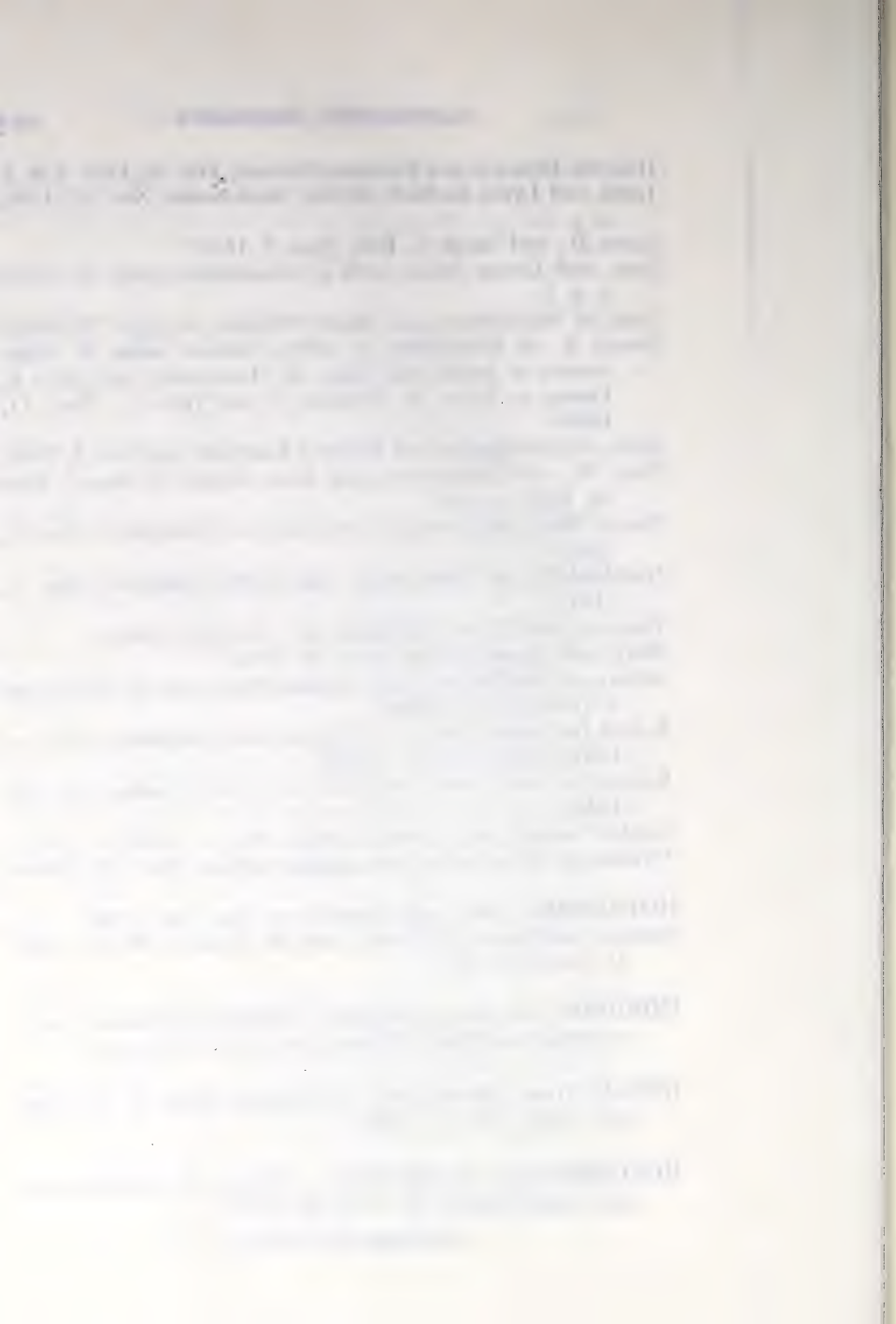
HOPKINSON, John, and Anna Kent, Sept. 10, 1780.

Steaven, and Betsey Williams, both of Apthorp, N. H., Sept. 4, 1780. c. r. 5.

HORIDEN (see also Haraden), Nathaniel [Hamlen. int.], sojourner, and Sarah Butler, June 18, 1772. c. r. 5.*

HORLE, Mary [Hoole. int.], and Samuel Davis, jr. [s. Solomon. int.], Dec. 17, 1764.*

HOTCHKIS (see also Hotchkiss), Abigail, of Newburyport, and James Sawyer, jr., May 10, 1835.*



HOTCHKISS (see also Hotchkis), Almira W., of Newburyport, and Charles Sawyer, jr., int. June 10, 1838.

HOUGH (see also Huff), Anna Watts, and Capt. Isaac Elwell, jr., int. Nov. 27, 1802.

Benja[min] K., and Mrs. Lucy Foster, int. Oct. 1, 1801.

Benja[min] K., jr., and Elisabeth Pearce, Feb. 5, 1833.*

Benjamin Kent, and Betsy Plummer, Jan. 12, 1791.*

Betsey, and James Sawyer, 3d, Feb. 23, 1786.*

Betsy A., and James M. Bray, Nov. 28, 1838.*

Eliza Plummer, and James Harkin, int. June 17, 1804.

Hannah, and Capt. William Reading, May. 13, 1795.*

Mary Saunders, and Eli Stacy, Jan. 31, 1808.*

William, house carpenter, and Sarah Calkin, d. Hugh, Oct. 28, 1645.

HOARD (see also Hoard), Solomon, and Ester Carlile, int. Feb. 28, 1732-3.

HOVEY, James, of Chelsea, teacher. b. Charlestown, s. ———, of Charlestown, and Arria Saville, school mistress, d. William, Apr. 30, 1846.*

Theron, of Salem, and Eliza Woodbury, int. Aug. 21, 1831.

Theron, and Martha Woodbury, Oct. 21, 1841.*

William C., and Mrs. Nancy Tyo of Manchester, int. Nov. 29, 1840.

HOW (see also Howe), Abijah, of Ipswich, and Rach[el] [W]hite, int. Sept. 30, 1752.

Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Dea. Nymphas Stacy, int. ———, 26, 17—.

Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and ——— ———, int. ———. [174—?]

Polly, and William Baty, Feb. 8, 1792.*

Rachel, and James King, Dec. 11, 1774.*

HOWARD, Anna, wid., and Thomas Judkin, Nov. 25, 1665.

Anne, and Jonathan Day, Dec. 29, 1753.*

Darius, a. 22 y., ropemaker, b. Deer Island, Me., s. ———, deceased, and Rosanna Armstrong, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, Nov. 7, 1847.*

Eliza, and Fitz W[illia]m Sayward, Nov. 17, 1833.*

HOWARD, Esther, resident, and Thomas Brazier of Charlestown,
Apr. 17, 1755.*

Hannah, and John Sargaint, Dec. 24, 1679.

Hannah, of Dudley, and Roger Williams, at Dudley, Jan. 7,
1779.

John, and Abigail Smith, Feb. 13, 1724-5.*

Joseph, sojourner, and Mary Williams, Aug. 17, 1758.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Judith Maddox, May 4, 1806. c. r. 2.*

Judith, Mrs., and Nathaniel Sargent, Sept. 11, 1812.*

Nelly, and William Howes, both sojourners, Nov. 12, 1765.*

Sarah, and Joseph Row, Dec. 31, 1765.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Pool, jr., Feb. 7, 1771.*

Solomon, jr., and Sarah Grover, Mar. 15, 1757.*

HOWE (see also How, Howes), Augustus M., of Salem, and
Mary W. Boynton, Sept. 10, 1839.*

Charlotte F., and John L. Perkins of Waltham, Nov. 15,
1843.*

Jonathan [sojourner. int.], and Rachel Eveleth, Mar. 17, 1771.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Caleb Pool, at Ipswich, Aug. 4, 17[61?]

HOWEL (see also Howell), Betsy, and Elias Low, jr., Jan. 5,
1800. c. r. 2.*

HOWELL (see also Howel), Hannah, Mrs., and Andrew In-
gersoll, June 7, 1804. [May 22, 1784. int.]*

Silas, of Falmouth, and Hannah Ball, int. Dec. 2, 1775.

Sukey, and Charles Babson. June 8, 1800. c. r. 2.*

William [(sojourner). int.], and Anna Severy, alias Tarbox,
June —, 1787.*

HOWES (see also Howe), William, and Nelly Howard, both
sojourners, Nov. 12, 1765.*

HOYT, Benjamin, and Harriet Norwood, June 3, 1833.*

Chase, resident, and Tammy Griffen, int. Feb. 19, 1803.

Clarissa, and James P[riestly. int.] Grimes, Aug. 28, 1825.*

Edward C., and Elisabeth F. Hobbs, Dec. 22, 1838.*

Fanny, of Bradford, N. H., and George James, Nov. 15,
1840.*

Gorham, and Mrs. Elisabeth Robinson, Nov. 17, 1843.*

Harriet, and Aaron Hodgkins, Apr. 13, 1836.*

HOYT, Harriet, and Jabez Kedayy, Dec. 20, 1838.*
 John, of Amesbury, and Sally Low, int. Jan. 11, 1804.
 John, and Mary Lowe, Dec. 16, 1834.*
 Maryann, and George P. Witham, June 5, 1839.*
 Nancy, and James Duley, int. Apr. 19, 1846. [m. May 10.
 P. R. 314.]

Pela, and Alden Parker of Isleborough, Me., Dec. 16, 1832.*
 Sarah, and William Parker, Dec. 24, 1826.*
 Tamesin, and Samuel D. Dexter [jr. c. r. 6.], Dec. 4, 1838.*

HUBBARD (see also Hibbart, Hubbeard, Huberd), Dorcas, of
 Salisbury, and Andrew Haskell, int. Sept. 26, 1760.
 Dorothy, of Salisbury, and Isaac Haskell, at Salisbury, Dec.
 16, 1742.*

John Ray, and Charlotte Allen, int. Aug. 10, 1799.
 Joseph Lawrence, and Sarah Low, int. Aug. 6, 1770.
 Judith, and George P. Sawyer, Apr. 7, 1797.*
 Martha [Mrs., of Boston. int.], and Joseph Allen, at Boston,
 Jan. 11, 1731.*
 Martha, of Salisbury, and John Sawyer, at Salisbury, Nov. 28,
 1745.*

Sally, and Nath[anie]l Haskell, 3d, Apr. 7, 1791.*
 Samuel, Capt., and Mary Whittier Smith of Candia, N. H.,
 int. May 3, 1820.
 Susan [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Wharff, Nov. 19, 1815.*

HUBBART (see also Hubbard), Catharine Green, and Chris-
 topher Parsons, int. Sept. 12, 1801.

HUBBEARD (see also Hubbard), William, a. 23 y., mariner,
 b. Conway, N. H., s. Robert and Mary, of Conway, N.
 H., and Abigail Lufkin, a. 18 y., d. Christopher and
 Sarah, Aug. 20, 1846.*

HUBERD (see also Hubbard), Eliezer, of Salisbury, and
 Dorcas Haskell, Dec. 16, 1712.*
 Jemima, of Salisbury, and William Haskell, ———, 1712.
 [Apr. 26. int.]*

HUCE (see also Huse), John [Huse. c. r. 6.] and Susanna
 Millett, Nov. 20, 1815.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

HUDSON, Judith, of Newbury, and Jonathan Bootman, at Newbury, Dec. 27, 1732.

HUFF (see also Hough), Leander, and Esther Griffin, int. Jan. 12, 1834. [m. Jan. 30. P. R. 513.]

HUFFAINS (see also Hoffin), Betsy, and James Roberts [resident. int.], Jan. 15, 1805.*

Catey, and Samuel Boden, int. Dec. 9, 1791.

Daniel, and Lydia Elliot, int. Jan. 8, 1791.

HUFFIN (see also Hoffin), Martha M. [Martha Milbury. int.], and John Lloyd, Oct. 24, 1811. [Oct. 27. c. r. 6.]*

HUGHES (see also Huse), Paul [sojourner. int.], and Sarah Foster, Nov. 30, 1749.*

Sarah, and Jacob Allen, jr., sojourner, int. Jan. 13, 1775.

HUKELY, Robert, of Falmouth, and Martha Trubody, int. Dec. 5, 1775.

HULL, David, of Nantucket, and Rachel Lowe [wid. c. r. 1.], July 19, 1831.*

David, of Nantucket, and Mary Jane Hayes, Nov. 28, 1843.*

Theophilus, jr., of Beverly, and Susanna Herrick, Nov. 25, 1774. c. r. 2.*

HUMPHREYS (see also Humphries, Humphryes), Mary, and Noah Davis, int. Aug. 12, 1797.

Mary, Mrs. and Daniel Witham, Dec. 31, 1793.*

Polly, and Philemon Warner Harraden, int. Sept. 21, 1793. (Banns forbidden by Mary Humphreys.)

Rachel, of North Yarmouth, Me., and Nathaniel M. Kemp, int. Aug. 24, 1834.

HUMPHRIES (see also Humphreys), Sarah Mrs., of Newburyport, and John Pierce, int. Apr. 17, 1790.

HUMPHRYES (see also Humphreys), William, and Mary Sargent, Jan. 23, 1772.*

HUNSON, Henry, of Guysborough, N. S., and Sally Hale Wainwright, Jan. 6, 1840.*

HUNT, Daniel, sojourner, and Hannah Williams, Dec. 10, 1767. c. r. 5.*

Dorothy, of Ipswich, and Jedidiah Davis, int. Jan. 22, 1725-6.
John, of Boston, and Betsey Goodrich, int. May 22, 1812.

John E. [Esq. dup.] widr. b. New York, s. ———, of New York, and Belinda [D. dup.], Friend, June 8, 1845.*

Levina, of Uxbridge, and Seth Wheelock, at Uxbridge, Feb. 17, 1796.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Ingersoll, int. Nov. 16, 1711.
Moses, and Ruth Dodge, both of Bath, May 4, 1782. c. r. 5.
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Richard Smith, at Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1729.*

William, and Sarah Stanwood, June 25, 1770.*

HUNTER (see also *Huntere*), Jabez, and Abigail Tucker, Mar. 24, 1717-18.

Rebecka, and Solomon Cole, int. Jan. 23, 1747.

Sarah, and John Pulcifer, Feb. 28, 1744-5.*

Tammy, and William Smith, int. June 10, 1769.

William, and Sarah Pike, of Newmarket, int. Sept. 19, 1741.

William, and Thomasine Tucker, Sept. 19, [1765.].*

HUNTERE (see also *Hunter*), Abigal, and Samuel Goodwin, Dec. 14, 1743.*

HUNTOON, Sarah, a. 29 y., b. Epping, N. H., d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, of Rye, N. H., and Charles W. Tuck, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Waltham, s. John and Sarah, of Beverly, int. Oct. 16, 1846. [Oct. 18. dup.].

HUNTRES (see also *Huntress*), Joseph F[redricks. int.], Sarah [Davis. int.] Plumer, ———, 1823. c. r. 2. [Sept. 25. int.]*

HUNTRESS (see also *Huntres*), Robert, resident, and Judith Fedrix, int. July 20, 1799.

Robert, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Nancy Elwell, int. July 30, 1807.

HURD, see *Hourd*.

HURRY, Christianna, and William Parsons, jr., Feb. 7, 1808. c. r. 1.*

HURRY, Hannah, Mrs., and Eliezer Grover, July 13, 1788.*
James, resident, and Hannah Somes, Jan. 23, 1785.*
Nancy, and Samuel Row Thomas, int. June 30, 1804.

HURSFORD, James, of Philadelphia, and Priscilla Janvern
of Nova Scotia, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

HUSE (see also Huce, Hughes), Abigail Maria, a. 18 y., d.
John, and Isaac W. Parsons, widr., a. 28 y., baker, int.
July 8, 1848.

James, and Elizab[e]th Gilbord, Oct. 30, 1727.*
John, and Eunice Allen [jr. int.], Oct. 21, 1763.*
John, jr., and Sarah Lurvey, Mar. 18, 1789.*

HUSTEN (see also Huston), Judith, and Thomas Oaks, Nov.
22, 1787. c. r. 5.*

HUSTON (see also Husten), Emily Elwell, and Gideon Wood-
well Bray, int. Mar. 10, 1827. [Mar. 25. c. r. 5.]

Horatio N., and Caroline Lane, int. July 17, 1836.

John R[ollins. int.], and Mary G[erring. int.] Parsons, July
12, 1824.*

Lydia, and William Smith, int. Feb. 18, 1775.

Lydia P[earce, int.], of Sandy Bay, and John B[rown. int.]
Coffin of Newburyport, Mar. 17, 1822. c. r. 3.*

Martha, and John Rollins, int. Mar. 3, 1787.

Sally, and Benjamin Knights, int. Oct. 28, 1786.

Samuel, sojourner, and Lydia Clarke, ———. [Sept. 10, 1775.
c. r. 2.]*

Samuel, jr., and Sally Rowe, Oct. 21, 1790. p. r. 515.

Sarah, and Beniah [Young. int.] Morse, June 24, 1810.*

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchings), John, and Martha Lufken
of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1759. c. r. 2.*

HUTCHINGS (see also Hutchens, Hutchins), Alexander, of
Bristol, Me., and Susan Rowe, Nov. 7, 1832.*

Francis A., and Esther G. Dolliver, June 21, 1829.*

Mary, and Robert Beck, Nov. 22, 1780.

William, Capt., and Abigail Saunders, May 6, 1787.*

William, Capt., of Boston, and Hannah G[age. int.] Trask,
Jan. 6, 1823.*

HUTCHINGS, William, and Sarah Leonard, Dec. 13, 1838.*

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchings), Rachel, and Jonathan Pike,
int. May 27, 1775.

Thomas, of Damariscotta, and Abigail Witham, Oct. —, 1749.*

William, and Rachel Elwell, May 8, 1757.*

HUTSEN, Jude, of Newbury, and Jonathan Batman, int. Nov.
30, 1733.

ILSLEY, Marry, of Newbury, and Richard Jacques, at New-
bury, Jan. 13, 1785.*

INGALLS (see also Inghals, Ingles), Joseph, and Nancy Ever-
ton, int. Feb. 10, 1798.

Judith, of Lynn, and John R. Honors, int. July 10, 1836.

Lucy Williams, and William Johnson, at Charlestown, July
14, 1833. c. r. 6.

Sarah, and Ebenezer Lufken, Dec. 20, 1744. c. r. 2.*

William, mariner, and Eliza Sargent, Oct. 28, 1844.*

INGALSAL (see also Ingersoll), Dorcas, and Samuel Row,
Jan. 2, 1708-9.

Rebeckah, and ——— R[obinson], Dec. 7, ——. [1704?]
T. C.

INGALSALL (see also Ingersoll), Joseph, and Mary Brewer,
Dec. 11, 1707.*

Samuell, and Sarah Sargeant, Jan. 1, 1707-8.*

Martha, and Thomas Millet, Jan. 10, 1694-5.

INGERSALL (see also Ingersoll), Benjamin, and Mary Hunt
of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1711.

Josiah, and Mary Stevens, Dec. 30, 1712.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Nedom of Lynn, int. July 21, 1722.

INGERSELL (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, and Joseph Lurvey,
Nov. 9, 1736.*

Joel, and Mary Averil, Dec. 19, 1734.*

Joseph and Hannah Davis, Nov. 18, 1732.*

Mary, wid., and John Tyler, Nov. 19, 1735.*

Samuell [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Gardner, Apr. 6, 1736.*



INGERSELL, Sarah, and Jonathan Day, Dec. 3, 1730.*
Solomon, and Mary Sanders, Jan. 10, 1737-8.*

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), Bethia, and David Pierce.
jr., Mar. 15, 1759.*
David, and Martha Sanders [wid. int.], Mar. 4, 1759.*
Mary, and Joseph Malcolm, int. Sept. 2, 1758.

INGERSOLL (see also Ingalsal, Ingalsall, Ingersell, Ingersoll), Abigail, and Peter Doliver, jr., ———. [Sept. 14, 1748. int.]

Abigail, and William Sayward, Nov. 23, 1788.*
Abigail, and Capt. David Pearce, Dec. 16, 1792.*
Andrew, and Rebecca Broome, Jan. 10, 17⁴⁸-9.*
Andrew, and Mrs. Hannah Howell, June 7, 1804. [May 22, 1784. int.]*

Anna [Mrs. int.], and John Woodbury, jr. Dec. 2, 1816.*

Anne, and Caleb Elwell, June 18, 1753.*

Augusta, and William Elwell Herrick, Aug. 16, 1827. [Aug. 18. c. r. 1.]*

Becca, and Joseph Foster, jr., Nov. 3, 1782.*

Benjamin, and Lydia Davis, Feb. 7, 1755.*

Betty, and William Steward, sojourner, int. Dec. 8, 1775.

David, and Sarah Sargent, Dec. 29, 1747.*

David [jr. int., and Anna Bradshaw [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Apr. 12, 1756.*

David, and Mary Touchstone, June 9, 1766.*

David, and Nabby Sawyer, Sept. 18, 1796.*

David, and Hannah Bishop, int. June 16, 1798.

David, and Sally Butler, Feb. 27, 1803. c. r. 2.

David, jr., and Sally D[avis. int.] Adams, Apr. 4, 1820.*

David, 3d, and Mrs. Frances P. Ingersoll, July 9, 1843.*

Dorcas, and Mark Parsons, Nov. 30, 1742.*

Elisabeth, and John Wells [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 14, 1750-1.*

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Henry Comerford, May 1, 1758.*

Eliza [Eliz[abeth]. c. r. 6.], and Daniel Marshall, January 11, 1829.*

Esther, and James Colman, Nov. 10, 1774.*

Fanny, Mrs., and Winthrop G. French, June 15, 1834.*

Frances P., Mrs., and David Ingersoll, 3d, July 9, 1843.*

George, of Danvers, and Abigail Hayes, Jan. 11, 1807.*

- INGERSOLL, Hannah, and John Curtis, int. Jan. 27, 1749.
 Hannah, and Joseph Smith, 4th, July 2, 1819.*
 Hannah, and Capt. William Center, jr., Mar. 29, 1821. c.
 R. 2.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Caleb Haraden, Nov. 26, 1839.*
 Hannah Elisabeth, a. 20 y., d. Joshua and Fanny, and George
 M. Tarr, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Oliver and Mary, June 16,
 1847.*
 Henry, and Lucy Day, June 16, 1783.*
 Henry, and Sally Robinson, int. July 12, 1806. (Banns for-
 bidden by Henry Ingersoll.)
 Henry, and Hannah I[ngersoll. int.] Robinson, Mar. 16, 1820.*
 James, and Elisabeth Miover, July —, 1786. [July 15. c. r.
 2.]*
 John, and Anna Stockbridge, int. May 9, 1741.
 John, and Abigal Doliver, May 7, 1761.*
 John, and Lydia Woodbury, wid., int. July 22, 1775.
 John, and Anna Rowe, Nov. 16, 1805. c. r. 2.
 John, and Hannah Whittredge, Oct. 12, 1817.*
 John D., and Sophronia S. Arnold of Boston, int. May 7, 1843.
 John Sargent, and Lydia Smith, Nov. 22, 1772.*
 Joshua, and Fanny Parsons, Dec. 1, 1816.*
 Joshua, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Joshua and Fanny, and Ann C.
 Swift, a. 19 y., d. Calvin and Susan, Aug. 21, 1846.
 [Aug. 22. dup.]*
 Josiah, jr., and Bethiah Sargent, Apr. 11, 1740.*
 Josiah, 3d, and Anna Elwell, Apr. 16, 1767.*
 Josiah, and Lydia Millett, int. July 4, 1785.
 Judith, and [G]eorge Giddings, Sept. 5, 1739.*
 Judith, and William Boyes, Nov. 28, 1754.*
 Judith, and David Sargent, Feb. 3, 1778.
 Lucy, and Zebulun Elwell, Nov. 20, 1744.
 Lucy, Mrs., and Peter Sargent, int. Apr. 22, 1797.
 Lydia, Mrs., and George Erkildson, resident, Feb. 10, 1793.*
 Lydia, and Henry Sayward, int. Aug. 25, 1798.
 Martha, and Joseph Locke, July 16, 1795.*
 Mary, and John Matchet [jr. int.], Nov. 18, 1733.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and Philip Bailey, Jan. 21, 1744.*
 Mary, and Daniel Tarr, Jan. 16, 1753.*
 Mary, and Abner Gott, Feb. 2, 1758.*
 Mary, and Isaac Procter, int. Feb. 3, 1775.

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons. It is not a government agency, and it is not a corporation. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

6. The sixth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

7. The seventh of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

8. The eighth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

9. The ninth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

10. The tenth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

11. The eleventh of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the medical profession.

INGERSOLL, Mary, and James Smith, resident. int. Dec. 16, 1804.

Mary, and Louis La Brunier, Aug. 17, 1806.*

Mary, and John C. Palfray, Sept. 23, 1829.*

Mary, and John C. Andrews, int. Apr. 13, 1834.

Mary, and Joseph Meddix, June 17, 1838.*

Mary F., and Charles Parsons, Jan. 8, 1829.*

Medifor, and Dorothy Low, Mar. 5, 1752.*

Nancy, and Charles Burnham, Jan. 5, 1808.*

Nehemiah, and Sarah Ewin of Boston, int. Nov. 24, 1757.

Polly, and George Smith [sojourner. c. r. 1.], Dec. 23, 1776.

[Dec. 25. c. r. 1.]*

Polly, and Capt. Benja[min] Foster, Jan. 11, 1789.*

Rebecca, and Sargent Ingersoll, jr., Nov. 15, 1774.*

Rebekah, and Peter Sargent, Jan. 16, 1743.*

Sally, and Dimmock [Domnaick. c. r. 1.] Day, Jan. 2, 1783.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Lucy Woodberry, Apr. 11, 1786.*

Samuel, and Betsey Day, May —, 1813.*

Samuel, and Mary Hadlock, at Rockport, Nov. 29, 1845.*

Sarah, and Roland Batting, Nov. 8, 1759.*

Sarah, and William Ward [sojourner. int.], June 14, 1764.*

Sarah, and David Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1770.*

Sarah [L. P. R. 829.], and John Robinson of Boston, Apr. 8, 1830.*

Sargent, and Esther Broome, Jan. 10, 1748-9.*

Sargent, jr., and Rebecca Ingersoll, Nov. 15, 1774.*

Susan, and William Story, Dec. 12, 1830.*

Susanna, and Michael Holland, int. Mar. 4, 1769.

Susanna, and Stephen Lane, Apr. 19, 1792.*

William, and Abigail Stevens, ———. [Mar. 31, 1744. int.]*

William, and Anne Ellery, Nov. 23, 1749.*

William, jr., and Betsy Davis; Feb. 28, 1790.*

INGERSON, David, and Mary Sargeant, Dec. 10, 1718.

Elisabeth, and Stephen Robinson, May 10. 1721.*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Perkins, June 14, 1717.

INGHALS (see also Ingalls), John. and Hannah Marshal,
Apr. 18, 1743. [Apr. 8. c. r. 2.]*

INGLES (see also Ingalls), Sarah, and Steven Butler, Dec. 11, 1730.

INGOLSBEE, Elizabeth, and Stephen Norwood, Feb. 23, 1701.
P. R. 676.

IRELAND, Sarah Elisabeth, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, and Richard H. Groves [R. S. Graves. c. R. 7.], of Salem, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Richard and Ruth, of Salem, Sept. 27, 1846.*

Thomas, and Sarah Frye of Andover, int. Oct. 31, 1818.

IVORY, Ruth, of Lynn, and Sam[ue]l Gott, int. Mar. 30, 1723.

JACKSON (see also Jacson), Andrew [Andrew Healing, of Philadelphia. int.], a. 26 y., mariner, b. Philadelphia, and Hannah N. Lander, wid., a. 38 y., d. Joseph Somies, Nov. 21, 1847.*

Anna, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. Mark Pool, int. [2d m. P. R. 4.], Nov. 10, 1786. [m. Nov. 21. P. R. 4.]

Charles A., merchant, of Savanna, Ga., b. Savanna, Ga., and Sarah Mackay Davis, d. Elias, Sept. 23, 1845.*

Daniel, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, and Abigail Day, Nov. 17, 1726.*

Daniel, and ————, int. [1760?]

Daniel, and Molly Holland, int. May 29, 1775.

John, s. John, and Susanna Jones, d. Thomas, July 12, 1659.
[July 22. CT. R.]

Jonas, sojourner, and Hannah Sawyer, June 1, 1765.*

Joseph, and Mary Sanders, Oct. 28, 1762.*

Joseph, and Hannah Sawyer, Apr. 16, 1772.*

Polly, and Jabez Row, jr., Mar. 22, 1790. C. R. 5.*

Rachel, of Sheepscoot, and Arthur Wharfe, jr., alias 3d, int. Mar. 1, 1755.

Sarah, and Mark Pool, jr., both of the Cape, June 11, 1798.
C. R. 2.*

William, and Rachel Murrel, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*

JACOBS, Abraham Tarr, and Miriam Pool, int. May 21, 1808.

Anthony D., a. 24 y., b. Wells, Me., s. Obed and Lucretia, and Rhoda S. Clough, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Rhoda, Jan. 30, 1848. [Feb. 6, c. R. 3.]*

Benja[min], and Mary Phips, Dec. 10, 1792. C. R. 5.

Elisabeth, and Nat[than]el Clarke, Jan. 1, 1761. C. R. 5.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

JACOBS, Isaac, resident [sojourner. int.], and Elizabeth Tarr,
Feb. 15, 1757. c. R. 5.*

Isaac, and ——— Grover, Feb. 18, 1780. c. R. 5.

Isaac, and Lois Cleveland Hale, Aug. 23, 1807.*

Lois Cleaveland, Mrs., and Azor Knowlton, Dec. 27, 1810.*

Martha L., of Wells, Me., and Moses H. Clough, int. Dec. 13,
1840.

Molly, and Edward Higgins, Jan. 6, 1793. c. R. 5.*

Temperance, b. Ogunquit, Me., and William Bragdon, b. North
Berwick, Me., Feb. 22, 1831. p. R. 85.

Timothy, and Dolly R. Hodgkins, Dec. 31, 1834.*

JACSON (see also Jackson), Elezebeth, d. John, and John
Briers, Mar. 25, 1651-2,

JAMES, Charl[e]s, and Anna Collins, July 17, 1673.

Ebenezer [resident. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Polly Davis, May
18, 1811. c. R. 2.*

Eliza, and William Dennin, Oct. 28, 1832.*

George, and Fanny Hoyt of Bradford, N. H., Nov. 15, 1840.*

Hepzibah, of Manchester, and Nathaniel Millet, at Manches-
ter, Mar. 24, 17—. [1756. int.]*

John, and Eliza Bray, Apr. 10, 1836. c. R. 6.*

Sam[ue]l, [a. 26 y. in pencil.], laborer, s. [Ebenezer and Mary
Stanwood. in pencil.], and Caroline Clarke [Haskell, a.
19 y., d. Asa and Araline Rust Haskell. in pencil.], May
11, 1845.*

Thom[as; James Thom. int.] Esq., of Exeter [N. H. int.],
and Harriet Coffin, May 5, 1813. c. R. 2.*

JAMERSON (see also Jameson), Nancy, and James Miller of
Boston, int. June 21, 1800.

JAMESON (see also Jamerson), Robert, and Abigail Lang-
ford, Jan. 12, 1772.*

JANVERN, Priscilla, of Nova Scotia, and James Hursford of
Philadelphia, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

JAQUES (see also Jaqus), Mary, and Simon Thorla of New-
bury, Apr. 10, 1770. c. R. 2.*

Sally, and Daniel Bray, Dec. 24, 1792.*

very much to be seen in the future, and it is

not to be taken for granted.

It is a pity that the

present situation is not more favourable. The

present situation is not more favourable. The

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

present situation is not more favourable.

JAQUES, Richard, and Marry Ilsley of Newbury, at Newbury,
Jan. 13, 1785.*

JAQUITH, Polly [of Wilmington. int.], and Dr. James Goss,
at Wilmington, June 18, 1795.*

JAQUS (see also Jaques), Thomas, and Sarah Haskell, Apr.
9, 1745.*

JEFFERDS (see also Jeffords), Mary, and Richard Clark,
resident, Jan. 6, 1756. c. R. 5.*

JEFFERS (see also Jeffords), William, and Martha Rodgers
[both resident. int.], Nov. 30, 1769.*

JEFFORDS (see also Jefferds, Jeffers), Margaret and Eben-
ezer Grover, Nov. 22, 1736.*

JEFFS, James, and Mary Wharff, Nov. 26, 1786.*
James Mitchell, and Nancy Nutter of Essex, int. Oct. 21,
1838. (Banns forbidden by Mitchell A. Jeffs.)

Joseph, and Dorothy Millett, int. Mar. 10, 1787.

Mary, Mrs., and Tristram Coffin, Oct. 7, 1800. c. R. 2.*

Mary C., and Josiah Choate, Dec. 4, 1835.*

Sarah B., a. 16 y., d. Mitchel and Lydia, and John Nutter,
widr. a. 32 y., cordwainer, b. Essex, s. James and Me-
hitable, int. Mar. —, 1848. [Feb. 20 dup.]

Thomas, and Abigal Clark, int. Feb. 11, 1755.

Thomas, jr., and Abigail Stevens, int. Aug. 27, 1785.

Thomas, and Elisabeth Stevens, Oct. 9, 1791.*

William, fisherman and Julia A. [Augusta. dup.] Griffin Dec.
1, 1844.*

JEMMESON, William [Garrison. c. R. 1.], and ——— Smith,
Nov. 8, 1780.

JERAL (see also Jerals), Israel R., and Susan M. Lane, Nov.
13, 1831. c. R. 3.*

JERALS (see also Jeral), George W., and Mary J. Dexter,
Apr. 30, 1835.*

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

JEWET (see also Jewett), Harriet, of Ipswich, and William T. Averill, int. May 2, 1841.

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Charles S., a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Ipswich, s. John and Judith, and Judith Ann Knights, wid., a. 21 y., d. William and Charlotte Smith, Aug. 13, 1848.*

David, Rev. [b. Hollis, N. H. p. r. 520.], and Rebecca Reed of Marblehead, int. June 16, 1807.

Ebenezer, and Diadama York, Dec. 17, 1829.*

Ebenezer, and Almira Parsons, Nov. 15, 1838.*

Ebenezer, of Rockport, and Mrs. Clarissa Williams, Aug. 27, 1843.*

Elizabeth [Betsey. int.], of Ipswich, and Joseph Lane, jr., at Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1792.*

Hannah B[elknap. int.], [b. Pembroke, N. H. p. r. 395.], and Jabez R[ichardson. int.] Gott, Sept. 19, 1816.*

Isaiah, of Rowley [of Bradford. int.], and Martha [B. int.] Saville, Oct. 26, 1828. c. r. 3.*

James, and Elisabeth Shepherd of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1760.

Lucy C[onant. int.], [b. Goshen, N. H. p. r. 165.], and Solomon Choate, jr., May 13, 1824.*

Mary Ann, of Ipswich, and Perkins Potter, int. Jan. 3, 1830.

Mary Appleton, and Rev. John Whitney of Boxford, Oct. 15, 1835.*

Mercy [wid. int.], and Willilliam Fullerton [Fullinton of Boston. int.], Nov. 18, 1743.*

Stephen, of Cornish, and Betsey Bennet, Oct. 29, 1815.*

Susan B[artlett. int.], and Josiah Haskell, jr., Apr. 3, 1821.*

Susan H., a. 23 y., b. Ipswich, d. John and Judith, of Ipswich, and Andrew Tucker, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Patience, int. Apr. 3, [Apr. 4. dup.] 1847.

JOANE, Hana, and Richard Godinge, 20:9m:1666. cr. r.

JOCELYNE (see also Joselin, Joseline, Joselyne, Joslen, Joslin, Josline, Josseline, Josselyne, Josslin, Jossline), Rebecca, and Ebenezer Parsons, Apr. 25, 1765.*

William, and Elizabeth Penny, Jan. 4, 1753.*

JOHNSON, Alexander, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Denmark, s. Peter and Hannah Maria, of Denmark, and Maria A. Smith, wid., a. 22 y., d. Oliver and Maria Tarr, Dec. 13, 1846.*

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

JOHNSON, Charles A., of Savannah, Ga., merchant, b. Savannah, Ga., and Sarah Mackay Davis, d. Elias, Sept. 23, 1845.*

Eliza Ann, and Solomon Story Poole, int. Feb. 23, 1840.

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Daniel Haskell, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1750.

John, and Polly Knights, int. July 13, 1798.

Martha, and Duncan Pyper, ———. [Feb. 20, 1773. int.]

Mary, of Salem, and Peter Herrick, int. Sept. 7, 1791.

Nancy, wid. a. 40 y., b. Dresden, Me., d. ——— Monroe, and Henry Oliver, widr., a. 52 y., mariner, b. Georgetown, Me., s. Henry of Maine, Aug. 28, 1847.*

Serena Parker, of Andover, and Dr. Ebenezer Dale, int. Apr. 18, 1811.

William, and Lucy Williams Ingalls, at Charlestown, July 14, 1833. c. r. 6.

William, b. Lynn, and Amelia Scott, b. Guysborough, N. S., Dec. 3, 1848.

William F., widr., of Farmington, N. H., cordwainer, and Sarah W. Procter, a. 21 y., d. William and Ruth, June 6, 1849.*

JOHNSTON, Francis A., a. 23 y., baker, s. John S. and Harriet, and Emma C. French, a. 21 y., b. Boston, d. George and Harriet, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1849.*

George, and Susanna Driscoll, Apr. 27, 1773.*

John, Capt., and Mrs. Anna Stanwood, Nov. 6, 1819.*

Mary E., a. 22 y., d. John S., and Edward Ayers [of Boston. int.], a. 30 y., coppersmith, b. Boston, s. Lemuel of Boston, ———, 1846. [Mar. 30. c. r. 7.]

JOINT, Lydia, of Manchester, and Ezekiel Bradstreet, at Manchester, Dec. 8, 1789.*

JONES (see also Jons), Abigail, and Joseph Davis [jr. int.], Mar. 13, 1806.*

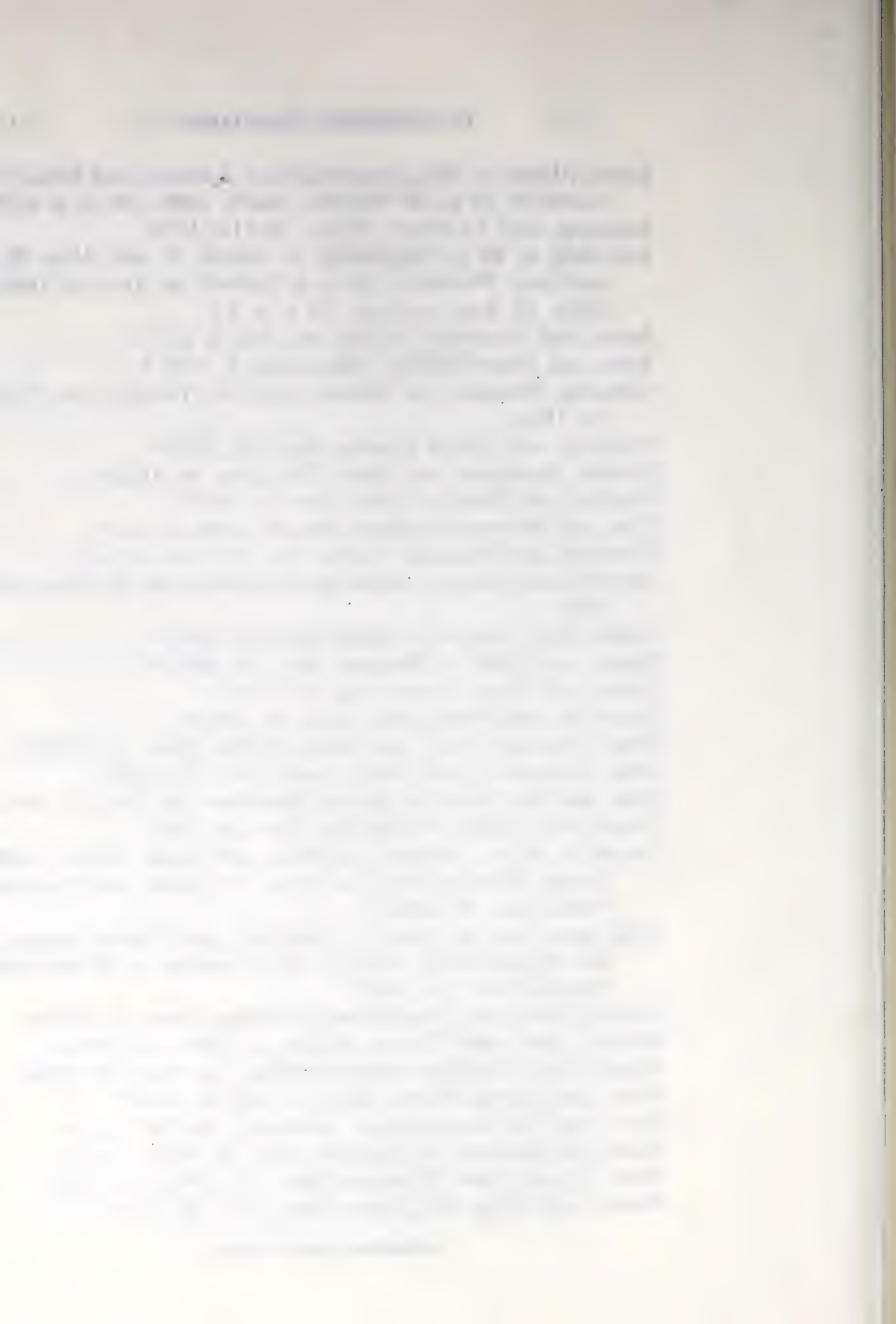
Adeline, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Adeline, and Cyrus H. Robinson, a. 26 y., blacksmith, b. Waterbury, Me., Jan. 12, 1849.*

Agnes, and Jacob Hibbert, Mar. 3, 1782.

Ambrose, and Susanna Griffen, Dec. 3, 1772. c. r. 3.*

Ambrose, jr., and Polly [Mary. p. r. 442.] Harraden, Sept. 6, 1807. [1806. c. r. 3.; May 5, 1805. p. r. 442.]*

- JONES, Abrose, a. 30 y., housewright, s. Ambrose, and Eliza C. Griffin, a. 23 y.; d. Timothy, Jan. 9, 1846. [29. c. R. 3.]*
- Benjamin, and Elezebeth Willes, 22:11m;1678.
- Benjamin, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. Samuel Y. and Mary B., and Lucy Wheeler, a. 23 y., d. Samuel, int. July 18, 1846. [July 19, dup.; m. Sept. 10. c. R. 3.]
- Bethia, and Alexander Walker, int. Apr. 6, 1771.
- Betsy, and James Webber Atkins, Dec. 9, 1787.*
- Catharine Plummer, of Boston, and Levi Younger, int. Oct. 23, 1816.
- Charlotte, and Joseph Harvey, Nov. 16, 1834.*
- Edward, foreigner, and Mary Tarr, Oct. 29, 1832.*
- Elsabeth, and Reuben Patch, Nov. 24. 1807.*
- Eliza, and Warren Burnham, Dec. 21, 1828. c. R. 3.*
- Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Duley, Nov. 14, 1831. c. R. 3.
- Emeline, and Joseph Chickering of Hubbardston, int. Mar. 10, 1833.
- Esther, and Charles G. Millet, July 26, 1831.*
- George, and Julia A. Sargent, Nov. 30, 1843.*
- James, and Agnes Grover, Apr. 8, 1759.*
- James, jr., and Patty Davis, Apr. 28, 1792.*
- John [sojourner. int.], and Bethia Millet, Mar. 10, 1767.*
- John [Capt. int.], and Nancy Jones, Dec. 19, 1820.*
- John, and Mrs. Loisa G. Dade of Rockport, int. Oct. 10, 1841.
- Joseph, and Esther Webber, int. Nov. 28, 1795.
- Joseph, a. 41 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah Esther, and Louisa Wonson, wid., a. 39 y., d. Joseph and Dorcas Smith, Jan. 24, 1847.*
- Julia Ann, wid., a. 23 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Esther Sargent, and Walter Butler, widr., a. 35 y., mariner, s. Walter and Martha, Nov. 14, 1847.*
- Lydia [Davis. int.], and George Webber, Nov. 27, 1820.*
- Martha, Mrs., and Thomas Millett, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
- Martha, and Woodbury Page of Salem, int. Nov. 24, 1810.
- Mary, and George Norris, May —, 1825. c. R. 3.*
- Mary, and Loa Richardson of Medford, June 10, 1833.*
- Mary, and Andrew H. Langford, July 10, 1837. c. R. 7.*
- Mary J., and James Plummer, Mar. 29, 1825. P. R. 762.
- Nancy, and [Capt. int.] John Jones, Dec. 19, 1820.*



JONES, Owen, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Wales, s. David and Catharine, of Wales, and Maria Griffin, a. 20 y., d. Amos and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1849.*

Remember, and Nathaniell Hadlocke, May 1, 1673.

Sally, and Israel McFarland, Aug. 20, 1846. P. R. 632.

Samuel, of Exeter, and Mary Lane, Nov. 3, 1726.

Samuel, and Adeline Lane, Jan. 19, 1827. C. R. 3. [Mar. 5. int.]*

Samuel York, and Mary Baker Norwood, int. Dec. 9, 1801.

Sophia Newell [Newhall. int.], and Benjamin Atkins, Nov. 28, 1824.*

Stephen H., and Sally Lane, Apr. 27, 1845. P. R. 523.

Susan, and John Butler, int. Mar. 25, 1832. [m. June 3. P. R. 134.]

Susanna, d. Thomas, and John Jackson, s. John, July 12, 1659.

William, and Anna Lufkin, both of Manchester, Jan. 17, 1767.

———, fifer, and Moly Bird of Dorchester, ———, 1776.
C. R. 5.

JONS (see also Jones), Eppharam, of Manchester, and Sarah Gooden, at Manchester, July 6, 1721.*

Hanah, d. Thomas, of Manchester, and Richard Godinge, Nov. 20, 1666.

JORDAN, James, and Jerusha Parsons, June 8, 1773.*

Samuel, and Lydia Grover, Mar. 11, 1770.*

JOSELIN (see also Jocelyne), Henry, and Mary Lambert, Nov. 9, 1685.

JOSELINE (see also Jocelyne), Mary, and Isaac Hall, at Ipswich, Aug. 22, 1734.

JOSELYNE (see also Jocelyne), Henry, and Rebecca Davis, Apr. 29, 1751.*

JOSEPH, Betsey, and Daniel Stillman, Dec. 25, 1814.*

David, and Rachel Gardiner, Dec. 9, 1838.*

Esther, and John Clark, Nov. 15, 1825. C. R. 3.*

Matthew [Joseph Matthews, alias Matthew Joseph, sojourner. int.], and Sarah Graham, alias Grimes (Hannah Graham in Mr. Roger's return), May 14, 1765.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

JOSEPH, Matthew, and Betsey Brown, int. Jan. 23, 1796.
Peter, resident, and Dorcas Brown, int. Jan. 29, 1791.

JOSEPHS, Frances W., of Lowell, and Aaron Haskell, int.
Aug. 4, 1839.

JOSLEN (see also Jocelyne), Henry, and Bridget Day., June 4,
1678.

JOSLIN (see also Jocelyne), Betty, and Edward Throp [Trop.
c. R. 1.], June 26, 1777.*

Constantine, and Agnis Tinny [Annis Tenney. int.], Dec. 9,
1713*

Marcy, and John Rigel, Dec. 25, 1727.*

Mary, and John Elwell, Jan. 7, 1708-9.

Mary, and Thomas Bryant [late of Ipswich. int.], Oct. 28,
1712.*

Rebecca, and Michael Tool, July 3, 1777.*

JOSLINE (see also Jocelyne), Margaret, and Benjamin Kin-
nicum, Feb. 8, 1710-11.

Mary, and David Downing, Dec. 14, 1722.

JOSSLINE (see also Jocelyne), Constantine [jr. int.], and
Rebekah Parsons, Nov. 4, 1736.*

JOSSELYNE (see also Jocelyne), Mary, and Samuel Bond,
Mar. 24, 1771.*

JOSSLIN (see also Jocelyne), Benjamin, and Mary Frost,
Apr. 12, 1716.*

JOSSLINE (see also Jocelyne), Marcy, and Edward Hindes,
int. Oct. 8, 1723.

JOURDEAN, Hannah, of Poland, and Solomon Pool, jr., int.
Aug. 5, 1809. [m. Nov. 7. P. R. 527.]

JUDD, Nathan, and Sally Eastman of Bath, Oct. 20, 1782.
C. R. 5.

JUDKIN, Thomas, and Anna Howard, wid., Nov. 25, 1665.

JUMMARE, Dorcas, of Topsfield, and Volantine Butler, int.
Nov. 10, 1711.

JUMPER, Abigail, and Benjamin Row, Dec. 23, 1765. c. r. 5.*
Betty [Elizebeth. c. r. 5.], and Job Parsons, int. Jan. 26, 1771.
[Feb. 14. c. r. 5.]

Edward, and Abigail Wise, Dec. 14, 1730.*

Edward, and Anna Knowlton of Manchester, at Manchester,
Nov. 20, 1753.*

John, and Lucy Clark, Jan. 17, 1818.*

Joseph, and Lydia Sargent, Dec. 16, 1780. [Jan. 16, 1781.
c. r. 3.]

Lydia, and Moses Dennis, Feb. 4, 1805.*

Mary [of the Cape. c. r. 2.], and Thomas Sedmans [sojourner.
int.], Dec. 7, 1788.*

Nabby, and Henry Hodgkins, int. Sept. 29, 1804.

Susannah, and Ebenezer Tarr, int. Oct. 30, 1790.

William, and Susanna Parsons, Dec. 19, 1765.*

KEEGIN, Margaret, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, and Henry Ruth,
widr., a. 30 y., mariner, b. Ireland, s. Henry, Nov. 25,
1847.*

KEEN, Lot, and Almira Pool, Sept. 18, 1834.*

Lot, and Mrs. Zelinda Blatchford, Dec. 28, 1837.*

KEENT, Samuell, and Frances Woodall, Jan. 17, 1654.

KEESAR (see also Keezer), Molly and Bennett Hodgkins, int.
Mar. 29, 1783.

KEEZER (see also Keesar), John, of Newburyport, and Mary
Pool, Mar. 14, 1773. c. r. 5.*

KEILY, John, sojourner, and Judith Foster, int. Sept. 19,
1768.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), Catherine, of Boston and Stephen
James Martin, Dec. 30, 1841.*

KELLY (see also Kelley), Angelina, and John [Job. c. r. 5.]
Rowe, jr., Feb. 6, 1818.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

KELLY, John, of Londonderry, and Hannah Saunders, int. Dec. 24, 1801.

Matthew, sojourner, and Rachel Panton, June 10, 1766.*

KELSEY, Elizabeth and Michael Flannaghan, Mar. 19, 1769.*
James, and Elizabeth Parsons, Jan. 1, 1761.*

John, sojourner, and Hannah Foster, int. July 14, 1739.

KEMP, Abby, of Boston, and Zebulun W. Davison, int. June 17, 1838.

Ann Maria, a. 19 y., d. John and Maria, and Andrew Leighton, a. 27 y., mariner, s. John and Mercy, of Portland. July 27, 1846.*

John L[each. int.], and Maria W[illiams int.] Truebody, Apr. 27, 1823.*

Maria W., Mrs., and George McIntire, Dec. 24, 1832.*

Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Nathaniel Friend, fisherman, s. Lemuel, Nov. 27, 1845.*

Nathaniel M., and Rachel Humphreys of North Yarmouth, Me., int. Aug. 24, 1834.

KENCHLY, see Hinckly.

KENCIL, Caroline, and Benjamin Webber, jr., May 24, 1829.*

KENDAL (see also Kendall), Jonathan, and Elizabeth Burrel, Jan. 5, 1758. C. R. 5*.

Jonathan, and Betsey Rust, Oct. 6, 1816. C. R. 2.*

Joshua, and wid. Mary Davis, int. Apr. 3, 1755.

Lydia, and Samuel Millett, Sept. 8, 1765.*

Mary, and John Sadler of Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1766.*

KENDALL (see also Kendal, Kenol, Kindal), Elisabeth W., and Frederick Gilbert, July 14, 1839.*

Elizabeth, d. John, of Cambridge, and Moris Somes, June 26, 1648.

Hannah, Mrs., and James Harris of Wentworth, N. H., int. Nov. 20, 1817.

Jabez, and Harriet Hoyt, Dec. 20, 1838.*

Jabez W[oodbury. int.], and Lydia Wheeler, Mar. 31, 1817.*

James H., of Ipswich, and Mary Choate, int. July 20, 1828.

John D., a. 27 y., mariner, s. James and Betsey, and Nancy R. Tucker, a. 22 y., d. John and Lydia R., Nov. 2, 1845.*

the following table the percentage of the total catch of each species is given.

TABLE 1. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1954-1955. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1955.)

TABLE 2. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1956-1957. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1957.)

TABLE 3. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1958-1959. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1959.)

TABLE 4. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1960-1961. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1961.)

TABLE 5. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1962-1963. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1963.)

TABLE 6. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1964-1965. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1965.)

TABLE 7. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1966-1967. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1967.)

TABLE 8. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1968-1969. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1969.)

TABLE 9. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1970-1971. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1971.)

TABLE 10. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1972-1973. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1973.)

TABLE 11. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1974-1975. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1975.)

TABLE 12. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1976-1977. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1977.)

TABLE 13. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1978-1979. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1979.)

TABLE 14. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1980-1981. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1981.)

TABLE 15. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1982-1983. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1983.)

TABLE 16. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1984-1985. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1985.)

TABLE 17. — Percentages of total catch of each species in the fishery for groundfish off the coast of California, 1986-1987. (Data from the California Department of Fish and Game, 1987.)

KENDALL, Lucy, and John Norwood, Sept. 11, 1780.
Rebecca H., of Boston, and Obed Pulcifer, int. Aug. 5, 1838.

KENNEBY, Thomas [Cannaby, int.], and Lydia Riggs, Nov.
7, 1726.*

KENNEDY, William, and Eliza Brown, Oct. 1. 1807.*

KENNEY (see also Kenny, Kinney), Esther, and Martin
Lawrence, Nov. 29, 1804.*

KENNICUM (see also Kinnicum), Mary, and Ebenezer Rob-
berts [of Falmouth, int.], June 7, 1737.*

KENNY (see also Kenney), Lucy, and Thomas Oliver, resi-
dent, int. Oct. 29, 1803.

KENOL (see also Kendall), Joshua [Kendol, int.], and Mary
Tarr, Sept. 22, 1730.*

KENT (see also Kente), Abigail, and Otho Stevens, Mar. 21,
1722-3.

Anna, and John Hopkinson, Sept. 10, 1780.

Joannah, and John Pulsever, Dec. 31, 1684.

John, and Susanah Day, July 25, 1711.

John, and Mary Godfrey, June 10, 1723.

John, and Anna Kinsman, Jan. 1, 1765.*

Josiah, and Mary Lovekin, Apr. 17, 1689.

Josiah, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham, int. Aug. 26, 1737.

Mary, and Joseph Bond, Dec 31, 1722.

Mary, [Mercy. int.] and Ralph Andrews, Jan. 2, 1755, c. R.
2.*

Samuel, and Martha Stevens, Nov. 10, 1726.

Sarah, and John Crofutt [Crowfoot. c. R. 2.] of Springfield,
Apr. 1, 1717.

KENTE (see also Kent) Thomas, and Jane Peney, d. Thomas,
Mar. 28, 1658.

KENTON, Thomas S., and Mary Ann Lufkin, int. Oct. 25,
1840.

of the city of London, and the county of Middlesex, in the year 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1711.

KEYES, John C., widr., a. 24 y., cordwainer, [of Wolfborough. int.] b. Wolfborough, s. Peter and Betsy, and Abigail F. Harlow, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1846.*

KIDDER, Luther Heaton [resident. int. b. Rockingham, Vt., p. R. 531.], and Hannah Rowe [Lois Lufkin Rowe. p. R. 531.], Sept. 28, 1819.*

KIFF, William [sojourner. int.], and Martha Row, Mar. 1, 1776. C. R. 3.*

KILGOUR, Andrew [resident. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Ballard, Mar. 1, 1806.*

KILHAM, (see also Killam, Killum, Kilum), Mehitabel [of Wenham. int.], and John Newman [resident, Aug. 30, 1796.int.]*

KILLAM, (see also Kilham), Dorothy, and William Frazier, Oct. 22, 1767.*
Judith, of Manchester, and William Russell, Nov. 12. 1788.
C. R. 2.

KILLBOURN, Elizabeth, Mrs. [resident. int.], and Zenas Cushing, Sept. 30, 1804.*

KILLOCK, James [resident. int.], and Sarah Allen of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 7, 1738.*

KILLUM, (see also Kilham), Joseph, and Dorothy Day, Dec. 17, 1730.*
Sarah, and Isaac Bray [jr. int.], Jan 20, 1771.*

KILUM, (see also Kilham), Joseph, and Sarah Dolever, Oct. 11, 1727.*

KIMBAL, (see also Kimball), Mary, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Harraden, int. Oct. 16, 1762.
Moses, and Mary Lufkin, int. July 7, 1775.

KIMBALL, (see also Kimbal), Betsey, and Daniel W. Rogers, both of Annisquam, Dec. 2, 1819. C. R. 2.*

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

KIMBALL, Cue [resident. int.], and Patty Elwell, Nov. 29, 1804. C. R. 2.*

David, and Molly Mone of Newburyport, int. Feb. 7, 1789.

David, and Nancy Stacy, int. May 30, 1800.

Harriet, b. Danvers, and John Swain, yeoman, b. Danvers, int. May 5, 1847.

Jonathan, and Hannah Pool Rowe, May 18, 1787.*

Jonathan, and Betsy Rowe, Nov. 10, 1793.*

Martha, and Richard Friend, Apr. 21, 1787, P. R. 349.

Mary, and Jonathan Moulton of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11, 1816.

Mary, and Joshua S. Sanborn, June 7, 1832.*

Mary, and Leonard Walen, July 26, 1843.*

Moses, and Mary Lufkin, July 7, 1775. C. R. 2.*

Sarah, and Stephen Gale, M. D., of Raymond, N. H., Oct. 30, 1828.*

Theodore, and Dorothy Bragdon, Dec. 24, 1822. P. R. 85.

Thomas, of Wenham, and Nancy Elwell, int. Nov. 8, 1814.

KINDAL (see also Kendall), Abigail, and Nathaniel Grant, jr., of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1766. C. R. 5.*

Betty, and Jam[e]s Harris, Jan. 23, 1788. C. R. 5.*

John, and Jerusha Clark, Nov. 20, 1777. C. R. 5.

Jonathan [Kendall. int.] and Hannah Woodberry, Dec. 22, 1791. C. R. 5.*

KING, Abel C., of New York, and Amanda Cogswell, July 7, 1844.*

James, and Rachel How, Dec. 11, 1774.*

John, and Abigail Millett, Dec. 24, 1722.*

John, and Abigail Young, Dec. 9, 1724.*

Mary, of Dorchester, and Samuel Clark, at Dorchester, Feb. 13, 1777.*

Rachel, and William Baty, Apr. 19, 1795.*

KINGSBARY, (see also Kingsberry), Martha, and Rufus Stacy, Sept. 27, 1731.*

KINGSBERRY, (see also Kingsbary, Kingsbery, Kingsbury), Aaron, [resident. int.], and Dorcas Parsons, Nov. 30, 1786.*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Baker, sojourner int. Sept. 9, 1769.

KINGSBERRY, Michael, and Elizabeth Pulcifer, Jan. 1, 1750-51.*

Michael, and Abigail Smith, Aug. 6, 1772.*

KINGSBURY (see also Kingsberry), Michael [sojourner, int.], and Martha Hogskins, Feb. 29, 1727-8.*

KINGBURY (see also Kingsberry), Jemima, of Oxford, and Sylvester May, at Oxford, Nov. 25, 175—.

KINK, see Ring.

KINNEY, (see also Kenney), Esther, and Martin Lawrence, Nov. 29, 1804. C. R. 6.

KINNICUM (see also Kennicum), Benjamin, and Margaret Josline, Feb. 8, 1710-11.

Eunice, see Cunningham, Eunice.

John, and Polly Somes, Oct. 27, 1793.*

Sarah, and Nathaniel Ellery, Dec. 11, 1788.*

KINSEY, Lois, Mrs. [Kusey C. R. 5.] and William Pew, jr., Mar. 26, 1815.*

KINSMAN, Anna, and John Kent, Jan. 1, 1765.*

Anna, and Nathaniel Smith, Jan. 7, 1799. C. R. 2.*

Eliza Ann, and William Hales, Jan. 1, 1812. C. R. 2.*

Farley, and Jerusha Norwood, Mar. 27, 1823.*

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Brown, jr., Oct. 6, 1811.*

Jerusha, Mrs., and Ebenezer Pool, jr., June 5, 1826.*

John, Capt., and Hannah Proctor, Feb. 27, 1799. C. R. 2.*

Joseph, and Rhoda Webber, Mar. 8, 1810.*

Judith, and Thomas Parsons, Dec. 10, 1780.

Lucy, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Trask, int. Apr. 6, 1768.

Mary, wid., of Ipswich, and Abraham Carter, int. July 4, 1750.

Mary, and William Dane, Apr. 9, 1772.*

Mary, and Capt. William Allen, 4th, Dec. 3, 1800. [Dec. 4. C. R. 2.]*

Nancy, of Ipswich, and Stephen Blatchford, int. July 27, 1834.

Nathaniel, and Anna Robinson, Feb. 11, 1741.*

Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Eveleth, May 17, 1770.*

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: The following information is provided for your information.

1. The following information is provided for your information.

2. The following information is provided for your information.

3. The following information is provided for your information.

4. The following information is provided for your information.

5. The following information is provided for your information.

6. The following information is provided for your information.

7. The following information is provided for your information.

8. The following information is provided for your information.

9. The following information is provided for your information.

10. The following information is provided for your information.

11. The following information is provided for your information.

12. The following information is provided for your information.

13. The following information is provided for your information.

14. The following information is provided for your information.

15. The following information is provided for your information.

16. The following information is provided for your information.

17. The following information is provided for your information.

18. The following information is provided for your information.

19. The following information is provided for your information.

20. The following information is provided for your information.

KINSMAN, Nathaniel, Dea., and Mrs. Dorcas Parsons, Nov. 22, 1787.*

William, and Mrs. Nancy Allen, May 24, 1779. c. r. 2.

William, and Mrs. Abigail Low, Dec. 6, 1804. c. r. 2.*

KIRBY, John, and Elesabeth Andrews of Ipswich, int. June 17, 1769.

KITCHEN, Ann, of Boston, and Daniel Marchent, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1837.

KITFIELD (see also Kuetville), Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Goldsmith, both of Manchester, May 7, 1801. c. r. 2.

KITTREDGE, John [Esq. int. Dr. dup.], and Mary Plummer, May 21, 1806.*

KLINE, Peter, and Nabby Smith, July 21, 1811. c. r. 2.*

KNAPP, Isaac, of Newburyport, and Letty Edgar, int. May 11, 1790.

KNEEL, Sally, and James White, Nov. 24, 1791.*

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Benjamin, and Patience Witham, Dec. 19, 1760. c. r. 5.*

Elizabeth, and John Wheeler, of Damaras Cove, int. Oct. 9, 1762.

George, and Laura Matilda Parsons, Dec. 25, 1827. c. r. 5.*

Joseph, of Manchester, and Hannah Gilbert, int. July 6, 1775.

[June 6, dup.]

Parker, sojourner, and Jemima Allen, Nov. 21, 1765.*

Patience, and James Parsons, int. June 27, 1785.

Samuel, resident, and Hannah Satcy, ———. [June 11, 1755. int.]*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Davis, June 17, 1764.*

Susana [Susan Rogers. int.], and John Goldsmith [of Manchester. int.] Dec. 22, 1822. c. r. 2.*

Thomas, and Rachel Gilbert, Aug. 4, 1796.*

Thomas Parsons, and Elizabeth Brooks, Dec. 4, 1792. c. r. 5.*

Thomas R., and Patte Honners, Sept. 12, 1805. c. r. 2.*

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Abigail, and John Meyers, Mar. 30, 1780.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

- KNIGHTS, Abigail, and Eleazer Stillman, Jan. 8, 1821.*
Abigail, and John L. Rogers, Nov. 25, 1831. [1829. c. r. 1.]*
Anna, and Jonathan Adams, int. Nov. 4, 1786.
Benjamin [of Manchester. int.], and Grace Tucker, Nov. 26, 1735.*
Benjamin, and Sally Huston, int. Oct. 28, 1786.
Benjamin, and Lydia F. Thurston, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Betsey, Mrs., and Samuel Andrews of Ipswich, int. Feb. 4, 1815.
Charles, and Mrs. Hannah Babcock, int. Sept. 11, 1836. [m. Sept. 22. p. r. 45.]
David, and Elisabeth Riggs, Sept. 5, 1765.*
David, jr., and Betsy Stanwood, Apr. 10, 1791.*
Elias Davis, and Mary White Hildreth, June 7, 1832.*
Eliza, and Jeffrey Parsons, jr., Nov. 7, 1821.*
Francis, and Sarah Greenleaf, Dec. 4, 1787. c. r. 5.
Freeman, and Betsy Turner, Sept. 30, 1834.*
Freeman, and Margaret Amanda Lowe, Mar. 1, 1838.*
George, and Judith Griffen, Oct. 13, 1793.*
George, and Betsey Clark, int. Feb. 28, 1821.
Hannah, and John Honnors, Dec. 25, 1797.*
Hannah, and Francis P[ool. int.] Tarr, Dec. 28, 1815.* [Dec. 23, c. r. 5.]
Jacob, and Nancy Noble, int. Apr. 7, 1821. [m. Dec. 9 p. r. 674.]
Jacob, jr., of Rockport [fisherman. dup.], and Judith Ann Smith, Feb. 7, 1845.*
James, and Sally Barrett, Oct. 18, 1818.*
James M. H., and Sarah Low, Nov. 21, 1837.*
Job, and Martha Eads, Sept. 26, 1788.*
Job, and Abigail Bennet, int. Aug. 12, 1769.
John, of Freeport, Me., and Lucy Honors, May 28, 1829.*
Judith Ann, wid., a. 21 y., d. William and Charlotte Smith, and Charles S. Jewett, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Ipswich [of Ipswich int.] s. John and Judith, Aug 13, 1848.*
Nabby, and Capt. Henry Pearce, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
Polly, and John Johnson, int. July 13, 1798.
Polly, and William Coose, 3d, Dec. 11, 1818.*
Sally, and William Thomas, Oct. 10, 1793.*
Sally, and James Brown, jr., Dec. 18, 1794.*
Solomon, and Fanny Adams, Nov. 8, 1831.*

KNIGHTS, Sophia, and George Tarr, both of Sandy Bay, Dec. 24, 1826. c. R. 3.*

Stephen, and Betsy Goss Dennison, Jan. 3, 1793.*

Stephen, Capt., and Betsey Davis, Jan. 4, 1807.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Sally Wheeler, July 8, 1823.*

Thomas P[arsons. int.], and Olive Pool, Sept. 13, 1818.*

William, of Manchester, and Hannah York, Mar. 18, 1728-9.*

William, and Hannah Davis, Dec. 11, 1791. c. R. 5.*

William, and Eliza Ann Saunders, int. Aug. 22, 1830.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Marcy, and William Flowers, both of Manchester, Apr. 19, 1798. c. R. 2.

Ruth, and William Pierce, Dec. 29, 1790. c. R. 5.*

KNOWLES, Mary, and John Hodgkins of Ipswich,——
[Apr. 2, 1752. int.]*

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton), Abigail, of Manchester, and Solomon Parsons, at Ipswich, Apr. 7, 1730.*

Abigail H., and John E. Woodbury, Apr. 2, 1843.*

Addison, and Mercy W. Willay of Newmarket, N. H. [b. Rochester, N. H. p. R. 546.] July 23, 1836.*

Albion C. [a. 23 y., b. Maine, s. Washington and Susan B., of Maine. in pencil.], and Ellen Poland [a. 18 y., d. John F. and Elliot W. G. in pencil.], May 5, 1844.*

Angellah G., and Daniel Young, jr., Sept. 30, 1834.*

Anna, of Manchester, and Edward Jumper [jr. int.] at Manchester, Nov. 20, 1753.*

Asa, and Nancy [Annis D. p. R. 552.] Tarr, int. Dec. 10, 1802.
[m. Dec. 18, p. R. 552.]

Asa, jr., and Eliza A. Porter, Aug. 13, 1831.*

Asa, jr., of Rockport, and Ann E. Trask, Jan. 27, 1842.*

Azor, and Mrs. Lois Cleaveland Jacobs, Dec. 27, 1810.*

Azor, and Mrs. Amelia Hale, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

Barnet, and Betsy Sargent, Sept. 27, 1810. c. R. 2.*

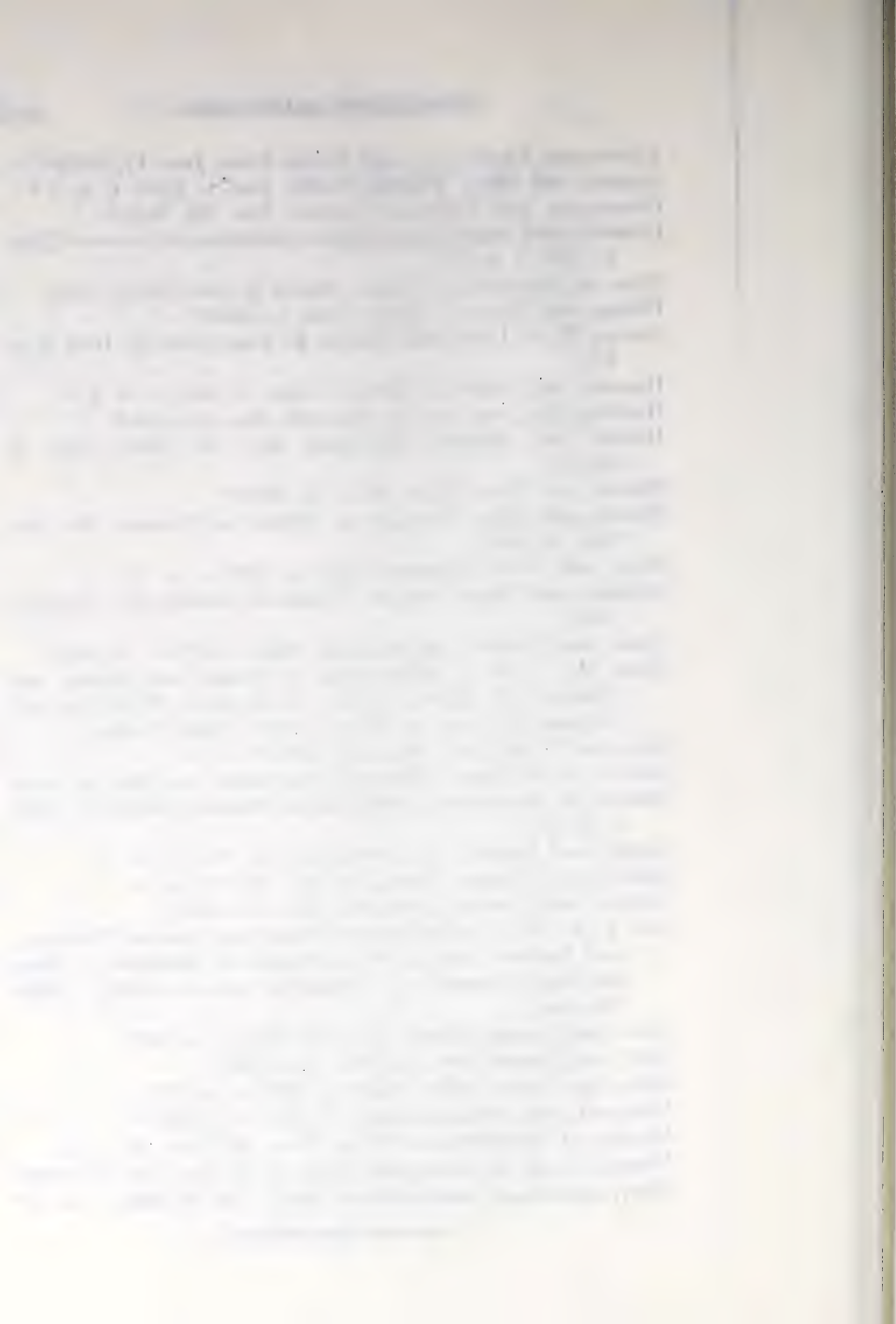
Barnet S., and Elizabeth Pulcifer, Nov. 27, 1834.*

Barnet S., widr., a. 33 y., yeoman, s. Barnet and Betsy, and Mrs. Lucy Marks, a. 34 y., d. Thomas Wainwright, Dec. 19, 1846.*

Betsey, and William Curtis, July——, 1814. [July 21 int.]*

Betsy, and Hugh Douglass, Oct. 14, 1833.*

- KNOWLTON, Charles, jr., and Dorcas Lane, June 17, 1823.*
Charles, and Mary Wheeler Tuttle, Jan. 1, 1828. c. r. 3.*
Clementine, and Philander Currier, Dec. 23, 1832.*
Elisabeth, and Hugh Evans [both sojourners. int.],——— [Jan. 9, 1741-2. int.]*
Eliza, of Hamilton, and Isaac Patch, jr., int. Dec 9, 1827.
George, and Mary J. Doyle, June 1, 1833.*
George W., of Lynn, and Harriet R. Rust, June 25, 1844. c. r. 6.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Haskell, Apr. 4, 1805, c. r. 2.*
Hannah, Mrs., and George Randall, Nov. 1, 1829.*
Harriet, and Barnard Stanwood, Apr. 24, 1840. [Apr. 8, dup.]*
Harvey, and Lucy Davis, Nov. 12, 1824.*
Harvey, and Mrs. Elisabeth A. Webber of Bremen, Me., int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Hitty, and Oliver Honnors, Aug. 8, 1809, c. r. 2.*
Jackson, and Mary Octavia Tilton of Boston, int. May 19, 1839.
James, and Sarah Lane, Feb. 18, 1821. [1828. p. r. 543.]*
James A., a. 26 y., housewright, s. James and Nancy, and Clarinda M. Fuller, a. 17 y., b. Lynn, d. W[illia]m and Miriam, of Lynn. int. May 8, 1847. [May 9, dup.]
John, and Mary Gott, Aug. 18, 1793.*
John C., and Hannah Allen of Manchester, int. Mar. 4, 1838.
Joseph, of Manchester, and Martha Wheeler, Mar. 19, 1776. c. r. 3.*
Joseph, and Lucretia H. Story, Jan. 22, 1820. c. r. 2.
Judith, and Solomon Lane, July 31, 1778. c. r. 3.
Lavinia, and George Norwood, Dec. 20, 1826.*
Lois J., a. 21 y., b. Rockport, d. Azor and Lois of Rockport, and Reuben Tarr, a. 25 y., yeoman, b. Rockport, s. Reuben and Hannah, of Rockport, int.———1847. [Mar. 28, dup.]
Loisa, and George Foster, June 28, 1827. c. r. 51.*
Lucy, and James Gott, jr., Dec. 11, 1788.*
Lydia, and John Miller, May 18, 1815, c. r. 2.*
Margaret, and William Lane, jr., Oct. 14, 1838.*
Martha, of Hamilton, and Epes Tarr, int. Nov. 29, 1823.
Martha T., of Rockport, and John Trask, int. Dec. 25, 1844.
Mary, and Moses Hoit [resident. int.], Feb. 4, 1808. c. r. 2.*



- KNOWLTON, Mary, and Eliphalet Griffin, Nov. 14, 1819.*
 Mary A., d. James [and Nancy Allen. in pencil.] and Barnard Stanwood, widr. [adopted by grandfather. in pencil.] yeoman, s. Zebulun, ———, 1846. [May 24. in pencil.]*
 Michael, and Peggy Boyd, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
 Moses, and Polley Pulcifer, Dec. 27, 1781. c. r. 2.
 Nancy, and Ebenezer B. Phillips of Lynn, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
 Nehemiah, and [Mrs. p. r. 542.] Patience Parsons, int. July 26, 1797.
 Nehemiah, Jr., and Laurana G. Tarr, Dec. 18, 1828.*
 Nehemiah, jr., [2d. m. p. r. 147.] and Harriet Calef of Portland, Me., Nov. 5, 1836. [Dec. 1. p. r. 147.]*
 Rice, [Rue Knowlton of Boscawen. int.], resident, and Judith Lane, Sept. 8, 1763. c. r. 5.*
 Sarah E., and Morris Hodgkins, jr., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Morris and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1846.*
 Susanna, and Joseph S[tory. int.] Foster [of Ipswich. int.], July ———, 1812. [Feb. —, c. r. 3.]*
 Susanna, and James Elwell, Dec. 20, 1836.*
 Timothy, and Hannah Tarr, Nov. 30, 1824.*
 Walter, and Esther Lane, June 2, 1823.*
 Washington, of Nobleborough, Me., and Martha Wheeler, Mar. 11, 1832.*

KNUTSFORD (see also Knuttsford), Nancy S., and Moses M. Dunnels of Newfield, Me., June 23, 1839.*

KNUTTSFORD (see also Knuttsford), John, and Anna [Hannah. c. r. 3.] Marshall [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], Oct. 5, 1820.*

Nancy [E. p. r. 362.], and Samuel Gott Gammage, Dec. 21, 1806.*

Polly, and Daniel Rowe, int. Dec. 16, 1797. [m. Dec. 24. p. r. 841.]

Sally, and William Tarr, int. Nov. 8, 1804.

Thomas, and Elizabeth D[ennis. int.] Rowe, Dec. 14, 1815.*

KUETVILL (see also Kuetville), Rachel, and Isaac Panton, Feb. 11, 1759.*

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

KUETVILLE (see also Kitfield, Kuetvill), Edward, and Lydia Hooper of Manchester, int. Oct. 4, 1748.
Hannah, and William Smith, May 10, 1764*
Mary, and Daniel Robinson, July 12, 1767.*
Mary, and James Sawyer, Apr. 23, 1772.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Williams, Mar. 27, 1769.*

KUSEY, see Kinsey.

LA BRUNIER, Louis, and Mary Ingersoll, Aug. 17, 1806.*
Lucy, C[hallis. int.], and James Greenleaf, Sept. 7, 1823.*

LAHA, Betsy G[reen. int.], and Eben Dresser, Dec. 25, 1808.*
James, sojourner, and Mary Elwell, Feb. 16, 1772.*
James, and Rachel Woods, Dec. 21, 1811.*
William, and Lydia Smith, int. Feb. 27, 1790.

LAIGHTON (see also Leighton), [Daniel, sojourner. int.], and Mary Parsons, June 9, 1763.*
Samuel [Layton. int.], and Patience Grover, Jan. 9, 1749-50.*

LAINGH (see also Lane), Eliza, and Ebenezer Place resident, int. Nov. 25. 1815.
James [sojourner. int.], and Betsy Darsett, Feb. 8, 1788.*

LAKEMAN, John, and Martha Harvey, int. Dec. 9, 1832.
John, and Maria Annette Hill, Apr. 7, 1836.*
Nathan, Dr., and Mary Harding of Hamilton, int. Jan. 3, 1801.
Susan W., of Ipswich, and John Thomas, int. Jan. 23, 1831.

LAMBARD (see also Lambert), James, jr., of Belgrade, Me., and Lucy Wallace, Dec. 13, 1812. c. r. 6.

LAMBERT, (see also Lambard), Margrett, and John Bray, Nov. 10, 1679.
Mary, and Henry Joselin, Nov. 9, 1685.

LAMKIN, Joshua, of Lancaster, and Anne Bishop Gunthwait, Nov. 8, 1779, c. r. 5.

LAMPHEER, John [Lamphear. int.; resident. c. r. 1.], and Judith Millett, Aug. 23, 1805.

* Intention also recorded.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Betsey, and Caleb Harraden,
Jan. 9, 1784.*

Henry, and Judith Witham, int. May 6, 1796.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Daniel, and Susanna Prindall,
Jan. 2, 1792.*

Daniel,, and Sally Prindall, int. Nov. 19, 1797.

Daniel, and Nancy Ayres, int. Mar. 16, 1799.

Ellen, of Beverly, and Augustus H. Wonson, int. Aug. 11,
1844.

William, Rev., and Eliza W. Giles, Nov. 7, 1837.*

LANCASTER (see also Lankester), Nathan, sojourner, and
Hannah Brown, int. Dec. 16, 1775.

LANCEY (see also Lancy), Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Thomas
Flynn [resident. int.], Apr. 21, 1821.*

LANCY (see also Lancey), John [resident. int.], and Nancy
Truebody, June 9, 1811.*

Nancy, Mrs., and Jonathan Butler, int. Nov. 26, 1817.

Nancy, Mrs., and Phillip Priestly, Oct. 22, 1837.*

LANDER, Hannah N., wid., a. 38 y., d. Joseph Somes, and
Andrew Jackson [Andrew Healing, of Philadelphia. int.]
a. 26 y., mariner, b. Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1847.*

LANE (see also Laingh), Aaron, and Martha Hodgkins,
Nov. 20, 1787.*

Aaron, a. 32 y., mariner, s. Joseph, and Harriet Norwood, a.
22 y., d. Charles, Aug. 25, 1845.*

Abby, d. [Gideon and Abigail. in pencil.], and William C.
Douglas, fisherman, s. [Jonathan and Sally. in pencil.],
Nov. 2, 1845.*

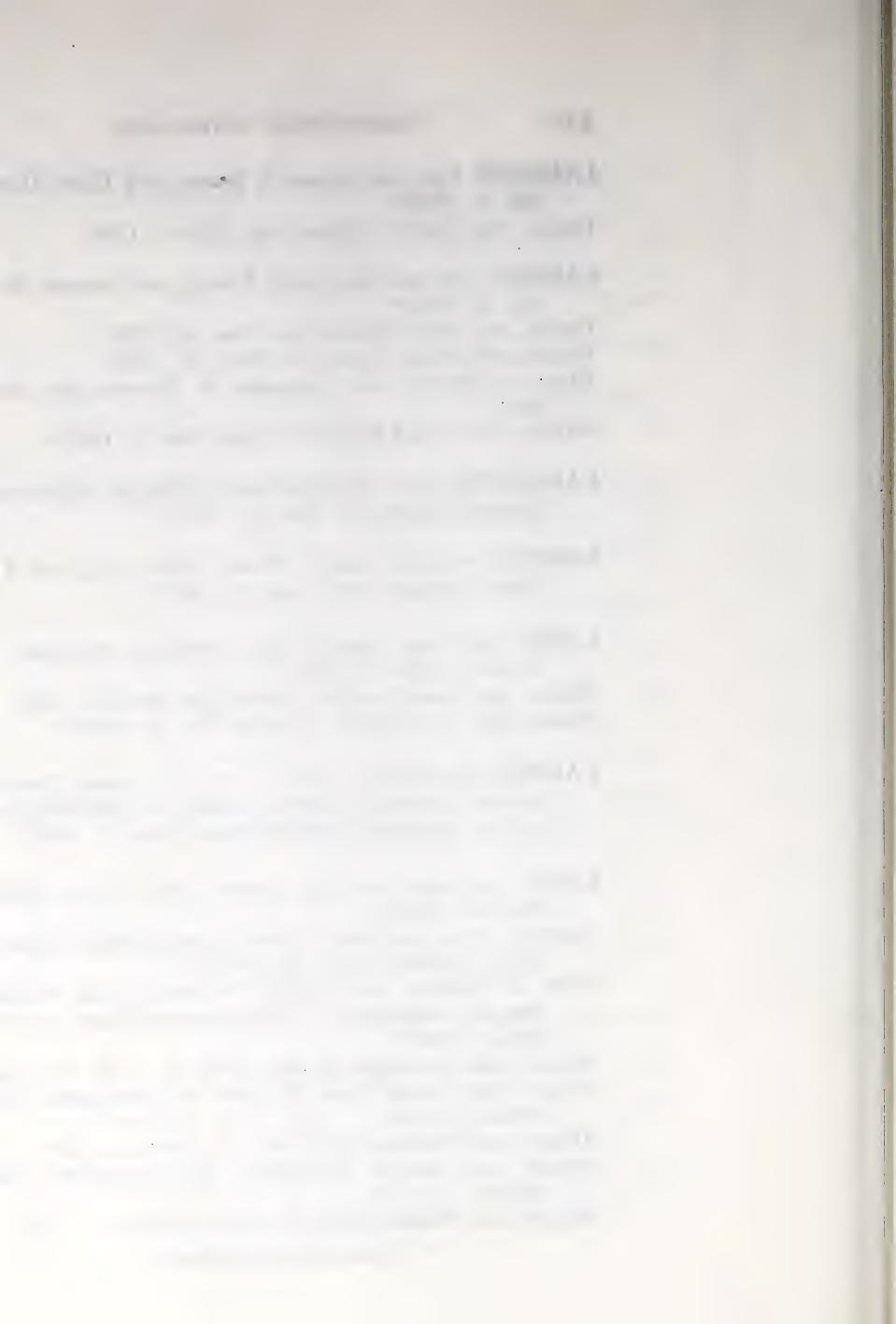
Abigail, and Nathaniel Bennet, June 18, 1778. C. R. 3.

Abigail, and David Lane, jr., both of Annisquam, Jan. 24,
1798. C. R. 2.*

Abigail, and William Daid, Nov. 17, 1816. C. R. 3.*

Abigail, and Andrew H[arraden. int.] Langsford, July 22,
1819.*

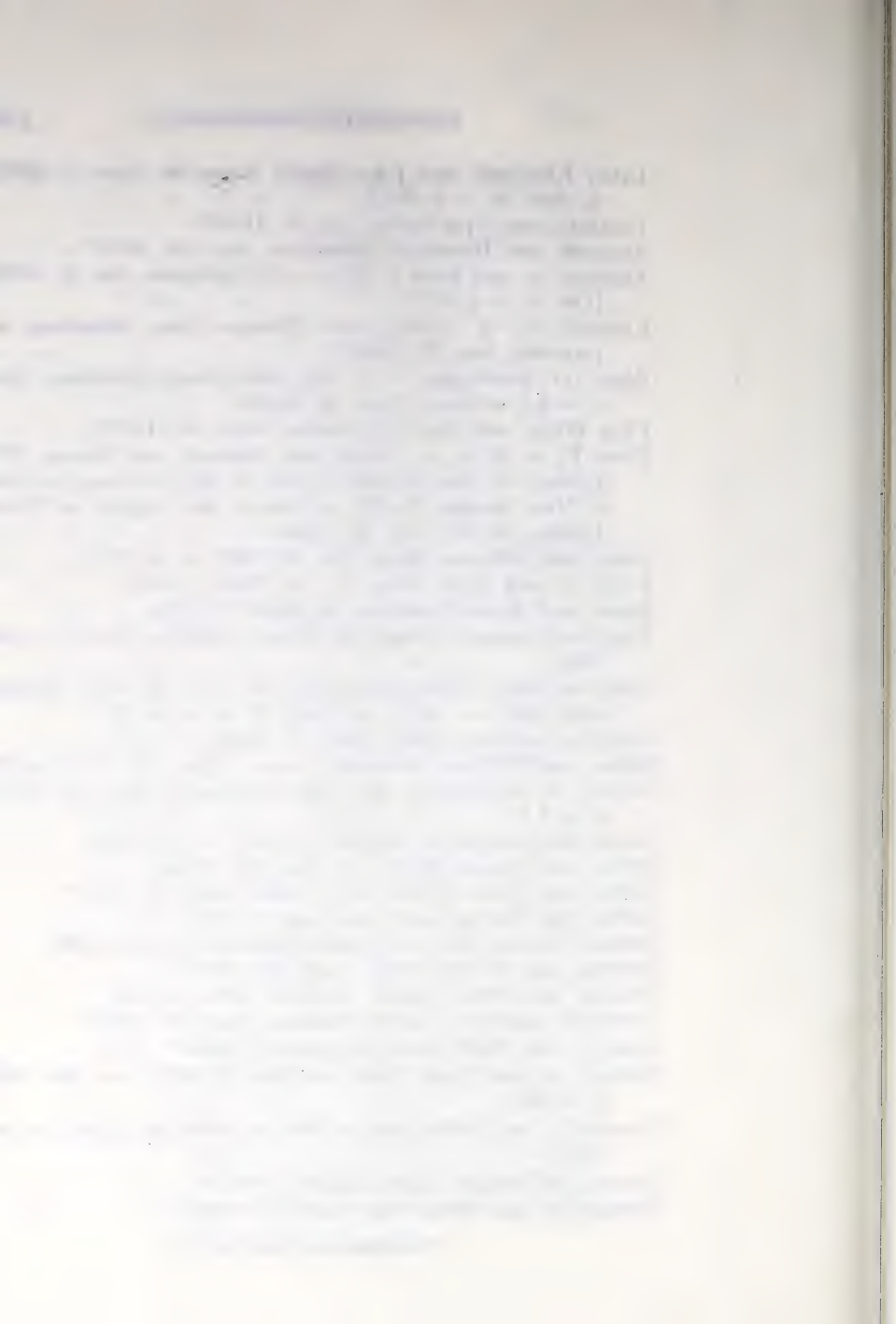
Abigail, and Gideon Lane, 3d, May 2, 1822. P. R. 571.



- LANE, Abigail, and Daniel B. Hodgkins, Apr. 6, 1844. [Apr. 7. c. R. 3; m. Mar. 4. P. R. 502.]*
- Abigail G., and Samuel York [b. North Yarmouth, Me., P. R. 1030.] June 24, 1838.*
- Abigal, and David Lane, Oct. 31, 1743.*
- Adeline, and David Story, Dec. 3, 1825. c. R. 3.*
- Adeline, and Samuel Jones, Jan. 19, 1827. c. R. 3. [Mar. 5 int.]*
- Albert, and Rhoda W. Butman, int. Oct. 13, 1839.
- Allen, a. 28 y., mariner, s. Jona[than] and Sally, and Charlotte Sargent, a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Esther, Jan. 20, 1847 [1846 c. R. 3.]*
- Andrew, and Mary Tarr, Dec. 14, 1769.*
- Andrew, and Sarah Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1777.*
- Andrew, and Dorcas Pool, int. Dec. 20, 1799.
- Andrew, jr., and Susan S. Simpson of York, Me., int. Nov. 10, 1839.
- Anna, Mrs., and Stephen Haskell, int. Nov. 25, 1784.
- Anna, and Henry Bates, Jan. 16, 1793.*
- Anna, and David Lurvey, Aug. 5, 1822. c. R. 3.*
- Augustus, and Abigail Dodd, Sept. 8, 1836.*
- Benjamin, and Elizabeth Griffin, Jan. 6, 1725-6.*
- Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Lane, int. Oct. 28, 1749.
- Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Davis, July 3, 1775. c. R. 3.
- Benjamin [of Poland, Me., int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Norwood [Nathaniel Parsons wife's mother. c. R. 3.], Mar. 26, 1816.*
- Betsey, and Abner Gott, Jan. 14, 1827.*
- Betsey G., and [Capt. P. R. 593] John J[ames P. R. 593.] Giles, Jan. 3, 1833 [Dec. 27, 1832. c. R. 6.]
- Betsy, and Nathaniel Harraden, Dec. 2, 1827, c. R. 3.*
- Betsy G., and Michael Duley, Dec. 25, 1833.*
- Betsy M., and Ezekiel W. Chard, Jan. 29, 1837.*
- Caleb, and Lydia Riggs, ———, 1752. [Nov. 15. int.]*
- Caleb, and Abiah Saville, Jan. 2, 1783.*
- Caleb, jr., and Hannah Burnham, both of Annisquam. May 3, 1804. c. R. 2. [May 28. int.]*
- Caroline, and Joshua Tucker, Sept. ———, 1813.*
- Caroline, and Nathaniel Saunders, int. Feb. 4, 1826.
- Caroline, and Horatio N. Huston, int. July 17, 1836.

- LANE, Caroline, and George I. Sampson, Feb. 4, 1838.*
 Charles, and Eliza Pool, Dec. 6, 1821. c. R. 3.*
 Charles, and Lucy Lane, Dec. 13, 1826. c. R. 3.*
 Charles H., and Eliza Gould of Boxford, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
 Clara, and Charles Sargent, Jan. 11, 1824. c. R. 3.*
 Clara, and David Babson, jr., Jan. 2, 1831.*
 Clementine, a. 18 y., d. Mark Clementine, and Richard W.
 Ricker, widr. [of Rockport. int.], a. 27 y., stone cutter,
 b. Sanford, Me., s. Levi and Eliza, July 16, 1848.*
 Cornelius, and Lucy Harraden, int. Oct. 18, 1793.
 Cyrus, and Sarah Rowe, Nov. 20, 1834. [Nov. 30. c. R. 6.]*
 Daniel, and Mary [Lane. int.], Sept. 17, 1761. c. R. 5.*
 David, and Abigail Lane, Oct. 31, 1743.*
 David, and Deliverance Gott, May 28, 1769. c. R. 5.*
 David, jr., and Hannah Merchant, Nov. 12, 1772. c. R. 3.*
 David, jr., and Abigail Lane, both of Annisquam, Jan. 24,
 1798. c. R. 2.*
 David, jr., and Mary Gott, Jan. 18, 1814. p. R. 564.
 David, jr., and Mary Cook [wid. c. R. 3], June 21, 1814.*
 David, jr., and Hannah Lane, Aug. 24, 1826. c. R. 3.*
 David, and Mary P. Allen, Dec. 26, 1835. [m. Nov. p. R.
 580.]*
 David Saville, and Lydia Ann Elwell, May 25, 1830. [Apr.
 18. c. R. 3.]*
 Deborah, and John Langsford, Jan. 9, 1743-4.*
 Deborah, and Thomas Webster, Dec. 24, 1764. c. R. 5.*
 Deborah, and James Parsons, jr., Dec. 24, 1767. c. R. 5.*
 Dorcas, and William Tucker, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*
 Dorcas, and Thomas Wharfe, Nov. 16, 1738.*
 Dorcas, and Seth Peabody, sojourner, int. June 16, 1767.
 Dorcas, and Zebulun Witham, Jan. 28, 1770.*
 Dorcas, and Peter W. Griffen, June 25, 1805.*
 Dorcas, and Charles Knowlton, jr., June 17, 1823.*
 Dorothy, and Francis Beals, int. May 15, 1807.
 Ebenezer, and Mary Preston, Apr. 8, 1762. c. R. 5.*
 Edward, and Betsy Pulcifer, Dec. 30, 1827.*
 Edward, fisherman, and Eunice Norwood, d. [Nathan and
 Eunice. in pencil.], Dec. 25, 1844.*
 Elisabeth, and William Woodberry, Feb. 20, 1743-4.*
 Elisabeth, Mrs., and Dea. Eliezer Grover, Jan. 25, 1787.*

- LANE, Elizabeth, and John Saville Lane, int. Apr. 2, 1807.
m. Apr. 26. P. R. 568.]
- Elisabeth, and Epes Butler, Jan. 4, 1816.*
- Elisabeth, and Horatio G. Marchent, Apr. 16, 1839.*
- Elisabeth A., and John I. [J. c. R. 3.] Robinson, Oct. 5, 1830.
[Oct. 7. c. R. 3.]*
- Elisabeth A., d. Gideon, and Thomas Coos, fisherman, s.
Jeremiah, Apr. 27, 1846.*
- Eliza [of Annisquam. c. R. 6.], and Joseph Burnham [jr.
c. R. 6.], of Essex, Dec. 26, 1822.*
- Eliza White, and David Donnahue, Nov. 14, 1822.*
- Ellen F., a. 20 y., d. David and Hannah, and George W.
Everett, of New London, N. H., a. 29 y., attorney at law,
b. New London, N. H., s. John A. and Apphia, of New
London, N. H., Oct. 30, 1849.*
- Emily, and William Davis, Jan. 29, 1832. c. R. 3.*
- Emily A., and Mark Allen, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1830.
- Emma, and Abner Dennison, int. Feb. 22, 1755.
- Epes, and Susannah Young, int. Feb. 8, 1800. [m. Mar. 11. P. R.
561.]
- Epes, and Sally H[umphreys. int.; 2d. m. P. R. 561.] Wood-
bury, July —, 1812. [m. July 13. P. R. 561.]*
- Epes, jr., and Mary Story, Dec. 21, 1828. c. R. 3.*
- Esther, and William Stanford, ———. [Jan. 12, 1754. int.]*
- Esther, of Annisquam, and Asa Woodberry, Jan. 6, 1791,
c. R. 5.*
- Esther, and Sam[ue]l Sargent, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1803.
- Esther, and Joseph Bailey, jr., Dec. 26, 1816.*
- Esther, and John L[ittle. int.] Griffin, Dec. 13, 1821.*
- Esther, and Walter Knowlton, June 2, 1823.*
- Eunice [Emma. int.], and James Harraden, July 1, 1789.
- Evelina, and Andrew Riggs, Aug. 20, 1838.*
- Francis, and Esther Griffin, Feb. 25, 1779. c. R. 3.
- Frederick, and Mrs. Judith Sanborne, Nov. 20, 1838.*
- George, and Molly Bootman, June 7, 1786.*
- George, jr., and Lucy Tarr, int. May 9, 1801. [m. May 24.
P. R. 567.]
- George, jr., and Sally Goss, int. Feb. 11, 1804. [m. Mar. 1. P. R.
567.]
- George, and Abigail Gott, Mar. 31, 1807.*
- George, jr., and Eliza Tarr, Dec. 10, 1828.*



- LANE, George, jr., and Delia S[awyer. p. r. 581.] Rowe, Feb. 2, 1831.*
- George Edward, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Gideon and Eliza, and Mary Ann Everett, a. 20 y., b. New London, N. H., d. Jonathan, of New London, N. H., ———, 1846. [Sept. 8. p. r. 573.]
- George W., and Tamesin Thurston, Dec. 10, 1835. [m. Dec. 15. p. r. 579.]*
- Gideon, and [Mrs. c. r. 5.] Mary Babson, ———. [Feb. 23, 1764. c. r. 5.]*
- Gideon, and Lydia Gatwood [wid. c. r. 3.], Mar. 5, 1780.
- Gideon, and Hannah Griffen, ———. [Nov. 24, 1789. int.]*
- Gideon, and Anna Griffen, int. Mar. 8, 1796.
- Gideon, 3d, Capt., and Dorcas Babson, Jan. 30, 1817.*
- Gideon, 3d, Capt., and Eliza H[arper. int.] Peabody [of Bucksport, Me. int.] at Boston, ———. [Oct. 22, 1820. p. r. 572.]*
- Gideon, 4th, and Abigail Gott, May 2, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Gideon, 3d, and Abigail Lane, May 2, 1822. p. r. 571.
- Gideon, and Mrs. Hannah Lane, Dec. 12, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Gustavus A., and Clarissa M. Peabody of Bucksport, Me. June 29, 1834.*
- Hannah, and Samuel Gott, int. Oct. 13, 1722.
- Hannah, and Benjamin Lane, jr., int. Oct. 28, 1749.
- Hannah, and Joseph Davis, Nov. 15, 1764.*
- Hannah, and Daniel Young, int. Nov. 23, 1798.
- Hannah, and Isaac G[riffen. int.] Sargent, May 18, 1820.*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Gideon Lane, Dec. 12, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Hannah, and James Elwell, jr., Apr. 16, 1824. c. r. 3.*
- Hannah, and David Lane, jr., Aug. 24, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- Hannah, and William Saunders, Apr. 23, 1842. [Apr. 2, 1843. int.]*
- Hannah, a. 24 y., b. Ireland, d. Jeremiah and [Julia "Buckley," of Ireland. in pencil.], and John Coakly, a. 25 y., yeoman, b. Ireland, s. Curnalious and Margaret [of Ireland, at Salem, Feb. 17. in pencil.], 1849.*
- Henrietta, and James Saunders, Oct. 30, 1838.*
- Henry W., and Loisa Saunders, Dec. 13, 1835.*
- Hephzibah, and Caleb Woodberry, Nov. 27, 1718.
- Hephzibah, and Eli Gott [both? of Annisquam. c. r. 6.], June 17, 1825.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- LANE, Hezekiah, and Martha Gott, Jan. 15, 1760. c. r. 5.*
 Hezekiah, and Molly Gamage, Nov. 8, 1781.
 Humphrey, and Susanna Greenleaf of Newbury, int. Jan. 11, 1797.
 Isaac, and Dorcas Bennet, Dec. 20, 1771.*
 Issachar, and Mary Hodgkins, int. Mar. 15, 1760.
 James, and Ruth Riggs, Oct. 25, 1710.
 James, and Judeth Woodbery, int. Apr. 16, 1715.
 James, and Hannah Robinson, Dec. 13, 1770.*
 James, and Polly Bradey, Dec. 16, 1792.*
 James, and Judith Lane, Dec. 10, 1822. c. r. 3.*
 James, and Martha Marchant, Dec. 5, 1826. c. r. 3.*
 James M., and Elisabeth Harvey, Dec. 22, 1839.*
 James S., and Sarah Pool, Nov. 6, 1831. c. r. 3.*
 Jane, and Jonathan Harraden, int. Sept. 27, 1800.
 Joanna, and Peter Quenin of Annisquam [sojourner. int.],
 Apr. 9, 1786. c. r. 5.*
 Job, and Mary Ashby [of Beverly. int.], Nov. 26, 1734.*
 John, and Mary Riggs, Jan. 1, 1712-13.*
 John, resident, and Lydia Springer, int. Aug. 1, 1734.
 John, and Rachel Sargent, int. Aug. 12, 1756.
 John, and Esther White, Dec. 3, 1795.*
 John, and Susan B. Munsey of Guilford, N. H., Aug. 26, 1832.*
 John, a. 24 y., mariner, s. David and Mary, and Mary A. Figgies, a. 25 y., d. William and Judith, Feb. 18, 1849.*
 John K., and Irene Butler, Oct. 22, 1837.*
 John Saville, and Elisabeth Lane, int. Apr. 2, 1807. [m. Apr. 26. p. r. 568.]
 John S[aville. p. r. 568.], jr., and Mehitabel H. Munsey of Danvers, int. Nov. 29, 1838. [m. Dec. 14. p. r. 568.]
 Jonathan, and Lydia Robinson, int. Nov. 15, 1755.
 Jonathan, and Esther Sanford, Jan. 14, 1766. c. r. 5.*
 Jonathan, and Betty Whalen, Jan. 13, 1778. c. r. 3.
 Jonathan, and Mrs. Sally Goins, Oct. 9, 1825. c. r. 3.*
 Jonathan, and Peggy [Margaret. p. r. 566.] Grover, Dec. 10, 1807.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Mary Goings. Dec. 4, 1836.*
 Jona[than] D[ennison. int.], and Sally Haskell, Sept. 7, 1798.
 [Sept. 6. c. r. 2.] m. July 27. p. r. 565.*
 Joseph, and Deborah Harraden, Jan. 31, 1720-21.*
 Joseph, and Johanna Harraden, wid., int. Nov. 12, 1750.

- LANE, Joseph jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Rachel Row, Mar. —, 1767. [Mar. 19. C. R. 5].*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Davis, int. July 3, 1775.
- Joseph, and Joanha Morgan, Feb. 26, 1782.
- Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth [Betsey. int.] Jewett of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1792.*
- Joseph, 3d, and Lucy Gott, Dec. 18, 1808.*
- Josiah, and Rachell [Sarah. int.] York, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*
- Josiah, jr., and Abigal Norwood, Mar. 20, 1742-3.*
- Josiah, and Jerusha Stevens, int. Dec. 19, 1769.
- Judith, and Stevens Stanford, int. Feb. 5, 1757.
- Judith, and Rice [Rue, int.] Knowlton [of Boscowen. int.], resident, Sept. 8, 1763. C. R. 5.*
- Judith, and David Sarjant, May 21, 1767. C. R. 5.*
- Judith, Mrs., and Joseph Cafferene, int. Feb. 13, 1802.
- Judith, and William Adams, Nov. 29, 1810.*
- Judith, and John Langsford [jr. int.], July 21, 1818.*
- Judith, and James Lane, Dec. 10, 1822. C. R. 3.*
- Judith, and Horatio G[ates. int.] Herrin, Jan. 26, 1823. C. R. 3.*
- Judith, and Richard W. Ricker, Nov. 18, 1845. P. R. 815.
- Lazarus, and Ruth M. Stanwood, Oct. 24, 1831.*
- Levi, and Martha Hodgkins, June 27, 1841.*
- Lewis, and Sally Pool, int. Oct. 28, 1832.
- Lois, and Ebenezer Annis, Nov. 5, 1767. C. R. 5.*
- Lois, and Charles Pool, 3d, May 10, 1824. [m. May 6. P. R. 785.]*
- Lucinda, and Luther Sargent, April 8, 1832.*
- Lucy, and John Low of Ipswich, int. Dec. 23, 1803.
- Lucy, and Amos Griffen, Aug. —, 1810. [Aug. 26. C. R. 3.]*
- Lucy, and Charles Witham, June 6, 1824.*
- Lucy, and Charles Lane, Dec. 13, 1826. C. R. 3.*
- Lucy, and Sias Taylor, both of Gilmantown, N. H., Nov. 27, 1834.*
- Lydia, and Jonathan Sargent, int. Dec. 7, 1757.
- Lydia, and Thomas Gatward, Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 5.*
- Lydia, and Nathaniel Lane, June 8, 1779? C. R. 3,
- Lydia, and Amos Phipps, int. Dec. 10, 1796. [m. Dec. 20, 1797. P. R. 586.]
- Lydia, and John L[ane. int.] Sargent, jr., Nov. 20, 1825. C. R. 3.*

- LANE, Maria. and Eben Lowe, Jan. 2, 1834.*
 Mark. and Esther Gott, int. Dec. 11, 1801.
 Mark. and Clementine Young, Dec. 24, 1827. c. r. 3.*
 Martha, and Jonathan Plats, Mar. 23, 1760. c. r. 5.*
 Martha Washington, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Lucy, and John
 Riggs, jr., a. 28 y., yeoman, s. John and Alice, ———, 1849. [Apr. 7. dup.]*
 Mary, and John Tucker, Dec. 14, 1714.*
 Mary. and Thomas Finson, Dec. 6, 1716.
 Mary, and Joseph Thurston, Mar. 9, 1725. p. r. 964.
 Mary, and Samuel Jones of Exeter, Nov. 3, 1726.
 Mary, and John Roberts [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1735.*
 Mary, and Thomas Burnam of Ipswich, int. May 26, 1753.
 Mary, and Daniel Lane, Sept. 17, 1761. c. r. 5.*
 Mary, and Ebenezer Grover, Dec. 25, 1766.*
 Mary, and James Henderson, sojourner, int. Sept. 26, 1771.
 Mary, and Joseph Dresser, Dec. 5, 1773. c. r. 5.*
 Mary, and Ambrose Thurston, Jan. 9, 1784.*
 Mary, and Stephen Andrews, Nov. 15, 1807. [Nov. 22. c. r. 3.]*
 Mary, and Montgomery Roberts, Dec. 3, 1825. c. r. 3.*
 Mary, and Sias Taylor of Gilmanton [both? of Annisquam. c. r. 6.], N. H., Nov. 27, 1832.*
 Mary E., a. 21 y., d. James and Martha, and Benjamin Stanwood, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Henry and Nancy G., Nov. 16, 1848.*
 Mary Eliza, and Theodore Pool, Aug. 26, 1838.*
 Mary O[live. p. r. 660.], and Joseph Moore, jr., Aug. 18, 1841.*
 Moses, and Olive Fellows of Ipswich, int. Feb. 5, 1819. [m. Feb. 23. p. r. 595.]
 Moses, and Mary Fellows, Jan. 29, 1828. c. r. 3.*
 Nancy, and Charles Tarr, int. Apr. 26, 1800. [m. 1799. p. r. 944.]
 Nancy, a. 23 y., d. James, and Benj[ami]n Thurston, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza, Nov. or Dec. 26, 1846.*
 Nathaniel, and Lydia Lane, June 8, 1779? c. r. 3.
 Nathaniel, and Sarah Woodberry, int. Dec. 19, 1795.
 Nathaniel, and Esther Sargent, Dec. 20, 1830.*
 Nicholas, and Nancy Bezoit, Mar. 10, 1771.*

RESEARCH REPORT

The purpose of this study was to investigate the effects of the independent variable on the dependent variable. The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved a sample of 30 participants. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

Independent Variable	Dependent Variable	Mean	Standard Deviation
1. Control	1. Accuracy	85.5	5.2
2. Experimental	1. Accuracy	82.0	4.8
1. Control	2. Time	12.5	2.1
2. Experimental	2. Time	14.0	1.8
1. Control	3. Error Rate	3.5	1.2
2. Experimental	3. Error Rate	4.0	1.0
1. Control	4. Satisfaction	7.5	1.5
2. Experimental	4. Satisfaction	7.0	1.2

The results of the study indicate that the independent variable had a significant effect on the dependent variable. The experimental group performed significantly worse than the control group in terms of accuracy, time, and error rate. However, the control group reported higher satisfaction levels than the experimental group.

The findings of this study have important implications for the field of research. They suggest that the independent variable may be a useful tool for improving performance in tasks that require accuracy and speed. However, the use of the independent variable may also lead to decreased satisfaction levels.

The limitations of this study include the use of a laboratory setting and a small sample size. Future research should investigate the effects of the independent variable in a more naturalistic setting and with a larger sample size. Additionally, the study did not control for individual differences between participants.

In conclusion, the study found that the independent variable had a significant effect on the dependent variable. The experimental group performed worse than the control group in terms of accuracy, time, and error rate. However, the control group reported higher satisfaction levels.

- LANE, Oliver G., jr., a. 23 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte, and Nancy Pearce, a. 22 y., d. William and Clara, May 7, 1848.*
- Peely, and Thomas Low, July 31, 1817.*
- Phebee, and John Buttler, Nov. 12, 1724.*
- Polly [Woodberry. int.], and Walter Woodberry, Nov. 29, 1788.*
- Polly, and William Lane, Sept. —, 1811. [Aug. —, c. r. 3; 21, p. r. 570.]*
- Priscilla, and Nathaniel Griffen, jr., Nov. 13, 1789.*
- Rachel, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Mighill of Rowley, Oct. 15, 1778. p. r. 556.
- Rachel [of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], and Josiah Griffen, Dec. 16, 1784.*
- Rebecca, and Asa Witham, Dec. 24, 1771.*
- Ruth, and Paul Morgan, Apr. 6, 1738.*
- Ruth, and John Robinson, int. Dec. 11, 1761.
- Ruthy Mrs., and Nathaniel Thurston, Dec. 13, 1843.*
- Sally, and Winthrop Sargent, Nov. 28, 1781. p. r. 591.
- Sally, and Henry Clark, jr., int. Dec. 20, 1799 [m. June 1. 1798. p. r. 172.]
- Sally [Sarah. p. r. 590.], and Simeon Saunders, Dec. 18, 1806.*
- Sally, and Francis Tarr, jr., Apr. 11, 1822. [m. Mar. —. p. r. 940.]*
- Sally, and Stephen H. Jones, Apr. 27, 1845. p. r. 523.
- Samuel, and Mary Emmons, Oct. 23, 1722.*
- Samuel, jr., and Abigail Stanford, ———. [May 13, 1743. int.]*
- Samuel, and Deliverance Pool, May 17, 1745.*
- Samuel, [jr. int.] and Mary [Mercy int.] Newhall, [of Newbury. int.] at Newbury, Jan. 28, 1762.*
- Samuel, and Sally W[ilcome. int.] Harraden, Sept. 10, 1816.*
- Samuel Esq., widr., [of Chelsea. int.] a. 54 y., s. David and Hannah and Martha [(Story). p. r. 443.] Dennison, wid., a. 44 y., d. James and Sally Story, May 7, 1848.*
- Samuel R., and Martha Watson, July 9, 1833. c. r. 6.*
- Sarah, and Thomas Riggs, Dec. 17, 1713.*
- Sarah, and Eliphalet Day, Apr. 29, 1735.*
- Sarah, and Lemuel Merchant, int. May 25, 1758.
- Sarah, and James Parsons, jr., 2d. m., Mar. 8, 1759. c. r. 5.*
- Sarah, wid., and Asa Todd of Rowley, Sept. 3, 1792. c. r. 5.*

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

LANE, Sarah, and James Knowlton, Feb. 18, 1821 [m. 1828.
P. R. 543].*

Sarah, and Robert Rogers of Concord, N. H., Jan. 11, 1827.
C. R. 3.*

Sarah Ann, and Ignatius Winter, July 2, 1834.*

Sarah Ann, and Warren Sargent, Dec. 10, 1837.*

Solomon, and Abigail Gott, Mar. 22, 1764. c. R. 5.*

Solomon, and Judith Knowlton, July 31, 1778. c. R. 3.

Solomon, jr., and Sally Stanwood, Mar. 11, 1792. c. R. 5.*

Stephen, and Anna [Elenor. P. R. 557.] Haskell, Mar. 21,
1769.*

Stephen, and Susanna Ingersoll, Apr. 19, 1792.*

Stephen, and Hannah Center, July 3, 1826.*

Stephen H., and Judith Day of Poland, Dec. 4, 1836.*

Susan M., and Israel R. Jeral, Nov. 13, 1831. c. R. 3.*

Susanna, and John Woodbury, Feb. 8, 1762. c. R. 5.*

Susanna, and Solomon Sargent, 3d, int. Nov. 5, 1791.

Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Hart, of Portsmouth
[N. H. c. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1807.*

Susanna, and James Thurlo of Newbury, int. Oct. 15, 1818.

Susanna, and David Bassett, Dec. 7, 1823. c. R. 3.*

Tammey, and Daniel Marchant, jr., Nov. 21, 1769. c. R. 5.*

Tammy, and William Nevens of Pelham, Mar. 23, 1788.
C. R. 5.

Theodore, and Clarissa L. Steel, Nov. 26, 1833.*

Theophilus, and Susanna Davis, int. Aug. 30, 1774.

Theresa and George W. Willis, June 26, 1846. P. R. 443.

Thomasine, and William Evens of Pelham, N. H., int. Mar.
6, 1788.

William, and Lydia Griffin, Jan. 1, 1737-8.*

William, and Deborah Langsford, wid. int. Feb. 13, 1756.

William, and Polly Lane, Sept. —, 1811. [Aug. —, c. R. 3.
21. P. R. 570].*

William [2d. m. P. R. 569] and Mrs. Nancy Pool, May 4, 1826.*

William, 3d, and Sally Pool, int. Oct. 30, 1836. [m. Nov. 21.
P. R. 570.]

William, jr., and Margaret Knowlton, Oct. 14, 1838.*

William, and Theodosia Perkins, Mar. 27, 1842.*

William S., and Mary H. Whittredge, int. Oct. 12, 1816.
(Banns revoked by W[illia]m S. Lane.)

William S[aville. int.], and Sally Tarr, Nov. 19, 1818.*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

LANE, Zaccheus, and Rebecca Merchant, Dec. 8, 1805.*
 Zebulun, and Hannah Cogswell of Ipswich, int. Mar. 29, 1750.
 —, Mrs., and — Sargent, both of Annisquam, Nov.
 27, 1791. c. R. 2.

LANG (see also Lange), Charles, and Sarah D. Hathorne of
 Henniker, N. H., Mar. 5, 1838.*
 Elisabeth, and Lemuel C[ollins. int.], Parsons, jr., Mar. 28,
 1819.*

LANGE (see also Lang), Charles, and Martha Wotton, int.
 Jan. 10, 1818.

LANGFORD (see also Langsford), Abigail, and Robert Jame-
 son, Jan. 12, 1772.*

Andrew H., and Mary Jones, July 10, 1837. c. R. 7.*
 Anne, and Gilbert Logan, resident, Sept. 22, 1756. c. R. 5.*
 Cynthia, and William H. Sargent, Apr. 21, 1844.*
 Eunice, and Nathan Norwood, jr., May —, 1810. c. R. 3.
 Frances A., a. 17 y., d. Charles and Mary, and Charles Piper,
 a. 24 y., laborer, b. Newfield, Me., s. Nath[anie]l and
 Mehitable, Feb. 25, 1849.*

John, and Hannah Haraden, Nov. 15, 1779. c. R. 3.
 Martha C., and John Dame of Guilford, N. H., Apr. 20, 1837.*
 Mary E., a. 25 y., d. William L., and Peta, and Abraham
 Day, a. 27 y., stone cutter, b. Alfred, Me., s. Henry and
 Mehitable, — [Nov. 24, 1847. int.]* —

Richard, and Mary Row, Dec. 17, 1719.*
 Richard, and Susannah Shelden, Sept. 9, 1762. c. R. 5.*
 William [Lansford. c. R. 1.], and Molly Haraden, Nov. 9,
 1779.

LANGSFORD (see also Langford, Lanksford, Lansford),
 Abigail, and Aaron Witham, Feb. 19, 1784.*

Abigal, and John Rowe, June 16, 1752. [1753. p. R. 836.]*
 Andrew H., and Mrs., Eliza Sargent., Feb. 11, 1834.*
 Andrew H., and Mrs. Olive Sargent, Aug. 14, 1836.*
 Andrew H[arraden. int.], and Abigail Lane, July 22, 1819.*
 Betsey, and Nathan Roberts, Nov. 6, 1817.*
 Caroline A[ugusta. dup.], and Joseph Saunders, mariner, Apr.
 10, 1845. [1844. p. R. 884.]*

1935
The American Medical Association
has been organized since 1847
to represent the interests of the
physician in the United States
and to promote the highest
standards of medical education,
ethics and practice.

It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.

The American Medical Association
has been organized since 1847
to represent the interests of the
physician in the United States
and to promote the highest
standards of medical education,
ethics and practice.

It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.

The American Medical Association
has been organized since 1847
to represent the interests of the
physician in the United States
and to promote the highest
standards of medical education,
ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.

The American Medical Association
has been organized since 1847
to represent the interests of the
physician in the United States
and to promote the highest
standards of medical education,
ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.

The American Medical Association
has been organized since 1847
to represent the interests of the
physician in the United States
and to promote the highest
standards of medical education,
ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.
It is the policy of the Association
to maintain the highest standards
of medical education and to
promote the highest standards
of medical ethics and practice.

LANGSFORD, Charles, and Mary Griffen, ———, 1817. ["Last Sabbath in Oct." c. r. 3.]*

Cynthia, and Ben Kelly Munsey, May, —, 1825. c. r. 3. [May 27. int.]*

Deborah, wid., and William Lane, int. Feb. 13, 1756.

Eunice, and Nathaniel Norris, int. May. 5, 1810.

Hannah, and David Lurvey, int. Apr. 5, 1802.

John and Deborah Lane, Jan. 9, 1743-4.*

John [jr. int.], and Judith Lane, July 21, 1818.*

Judith, and Eben Duley, Dec. 9, 1838.*

Lucy, and Joseph Davis of Lowell, housewright, Sept. 10, 1844.*

Martha, and Ephraim Sheldon [Shelton. int.], Dec. 14, 1749.*

Mary W., and Michael Duley, Feb. 25, 1841. [Feb. 24. c. r. 6.]*

Rhoda [b. York Co., d. Charles and Mary. in pencil.], and Jotham Tailor [b. Maine, s. Jotham and Mary. in pencil.], Oct. 12, 1845.*

Sally W., and Simeon Saunders, jr., May 15, 1836.*

Timothy A., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Timothy H. and Eliza, and Mary L. Dade, a. 21 y., d. William and Mary, July 8, 1849.*

Timothy H., and Eliza Sargent, Nov. 30, 1825. c. r. 3.*

William L[ane. int.], and Pela Woodbury, Dec. 26, 1816. [Dec. 25. c. r. 3.]*

LANGTON, Rachall, and Hugh Roe, June 10, 1667.

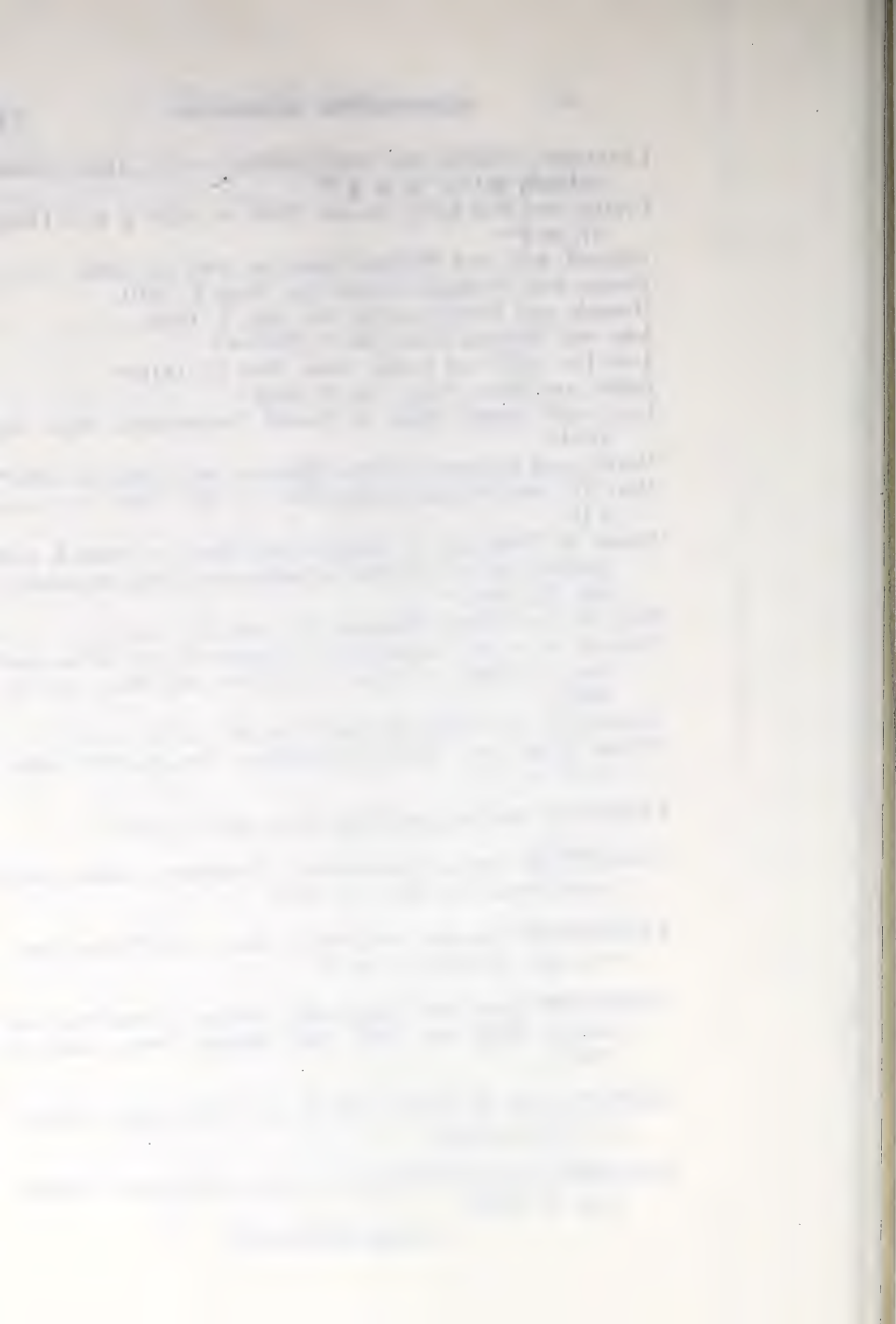
LANKESTER (see also Lancaster), Humphrey, resident, and Lucy Elwell, int. Mar. 22, 1804.

LANKSFORD (see also Langsford), Mary, and William Camel, Mar. 13, 1777. c. r. 3.*

LANSFORD (see also Langsford), Arthur [Langsford, sojourner. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Corney, Aug. 2, 1764.

LARBAY, Asa, of Halifax, N. S., and Mrs. Abigail Millet, int. Dec. 3, 1837.

LAROQUE, Benjamin [sojourner. int.], and Lydia Truebody, Aug. 20, 1809.*



LARQUE, Benjamin, and Mary Eliza Goodrich, Mar. 5, 1843.*
Clarissa F., and Charles Friend, June 12, 1842.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Isaac W. Parsons, widr., baker, Sept. 29,
1849.*

Henry, and Elisabeth Pulcifer, Sept. 29, 1836.*

Lydia, Mrs., and William C. Rust, Nov. 28, 1833.*

Susan E., a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Lydia, and Jonathan
Burnham, jr., widr. [of Boston. int.], a. 33 y., inspector
of customs, s. Jonathan and Polly, June 3, 1847.*

LAUGHTON, Mary, and Thomas Day, s. Anthony, Dec. 30,
1673.

LAURENCE, William, sojourner, and Susanna Hodgkins, int.
Dec. 13, 1755.

William, a. 43 y., mariner, b. England, s. Godfrey, and Mrs.
Fanny French, a. 50 y., d. Ezekiel and Fanny Parsons,
Jan. 3, 1849.*

Christopher, and Priscilla McKensie, July 18, 1838.*

LAWRENCE, Diana, and Andrew Eliot, Oct. 31, 1763.*

John, resident, and Mrs. Sukey Patch, int. Jan. 28, 1804.

Joseph, and Hanah Buford, Sept. 3, 1823. c. r. 2.

Martin, and Esther Kenney, Nov. 29, 1804.*

LAYTON, see. Loughton.

LEACH (see also Leech), Abigail, and John Day, Dec. 12,
1681. [1682. CT. R.]

Bethiah, and James Davies, jr., May 7, 1685.

Eals, [Alce. CT. R.] and Robert Elwell, May 29, 1676.

Jenny, and Jonathan Prince, both of Manchester, Jan. 17,
1797. C. R. 2.

John [sojourner. int.], and Sally [Sarah. c. r. 1.] Lufkin.
Aug. 3, 1777.*

Joseph, of Manchester, and Elizabeth Burnam, Sept. 8, 1774.
C. R. 2.

Rachel, and [T]homas Tucker, —t. 3, 1739. [Sept. 3. int.]*

LEAVITT, Jennet, and John Sanders, Mar. 21, 1839. P. R. 871.

The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$. It is shown that $f(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $f(0) = 1$.

In the second part, we consider the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation $g(x) = \int_0^x g(t) dt + x$. It is shown that $g(x)$ is a linear function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $g(0) = 0$.

The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the equation $h(x) = \int_0^x h(t) dt + x^2$. It is shown that $h(x)$ is a quadratic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $h(0) = 0$.

In the fourth part, we consider the function $k(x)$ defined by the equation $k(x) = \int_0^x k(t) dt + x^3$. It is shown that $k(x)$ is a cubic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $k(0) = 0$.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $l(x)$ defined by the equation $l(x) = \int_0^x l(t) dt + x^4$. It is shown that $l(x)$ is a quartic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $l(0) = 0$.

In the sixth part, we consider the function $m(x)$ defined by the equation $m(x) = \int_0^x m(t) dt + x^5$. It is shown that $m(x)$ is a quintic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $m(0) = 0$.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $n(x)$ defined by the equation $n(x) = \int_0^x n(t) dt + x^6$. It is shown that $n(x)$ is a sextic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $n(0) = 0$.

In the eighth part, we consider the function $o(x)$ defined by the equation $o(x) = \int_0^x o(t) dt + x^7$. It is shown that $o(x)$ is a septic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $o(0) = 0$.

The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $p(x)$ defined by the equation $p(x) = \int_0^x p(t) dt + x^8$. It is shown that $p(x)$ is an octic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $p(0) = 0$.

In the tenth part, we consider the function $q(x)$ defined by the equation $q(x) = \int_0^x q(t) dt + x^9$. It is shown that $q(x)$ is a nonic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $q(0) = 0$.

The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $r(x)$ defined by the equation $r(x) = \int_0^x r(t) dt + x^{10}$. It is shown that $r(x)$ is a decic function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $r(0) = 0$.

LE BARON (see also Le Barron), Maria [of Springfield. dup.], a. 20 y., b. Calais, Vt., d. Jos[eph], and Prentis H. Chapin, a. 24 y., trader, b. Calais, Vt., s. John A. and Diadama, int. Feb. 15, 1849. [Feb. 18. dup.]

LE BARRON (see also Le Baron), Judith, Mrs., and Obadiah Witham, Mar. 4, 1788.*

LEE, Aaron, and Bethiah Driver, both of Manchester, Jan. 1, 1801. c. r. 2.

Abby Ann, a. 20 y., b. Manchester, d. Jacob and Abigail, and Gardiner Wilson Herrick a. 25 y., trader, s. Theophilus and Dolly, Nov. 25, 1847.*

Abigail, and Nathan P[arsons, int.] Morse, Mar. 12, 1820.*

Abigail L., Mrs., and Annanias McMillan of Detroit, Mich., int. Apr. 30, 1843.

Anna, and William Allen of Manchester, Oct. 3, 1776. c. r. 3.*

Anne [of Manchester. int.], and Francis Norwood, May 27, 1762. c. r. 5.*

Dorcas, and Charles Glover Marston, Aug. 29, 1789.*

Edward, of Newburyport, and Lydia Robinson, Aug. 21, 1825.*

Eunice, and Benjamin Morgan, Dec. 7, 1769.*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Clark, Dec. 3, 1795.*

Hannah, of Manchester, and Benjamin Stacy, jr. [2d m. p. r. 605.], int. Mar. 5, 1823. [m. June 22. p. r. 605.]

Jacob [of Manchester. int.], and Eunice Hibbard, Apr. 29, 1745.*

Jacob [of Manchester. int.], and Abigail Herrick, Jan. 21, 1827. c. r. 2.*

John, and Sally Morgan, both of Manchester, Aug. 20, 1799. c. r. 2.

Lucretia P., and William C. Marshall, Nov. 28, 1833. c. r. 6.

Lydia, and Simeon Marshall, Apr. 23, 1795.*

Martha, and Arthur Wharf, Mar. 24, 1736-7.*

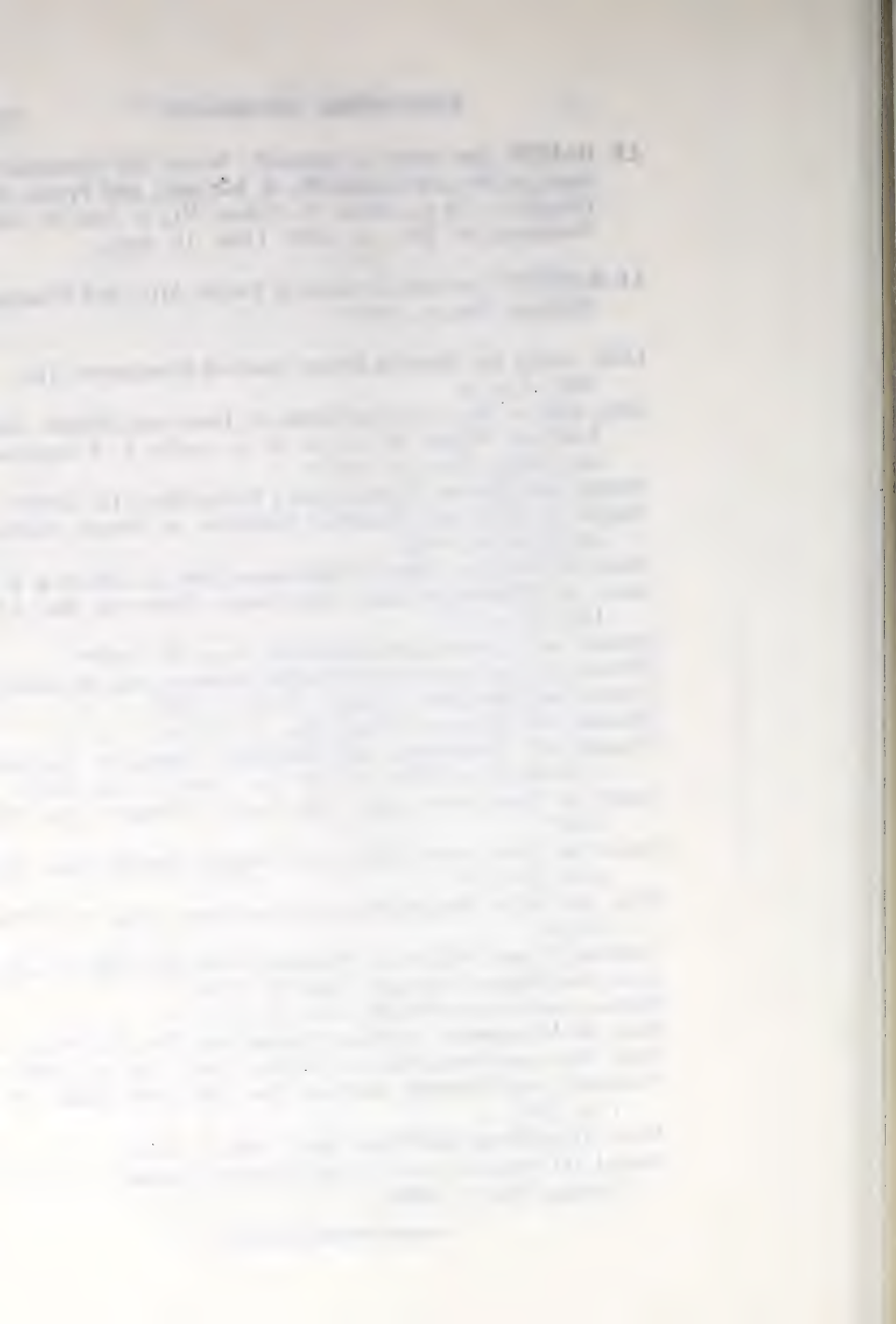
Mary, of Manchester, and John Durgee, int. Dec. 12, 1713.

Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Bovee [resident. int.], Oct. 19, 1794.*

Nathaniel, and Hannah Andross, Dec. 29, 1796. [Dec. 27. c. r. 2.*]

Peter, alias Black, and Sarah Row, Dec. 7, 1760.

Rachel [of Salem. c. r. 1.], and Richard [Recard. c. r. 1.] Swasey, July 9, 1780.



- LEE, Rachel, of Manchester, and David Colbe of Hopkinton,
Oct. 18, 1796. c. r. 2.
Rachel, and Phinehas Brownsdon [Brousdon. c. r. 1.] of Mil-
ton, Feb. 9, 1817.*
Robert, and Elenor Savage [Salvage. int.], both resident, Apr.
28, 1752.*
Robert, and Sarah Wotton, int. July 2, 1755.
Ruth, of Manchester, and Samuel Persons, int. Nov. 28, 1713.
Samuel, and Ruth Soams, Feb. 13, 1717-18.
Samuel, and Judith Brown, May 18, 1769.*
Sarah, and John Eulin, jr. [Hewling. int.], Mar. 25, 1770.*
Thomas, of Manchester, and Rose Allen, Jan. 13, 1725-6.*
Thomas, of Manchester, and Anna Baker, jr., Oct. 28, 1756.
c. r. 5.*
Thomas, and Mary Renew, June 19, 1763.*
Thomas, and Polly Guttridge, Nov. 6, 1787.*
Thomas, and Rachel Marstons, Jan. 4, 1812.*
Thomas A., and Eliza Elwell, Sept. 22, 1832.*
William, resident, and Mary Smith, int. Nov. 12, 1755.
Winthrop, and Abigail Parsons, Dec. 26, 1810.*
——— T., and ——— C. Marshall, Nov. 28, 1833.*
- LEECH (see also Leach), Anna, of Manchester, and Benja-
min Clarke, jr., int. Aug. 3, 1765.
Elijah, of Beverly, and Eunice Herrick, Nov. 21, 1751.*
Lucy, and John Allen, both of Manchester, Dec. 27, 1797.
c. r. 2.
Sara, and John Millite, s. Thomas, July 3, 1663.
- LEIGHTON (see also Loughton), Andrew, a. 27 y., mariner,
s. John and Mercy, of Portland, and Ann Maria Kemp,
a. 19 y., d. John and Maria, July 27, 1846.*
Dorothy, and Isaac MacKilpin, May 29, 1814. c. r. 2.
Edmond, and Elisabeth Woodbury, Dec. 6, 1778.
Esther, and Joseph Fears, Dec. 25, 1808.*
Hepzibah, and Benjamin Tarr, jr., int. Feb. 14, 1801.
Patience, and Nathan Procter [jr. of Westford. int.], Oct. 26,
1786.*
Rufus, and Eliza Ann Caswell, Oct. 2, 1825.*
Samuel, and Esther Collins, Nov. 5, 1778.
Samuel, Capt., and Dolley Smith of Hampton, Apr. 19, 1781.
c. r. 2.

LEIGHTON, Tobias [resident. int.], and Hephshibah Row, Jan. 29, 1786.*

Tobias, and Betsey Barns Smith, Mar. 13, 1808.*

Tobias, jr., and Lucy Griffin, int. Sept. 2, 1832.

LEONARD, Ann W[oodbury. c. r. 3], and David Saville, Sept. 12, 1830.*

Augusta, and Joseph Day, Jan. 12, 1837.*

Ezra, Rev., and Nancy Woodbury, both of Annisquam, July 11, 1805. c. r. 2.*

Ezra, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Ezra, and Elisabeth C. Saville, a. 22 y., b. Boston, d. John and Caroline, of Boston, Apr. 11, 1847.*

Margaret, a. 23 y., b. Europe, d. Thomas and Bridget, and James Dolan, a. 22 y., laborer b. Europe, s. Francis and Bridget, 1849. [Feb. 4, int..]*

Mary, and William Wallace [sojourner. int.], June 28, 1787.*

Patrick, and Polly Rowe, Aug. 21, 1781.

Polly, and Moses Wallace, int. Nov. 5, 1796.

Sarah, Mrs. and William Hutchings, Dec. 13, 1838.*

Stella, and William Day, [jr., int.], Jan. 5, 1826. c. r. 3.*

William, resident, and Mrs. Rachel Batten, int. May 5, 1798.

William, and Sally Thomas, Dec. 2, 1827.*

LESTER, Ann, and Nathaniell Millett, May 3, 1670.

LEVERETT (see also Levit), Mary Ann, of New London, N. H., and George Edward Lane, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

LEVIT (see also Leverett), Solomon, of New Haven, Conn., and Judith N. Burnham, Nov. 9, 1841.*

LEWES (see also Lewis), Thom[a]s, [of Londonderry, N. H. int.] and Sarah Clark of Londonderry, Apr. 7, 1757. c. r. 2.*

LEWIS (see also Lewes, Luis), Ann, and John Davis, both of Nova Scotia, Dec. 4, 1838.*

Frederick A., a. 26 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Thomas and Amelia, of Salem, and Catherine Stanwood, a. 19 y., d. Nehemiah int. Aug. 6, 1847. [Aug. 8 dup.]

LEWIS, Isaac, and Polly Brooks, Jan. 26, 1784.*

Pamela, of Lynn, and Samuel Haskell, jr., int. Nov. 16, 1822.

Polly, and Thomas Hall, Oct. 21, 1792.*

Robert, a. 38 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. Robert, of Lynn, and Susan Sargent, a. 19y., d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1846.*

Sarah, and Phinehas Hammond [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 23, 1783.*

LIDKIN, Charles [of Prussia. int.] a. 26 y., mariner, b. Prussia, and Nancy Tibbets, wid., a. 23 y., Jan. 30, 1849.*

LINCOLN (see also Lynkern), Alice, Mrs., and Andrew Mackie, int. July 9, 1808.

Caleb, and Susanna Byles [Dec. 17, 1757. int., m. Jan 5' 1758, c. R. 2.]*

Charles S., and Eliza Cushing, Oct. 21, 1821. c. R. 2.*

Ebed, and Abigail Glover, int. Dec. 24, 1774.

Ebed, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Marchant, Sept. 3, 1816.*

Lucy S., of Hingham, and George E. Siders, int. May 19, 1844.

Perez, Rev., and Joanna Quincy Loring [of Hingham. int.], at Hingham, May 13, 1808.*

Polly, and Benjamin Radford of Portland, int. Feb. 26, 1798.

Richard, and Alice Stevens, Nov. 27, 1796.*

Susanna [wid. int.], and Levi Roberts, Oct. 25, 1774.*

LISCOM, John, and Rachel Day, ———. [Nov. 9, 1754. int.]*

LISCUM, Gideon, and Lucy Morgan, Nov. 24, 1791. c. R. 5.*

LISK, George, of Nova Scotia, and Pemala Parsons, Dec. 16, 1838.*

LITELFIELD (see also Littlefield), Elizebth, and Sam[ue]l Robinson, Feb. 8, 1727-8.*

LITLEHAIL (see also Littlehale), Hannah, and Nymphas Stacy, Nov. 19, 1724.*

LITTLEAILL (see also Littlehale), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Ezekiall Day, int. Nov. 27, 1714.

LITTLEFIELD (see also Litelfield), Abigail, and William Peters, Oct. 31, 1734.*

Almira, of Wells, Me., and Peter Woodbury Griffin, int. Apr. 19, 1829.

Isaiah, and Susan B. Lufkin, Oct. 2, 1843.*

Rachel, of Manchester, and Daniel Gott, Dec. 22, 1726.*

Rosewell of York, Me., and Mary Clarke, Oct. 30, 1837.*

LITTLEHAIL (see also Littlehale), Mary, and Benjamin Bickner, Aug. 11, 1719.

LITTLEHALE (see also Littlehail, Littleaill, Littlehail), Abigail, and Samuel Bickner [sojourner. int.], May 11, 1760.*

Betsey, and Obadiah Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1812, c. r. 2.*

Elisabeth, and Isaac Allen, June 17, 1760.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Perse, Dec. 11, 1728.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Gidding [wid. int.] Aug. 8, 1748.*

Joseph, jr., and Sarah Broome, Oct. 24, 1752.*

Joseph, and Rachel Pike, int. May 31, 1784.

Mary, and James Steel, Jan. 6, 1757.*

Polly Edgar, and William Babson, jr., Mar. 17, 1822.*

Richard, and Sara Edgar, [wid. int.] May 30, 1774.

Sally Byles and William Saville, Dec. 6, 1804.*

Sarah, and Ezekiel Abbot, int. Aug. 8, 1767.

Sarah, and John Hamilton, Dec. 9, 1770.*

Sarah, and Jacob Bryar, Mar. 29, 1787.*

Sarah, and Benjamin Gray, Apr. 29, 1759.*

LIVINGSTON, Elizabeth, a. 23 y., b. Ireland, d. John and Mary, of Ireland, and Joseph Reed, a. 21 y., baker, b. Ireland, s. John and Magdalen, of Ireland, Aug. 23, 1849.*

LLOYD (see also Loyd), Jane, and George S. Nickerson, fisherman, Jan. 12, 1845.*

John, and Martha M. Huffin [Milbury. int.], Oct. 24, 1811 [Oct. 27. c. r. 6.]*

John [of Boston. t. c.], a. 21 y., barber, s. John and Martha Lord, and Mary P. McKenna, a. 19 y., b. Saco, Me., d. [Bernard and Abigail, of Boston. t. c.], ———, 1847. [Feb. 15. t. c.]*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL. 373-3901

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

LLOYD, Joseph D[ay. int.], and Mary Herring, Dec. 25, 1825.
[Dec. 26. c. 8. 6.]

Polly, and Richard Clark, Aug. 5, 1783.*

Sarah, and Anthony D. Fitzgerald, int. Sept. 10, 1843.

Samuel T[homas. int.], and Sarah Clark, Mar. 28, 1824. c.
R. 2.*

LOCKE, Joseph, and Martha Ingersoll, July 16, 1795.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Foster, int. Sept. 8, 1800.

LOCKWOOD, Jesse, of North Salem, N. Y., and Cassandra
Sawyer, Sept. 22, 1833.*

LOFKIN (see also Lufkin), Harriot, and William Grover,
Dec. 25, 1811, c. R. 6.

LOGAN, Gilbert, resident, and Anne Langford, Sept. 22,
1756. c. R. 5.*

LONG, John [sojourner. int.], and Aalice Wellcome, Apr. 3,
1777.*

William, and Almira Gooding of North Yarmouth, Me., int.
Apr. 6, 1835.

LORD, Aaron [of Ipswich. int.] and [Mrs. int.] Phoebe Her-
rick, Nov. 29, 1818. c. R. 2.*

Abigail, of Ipswich, and Josiah Brown, resident, int. Dec. 19,
1762.

Benjamin, and Abigail Dane, June 9, 1771.*

Ebenezer, 3d, of Ipswich, and Mary Pulcifer, Sept. 25, 1795.
[1794. c. R. 2.]*

Jacob S., of Ipswich, and Mehitable H. Haskell, Dec. 31,
1835.*

James, and ———, ———. [1706?] T. c.

Lucy [Mrs. of Boxford. int.], and Josiah Choate, Nov. 17,
1817. c. R. 2.*

Martha, of Ipswich, and Elijah Boynton, Sept. 19, 1771. c. R.
2.*

Phoebe, of Ipswich, and William Steel, int. Nov. 29, 1755.

Robert [resident. int.], and Lucy Wallace, Sept. 14, 1811.*

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Samuel Sayword, Apr. 20, 1761.*

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

LORING, Betsey, and George Rowe, Nov. 23, 1818.*

Hanna, of Hull, and James Marsh, jr., int. Mar. 31, 1753.

Joanna Quincy [of Hingham. int.], and Rev. Perez Lincoln,
at Hingham, May 13, 1808.*

Sewel S., and Sarah Wilson, May 14, 1835.*

Sophia, of Hingham, and Nathaniel Whittemore, int. Apr. 9,
1816.

LORUE, Jacob [Lurvy. int.] and Sarah Bennet, May 23,
1733.*

LOUERY, see Lurvey.

LOUGHREY, Catherine E., 22 y., b. N. Whitfield, Me., d.
James and Cath[erine] E., of North Whitfield, Me., and
Benjamin H. Brown, a. 22 y., mariner s. Benja[min] and
Dorcas, June 26, 1849.*

LOUKIN (see also Lufkin), Benjamin, and Abigaill Parker,
Jan. 7, 1712-13.*

Joseph, and Hannah Ringe, Jan. 29, 1707-8. [Oct. 18, 1707.
int.]*

LOURY, Mary, and Vinson Elwell, Dec. 21, 1732.*

LOVE, John, sojourner, and Rachael Harris, Jan. 20, 1768.
C. R. 5.*

——, sojourner, and Hannah Williams, ——, 1767.

LOVEKIN (see also Lufkin), Benjamin, and Ruth Haskell,
Oct. 29, 1740.*

Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Robinson, Nov. 5, 1741.*

Hannah, and William Ring [jr. int.], Dec. 22, 1735.*

Mary, and Josiah Kent, Apr. 17, 1689.

Mary, and Nathaniel Rust [jr. int.] Nov. 15, 1737.*

Thomas, and Mary Myles, Jan. 22, 1689-90.

Thomas, and Sarah Downing, Dec. 22, 1692.

LOVELL, Mary Ann, and George Hodgkins, int. Mar. 5,
1843.

LOVETT, Ruth, and James Babson, Dec. 26, 1721.*

* Intention also recorded.

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

- LOW (see also Lowe), Abigail, Mrs. and William Kinsman,
Dec. 6, 1804. c. r. 2.*
- Abigail, Mrs. and Sheperd Cary of Dorchester, Nov. 4, 1810.*
- Abigal, and Isaac Randal, int. Apr. 27, 1747.
- Alles, and Joshua Elwell, int. Dec. 24, 1709.
- Alonzo P., and Margaret Driskell of Boston, int. July 15,
1849.
- Anna, of Chebacco, and John Durgée, int. Jan. 26, 1711-12.
- Anna [Mrs.. int.], of Ipswich, and Ezekiel Woodward, Apr.
13, 1732.*
- Anna, Mrs. and Francis Haskell of Deer Island, int. Feb. 18,
1785. Memo.—no marriage.
- Anna, Mrs. and John Sayward [of York. int.], Jan. 13, 1790.*
- Anne, and William Murphy, sojourner, int. Mar. 29, 1769.
- Benjamin, and Rachel N[oble int.] Carter, Feb. 23, 1823.
c. r. 3.*
- Betsy, and William Rogers, Mar. 23, 1783.*
- Betsy, and James Steel, int. Aug. 18, 1784.
- Betty, and Ebenezer Trask, Aug. ———, 1760 [Aug. 7 c. r.
2.]*
- Daniel, of Ipswich, and Esther Staniford, int. Aug. 2, 1771.
- Daniel, and Nancy Butman, Dec. 20, 1807.*
- David, Capt. [of Chebacco. int.], and Hannah Haskell, at
Haverhill, May 26, 1778.*
- David, Capt., and Elisabeth Rogers, Feb. 16, 1786.*
- David, Capt., [2d. m. p. r. 611] and Lucy Stanwood, [wid.
c. r. 3.] July 4, 1811 [July 11 p. r. 611.]*
- David, 3d. and Lucinda Pool, Jan. 11, 1821.*
- David, jr., and Laura Tarr, Dec. 22, 1838.*
- Deborah, and Symonds Low, June 17, 1725.*
- Deborah [wid. int.], and Jacob Randal, Jan. 19, 1741.*
- Dorcas, and Elias Elwell, Nov. 12, 1690.
- Dorcas, and Ebenezer Tarbox, Aug. 5, 1761.*
- Dorcas, and Samuel Curtiss, Nov. 18, 1787.*
- Dorcas, and James Brown, May 23, 1807. c. r. 2.*
- Dorothy and Thomas York, at Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1734.*
- Dorothy, and Medifor Ingersoll, Mar. 5, 1752.*
- Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Susanna [A. p. r. 616.] Thurston,
int. Feb. 5, 1803 [m. May 1. p. r. 616.]
- Edward, and Rachel Baker, Jan. 9, 1772. c. r. 5.*
- Elias, and Rachel Day, int. Dec. 29, 1776.
- Elias, jr., and Betsy Howel, Jan. 5, 1800. c. r. 2.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- Low, Elias [Capt. c. r. 3.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Wharff,
Dec. —, 1813. [Dec. 3. c. r. 3.]*
- Elisabeth, and Benjamin Davis, Sept. 15, 1718.
- Elisabeth, and Nymphas Stacy, jr., int. Jan. 6, 1759.
- Elisabeth, and Zachariah Stevens, Jan. 2, 1790.*
- Elisabeth, and Charles Lincoln Roberds, Mar. 8, 1803.*
- Eliza Gorham, and Capt. Nathaniel Babson, Nov. 16, 1809
[Nov. 19 p. r. 36.]*
- Eliza, and Ephriam Brown, jr., Dec. 31, 1826.*
- Francis, and Mary Ring, Aug. 28, 1770.*
- Frederick G[ilman. int.], and Eliza Davis, Sept. 2, 1817.*
- Hannah, and John Hadley, jr., Nov. 25, 1707.*
- Hannah, Mrs. [of Ipswich.int], and Enoch Bray, Aug. 22,
1782.*
- Hannah Davis. int.], and Capt. [W. c. r. 6.] George W[ash-
ington. int.] Pearce, Aug. 1, 1819.*
- James, and Mary Grover, June 7, 1774.*
- James, and Clarissa Thomas, Nov. 2, 1813.*
- John, and Mary Allen, Jan. 20, 1725-6.*
- John, and Lydia Allen, wid., int. July 27, 1751.
- John, jr., and Sarah Gee, Apr. 30, 1752.*
- John, and Abigail Pool [wid. int.] Oct. 18, 1768.*
- John, jr., and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Lucy Rogers, Nov. 25, 1779.
- John, 3d, and Betsy Warner, Nov. 20, 1791.*
- John, jr., and Abigail Hall of Boston, int. Mar. 4, 1795.
- John, of Ipswich, and Lucy Lane, int. Dec. 23, 1803.
- John, jr., and Mercy Turner, Feb. 12, 1812.*
- John W[oodward. int.], and Sarah Stanwood, Nov. 23, 1824.*
- Jonathan, and Judith Haskell, Nov. 23, 1783.*
- Jonathan, and Abigail Woodward, ———, [Sept. 28, 1785.
c. r. 2.]*
- Jonathan, and Sally Pool, Dec. 31, 1789. c. r. 5.
- Jonathan [resident. int.] and Hannah Babson, May 4, 1813.
c. r. 2.*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Harraden wid. Nov. 18, 1736.*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Robinson, ———. [Apr. 12, 1755.
int.]*
- Joshua Gee, and Lydia Somes, Aug. 17, 1786.*
- Judith, and Thomas Davis, int. Mar. 12, 1774. [m. Mar. 12,
p. r. 220.]
- Judith, Mrs., and Joseph Steel, Oct. 23, 1797.*



Low, Lydia, and [Capt. int.] Winthrop Stanwood, Dec. 26, 1809.*

Margaret, of Ipswich, and Jacob Carter, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1744.

Martha, and William Baker, Feb. 11, 1761.*

Mary, and Samuel Plumer, Dec. 13, 1748.*

Mary, and Benjamin Hodgkins, Nov. 21, 1824. c. R. 3.*

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Abigail Riggs, July 15, 1722.

Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Fellows, ———. [Oct. 7, 1758. int.]*

Nathan[ie]l, of Newbury, and Hannah Ring, Dec. 22, 1760. c. R. 2.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Riggs, Sept. 18, 1775. c. R. 3.*

Nathaniel, and Eleanor Shortwell Day, Nov. 7, 1807.*

Nathaniel, and Margaret Dee, int. July 16, 1808.

Nathaniel, and Charlotte Rowe, Nov. 26, 1815.*

Nicholas, and Martha Saunders, Sept. 8, 1776. c. R. 3.*

Ruhannah [Rue. int.] of Ipswich, and James Burnham, at Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1770.*

Sally, and Jacob Allen, int. May 11, 1776.

Sally, and John Hoyt of Amesbury, int. Jan. 11, 1804.

Sarah, and Charles Stockbridge, Nov. 27, 1739.*

Sarah, and Joseph Lawrence Hubbard, int. Aug. 6, 1770.

Sarah, and James M. H. Knights, Nov. 21, 1837.*

Stephen, jr., and Betsy Gould, July 1, 1787.*

Steven, jr., and Polly Davis, Sept. 9, 1779. c. R. 1.

Susanna, and Elijah Boynton, Aug. 7, 1808.*

Symonds, and Sarah Davis, Dec. 8, 1719.*

Symonds, and Deborah Low, June 17, 1725.*

Thomas, and Peely Lane, July 31, 1817.*

William, and Dorcas Ellery, July 28, 1751.*

William, and Judith Day, Apr. 7, 1767.*

William, and Anna Thurston, Sept. 22, 1776. c. R. 3.*

William, jr., and May Gee, int. July 4, 1803 [m. July 16 p. R. 370.]

William, and Abigail Marshall, May 25, 1806. c. R. 2.*

LOWDEN, William, and Mary Savell, int. Nov. 22, 1752.

LOWE (see also Low), Adelia, and Joseph D[ay. P. R. 310.]

Driver of Manchester, [Nov. 8, p. R. 310.] Oct. 6, 1834.*

Adeline, and Isaac Lurvey, int. Sept. 11, 1836.

- LOWE, Alonzo, and Rebecca E. Weeks of Rockport, int. Nov. 19, 1845. (Banns forbidden by John F. Lowe, Nov. 26, 1845.)
- Asa, of Essex, and Mary Eliza Prindall, int. Apr. 8, 1838.
- Clementine D., and Eli F. Stacy, June 1, 1841.*
- Eben, and Maria Lane, Jan. 2, 1834.*
- Henry T., and Rachel Pool Jan, 15, 1839.*
- Jane P., of Essex, and Daniel S. Prindall, jr., int. Dec. 2, 1838. [Jul. 5, 1840. dup.]
- Jane Proctor, of Essex, and Charles Clarke, int. Mar. 12, 1840. (not published by request.)
- John, 3d, and Abigail C. Brooks, Nov. 22, 1834.*
- John F., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Thomas, and Ellen M. Richards [of Smithfield, R. I. dup.] b. Smithfield, R. L., 1847. [Aug. 22. int.]*
- Lucy, of Rockport, and George Parkhurst, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
- Lucy Ann, a. 19 y., d. James and Clarissa, and John Williams, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Abiah [Abraham. int.] and Mary, July 4, 1846.*
- Margaret Amanda, and Freeman Knights, Mar. 1, 1838.*
- Mary, and John Hoyt, Dec. 16, 1834.*
- Moses A., a. 43 y., mariner, s. David and Elisabeth, and Anna Maria Sargent [a. 33y. in pencil.], d. Winthrop and Emily of Byfield [Nov. 22 in pencil.] 1848.*
- Nabby, and Lonson Nash, Esq., Sept. 26, 1807.*
- Nathaniel, and Mrs. Patty [Martha. p. R. 613.] Norwood, May 7, 1835 [July p. R. 613.]*
- Rachel [wid. c. R. 1.], and David Hull of Nantucket, July 19, 1831.*
- Sarah, of Ipswich, and Moses Davis, at Ipswich, Dec. 10, 17[61.]*
- Susanna [Susan. p. R. 39.] S. [a. 25 y., d. Daved and Lucy in pencil], and Gustavus Babson [a. 25 y. in pencil.] yeoman, s. Nathaniel [and Eliza G. in pencil.], June 19, 1845. [June 12. in pencil.]*
- William, and Mrs. Dorcas Harvey, Nov. 30, 1834*
- LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Elisabeth, Mrs. and Joshua Stanwood, int. June 22, 1799.
- Gaspar, and Elisabeth Millet, Mar. 27, 1764.*
- John, and Dorcas Day, int. Aug. 11, 1787.

LUCAS, Samuel, of Rockport, and Dorcas Dodd, Nov. 10, 1842.*

LUDLOW, James, [resident. int.], and Ann H[ilts. int.]
Somes, Aug. 27, 1826.*

LUFKEN (see also Lufkin), Ebenezer[e], and Sarah Ingalls,
Dec. 20, 1744. c. r. 2.*

Martha, of Ipswich, and John Hutchens, Nov. 29, 1759. c. r. 2.*

Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Burnam of Ipswich, Feb. 25,
1762. c. r. 2.*

Ruth, and Andrew Adams, int. Feb. 23, 1774.

Thomas [3d. of Ipswich. int.], and Abigail Haskell, Apr. 11,
1745. c. r. 2.*

William, of Chebacco, and Patience Choate, July 25, 1773. c.
r. 2.*

LUFKIN (see also Lofkin, Loukin, Lovekin, Lufken), Aaron,
and Sarah Butman, Jan. 5, 1779. c. r. 3.

Aaron, and Ruth Witham, int. July 25, 1801.

Abigail, and Eliphalet Robberts, Mar. 21, 1765.*

Abigail, a. 18 y., d. Christopher and Sarah, and William
Hubbeard, a. 23 y., mariner, b. Conway, N. H., s. Robert
and Mary, of Conway, N. H., Aug. 20, 1846.*

Anna, and William Stevens, June 2, 1725.

Anna, and William Jones, both of Manchester, Jan. 17, 1767.

Benjamin, and Sarah Babson Emons, July 1, 1765.*

Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Griffin, Oct. 8, 1787.*

Benjamin, and Polly Brown, Feb. 25, 1794.*

Betsey, Mrs. [of Ipswich. int.], and Epes Procter Pulcifer,
Sept. 12, 1811. c. r. 2.*

Charles, fisherman, and Mary Norwood, Dec. 25, 1844.*

Christopher, and Sally Brown, June 14, 1819.*

Daniel, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Judith, and Harriet
Somes Noble, a. 19 y., d. William and Rachel, Nov. 7,
1848.*

David, and Mary Sowerd, June 21, 1780.

David, and Louisa Steele, Mar. 13, 1831.*

David, jr., a. 24y. [fisherman. int.] s. Samuel and Judith, and
Eliza Blatchford, a. 17 y., d. Samuel, Feb. 23, 1847.*

and the other two, the first of which is the

second of the three, the first of which is the

third of the three, the first of which is the

fourth of the three, the first of which is the

fifth of the three, the first of which is the

sixth of the three, the first of which is the

seventh of the three, the first of which is the

eighth of the three, the first of which is the

ninth of the three, the first of which is the

tenth of the three, the first of which is the

eleventh of the three, the first of which is the

twelfth of the three, the first of which is the

thirteenth of the three, the first of which is the

fourteenth of the three, the first of which is the

fifteenth of the three, the first of which is the

sixteenth of the three, the first of which is the

seventeenth of the three, the first of which is the

eighteenth of the three, the first of which is the

- LUFKIN, Elisabeth Hales, and Sam[ue]l Day, ———. [June 15, 1788. c. r. 2.]*
- Elisha, and Ann Brown, ———. [May. t. c., Apr. 24, 1842. int.]*
- Elisha, a. 23 y., s. Moses, jr., and Emeline T[homas P. R. 621.] Oakes, a. 20 y., d. Fitz, deceased, Oct. 26, 1845.*
- Emeline F., wid., a. 20 y d. Fitz and Mary Oakes, and Anthony Duclow [[formerly of] Canada. int.], a. 25 y., laborer, b. Canada, s. Louis [and Matilda, of Canada. in pencil. dup.], ———, 1849. [Feb. 22, dup.]*
- Eunice, and Josiah Bray, Sept. 24, 1807. c. r. 2.*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Bishop, sojourner, int. Mar. 5, 1768.
- Harriet, and William Grover, Dec. 25, 1811.*
- Harriet, G[rover. P. R. 617.] a. 18 y., d. Moses and Polly, and Nath[anie]l [C. dup.] Maddix, jr., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1849.*
- Isaac, and Sally Herrick Burnham of Essex, int. Dec. 1, 1831.
- Israel, and Almira Marshall, Jan. 31, 1834.*
- Jacob[of Ipswich. c. r. 2.], and Mary Davis, Nov. 30, 1720.*
- Jacob, and Hannah Day, Nov. 13, 1750.*
- Jane Davis, and Hezekiah Bean, Nov. 28, 1827.*
- Jemima, and Robert Beckett, both of Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1724.
- John, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Proyd [Pride c. r. 2.], Nov. 5, 1724.
- Joseph, and Hannah Andrews of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1738.
- Joseph, and Mrs. Priscilla Wharff, Apr. 6, 1786.*
- Josiah, and Susanna Rust, Feb. 7, 1802. c. r. 2.*
- Josiah, jr., and Mehetabel Burnham of Essex, int. June 18, 1825.
- Judith, and Jabez McFedricks, alias Fedrix, Apr. 1, 1770.*
- Judith, and Rheuben Dane, May 29, 1803. c. r. 2.*
- Judith, and Caleb Marshall of Ipswich, int. Dec. 19, 1812.
- Judith, and Abel Brown of Scituate, Nov. 27, 1836.*
- Katherine [Catey. dup.], and Joseph Atwood, jr., of Bradford, at Haverhill, —, 17—, [June 27, 1783. dup.]*
- Lois [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Job Row, Nov. 26, 1786.*
- Lois, of Ipswich, and Jacob Procter, int. Nov. 16, 1803.
- Lucy, and David Burnham of Essex, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
- Lucy W., and William Burnham, 3d, of Essex, Jan. 22, 1828.*
- Martha, and Charles Brown [of Scituate. int.], Jan. 2, 1827.*
- Martha G., and Samuel Parsons, 3d. Mar. 24, 1842. [m. Mar. 14, P. R. 733.]*

LUFKIN, Mary, and Samuel Cogswell of Ipswich, Feb. 13, 1723-4.

Mary, and Moses Kimball, July 7, 1775. c. r. 2.*

Mary, and Abraham Pool, int. Oct. 17, 1785.

Mary Ann, and Thomas S. Kenton, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

Matilda M. [of Essex. in pencil.] a. 20 y., b. Essex, d. Jonathan [of Essex. in pencil.], and Joseph L. Shepherd, a. 24 y. victualler, s. Joseph and Olive Shepherd [Nov. 30. in pencil.] 1848.*

Moses, jr., and Mary Saunders, Mar. 1, 1812. c. r. 2.*

Moses, 3d, and Eliza K. Elwell, June 10, 1843.*

Nabby, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Dodge, Apr. 2, 1809.*

Nancy, and Andrew Parker, July 15, 1812.*

Nancy, and John Avery, resident, int. Dec. 31, 1821.

Nancy, and William Brooks of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1828. [Apr. 6 dup.]

Nancy P., and Samuel T. Rowe, mariner, Sept. 12, 1844.*

Nathaniel [of North Yarmouth. int.] and Hitty Haskell of North Yarmouth, Aug. 19, 1798. c. r. 2.*

Nathaniel S., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Moses and Polly, and Martha R. Brown, a. 18 y., d. Benja[min] and Dorcas, Nov. 20, 1847.*

Patience, and [Capt. int.] Moses Rust, jr., Feb. 27, 1794.*

Patience, and Abraham Boyd [of Ipswich. int.] Sept. 16, 1814. c. r. 2.*

Polly, and Abraham Pool, Dec. 19, 1785. p. r. 626.

Ruth, and Abraham Babson, int. Nov. 24, 1787.

Sally [Sarah. c. r. 1.], and John Leach [sojourner, int.], Aug. 3, 1777.

Samuel, and Experience Riggs, int. Apr. 3, 1790.

Samuel, and Judith Saunders, Aug. 14, 1817.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Jane Bean, June 25, 1834.*

Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth S. Brown, resident, Nov. 27, 1842.*

Sarah [Rachel, int.], and Samuel Herrick, Mar. 25, 1768.*

Sarah, and Thomas Wharfe, int. Sept. 24, 1768.

Sarah, Mrs., and Dr. Jonathan Cutler of Danvers, May 1, 1777, c. r. 2.*

Sarah, and William Steele, July 15, 1781, c. r. 2.

Sarah Ann, and Daniel Bray, 3d, Jan. 10, 1833.*

Sarah Eliza, a. 17 y., d. Christopher and Sally, and Michael Turpin [of Liverpool, N. S. int.] a. 24 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, N. S., s. Michael and Julia Ann, Oct. 16, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- LUFKIN, Stephen, of Ipswich, and Tabitha Bott [Ball. c. r. 2.],
int. Feb. 26, 1755.
Stephen, and Sarah Choate of Ipswich at Ipswich, Dec. 22,
1763.*
Susan B., and Isaiah Littlefield, Oct. 2, 1843.*
Susan Eliza, and Aaron Perkins of Old York, Me., Feb. 24,
1839.*
Susanna, and Salathel Cole, Oct. 12, 1823. c. r. 2.*
Thankful, and Joseph Herrick, jr., int. Jan. 12, 1798.
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Rachel Riggs, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Thomas, jr., of Chebacco, and Judith Choate, Dec. 21, 1780.
c. r. 2.
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Avery, Dec. 31, 1804. c. r. 2.*
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Plummer, Nov. 9, 1820. c. r. 2.*
William, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. William and Nancy B.,
and Sophia W. Rust, a. 24 y., d. Israel and Elisabeth,
Mar. 30, 1845.*
William B., and Nancy N[orwood p. r. 605.] Stacy, Dec. 25,
1843. [m. 1842 p. r. 605.]*
Zebulun, jr., and Mercy [Martha. int.] Gott, Apr. 29, 1777.
c. r. 3.*
Zebulun, and Sarah Haskell, July 22, 1745.*
Zebulun, and Betsy Fears, Nov. 15, 1807.*
Zebulun, jr., and Mary W. Norwood, Oct. 25, 1837.*
- LUIS (see also Lewis), Robert [Lewis. int.], sojourner, and
Sarah Dresser, Nov. 10, 1767. c. r. 5.*
- LULL, Mary Jane, a. 15 y., b. Essex, d. —, of Essex, and
Addison Haraden, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Jonathan and Jane
[Oct. 12?] 1847.*
- LUMBARD, James, jr., of Belgrade [Me. int.], and Lucy Wal-
lace, Dec. 13, 1812.*
- LUMMUS, Aaron, Dr. [of Lynn. int.] and Eunice Coffin, Mar.
26, 1786.*
- LUNDY, Alexander, and Deborah Goodhue, int. Oct. 3, 1772.
- LUNNEWAY, Barnard, and Hannah Stanwood, Mar. 18,
1815. c. r. 2.*

LUNT, Abner, of Newburyport, and Sarah Parsons, int. Jan. 12, 1771.

Harriet B. [of Boston. int.] a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, and Joseph S. Rowe, a. 23 y., barber; s. Joseph C. and Susan M., Oct. 19, 1847.*

LURVEY (see also Lorue, Lurvy), Abigail, and James Smith, int. Mar. 18, 1769.

Abraham, and Anna Fears, int. Dec. 4, 1801.

Anna, and Anthony Chipman, ——. [Jan. 25, 1777. int.]*

Clara, and Joel Griffen [jr. int.], Dec. 11, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Daniel, and Patty Brown, May 7, 1777.*

Daniel [D. c. r. 6.], and Charlotte H. Davis, Jan. 16, 1834.*

David, and Abigail Davis, ——. [Sept. 24, 1774. int.]*

David, and Hannah Langsford, int. Apr. 5, 1802.

David and Anna Lane, Aug. 5, 1822. c. r. 3.*

Deborah Harraden, and James Priestly, sojourner, int. Nov. 28, 1767.

Easter, and Benjamin Clark, int. Mar. 8, 1777.

Ebenezer, and Mary Cole, Nov. 15, 1736.*

Eliezer, and Sarah Pool, Nov. 11, 1742.*

Hannah, and Joseph Tucker, July 17, 1783.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Pattee of Hingham, int. Jan. 7, 1804.

Hannah, and Caleb Griffin, Nov. 12, 1826. c. r. 3.*

Isaac, and Adeline Lowe, int. Sept. 11, 1836.

Jacob [jr. int.], and Rebecca Cole, [wid. Aug. 1, 1755. int.]*

Jacob, and Sally Ball, Nov. 23, 1787.*

Jacob, and Mrs. Sarah Smith, int. Apr. 14, 1804.

Job, and Mary Cunningham [Kennycom. int.], Oct. 13, 1741.*

John W., and Caroline A. Plumer, Sept. 8, 1836.*

Joseph, and Abigail Ingersell, Nov. 9, 1736.*

Joseph, and Susanna Day, July 27, 1806.*

Joseph, and Evelina Collins, May 12, [May 21, c. r. 6.] 1833.*

Juliann, and Timothy Davis, Dec. 13, 1836.*

Lucy D., a. 26 y., d. David and Hannah, and Stephen Wodbury, a. 25 y., mariner. s. John and Tabitha, Nov. 25, 1847.*

Lydia, and John Noble, int. Mar. 13, 1773.

Lydia, and Thomas Weinwright, int. Apr. 25, 1790.

Lydia, and James Brown, Oct. 11, 1823.*

- LURVEY, Margaret, and Daniel Tucker, int. Nov. 25, 1769.
 Martha, and John Phipps, int. Dec. 11, 1784.
 Mary, and William Davis, Mar. 21, 1765.*
 Mary, and John Morgan Stanwood, int. Apr. 13, 1798.
 Mary, and William Witham, Dec. 4, 1823.*
 Mary, and David Wheeler, Aug. 14, 1834.*
 Mary Ann, and David Chard, Dec. 21, 1824. C. R. 3.*
 Molly, and Philimon Noble, sojourner, Nov. 12, 1767. C. R. 5.*
 Naomi, Mrs., and Dea. Jabez Row, Aug. 17, 1809.*
 Naomi, and Eben Gamage, Dec. 17, 1831.*
 Patience, and William Reed, Dec. 13, 1781.
 Peter, and Rachall Elwell, Apr. 29, 1710.*
 Peter [Louery. int.], and Ruel Harraden, Dec. 25, 1733.*
 Peter [jr. int.], and Sarah Wharfe, Mar. 29, 1764.*
 Peter, and Susanna Holland, Jan. 6, 1789.*
 Peter, and Sally Clarke, int. Aug. 13, 1803.
 Polly, and Daniel Dennis, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
 Rachel, and John Day, Dec. 22, 1726.*
 Rachel, and Stephen Robinson, jr., int. June 29, 1756.
 Rachel, and Daniel Stilman [resident. int.], Oct. 15, 1761.*
 Rachel, and Joseph Sanders, int. Sept. 1, 1769.
 Rebecca, Mrs., and William Greenleaf, int. Sept. 18, 1790.
 Reuel, and William Hilton, int. Apr. 4, 1767.
 Reuel, and Abraham Mace, sojourner, int. Dec. 13, 1770.
 Sally, and Benj[amin] Hardy, int. May 10, 1777.
 Sally, and Asa Carter of Boston, int. May 5, 1802.
 Sarah, and Samuell Day, Dec. 18, 1729.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Clark, 3d, ——. [Nov. 15, 1752. int.]*
 Sarah, and Abraham Wharff, Oct. 26, 1776.*
 Sarah, and Joshua Clark, Feb. 26, 1785.*
 Sarah, and John Huse, jr., Mar. 18, 1789.*
 Susan, [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Allen [resident. int.], Sept. 14, 1825.*
 Susan E., and Loammi Center, Oct. 24, 1832.*
 Vinson, and Abigail Pulcifer, int. Jan. 27, 1770.
 William, and Naomi Clark, int. Mar. 29, 1777.
 William, and Lydia Smith, int. June 14, 1802 [m. June 1802. P. R. 622.]
 William, jr., and Margaret Allen, Sept. 20, 1829.*

LURVY (see also Lurvey), Hannah, and John Andrews, Oct. 28, 1773. C. R. 5.*

The first of these is the fact that the
 number of cases of the disease has
 increased in the last few years.
 This is due to the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics and subtropics. It is also
 more common in the cities than in the
 country. This is due to the fact that
 the disease is spread by the mosquito
 which is more common in the cities.
 The second fact is that the disease
 is now more common in the children.
 This is due to the fact that the
 children are more likely to be bitten
 by the mosquito. The third fact is
 that the disease is now more common
 in the poor than in the rich. This
 is due to the fact that the poor are
 more likely to live in the cities and
 to be bitten by the mosquito.

LURVEY, Miriam, and Timothy Cotril, sojourner, Jan. 25, 1768.

C. R. 5.*

Sarah, and James Davis, [3d. int.], July 22, 1762. C. R. 5.*

LUTTERELL (see also Luttrell), Rebecca, Mrs., and John Shaftoe, sojourner, int. Jan. 19, 1805.

LUTTRELL (see also Lutterell), Hugh, and Rebecca Putts, Nov. 17, 1792.*

LYMAN, Olive [of York. int.], and Dr. Joshua Plumer, May 27, 1777.*

LYNCH, Ann Pearce, and John Gott, jr., Dec. 5, 1827. C. R. 5.

LYNKERN (see also Lincoln), Abel [Lyncoln. C. R. 1.], and Nabby Davis, July 9, 1781.

McARTY (see also McCarty), William, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. John, of Ireland, and Sarah Ann Younger, a. 13 y., d. Willard and Sally, Jan. 24, 1847.*

McCARTY (see also McCarty, Maccarty), Dennis, sojourner, and wid. Mary Tarr, Dec. 21, 1757.*

MACCARTY (see also McCarty), Esther, Mrs., and Epps Sargeant, Apr. 1, 1720.*

McCENERINY, Michael, and Ann Welch, both of Ireland, int. July 16, 1848.

MACOLLOCH, Jacob, and Mary Willson [both residents. int.], Nov. 11, 1731.*

McCOLLOM, James T., of Deery, N. H. [of Pittston, Me., C. R. 7.], and Elisabeth P. Hildrith, May 12, 1841.*

McCORMIC, James [sojourner int.], and Thomasine Younger, Aug. 23, 1775.*

McDANIEL (see also McDonald), Comfort, of Barrington, N. H., and John McKoy, resident, int. Oct. 9, 1790.

• Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the

MCDONALD (see also McDaniel), Paul, sojourner, and [wid. int.] Mary Daugherty, Jan. 8, 1765.*

MACE, Abraham, sojourner, and Reuel Lurvey, int. Dec. 13, 1770.

McFADDING, Daniel, of Georgetown, Me., and Caroline E. Norwood, Dec. 3, 1833.*

McFARLAND, Israel, and Sally Jones, Aug. 20, 1846. P. R. 632.

McFEDERICK (see also Macfederick, McFedricks, Mackphedris), Neal, and Hannah Baker, May 28, 1739.*

MACFEDERICK (see also McFederick), Neel, and Jerusha Davis, Nov. 14, 1734.*

McFEDRICKS (see also MacFederick), Jabez, alias Fedrix, and Judith Lufkin, Apr. 1, 1770.*

McGEE, Charlotte, and James Clarency, both of Halifax, N. S., Mar. 19, 1844.*

Mary, [Magee. c. r. 6.], and William Currier, Apr. 5, 1843.*

McHENERY, Michael, a. 26 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Malte, of Ireland, and Ann Welch, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, d. William and Johanna, int. July 10, 1848.

McINTIER (see also McIntire), Nathaniel A., of Manchester, and Abigail Hardy, int. Sept. 30, 1804.

McINTIRE (see also McIntier), Clementine, a. 19 y., d. Timothy [thy] and Clementine, and Abraham Williams, 3d, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 19, 1848.*
George, and Mrs. Maria W. Kemp, Dec. 24, 1832.*
Timothy, and Clementine Somes Thomas, int. Apr. 7, 1827.

McINTOSH, James N., and Maria T. Haskell, Nov. 1, 1832.*

McJANNETT, Hannah, and Eli G. Tufts, Dec. 4, 1839.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 363,261.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in Chicago, Ill., to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
All rights reserved.

Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Printed by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in Chicago, Ill., to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 363,261.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in Chicago, Ill., to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
All rights reserved.

Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Printed by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in Chicago, Ill., to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 363,261.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in Chicago, Ill., to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
All rights reserved.

MACK, John, of Union River, and Ruth Norwood of Mt. Desert, Sept. 4, 1787. c. r. 5.

MACKAFEE, Daniel, and Hannah Denning, Feb. 20, 1717-18.

McKAINE, John and Hannah Eveleth, June 20, 1751.*

McKAY, (see also Mackay, Mackey), David, unm., a. 27 y., laborer, b. Nova Scotia, s. Hugh, and Mary Ann Riley, a. 19 y., b. Ireland, 1848. [Dec. 10. int.]*

MACKAY (see also McKay), Harvey C., Capt., and Sally Somes, May 8, 1816.*

McKENNA, Mary P., a. 19 y., b. Saco, Me., d. [Bernard and Abigail, of Boston t. c.], and John Lloyd [of Boston. t. c.], a. 21 y., barber, s. John and Martha Lord —, 1847. [Feb. 15. t. c.]*

McKENSIE (see also McKenzie), George, and Hannah Wood, int. May 27, 1838. (Banns forbidden by H. Phelps and W. Ferson, justices of the quorum.)

George, and Nancy Gardner, Aug. 14, 1841.*

Margaret, and John M. Denning, July 11, 1837.*

Priscilla, and Christopher Laurence, July 18, 1838.*

McKENZIE (see also McKensie), Alexander, and Mary E[lisabeth. int.] Gardner, June 27, 1844. c. r. 6.*

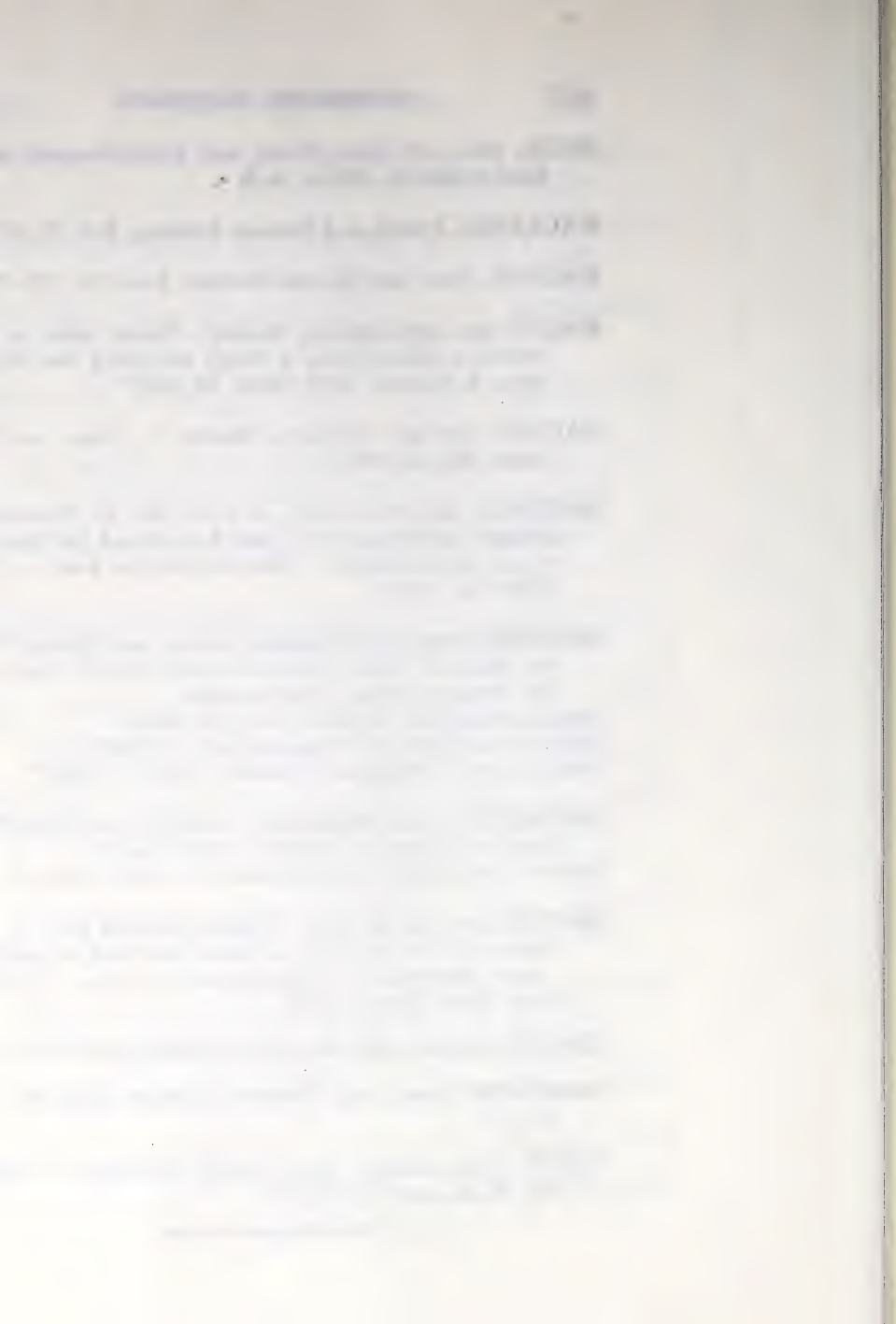
Susan A., and Arthur Cain, sojourner, —, 1843. [Feb. 19. int.]*

MACKEY (see also McKay), Thomas [resident int.], a. 25 y., laborer, b. Cassiar, Can., s. David and Bridget, and Margaret Donnahue [of Canada. int.], a. 25 y., b. Cassiar, Can., 1848. [Jan. 2. int.]*

MACKIE, Andrew, and Mrs. Alice Lincoln, int. July 9, 1808.

MacKILPIN, Isaac, and Dorothy Leighton, May 29, 1814. c. r. 2.

McKOY, John, resident, and Comfort McDaniel of Barrington, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1790.



MACKPHEDRIS (see also McFederick), Jane [Mackphedrix. c. R. 2.], and Francis Bloyd, Nov. 7, 1723.

McLAINE, Murdick, of Nova Scotia, and Harriet Wainwright, Aug. 3, 1836 [1835. P. R. 635.]*

McLAUGHLIN, Abigail, and William Graham [Grimes alias Graham, int.], Nov. 24, 1765.*

McLELLAN, Bryce, b. Maine, and Dorothy Hill, Dec. 3, 1840. P. R. 26.

McLEOD, John, and Maria Pettengill, at Charlestown, July 8, 1832. c. R. 6.

McMILLAN, Annanias, of Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Abigail L. Lee, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

McNAMARRA, Garret, sojourner, and Elisabeth Hammond, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1774.

McNEEL, Joshua, and, Philis Cleaves, Aug. 10, 1776. c. R. 1.

McQUESTON, William [resident. int.], and Judith Oakes, Apr. 9, 1826.*

McQUIN, Ephraim, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, N. S., s. W[illia]m and Anna Catharine, and Eliza Ann Wonson, a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l jr., and Eliza, Dec. —, 1847.*

MADDIX (see also Maddox, Meddix, Moddex), Mary Jane, and Joseph S[mith. int.] Oakes, May 23, 1824.*

Nath[anie]l, jr., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, and Harriet G[rover. P. R. 617.] Lufkin, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Polly, Apr. 8, 1849.*

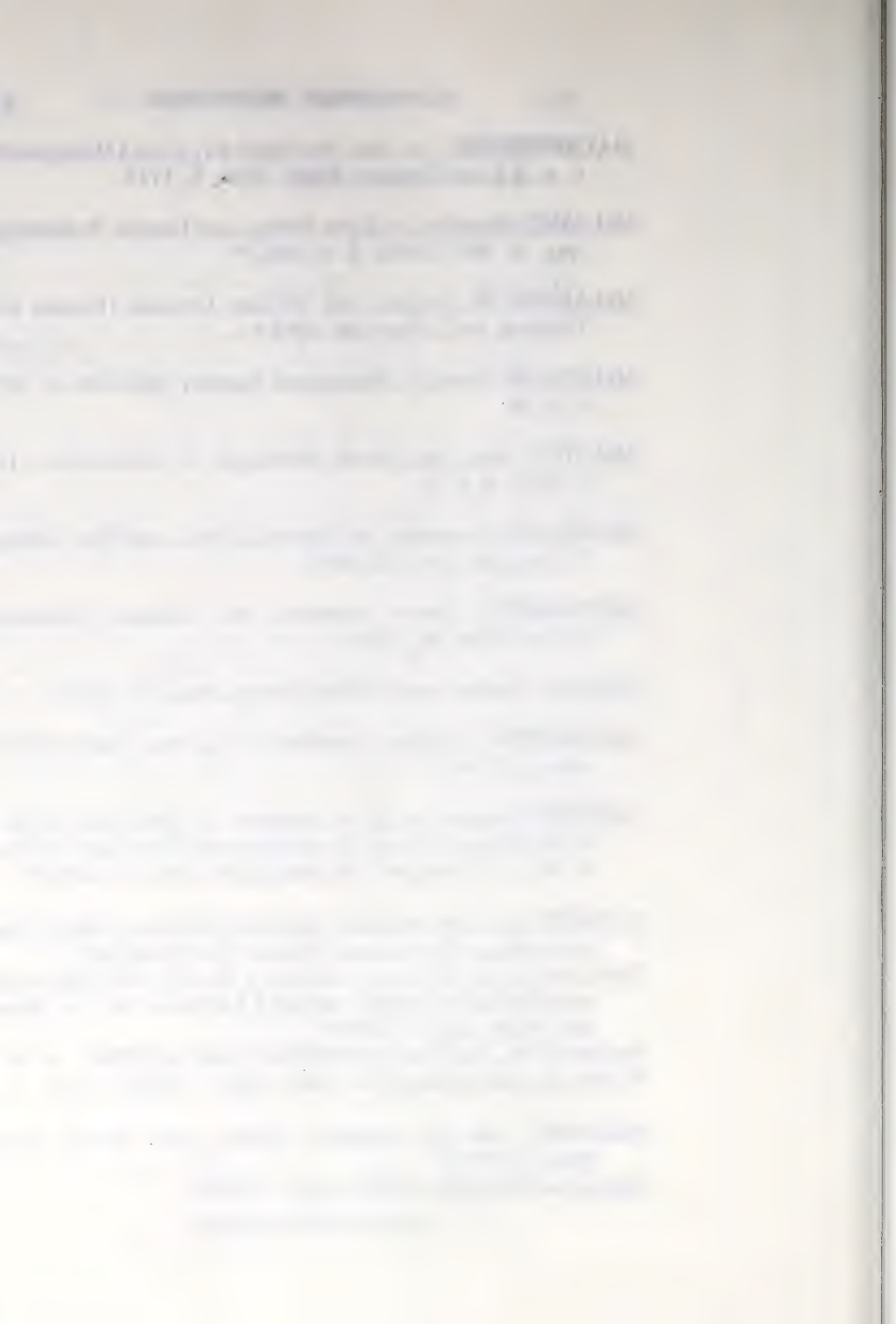
Nathaniel E., and Lydia Blatchford, June 4, 1826. c. R. 6.

William E., and Abigail G. Rust, Sept. 5, 1826. c. R. 6.

MADDOX (see also Maddix), Eunice, and Thomas Coas, July 13, 1791.*

James, and Hannah Wallis, Apr. 9, 1761.*

* Intention also recorded.



MADDOX, James, and Judith Sayward, int. Oct. 20, 1792.
John, and Polly Elwell, int. Dec. 23, 1797.
Judith, and George Singer, Sept. 10, 1761.*
Judith, and Joseph Buckman, resident, Oct. 16, 1791.*
Judith, Mrs., and Joseph Howard, May 4, 1806. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Joseph Brown, jr., Dec. 26, 1754.*
Lydia, and Jeremiah Coas, Aug. 15, 1787.*

MADISON, Jacob, and Jane Babson, Feb. 11, 1830.*
Jane, wid., a. 36 y., d. Phillip Babson, and George A. Brewton,
of Philadelphia, a. 32 y., mariner, b. Philadelphia, s.
Daniel and Mary, of Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1847.*

MAGEE, see McGee.

MAIN (see also Mains), John [resident. int.], and Susan Nor-
wood, Dec. 3, 1815.*
Josiah [resident. int., from beyond Dover. C. R. 3.], and Abigail
Norwood, Nov. 21, 1819.*
Mayhew, of Rochester, N. H., and Irene Norwood, Feb. 28,
1839.*

MAINS (see also Main), Abigail, and Joseph Stevens of Mar-
blehead, Jan. 17, 1726-7.*
Abigail, and William Croxford, int. Sept. 30, 1727.
Abigail, and Laurence Bond, July 23, 1733.*
Sary [Sarah. int.], and Caleb Elwell, Oct. 8, 1729.*

MALCOLM, Joseph, and Martha Craig, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
Martha Mrs., and James Patrick, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Joseph, and Mary Ingersol, int. Sept. 2, 1758.

MALVINA, John G., of Braintree. a. 28 y., carpenter, s. John
and Margaret, and Betsey E. Steele, d. W[illia]m H. and
Eliza Ann, May 20, 1849.*

MANAKIN, Susanna, of Newburyport, and Zaccheus Welcome,
int. July 14, 1770.

MANING (see also Manning), William, and Mary Boyles,
Apr. 1, 1723.

* Intention also recorded.

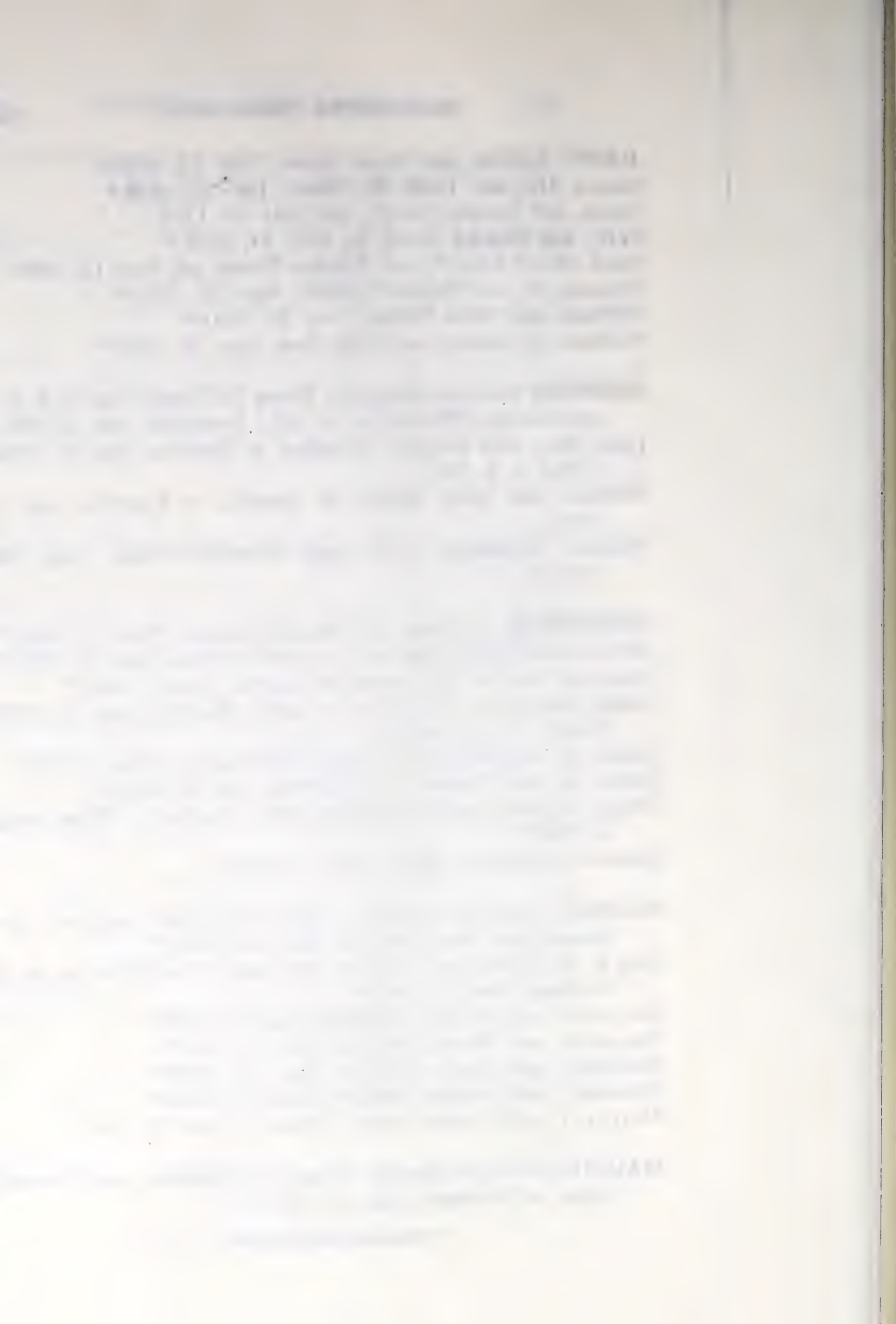
MANN, Andrew, and Anna Sweet, Feb. 13, 1783.*
 Daniel, Dr., and Lydia H. Favor, Jan. 12, 1838.*
 Jenny, and Joseph Clough, int. July 16, 1793.
 Polly, and Samuel Bond, jr., Oct. 21, 1795.*
 Sarah H., of Lowell, and Thomas Moses, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
 Thomas, jr., and Esther Haskell, Apr. 28, 1791.*
 William, and Eliot Walen, Dec. 27, 1821.*
 William, of Boston, and Alice Pew, Apr. 20, 1823.*

MANNING (see also Maning), James [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.],
 and Sophia [Wheeler. p. r. 636.] Norwood, Oct. 5, 1830.*
 John, Esq., and Hannah Goodhue, at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1786.
 [1785. p. r. 384.]
 William, and Mary Smith of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 7,
 1702.
 William [sojourner. int.], and Elisabeth Stone, Aug. 24,
 1750.*

MANSFIELD, Addison, and Rhoda Benson, Nov. 6, 1838.*
 Alfred, and Abigail S[omes. p. r. 637.] Davis, June 13, 1832.*
 Ann, and George Whittemore of Boston, June 4, 1825.*
 James, and Sukey [Susan. p. r. 639.] Murphy, Sept. 1, 1792.
 [Sept. 4. p. r. 639.]*
 James, jr., and Deborah S. Bates of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
 James, jr., and Frances G. Hildreth, Jan. 22, 1838.*
 Mary, d. James, and Elias Davis, widr. mariner, s. Elias, Aug.
 4, 1845.*
 Susanna, and Jacob Allen, July 1, 1792.*

MARBLE (see also Marvel), Abner P[inchin. int.], of Co-
 hassett, and Mary Brown, Nov. 16, 1817.*
 Ann E. W. [Elizabeth Webber. int.], and John F[letcher. int.]
 Wonson, Nov. 21, 1824.*
 Benjamin, and Deborah Webber, June 26, 1793.*
 Benjamin, and Martha Parsons, Jan. 9, 1822.*
 Benjamin, and Emily Pulcifer, Aug. 24, 1830.*
 Ebenezer, and Hannah Sawyer, Mar. 27, 1764.*
 Martha A., and Samuel James Peabody, Dec. 30, 1841.*

MARCH (see also Marsh), Mary, of Newbury, and Samuel
 Allen, at Newbury, Jan. 26, 1726-7.*



- MARCHANT** (see also Marchent), Addison, and Catharine M. Plummer, June 18, 1837.*
- Albert, and Hannah P. Shepherd, int. July 10, 1842.
- Betsey, and James Gott, jr., Oct. 31, 1819.*
- Caleb, jr., and Sally Goins, Dec. 14, 1831. c. r. 3.*
- Charles, and Sophia Rider, Nov. 16, 1828. c. r. 3.*
- Charlotte, and Winthrop Sargent, 3d, Jan. 10, 1819.*
- Daniel, jr., and Tammey Lane, Nov. 21, 1769. c. r. 5.*
- Daniel, 3d, and Lydia Hale, Dec. 8, 1822.*
- Eliza, and Smith R[owe. int.] Brown, Dec. 31, 1826.*
- Emeline, and Simeon Marchant, July 26, 1840.*
- Emily F., and Charles Swift, Dec. 16, 1840.*
- Gamaliel, and Mary Jane Elwell, June 11, 1834.*
- George, and Mary Douglass, Jan. 26, 1841. p. r. 649.
- Jabez [jr. int.], and Martha Herrin, ———, 1812. [bef. Feb. c. r. 3.]*
- John, and Susanna Sargent, Dec. 23, 1815. [Dec. 24. c. r. 3.]*
- Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Ebed Lincoln, Sept. 3, 1816.*
- Martha, and James Lane, Dec. 5, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- Mary, and Samuel Denning, Apr. 28, 1815.*
- Mary F., and Theodore Brown of Salem, Jan. 31, 1841.*
- Mary Jane, and Nathaniel Riggs [2d m. p. r. 32.], Dec. 25, 1839.*
- Richard F., of New Bedford, and Rebecca Haskell, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
- Sally, and Josiah Willard Grover, July 13, 1823. [Aug. 23. c. r. 5.]*
- Sarah, and Joseph Davis, jr., Aug. 20, 1769. c. r. 5.*
- Simeon, and Emeline Marchant, July 26, 1840.*
- Susan, and Michael Whalen, jr., Dec. 2, 1818.*
- Susanna, and Caleb Harraden, Dec. 1, 1818 [Dec. 2. c. r. 3.]*
- Susannah [Mrs. int.], and Charles Butler, Mar. 15, 1832. c. r. 3.*

- MARCHENT** (see also Marchant), Abigail F. Mrs., [3d m. p. r. 32.] and Nathaniel Riggs, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
- Abigail O., a. 17 y., d. James and Mary, and Charles Saville, a. 29 y., mariner. s. William and Sarah B., Oct. 29, 1846.*
- Charles, jr., and Lydia Ann Herrick, Apr. 30, 1835.*
- Clarissa, and Freeman Harris, Nov. 3, [Nov. 8. c. r. 6.] 1834.*
- Daniel, jr.; and Ann Kitchen of Boston, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

MARCHENT, Gorham, and Emily A. Burnham, Feb. 2, 1843.*
Harriet, and Philip M. Gray, Apr. 11, 1831.*
Horatio G., and Elisabeth Lane, Apr. 16, 1839.*
Irene, and John Gamage, jr., Dec. 16, 1832 [Feb. p. r. 359.]*
Jabez, and Rebecca Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1779. [Nov. 2. p. r. 646.]

Jabez, and Beulah C. Parsons, Jan. 17, 1836.*
James, jr., and Sarah Frances Ring, Nov. 25, 1836.*
James R., and Mary Ann Marshall, Apr. 29, 1838.*
Lucy Ann, a. 20 y., d. George and Lucy Ann., and George
Thurston, a. 26 y., mariner, b. Bradford, s. Dan[ie]l and
Abigail, of Bradford, Jan. 21, 1847. [Jan. 26, 1846.
p. r. 649.]*

Margaret, and Joshua Riggs, Jr., May 23, 1836.*
Martha Ann, and Mark Allen, jr., Dec. 29, 1833.*
Mary Ann Jane, and Hugh Parkhurst, Mar. 9, 1828.*
Mary R., and Henry Pew, Jan. 5, 1828.*
Nathaniel L., and Jane Sargent, Jan. 13, 1836.*
Samuel, and Sally Davis, June 8, 1834.*
Sarah E[llery. in pencil.], a. 18 y., d. George and Lucy [Nor-
wood. in pencil.], and Solomon Rowe, a. 21 y., mariner,
s. Benja[min] and Dolly [Perkins. in pencil.], Jan. 4,
1848. [Jan. 3, 1847. p. r. 649.]*
Susan, and Walter Butler, jr., Apr. 26, 1836.*
Thomas, and Abigail F. Allen, Nov. 20, 1837.*

MAREAN, Harriet, and Cornelius Colby, Sept. 21, 1828.*
Joseph, and Nancy Maria Pulcifer, int. July 17, 1831.
Nancy, Mrs., and David Sargent, jr., Dec. 25, 1833.*

MARINER (see also Marriner), John, and Sarah Sawyer, Apr.
1, 1708.
Sarah, and David Elwell, Oct. 28, 1727.*

MARKS, John, of Halifax, N. S., and Lucy Wainwright, Sept.
29, 1829.*
Lucy, Mrs., a. 34 y., d. Thomas Wainwright, and Barnet S.
Knowlton, widr., a. 33 y., yeoman, s. Barnet and Betsy,
Dec. 19, 1846.*

MARRINER (see also Mariner), John, and Mary Cobb, at
Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1724.*

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

MARS, Chester, of Georgetown, Me., and Elisabeth W. Greene, Nov. 20, 1834*

MARSH (see also March), Alice, and John Riggs, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

Anna, and Hugh White [sojourner, int.] Oct. 17, 1765.*

Betsy, and James Row, [jr. c. r. 2.] Sept. 9, 1784 [Sept. 3, c. r. 2.*]

David, and Mary Emmons, int. June 9, 1757.

David, and Rachel Wharf, May 3, 1764.*

Eben White, and Nancy Homans Rogers, Sept. 3, 1832. p. r. 833.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Milliken of Bradford, int. Jan. 17, 1767.

Experience, Mrs., and Daniel Merchant, May 2, 1782.*

Isaiah, and Abigail Elwell, int. Nov. 21, 1724.

Isaiah, and Experience Randall, Feb. 8, 1726-7.*

James, and Sarah Riggs, Apr. 29, 1728.*

James, jr., and Hanna Loring of Hull, int. Mar. 31, 1753.

Joshua, and Alice Millett, int. Sept. 17, 1796.

Martha, and ———, ———ber 23, 1756.

Mary, and Moses Perkins, int. Nov. 26, 1787.

Polly, and John Phipps [both of Annisquam, c. r. 2.], Jan. 15, 1797.*

William, and Experience Riggs, int. Feb. 26, 1757.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), Anna, and Zechariah Whitmarsh, Aug. 20, 1769.*

Benjamin, and Anna Oakes, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

Ezekiel, of Ipswich, and Jane Haskell, Mar. 29, 1753.

Hannah, and John Inghals, Apr. 18, 1743. [Apr. 8, c. r. 2.]*

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Andrew Sargent, int. Feb. 16, 1750.

Joseph [of Ipswich. int.], and Bethula Day, Nov. 24, 1748.*

Sarah, and James Pool, Mar. 26, 1772.*

Thomas, of Boston, and Mrs. Lucy Allen, int. May 16, 1757.

MARSHALL (see also Marshal, Marshall), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Stevens, jr., at Ipswich, Jan. 30, 1751-2.*

Abigail, and William Low, May 25, 1806. c. r. 2.*

Adeline, and Jacob Haskell, Apr. 28, 1839.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- MARSHALL, Almira, and Israel Lufkin, Jan. 31, 1834.*
Ann, and John L. Steele, Sept. 25, 1829.*
Anna [Hannah, of Sandy Bay. c. R. 3.], and John Knuttsford,
Oct. 5, 1820.*
Benjamin, [Soper. P. R. 652.], and Anna Rowe, int. July 30,
1800 [Nov. 29. P. R. 652.]
Benjamin, and Mrs. Lydia Wainwright, Apr. 6, 1815.*
Benjamin, jr., and Caroline P. Blatchford, Dec. 21, 1837.*
Betsy, and William Shackleford, Nov. 18, 1832.*
Caleb, of Ipswich, and Judith Lufkin, int. Dec. 19, 1812.
Charles, and Louisa Andrews, Dec. 17, 1829. P. R. 35.
Charles, and Mary Swift, Dec. 6, 1832.*
Charles G., and Elisabeth Putney of Salem, int. Nov. 15,
1840.
Daniel, and Eliza Ingersoll, January 11, 1829.*
Daniel Oakes, and Mary White, Sept. 4, 1806 [1786. P. R.
481.]*
Edmund, of Ipswich and Hannah Hadlock, May 29, 1754. c.
R. 2.*
Elisabeth [Elizabeth. dup.], Mrs., of Boston, and David Plum-
mer [Plummer. dup.], June 13, 1765. [May 17. int.]*
Eliza, and Aaron Babcock, Nov. 26, 1834.*
Eliza, Mrs., and Alexander Shackleford, Apr. 28, 1835.*
Francis, and Mrs. Clarissa Haskell, resident, int. Mar. 12,
1818.
George Augustus, fisherman, and Abby Barrett, Oct. 26, 1845
[Oct. 27. P. R. 651.]*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Robert Nason, at Ipswich, Nov. 13,
1753.*
James, and Mary Day, Nov. 29, 1827.*
James, jr., a. 26 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Betsy, and Clem-
entine S. Barrett, a. 21 y., d. John and Clara, Jan. 29,
1849.*
Jane, and Timothy Griffin, jr., Dec. 20, 1831.*
John [jr. int.], and Lydia Clark, Jan. 3, 1807.*
John White, and Betsy Foster, Dec. 11, 1832. P. R. 347.*
Joseph, and Nabby Standley, int. Nov. 12, 1796.
Josiah [of Milton. int.], and Jane White, —, 1811. [Mar.
5. c. R. 3.]*
Lafayette, and Mary H. Wood, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Lucinda, and Jacob Roberts, Dec. 28, 1841.*
Margaret Oakes, and John Blatchford, Sept. 24, 1809.*

MARSHALL, Mary, of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]l Hadlock, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1750.*

Mary Ann, and James R. Marchent, Apr. 29, 1838.*

Mary J[ane. c. R. 6.], and John M[organ c. R. 6.] Parsons, Nov. 25, 1832.*

Mary Soper, and Thomas Giles, June 22, 1780. P. R. 373.

Moses H., and Mary W. Poland, Dec. 24, 1835.*

Nabby, and Job Dennen, June 18, 1783.*

Nancy, and Edward Haskell, Mar. 9, 1806.*

Polly, [Mary S. P. R. 23.] and Benjamin Williams Andrews, Mar. 31, 1806.*

Sally, and Enoch Challis, int. Oct. 23, 1802.

Sally, Soper, and William Choate, int. Oct. 14, 1801.

Samuel, and Betsy Day, Mar. 21, 1822. C. R. 2.*

Simeon, and Lydia Lee, Apr. 23, 1795.*

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Abner Day, at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1740.*

Susanna, [Sukey. int.], and Nicholas Patch [of Beverly. int.] Jan. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.*

Thomas O[akes. int.], and Mrs. Susan [(Knutsford) P. R. 653.] Oaks, Mar. 27, 1828. [Mar. 8. P. R. 653.]*

William, and Nabby Pew, May 7, 1791.*

[William. c. R. 6.] C., and T. [Lucretia P. c. R. 6.] Lee, Nov. 28, 1833.*

MARSHELL (see also Marshall), Ezekiel, of Ipswich, and Hannah Wheeler, Aug. 1, 1717.

Samuel, and Mrs. Susannah Churd, Apr. 7, 1780. C. R. 2.

MARSTERS, Benjamin S[teel. int., Marston. P. R. 110], and Betsey Bryant, Dec. 11, 1825.*

MARSTINS (see also Marston), Dorcas, and Benjamin Curtiss, Dec. 1, 1816.*

MARSTON (see also Marstins, Marstons, Maston), Ann, Mrs., and Joshua Bridges, Oct. 9, 1843.*

Charles, and Anna Herrick, Dec. 5, 1822.*

Charles, jr., a. 21 y., stage driver, s. Charles and Ann, and Amanda G. Parker, a. 20 y., d. Andrew and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1846.*

MARSTON, Charles Glover, and Dorcas Lee, Aug. 29, 1789.*
Elisabeth, a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Betsy, and John Russell, jr., [of Lynn. int.], a. 28 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. John and Hannah of Lynn, Dec. 6, 1846.*
Elisabeth H., and George Geering, Jan. 17, 1837.*
Eliza, and Nathan Crossbon [Crossman. c. r. 5.] of Milton, June 18, 1820.*
John G., and Julia M. Parsons, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Louisa, and Joshua Bridget [Bridges. Copy,] jr., of Old York, Me., Sept. 10, 1833.*
Martha A., and John Stimson, jr., trader, Dec. 25, 1844.*
Matthias, of Greenland, N. H., and Sally Lewis Haycock, int. Sept. 3, 1814.
Robert Elwell, and Betsey Emmons, Sept. 26, 1812.*
Samuel L., and Ann Simpson, Dec. 1, 1833.*

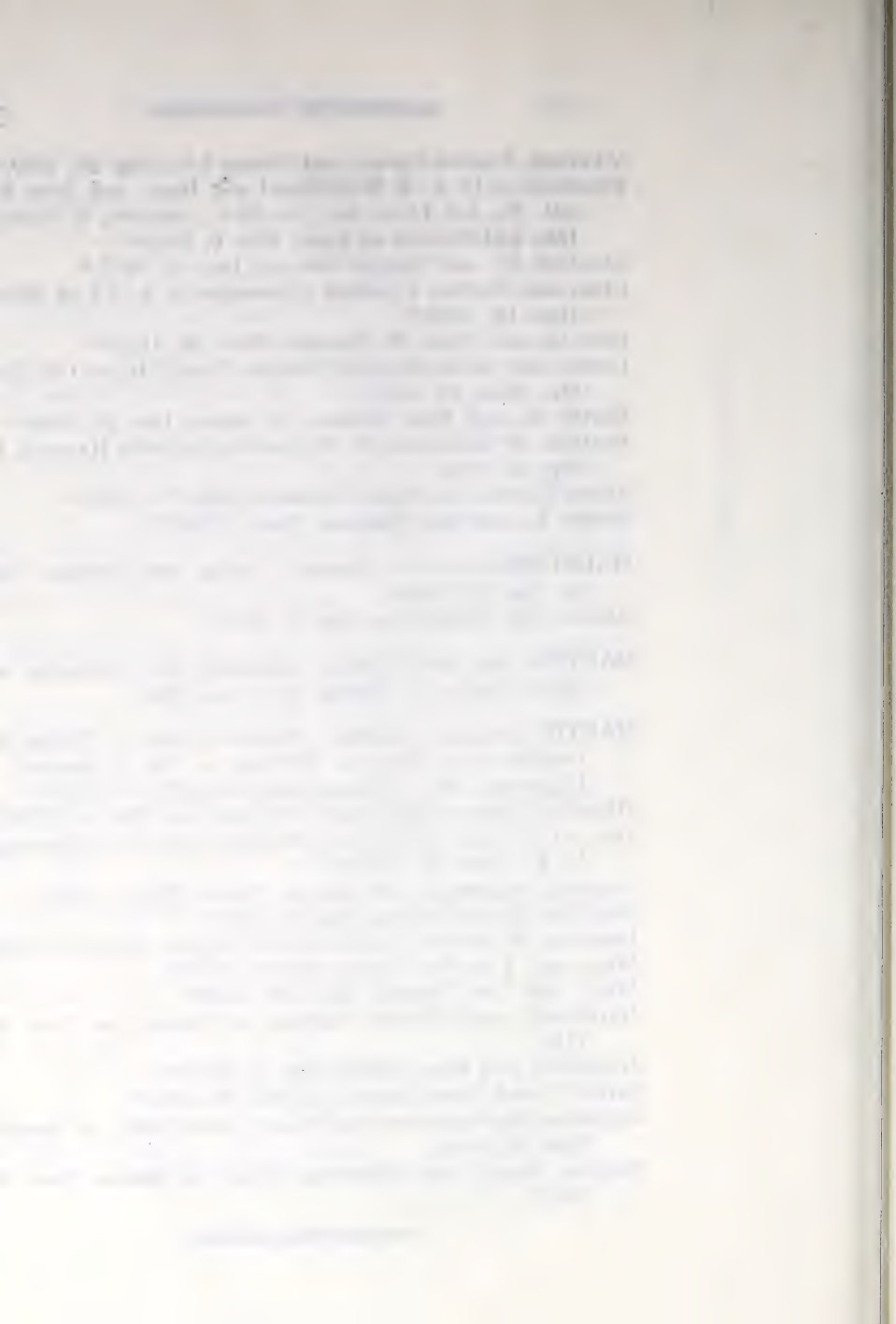
MARSTONS (see also Marston), Lydia, and Abraham Tarr, jr., Jan. 18, 1818.*
Rachel, and Thomas Lee, Jan. 4, 1812.*

MARTEN (see also Martin), Solloman, ship carpenter, and Marie Pindor, d. Henrie, 21: 1 m: 1643.

MARTIN (see also Marten), Elisabeth Ann, d. James and Bethiah, and Eben B. Williams, a. 24 y., mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. Samuel and Susan, Nov. 9, 1848.*
Hiram, of Boston, and Ann B. Willard, int. Feb. 14, 1836.
Jane, of Halifax, N. S., and William Cook of Guisborough, N. S., June 30, 1838.*

Jeremiah, sejourner, and Susanna Travis, Feb. 1, 1753.*
John, and Sarah Parsons, Dec. 18, 1774.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Sargent, Apr. 22, 1762.*
Mary, and Timothy Higgins, Feb. 3, 1757.*
Mary, and Levi Turner, Mar. 20, 1845.*
Nathanaell, and Hannah Parkman of Boston, int. Nov. 17, 1715.

Nathaniel, and Mary Travis, Apr. 6, 1755.*
Sarah E., and David Brown, jr., May 22, 1842.*
Solloman, ship carpenter, and Ales Varnam, wid., of Ipswich, June 18, 1648.
Stephen James, and Catherine Kelley of Boston, Dec. 30, 1841.*



MARTIN, Susan (2d w.), and Benjamin Tarr, May —, 1816.*
 Syssill [Sissill. c. r. 2.], and Henry Evans [both sojourners.
 int.], July 12, 1723.*

Thomas [sojourner. int.], and Anna Williams, Mar. 29, 1768.*
 William, and Alice Challis, int. Nov 26, 1803.

MARVEL (see also Marble), Mary, and John Dennen, Jan.
 30, 1755.*

MASKELL, Nabby, and Asa Brown[of Hamilton. int.], Oct.
 —, 1809.*

MASON (see also Mayson), Alphonso, and Lucy Stratton, at
 Newport, R. I., Aug. 3, 1816.

Alphonso, and Elisa M. Shipley [2d w. dup.] of Pepperell,
 May 21, 1832 [May 22. dup.]*

Emanuel, and Sarah Stevens of Marblehead, at Marblehead,
 May 5, 1757.

John [jr. c. r. 6.] of Porto Rico, and Mary Eliza Babson,
 Oct. 23, 1828.*

John, jr., and Sally Buckman of North Yarmouth, Me., int.
 Dec. 7, 1828.

John, Maj., and Judith Tucker, June 26, 1836.*

John E., a. 28 y., mariner, s. John Jumper and Lucy, and Mary
 E. Parsons, a. 20 y., b. Rockport, d. Zebulum, —, 1848.
 [Mar. 18. t. c.]*

Joseph [resident. int.], and Mrz. Elisabeth Parsons Dec. 9,
 1794.*

Joseph, and Susanna Driskell, Feb. 24, 1820.*

Joseph, of Hartford, Me., and Betsey Blood, Feb. 15, 1829.*
 Sidney, and Mariquita B. Dorado, at St. Johns, Porto Rico,
 May 26, 1823.

Thomas, and Lydia Dane, Jan. 10, 1784.*

Thomas, and Betsey Tyler, Jan. 24, 1793.*

MASTERMAN, Dorcas, and Jonathan Steel, Dec. 10, 1771.*
 Richard, [sojourner. int.], and Dorcas Glover, Apr. 8, 1766.*

MASTERS, Lucy, Mrs. of Manchester, and Rev. Otis Wing,
 int. Oct. 9, 1836.

MASTERSON, Patrick, and Jane Crowders, Oct. 22, 1760.
 C. R. 5.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material of the earth outward from the axis of rotation. The second is the fact that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different density. The third is the fact that the earth is not a rigid body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different elasticity.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material of the earth outward from the axis of rotation. The second is the fact that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different density. The third is the fact that the earth is not a rigid body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different elasticity.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material of the earth outward from the axis of rotation. The second is the fact that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different density. The third is the fact that the earth is not a rigid body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different elasticity.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material of the earth outward from the axis of rotation. The second is the fact that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different density. The third is the fact that the earth is not a rigid body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different elasticity.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material of the earth outward from the axis of rotation. The second is the fact that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different density. The third is the fact that the earth is not a rigid body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different elasticity.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material of the earth outward from the axis of rotation. The second is the fact that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different density. The third is the fact that the earth is not a rigid body, but is composed of different layers of material, each of which has a different elasticity.

MASTON (see also Marston), Ruth, and Benj[ami]n Robards
[Roberts. c. r. 2.], Dec. 17, 1728.

MATCHET (see also Matchett), John, and Mary Dike, Jan.
29, 1710-11.

John [jr. int.], and Mary Ingersoll, Nov. 18, 1733.*

MATCHETT (see also Matchet), Ann, and Joseph Corney,
June 3, 1736.*

M. Mary, of Boston, and Daniel Ellery, int. Dec. 20, 1754.

Molly, and William Pierce, Mar. —, 1783.*

MATTHEWS, Ann, Mrs. and John Norwood, jr., Nov. 27,
1842.*

John, and Ann Rowe, Dec. 18, 1836.*

MATTOCKS, James, [sojourner. int.], and Lydia Hammond,
Feb. 3, 1731-2.*

Lucy, and Abraham Elwell, Apr. 2, 1755.*

MAXEY. Abigail, and Jacob Haskell, Dec. 31, 1716.

MAXFEALD, John, and Elezabeth Hamons, July 24, 1679.

MAXWELL, Wilbra, of Wells, Me., [mariner. dup.] and
Elisabeth Ann Bean [Eliza A. dup.], Dec. 12, 1844 [Dec.
6. dup.]*

MAY, John [sojourner. int.], and Hepzibah Francis, Mar. 28,
1771.*

Sylvester, and Jemima Kingsbury of Oxford, at Oxford, Nov.
25. 175—.

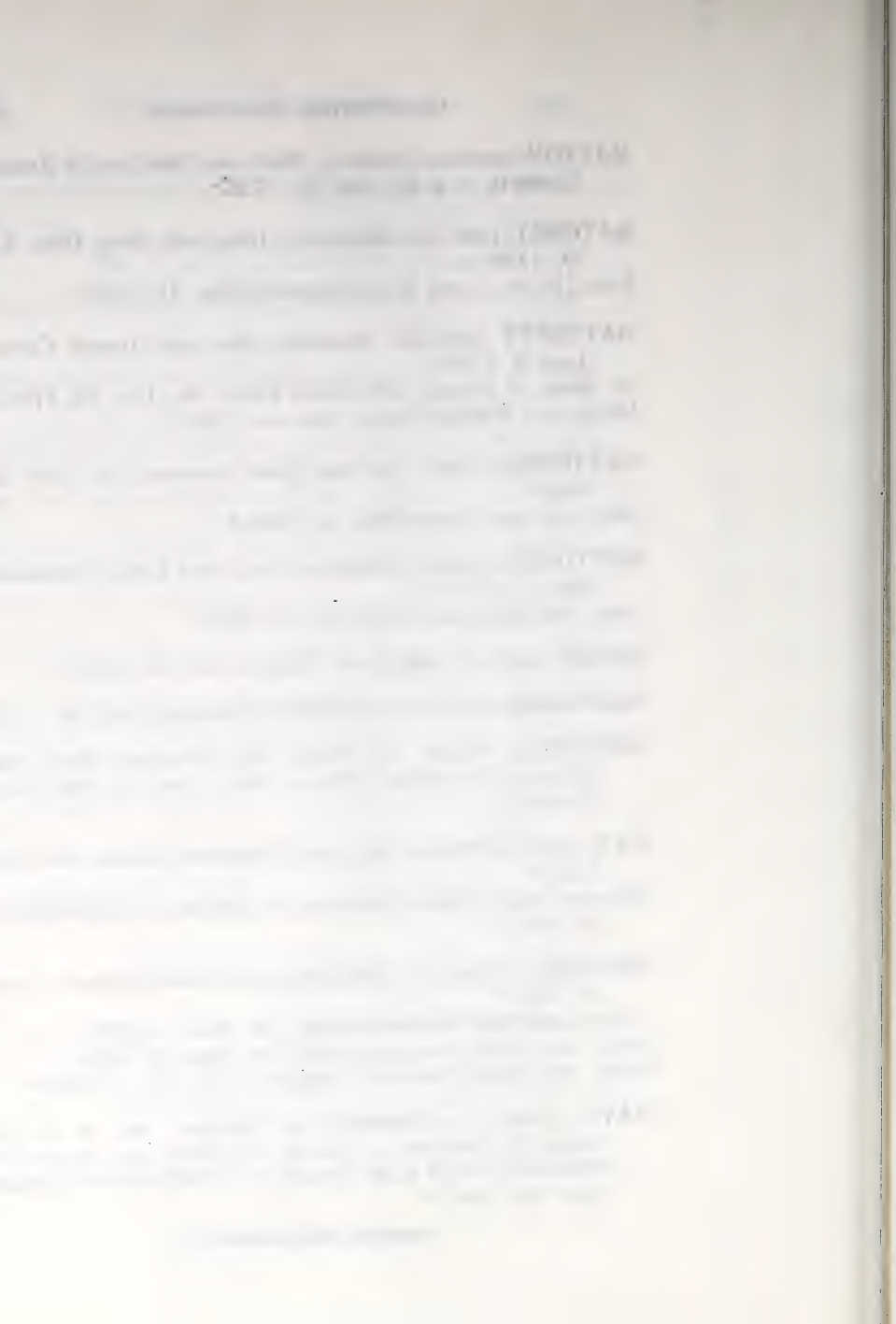
MAYHEW, Elijah, of Newbury, and Eunice Sargent, June
14, 1761.*

Judith, and John Ruddock Story, int. Nov. 2, 1795.

Polly, and Laban Folger, resident, int. Nov. 11, 1796.

Sarah, and David Bennett [resident. int.], July 3, 1794.*

MAYO, Josiah, jr., [formerly of Eastham. int.] a. 24 y.,
trader, b. Eastham, s. Josiah and Ruth, and Lydia O.
Woodbury, a. 20 y., b. Beverly, d. W[illia]m and Lydia,
Nov. 25, 1847.*



MAYO, Tabitha H., and John Allen, Aug. 13, 1841.*

MAYSON (see also Mason), Molly, and Daniel Millet, Dec. 17, 1780.

MECOM, Susanna, and Benjamin Somes, Oct. 28, 1762.*

MECOY, James, and Jennit Flemmeng, Dec. 19, 1732.*

MEDCISE, Tho[mas], and Ruth Flint of Salem, int. Sept. 14, 1728.

MEDDIX (see also Maddix), Abigail G., Mrs. and Cornelius Colby, Feb. 13, 1837. c. r. 6.

Joanna, and George Wonson, 3d, Dec. 24, 1826.*

Joseph, and Mary Ingersoll, June 17, 1838.*

Lucy, and Jonathan Elwell, 3d, Nov. 17, 1795.*

Mary S[ayward. c. r. 6.], and Abraham Stickney of Newbury, Jan. 8, 1826.*

Nathaniel E[lwell. int.], and Lydia Blatchford, June 4, 1826.*

William E[lwell. int.], and Abigail G[oodrich. int.] Rust, Sept. 5, 1826.*

MEDLAR, Polly Pearson, and William Stanwood, int. July 29, 1797.

Sarah, wid., a. 75 y., d. William and Anna Carter, and Amos Story, widr. a. 76 y., gentleman, b. Essex, s. John and Hannah, of Essex, Sept. 30, 1847.*

Sukey, and Robert Row, int. Dec. 3, 1796.

MEDLEY, Betsy, Mrs., and Avlancey Merithew, resident, int. Aug. 18, 1798.

Dorcas, and Ebenezer Norwood, int. Oct. 23, 1813.

Enoch, and Dorcas Hodgkins, Dec. 8, 1791.*

Enoch, and Judith Carter, int. Dec. 26, 1795.

Ignatius, and Susanna Stanwood, Oct. 13, 1767.*

Ignatius, and Betsy Brown, July 15, 1789.*

John, and Sally Carter, Nov. 17, 1792.*

Jonathan, and Abigail Moores. int. Nov. 19, 1803.

Martha, Mrs., and William Dobbs, resident, int. Dec. 12, 1812. (Banns forbidden Dec. 24.)

Martha, and James Butler, jr., int. July 31, 1819.

* Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

MEDLEY, Sarah, and James Elwell, int. Aug. 14, 1813. (Banns forbidden by Sarah Medley.)
Sarah, and Levi Haskell, May 20, 1815.*

MEERS, Garretson, and [J]enny Clayborn of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, int. Mar. 29, 1760.

MELLEN, Hannah, and John Newman, Sept. 27, 1780.
Henry E. [a. 23 y., gentleman, b. West Point, N. Y. int.] and
Frances E. Stacy [a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Ruth L. int.]
June 25, 1848. c. r. 7.*

MELLS, William, and Abigail Soams, sojourner, Mar. 13, 1723-4.*

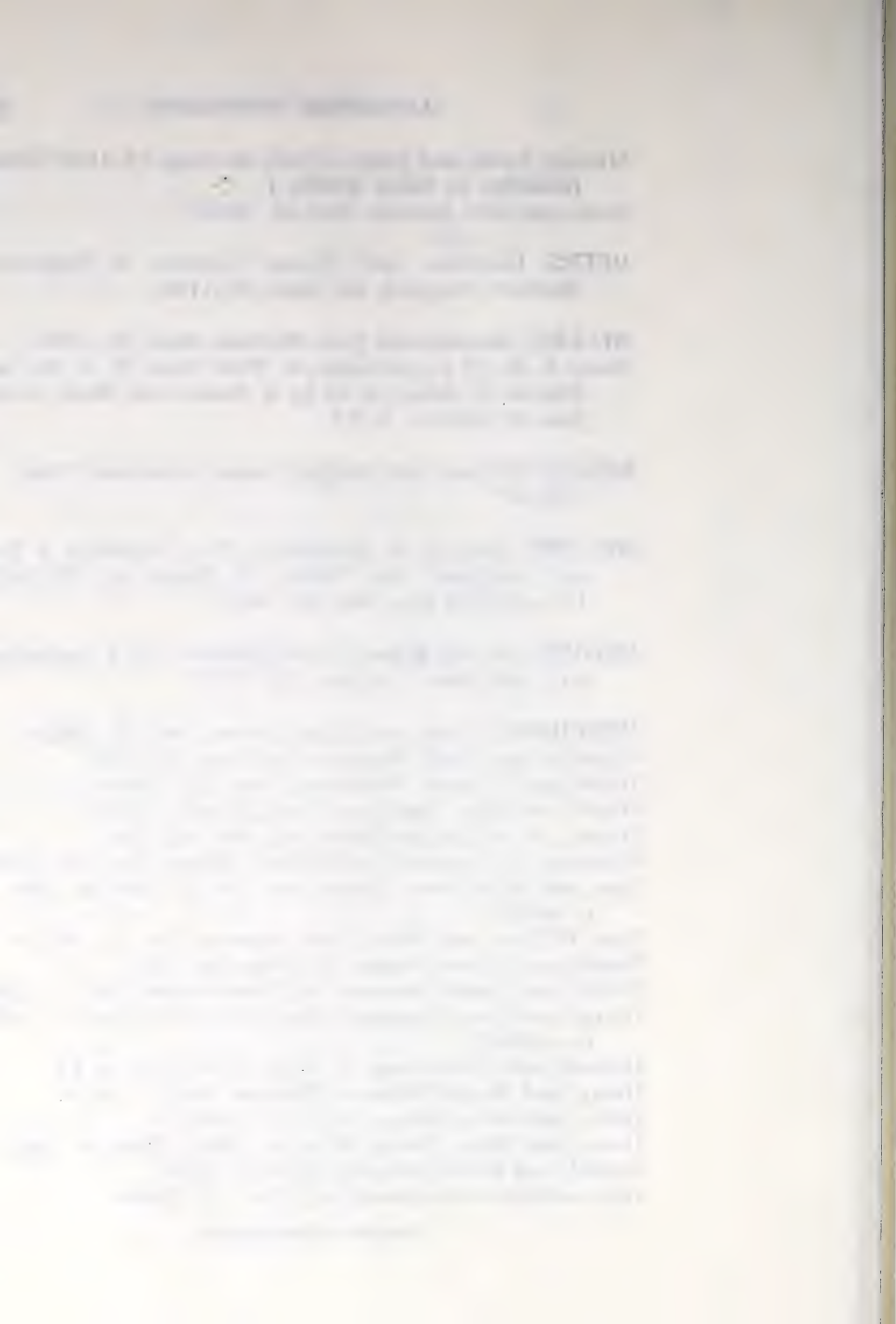
MELVINE, John G., of Braintree, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. John and Margaret, and Betsey E. Steele, d. W[illia]m H. and Eliza Ann, May 20, 1849.*

MEOVER (see also Miover), Levi, [Miover. c. r. 1.; sojourner. int.], and Betty Tarr, Mar. 23, 1777.*

MERCHANT, Caleb, and Mary Grover, Dec. 27, 1805.*
Cornelius, and Lydia Bootman, int. Nov. 15, 1783.
Daniel, and Hannah Woodberry, Nov. 19, 1744.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Eperience Marsh, May 2, 1782.*
Daniel, 3d, and Sukey Grover, int. Oct. 20, 1798.
Ebenezer, of Yarmouth, and Bethiah Millett, Dec. 24, 1719.*
Epes, and Sally Rowe Thomas, int. Oct. 27, 1803 [m. Dec. 1. p. r. 644.]

Epes William, and Sally Ellery Ryerson, Dec. 21, 1825.*
Eunice, and Moses Swazey, int. Sept. 20, 1755.
Eunice, and Joseph Stanwood of Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1782.
George, and Lucy Norwood, Nov. 18, 1826. [Nov. 11, 1836. p. r. 649.]*

Hannah, and David Lane, jr., Nov. 12, 1772. c. r. 3.*
Henry, and Nancy Silloway Plummer. Nov. 8, 1827.*
Jabez, and Mary Babson, Jan. 12, 1720-21.*
James, and Mary Friend, Sept. 29, 1811. [Sept. 14. dup.]*
Lemuel, and Sarah Lane, int. May 25. 1758.
Lois, and Caleb Woodberry, jr., Nov. 22, 1748.*



MERCHANT, Martha, and Joseph Day, Apr. 17, 1744.*
Mary, and William Doliver, Dec. 3, 1745.*
Mary, and John Butler, Dec. 5, 1774. c. r. 3.*
Nabby, and Joel Griffen. int. Nov. 24, 1798.
Nancy, and Andrew Riggs, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Mrs. Sally Brown, int. Aug. 11, 1804.
Rebecca, and William Tucker, jr., Dec. 24, 1765.*
Rebecca, and Peter Woodberry, int. Aug. 27, 1796.
Rebecca, and Zaccheus Lane, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Sally E[liza. int.], and Ebenezer Hodgkins, Sept. 21, 1826.*
Samuel, and Isabella Day, int. Oct. 31, 1753.
Tammy, and Joseph York, jr., July 4, 1792.
William, and Hannah Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1777. c. r. 3.
William, jr., and Sally Rowe, int. Jan. 11, 1800.
William, and Sally Elwell, Dec. 27, 1827.*
William, of Rockport, and Cynthia M. Sargent, Dec. 31,
1843.*

MERIAM, Joseph, and Elisabeth Tucker, int. May 25, 1771.

MERITHEW, Avlaney, resident, and Mrs. Betsy Medley,
int. Aug. 18, 1798.

MERRETT (see also Merritt), Mary Allen, and Henry Stan-
wood, int. Oct. 16, 1790.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), John, and Sarah Stanwood, int.
Mar. 19, 1773.

MERRILL (see also Merrill), Benjamin, and Eleanor Hale,
Mar. 25, 1806.*

Samuel B., of Salem, and Lucretia Gilbert, int. June 13, 1830.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Close, int. Feb. 11, 1797.
Senter, and Lydia Foster, Sept. 24, 1817.*

MERRITT (see also Merrett), Sarah, and William Willies,
int. June 16, 1787.

MESARUEY, Thomas, and Elizebeth Foster, Jan. 5, 1731-2.*

MESERVEY, Betty, and Jonathan Hodgkins[jr. int.], Sept.
1, 1762.*

MESS (see also Miss), Francis and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Craig,
June 25, 1805. C. R. 2.*

Francis W., widr. a. 36 y., cooper, s. Francis and Abegail,
and Eliza A. Rust, a. 21 y., d. Israel and Betsy, July 7,
1844.*

Mary, and John R. Curtiss, Nov. 19, 1837.*

Olivia, and Addison Somes, int. entered Aug. 31, 1833.

Samuel W., and Susan R. Somes, Dec. 31, 1833.*

MESSER, Georgianna B., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Wil-
liam Parsons, jr., int. Nov. 23, 1834. [m. Dec. 10. p. R.
728.]

MESSERVEY, Alice, and Amos Davis of New Gloucester,
Aug. 22, 1765.*

Elisabeth, and Michael Power, sojourner, Apr. 2, 1767.*

MEYERS, John, and Abigail Knights, Mar. 30, 1780.

MIDDLETON, Samuel, of Bradford, and Sarah Davis, Mar.
27, 1735.*

Watson, sojourner, and Mary Ann Brown, Nov. 10, 1841.*

MIGHILL, Thomas, Capt. of Rowley, and Mrs. Rachel Lane,
Oct. 15, 1778. P. R. 556.

MILBERRY, Elisabeth and Job Walker, of Roxbury, [of Con-
cord, int.], Mar. 20, 1755.*

Hannah, and Andrew Stanwood, Dec. 9, 1740.*

Martha, and Adam Hoffines [sojourner. int.], Feb. 19, 1756.*

Mary, and Jeremiah Parsons, jr., Dec. 13, 1751.*

Sarah, and Job Allen, Dec. 8, 1757.*

Susannah, and Daniel Hadley, Dec. 6, 1736.*

William, and Susanna Row, Aug. 19, 1717.

MILES, Dorcas, Mrs., and Henry Parsons, Nov. 5, 1843.*

Peter (name assumed in consequence of having lost his pro-
tection, being naturalized as an American citizen by the
name of Andru Mattison in the year 1807 which is his
proper name), and Dorcas Adams, June 18, 1838. [1833.
C. R. 6.]*

MILLAT (see also Millett), Thom[as], and Mary Eveligh, d. Selvester, 21: 3 m: 1655.

MILLENS, James, sojourner, and Hannah Glover, jr., July 9, 1744.*

MILLER, James, of Boston, and Nancy Jamerson, int. June 21, 1800.

John, and Lydia Knowlton, Mar. 18, 1815. c. r. 2.*

Joseph, of Boston, and Judith Warner, int. Sept. 16, 1797.

Leonard, resident, and Betsey Tucker Holland, int. May 14, 1796.

MILLET (see also Millett), Abigail Mrs., and Asa Larbay of Halifax, N. S., int. Dec. 3, 1837.

Abigail, Mrs. and Samuel C. Hanscome of Lyman, Me., Dec. 18, 1838.*

Abigal, and Benjamin Boynton, jr., July 11, 1744.*

Abraham, and Elizabeth Riggs, int. Jan. 4, 1750.

Abraham, jr., and Ruth Riggs, Oct. 30, 1760.*

Alonzo, of Essex, and Hannah Nichols, Jan. 4, 1837.*

Andrew, and Dorcas Tucker, Nov. 12, 1761.*

Anna, and Hubbard Haskell, Nov. 12, 1740.*

Bethia, and John Jones [sojourner. int.], Mar. 10, 1767.*

Charles G., and Esther Jones, July 26, 1831.*

Charlotte, and John Proctor, Jan. 12, 1812. c. r. 2.*

Daniel, and Molly Mayson, Dec. 22, 1780.

David, and Anna Boyls, Feb. 15, 1744-5. c. r. 2.*

Dorcas, and John Wallis, jr., Feb. 12, 1740.*

Edward, and Maria Newcomb, Dec. 12, 1838.*

Elisabeth, and Gaspar Loyd, Mar. 27, 1764.*

Eliza, and Fitz E. Gilbert, Nov. 30, 1829. c. r. 3.*

Hannah, and Thomas Sawyer, Feb. 17, 1689-90.

Hannah, and John Curtis, Oct. 22, 1716.

Hannah, and Daniel Emons, jr., Nov. 30, 1743.*

Hannah [wid. int.] and Moses Trask [May 6, 1749. int.]*

Hannah, and Richard Varrel, jr., June 19, 1759.*

Hannah, and Joseph Berry. July —, 1791.*

Jeremiah and Ruth Stevens, Nov. 14, 1738.*

John, jr., and Hannah Denning, Dec. 5, 1738.*

John and [Molly alias Mary. int.], Woodhouse, [both resident. int.], June 28, 1753.*

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

MILLET, John, jr., and Susann Emons, int. Nov. 24, 1759.
 Jonathan, and Johanna Riggs, Dec. 10, 1765.*
 Joseph, and Elisabeth Abrams of Boston, int. Oct. 30, 1736.
 Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Stanwood, Feb. 14, 1750.*
 Joseph, and Susanna Stanwood, Nov. 24, 1763.*
 Lewis, and Maria Davis Caswell, Nov. 15, 1835.*
 Martha, and John Craige, Dec. 4, 1766.*
 Mary, and Abel Davis, Nov. 22, 1733.*
 Molly, and Obadiah Woodberry, int. Apr. 23, 1768.
 Molly, and John Coy, Nov. 28, 1773.*
 Mories, and Jemima Hogskins, Dec. 28, 1727.*
 Morris, jr., and Mary Hodgkins, int. June 23, 1744.
 Nathaniel, and Hepzibah James, of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 24, 17—. [1756. int.]*
 Rachel, and Robert Rich, sojourner, int. Sept. 5, 1767.
 Ruth, and Lemuel Tucker, int. Mar. 25, 1769.
 Samuel, and Lydia Kendal, Sept. 8, 1765.*
 Samuel R., and Mrs. Susan Swift, Nov. 16, 1844.*
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Lt. James Davis, Dec. 31, 1733.*
 Sarah, and James Bishop [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 13, 1750.*
 Susanna, and Patrick Candelea, int. Jan. 5, 1771.
 Susanna, and Mathew Seally of Beverly, int. May 11, 1776.
 Thomas, and Martha Ingarsall, Jan. 10, 1694-5.
 Thomas, and Eunice Parsons, May 29, 1764.*
 Thomas, and Ellice Elwell, Mar. 24, 1778.

MILLETT (see also Millat. Millet, Millit, Millite), Abigail,
 and John King, Dec. 24, 1722.*
 Alice, and Joshua Marsh, int. Sept. 17, 1796.
 Alice, and John Riggs, Jan. 4, 1804. P. R. 19.
 Andrew, and Bethiah Day, May 8, 1707.
 Andrew, jr., and Sarah Card, Mar. 12, 1792.*
 Anna, and Willard Younger, jr., int. May 19, 1802.
 Benjamin, and Mary P[earson. int.] Rowe, July 23, 1818.*
 Bethiah, and Ebenezer Merchant of Yarmouth, Dec. 24, 1719.*
 Betsey, and Joseph Millett, jr., int. May 14, 1796.
 Betsey, and Richard Triton, resident, int. Aug. 1, 1812.
 Dorothy, and Joseph Jeffs, int. Mar. 10, 1787.
 Hannah, and William Rawlings [sailor. int.], Jan. 22, 1718-19.*
 Hannah, and William Sadler, Dec. 6, 1787.*

1914. It was the first time that a woman had been elected to the office of president of the American Medical Association. The election took place at the annual meeting of the association, which was held in Chicago, Ill., on June 15, 1914. The meeting was attended by more than 1,000 delegates from all over the United States. The election was a landmark event in the history of the medical profession, and it was a testament to the progress of the women's movement. The election of Dr. Lavinia Lloyd Dock as president was a significant step towards the equality of women in the medical profession. Dr. Dock was a highly respected physician and a leader in the field of obstetrics and gynecology. She had been a member of the American Medical Association since 1898, and she had served on the association's executive committee for many years. Her election as president was a recognition of her contributions to the medical profession and a sign of the growing acceptance of women in the field of medicine.

The election of Dr. Dock as president was a significant step towards the equality of women in the medical profession. It was a recognition of her contributions to the medical profession and a sign of the growing acceptance of women in the field of medicine. The election was a landmark event in the history of the medical profession, and it was a testament to the progress of the women's movement. The election of Dr. Dock as president was a significant step towards the equality of women in the medical profession. It was a recognition of her contributions to the medical profession and a sign of the growing acceptance of women in the field of medicine. The election was a landmark event in the history of the medical profession, and it was a testament to the progress of the women's movement.

- MILLETT, Isaac, and Tammy Roberds, int. Oct. 17, 1800.
 James, and Judith Warner, May 2, 1782. [Apr. 13, 1783.
 int.]
 James, jr., and Sally Gould, int. July 30, 1785.
 James, 3d. and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Freeman, Dec. 4, 1818.*
 John, and Bethiah Bennitt, Jan. 30, 1720-21.*
 John, and Eunice Babson, Dec. 24, 1723.*
 John, and Mary Sargent Hodgkins, Nov. 30, 1783.*
 Jonathan, and Molly Wharff, Jan. —, 1775.
 Joseph, and Mrs. Susanna Willcome, int. June 7, 1784.
 Joseph, Jr., and Betsey Millett, int. May 14, 1796.
 Joseph, and M. Lydia True, int. Sept. 15, 1821.
 Joshua, and Matty Grant, int. Aug. 29, 1801.
 Judith, and John Lanphear [Lanphear. int.; Lamphear, resi-
 dent. c. r. 1.] Aug. 23, 1805.*
 Lucy, and Mark Annis, int. May 7, 1804.
 Lydia, and Josiah Ingersoll, int. July 4, 1785.
 Lydia, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Bond, int. May 1, 1790.
 Martha, and John Pulcifer, Dec. 8, 1782.*
 Martha, and William Hodgkins, Apr. 12, 1786.*
 Martha, Mrs., and William Whitney, May 16, 1810.*
 Mary, and James Pool, Mar. 25, 1810.*
 Mary, and Peter Farnum of Salem, int. Nov. 24, 1810.
 Mary Emmons [Nancy Emmons. p. r. 19.], and Wentworth
 Riggs, int. Aug. 23, 1800.
 Morris, and Deborah Baker, Jan. 4, 1721-2.*
 Moses R., and Esther Pew, Jan. 23, 1825. [Nov. 12. 1824.
 c. r. 6.]*
 Nancy, and Mark Grimes, int. Nov. 27, 1787.
 Nancy, and Joseph Guttridge, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
 Nancy, and Moses Cox, resident, Nov. 14, 1792.*
 Nancy, and Joseph Murrains (resident), int. Aug. 29, 1801.
 Nancy, Mrs., and Ebenezer Burpey, resident, int. Sept. 19,
 1805.
 Nancy, and Samuel Elwell, jr., July 24. 1814*
 Nathan, and Sarah Babson, Feb. 3, 1708-9
 Nathanaell, and Dorcas Davis, May 21, 1708.
 Nathaniell, and Ann Lester, May 3, 1670.
 Patience and Daniel Tucker, Mar. 15, 1814.*
 Philemon, and Nancy Rust, May 31, 1795.
 Polly, and William Deggett, Apr. 12, 1792.*

the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about. The people were all very busy, and the streets were very full. The weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about. The people were all very busy, and the streets were very full.

- MILLETT, Polly, and Zebulun Parsons, int. Nov. 23, 1811.
Ruth, and David Stanwood, Jan. 12, 1792.*
Sally H[ayes. int.], and Thomas B[rackett. int.] Reed of
Portland [Me. int.], Dec. 12, 1825.*
Sarah, and Moris Smith, Nov. 4, 1681.
Sarah, and Jedediah Hodgkins, Nov. 22, 1722.*
Susanna, and Gideon Eads [Edes. int.], Dec. 19, 1786.*
Susanna, and John Huce, Nov. 20, 1815.*
Tammy G[reenleaf. int.] and Henry Saunders, Apr. 15, 1823.*
Thomas, and El—— Batchaler, June 18, 1696.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Abigail Grover at Beverly, Nov. 12,
1713.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Martha Jones, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Choate of Ipswich, June 27, 1806.
- MILLIKEN, Daniel, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Marsh, int.
Jan. 17, 1767.
- MILLIT (see also Millett), Abigail, and Thomas Silly, Jan.
—, 1729-30.*
Abraham, and Alise Elwell, Oct. 14, 1731.*
Bethia, and James Wiman [Waymouth. int.], of Casco Bay,
May 23, 1728.*
Mary, d. Thomas, and Thomas Riges, June 7, 1658.
- MILLITE (see also Millett), John, s. Thomas, and Sara
Leech, July 3, 1663.
- MILLS, Ambrose, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Ellen Eliza
Stacy, Aug. 3, 1833.*
- MINOT, Albert T., of Boston, and Sarah E. Fuller, Nov. 24,
1843.*
George, of Dorchester, and Lydia Denis [both of Dorchester.
dup.] Aug 25, 1844.*
- MIOVER (see also Meover), Elisabeth and James Ingersoll,
July —, 1786. [July 15. c. R. 2.]*
- MISS (see also Mess), Francis, and Harriet Story, July 30,
1835.*

1933, 1934 and 1935. The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

The following table shows the results of the study of the 1933-1934 season. The results of the 1934-1935 season are given in the following table.

MITCHELL, Lydia, of Woolwich, Me., and William Tarr, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1811. [m. Feb. 22, 1812. p. r. 659.]

Ruth, and William Proctor [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 21, 1785.*
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and [R]obert Becket, [jr. int.] at Newbury, Dec 16, 1756.*

MODDEX, (see also Maddix), Abigail G., Mrs. and Cornelius Colby, Feb. 13, 1837.*

MOGRIDGE, John, and Lydia Davis, Sept. 20, 1722.*
Lucy [wid. int.], and Samuel Cashmore [sojourner. int.], June 10, 1754.*

Lydia, and Philip Stanwood, Jan. 20, 1735-6.*

Lydia, and Richard True, Dec. 12, 1739.*

MONE, Molly, of Newburyport, and David Kimball, int. Feb. 7, 1789.

MONROE, Francis, of Concord, stationer, and Phebe F. Davis, Nov. 12, 1844.*

MOODEY (see also Moody), Hannah, of York, and Samuel Plumer, int. Oct. 15, 1750.

MOODY (see also Moodey), John Edwin, of Boston, and Emma Foster, Sept. 4, 1841.*

Joseph, of York, and Mrs. Lucy White, Nov. 11, 1724.*

Lucy, of Newbury, and Thomas Saunders, at Newbury, Nov. 29, 178-.

Pearse, sojourner, and Elisabeth Hewling [Hewlen. int.], June 4, 1772.*

MOOR (see also Moore), John [sojourner. int.], and Naomi Davis, Oct. 6, 1767.

Mary, and Robert Gardner, int. Nov. 1, 1755.

MOORE (see also Moor, Moores, Moors, More), John, and Betsey Rust, May 11, 1814.*

John, and Betsey Rust, May 11, 1814.*

Joseph, and Hannah Pulcifer, Feb. 16, 1794.*

Joseph, and Betsey Fellows, Sept. 26, 1811.*

Joseph, jr., and Mary O[live. p. r. 660.] Lane, Aug. 18, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

MOORE, Judith A[tkins, P. R. 1023.], and Addison P[lummer. 1023.] Wonson, Nov. 1, 1837.*

Louis, of Topsfield, and Benjamin C. Orne, int. Feb. 7, 1830.

Mary A. [A. C. R. 6.], and Alfred Preson, Nov. 19, 1837.*

William [sojourner. int.], and Hannah Grover, Jan. 18, 1753.*

William, and Sarah Pulcifer, Dec. 9, 1762.*

MOORES (see also Moore), Abigail, and Jonathan Medley, int. Nov. 19, 1803.

Osborn, and Sally Bray, int. Sept. 22, 1798.

MOORHEAD (see also Morehead), Jemima, and Samuel Morgan, Mar. 1, 1789.*

Samuel, and Polly Sawyer, Feb. 12, 1789.*

MOORS (see also Moore), Mary M[edlar. int.], and James Babson [jr. c. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1826.*

MORDELIA, Richard, and Hannah Trask, int. Feb. 23, 1826:

MORE (see also Moore), Thomas, and Polly Honnors, Jan. —, 1780.

William [sojourner. int.], and Lydia Parsons, Jan. 20, 1731-2.*

MOREHEAD (see also Moorhead), Jemima, and Thomas Pulcifer, jr., Jan. 2, 1771. c. R. 2.*

Samuel, of Salem, and wid. Sarah Williams, int. Aug. 11, 173.-.

Samuel, and Jemima Sawyer, Sept. 15, 1763.*

MORGAIN (see also Morgan), Abigail, Mrs., and Gefford Goldsmith, of Manchester, Apr. 13, 1780. c. R. 2.

Anna, and William Morgain, [jr. or 3d. int.], Dec. 13, 1770. c. R. 2. [Dec. 13, int.]*

Edward, and Patty Bennet, both of Manchester, Nov. 26, 1794. c. R. 2.

Hannah, and Jonathan [Andross. int.] Andrews, Jan. 25, 1774. c. R. 2.*

Isaac, and Mrs. Abigail Hooper, Oct. 9, 1777. c. R. 2.*

Lucy, and Andrew Garret, Nov. 7, 1775. c. R. 2.

William [jr. or 3d. int.], and Anna Morgain, Dec. 13, 1770.

c. R. 2. [Dec. 13, int.]*

- MORGAN** (see also Morgain), Abial [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Calep Woodberry, at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1732.*
- Abigail, Mrs., and Abraham Fitz [of Ipswich, int.], Mar. 31, 1790.*
- Abigail, and Charles Gott, int. Nov. 14, 1796.
- Andrew, of Manchester, and Jane Gearing, Oct. 1, 1747.*
- Andrew, jr., and Elisabeth Row, Nov. 27, 1772.*
- Aurelia, [Arzelia. written over name.] and Joseph R. Stevens, July 12, 1835.*
- Benjamin, and Eunice Lee, Dec. 7, 1769.*
- Betsey, Mrs., and Henry Staten, Apr. 29, 1792. C. R. 2.*
- Daniel, and Elizabet[h] Allen, both of Manchester, Dec. 15, 1791. C. R. 2.
- Eli, and Betsy Ann Walen, June 21, 1830. [May 26. C. R. 3.]*
- Elisabeth, a. 17 y., d. Phillip and Priscilla, and Charles Stream, a. 24 y., mariner, June 7, 1849.*
- Henry, and Lucy Row, Mar. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.*
- Isabell R., and Joseph Stevens, int. Apr. 14, 1833.
- Israel, of Beverly, and Emma Cole, int. Nov. 11, 1805.
- Jenny, and David Foster [sojourner. int.], Apr. 17, 1771.*
- Joanha, and Joseph Lane, Feb. 26, 1782.
- John, and Abigail Bray, Oct. 29, 1772.*
- John, of Manchester, and Lucinda Bray, int. Nov. 25, 1838.
- Jonathan, and Polly Agin [Ayres. int.], of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 9, 1792.
- Judith, and Nathan Norwood, int. May 5, 1789.
- Judith, and James Sawyer, July 16, 1834.*
- Judith, and Nathaniel Saunders, Dec. 1, 1836.*
- Lucy, and Gideon Liscum, Nov. 24, 1791. C. R. 5.*
- Luke, jr., and Martha Pulcifer, Dec. 1, 1747.*
- Lydia, and [Capt. p. R. 989.] John Webber, Dec. 16, 1766.*
- Lydia, and James Sawyer, jr., int. Nov. 27, 1802.
- Mary, and John Blanchford, sojourner, June 7, 1771. C. R. 5.*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Cox [resident. int.], July 12, 1802. C. R. 2.*
- Mary, of Ipswich, and Daniel Ober, int. Nov. 9, 1834.
- Mary B., and Freeman Woodbury. Dec. 2, 1830.*
- Nancy, and John Davis, June 8, 1795.*
- Nancy, and Davis Griffien, Aug. —, 1807.*
- Nathan F., and Mrs. Esther Tarr, Jan. 24, 1836.*
- Nathan Fellows, jr., and Lucy Davis, int. Apr. 26, 1822.
- Natha[niel] Fellows, and Isabella Rowe, int. Aug. 22, 1797.

MORGAN, Paul, and Ruth Lane, Apr. 6, 1738.*
Paul, jr., and Anna Brown of Ipswich, int. Dec. 14, 1774.
Paul, and Elizabeth T. Fretch, Dec. 27, 1836.*
Ruth, and Nehemiah Stanwood, jr., int. Jan. 31, 1756.
Ruth, and Thomas Russel sojourner, Mar. 27, 1764.*
Ruth, and Andrew Brown, int. May 16, 1804.
Sally, and John Lee, both of Manchester, Aug. 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
Sally, and Winthrop Sargent, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1803.
Samuel, jr., and Judith Dennen, Nov. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Jemima Moorhead, Mar. 1, 1789.*
William, and Hannah Day, Feb. 5, 1745-6.*
William [jr. int.], and Hannah Webber, Apr. 4, 1771.*
William, jr., and Gratia [Gracy. int.] Currier, Dec. 23, 1827.
C. R. 3.*
William, of Surry, Me., and Mary Staten, Oct. 7, 1832.*
Zechariah, of Beverly, and Abig[ai]ll Herrick, June 19, 1753.
C. R. 2.*

MORGRAGE, Mary, and James Burchsted of Beverly, int. Mar. 16, 1827.

MORIARTY, John Moseley, M. D., and Nancy Putnam Andrews of Salem, int. July 6, 1834.

MORRIL (see also Murrel), Sarah, of Salisbury, and Seth Clark, int. June 11, 1768.

MORRIS, William, and Molly Elwell, July 6, 1769.*

MORRISON, Alexander, and Anna Parkes, Aug. 30, 1745.*
David, of Boston, and Ruth Elwell, wid., int. Apr. 22, 1748.

MORSE, Beniah [Young. int.], and Sarah Huston, June 24, 1810.*

Esrom, and Eleanor Noble, Apr. 6, 1812.*
Esrom, jr., and Sophia Pettingale, of North Yarmouth, Me.,
Apr. 5, 1839.*

Hammond [of Salem. int.], and Esther E. Cushing, Sept. 11, 1833. C. R. 1.*

Joanna, of Manchester, and Jonathan Andrews, jr., int. Jan. 3, 1812.

MORSE, Lydia Ann, a. 20 y., d. Nathan P. and Abigail, and
Albert Day, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Aaron and Judith, Nov.
7, 1848.*

Moses, and Catharine Rowe, Jan. 1, 1809. [Apr. 5. c. r. 6.]*
Nathan P[arsons. int.], and Abigail Lee, Mar. 12, 1820.*

Rachel, of Manchester, and David Andrews, int. Oct. 15, 1818.

Samuel, and Anna Andrews, int. Jan. 26, 1819.

———, and, Lydia Parsons, Oct. 10, 1779. c. r. 1.

MOSES, Thomas, and Judith Duley, Dec. 6, 1832.*

Thomas, and Sarah H. Mann of Lowell, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

MOULTON, Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Mary Kimball,
int. Oct. 11, 1816.

Lois, of Amesbury, and Moses Davis, at Amesbury Dec. 24,
1754.*

*

MOUNTFORTH, Hannah, Mrs., of Boston, and Nathaniel
Warner, int. Oct. 18, 1732.

MUNCEY (see also Munsey), Sarah, and Hiram Gould of
Boxford, Sept. 16, 1832.*

MUNROE, Mary, of Boston, and Joseph Bailey, int. Mar. 21,
1812.

MUNSEY (see also Muncey), Ben Kelly, and Cynthia Langs,-
ford, May —, 1825. c. r. 3. [May 27. int.]

Benkelly, and Mrs. Miriam B. Prescott, int. July 14, 1844.

Mehitable H., of Danvers, and Jahn S[aville. p. r. 568.] Lane,
jr., int. Nov. 29, 1838. [m. Dec. 14. p. r. 568.]

Susan B., of Guilford, N. H., and John Lane, Aug. 26, 1832.*

William, and Mary Ann Sargent, Dec. 16, 1827. c. r. 3.

William, and Mrs. Sarah Hall, Jan. 21, 1840.*

MURCHMORE, Tryphena, of Ipswich, and Jacob Carter, int.
Nov. 25, 1758.

MURPHY, Rachel, Mrs., and Tristram Colby of Deer Isle,
Me., Nov. 17, 1833.*

Sukey, and James Mansfield. Sept. 1, 1792.*

Susanna, Mrs., and Richard Dresser [both of the Cape. c. r. 2.]
June 6, 1796.*

MURPHY, William, sojourner, and Anne Lowe, int. Mar. 29, 1769.

William [resident. int.], and Susanna Woodberry, Oct. 27, 1787.*

MURRAINS, Joseph (resident), and Nancy Millett, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

MURRAY, John, Rev., and Mrs. Judith Stevens, int. July 5, 1788.

MURREL (see also Morril), Lydia, and Thomas Phipps, Dec. 19, 1737.*

Rachel, and William Jackson, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*

MYER, Martin, and Joan D. Gleason, at Plymouth, July 20, 1829. C. R. 6.

MYLES, Mary, and Thomas Lovekin, Jan. 22, 1689-90.

NASH, Lonson, Esq., and Nabby Lowe, Sept. 26, 1807.*

Lonson, D., and Emily A. Stacy, int. Nov. 29, 1840.

Sylvanus, a. 30 y., postmaster, b. Abington, s. James, and Mary

F. Rust, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Lucy, int. Sept. 9, 1848

[Sept. 10. dup.]

William, and Sarah Dennen, Feb. 3, 1767.*

NASON, Daniel, a. 23 y., mariner, b. Monteville, Me., s. Wil-
loughby and Elmira, and Hannah H. Tyler, a. 20 y., d.
Andrew and Betsy, int. June 10, 1848.

Freedom, and Mary G. Palmer, int. Mar. 14, 1846.

Robert, and Rebecca Day, Dec. 25, 1720.*

Robert, and Hannah Marshall of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov.
13, 1753.*

NEDOM, Mary, Mrs., of Lynn, and Samuel Ingersall, int.
July 21, 1722.

NELSON, Agnes, and Isaac Elwell, Mar. 18, 1753.*

Elisabeth, and John Brown, Feb. 16, 1746.*

Hannah, and Elisha Corney, Mar. 7, 1756.*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Sarah Thomas, Dec. 3, 1772.
C. R. 3.*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

NELSON, Sarah, a. 17y., d. Stephen and Sarah, and John W. Powers, a. 20 y., mariner s. Patrick and Mary, Jan. 9, 1849.*

Stephen C., and Nancy Dresser, Oct. 16, 1828.*

Stephen C., and Mrs. Sally Grover, Jan. 2, 1831.*

William, and Elisabeth Tompson, Mar. 21, 1718.

William, and Mary Flinn, Jan. 26, 1720-21.*

William, and Deborah Carlile, July 19, 1739.*

NEVENS (see also Nevins), Betsy, and Benjamin Hoeg, Aug. 10, 1812.*

William, of Pelham, and Tammy Lane, Mar. 23, 1788. c. r. 5.

NEVINS (see also Nevens), John, and Mary Ring, int. Nov. 2, 1767.

Robert, and Sara Brown, May 18, 1766.*

NEWAN (see also Newman), Eliza D., and James J. Hibbert, Apr. 28, 1837.*

NEWCOMB (see also Newcombe), Charles, a. 27 y., shipwright, b. Hull, and C. Francis Peabody, a. 25 y., b. Shirley, d. James and Lilly, Feb. 3, 1848.*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Elwell, 3d, Oct. 18, 1774.*

Henry, and Mary Coas, Nov. 14, 1749.*

Maria, and Edward Millet, Dec. 12, 1838.*

William, and Polly Coas, int. Dec. 11, 1784.

NEWCOMBE (see also Newcomb), Mary, and William Oxden. [Oxton. int.], Apr. 9, 1771.*

NEWELL (see also Nowell), Phillip, widr., a. 60 y., gentleman, b. Newburyport, s. Nathaniel and Jane, of Deery, and Palmer Stacy, a. 42 y., d. John and Anna, July 7, 1847.*

NEWHALL, Aaron, and Hannah Babson, Dec. 14, 1758.*

Mary [Mercy, of Newbury. int.], and Samuel Lane, [jr. int.], at Newbury, Jan. 28, 1762.*

Sarah, of Boston, and James Dannen, int. Dec. 7, —.

NEWMAN (see also Newan), Ann [Mrs. int.], and David Plumer, Aug. 29, 1723.*

Anne, and George Brown [sojourner. int.], June 25, 1769.*

Benjamin, of Ipswich and Mary Appleton, int. Nov. 19, 1803.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Nabby Elwell, Aug. 18, 1826.*

Deborah, and James Sawyer, int. Mar. 29, 1776.

John, and Ruth Emorson, d. John, Dec. 13, 1683.

John, and Hannah Mellen, Sept. 27, 1780.

John [resident. int.], and Mehitibil Williams [Mehitabel Kilham. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 12, 1796. [Aug. 30. int.]*

John, and Eliza Dodd, int. July 27, 1811.

John, and Lydia Robinson, Oct. 26, 1815.*

John, of Newbury, and Henrietta Woodbury, Nov. 23, 1841.*

John, jr., and Henrietta Daggett, Oct. 24, 1843.*

John, jr., a. 26 y., fisherman, s. John [and Lydia. in pencil.], and Hipsa [Lydia. p. r. 670.] Gott, a. 19 y., d. Eli [and Hipsa. in pencil.], Oct. 26, 1845. [Oct. 30. c. r. 3; Oct. 29. p. r. 670.]*

Ruth, Mrs., and Samuel Sargeant, June 29, 1725.*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Davis, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

William, and Anne Steward, Nov. 29, 1750.*

William, and Sally Bray, May 28, 1772.*

William, of Ipswich, and Hannah Haskell, int. Nov. 5, 1796.

NICHOLS (see also Nickels, Nickles, Nicols), Adams, and Martha Boardman Fulsom of Exeter, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1829.

Hannah, and Alonzo Millet of Essex, Jan. 4, 1837.*

Mary, and Benjamin Stone, Apr. 28, 1734. [Apr. 26. c. r. 2.]*

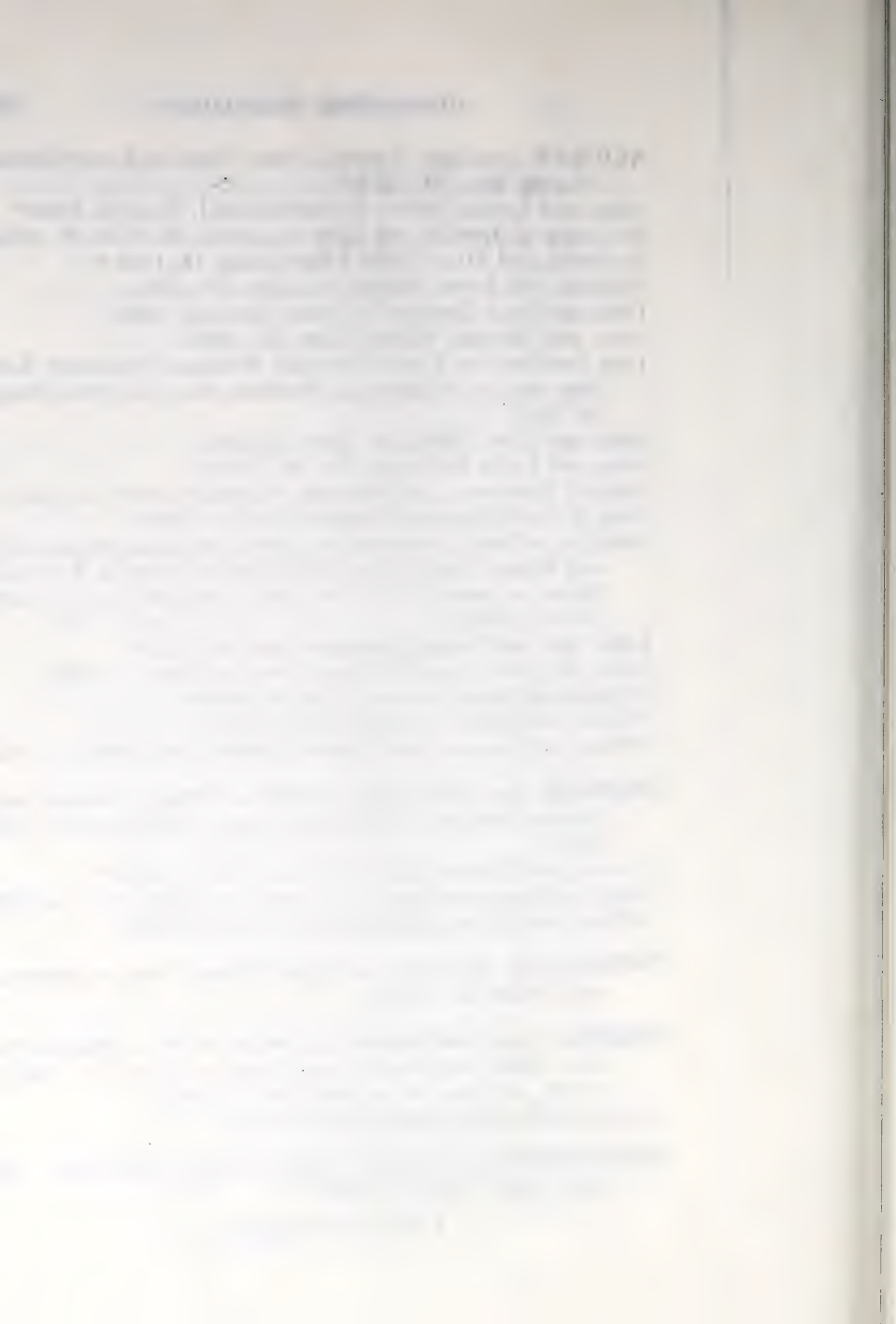
William, and Mary Goodrich, int. Nov. 25, 1832.

NICHOLSON, Elisabeth, and Joel Weston [both sojourners. int.], Nov. 13, 1735.*

NICKELS (see also Nichols), Charles, a. 28 y., yeoman, b. New York, and Lucy Ann Porter, a. 20 y., b. Derry, N. H., d. John W. Adams, Nov. 8, 1847.*

Mary, and Charles Gott, Nov. 15, 1843.*

NICKERSON (see also Nicholson), George S., fisherman, and Jane Lloyd, Jan. 12, 1845.*



NICKERSON, James B., a. 26 y., mariner, b. Boston, s. Zenas and Mary, and Mary Eliza Stone, a. 19 y., Feb. 11, 1849.*
 Mary L[ewis. int.], and Fitz William Winter, Jan. 16, 1826.
 [1825. P. R. 673.]*

Mayo, of Provincetown, and Nancy Wallace, int. Nov. 4, 1795.
 Nancy, D[ennis. int.], and John Steele, jr., June 17, 1820.*
 Zenas, and Mary Dennen, Apr. 19, 1817. P. R. 672.

NICKLES (see also Nichols), Peter, and Mary Tarr, Nov. 30, 1835.*

NICOLS (see also Nichols), Mary, "of Jemaco," and Jonathan Stainwood, Dec. 27, 1688.

NIGHTINGALE, Betsy, Mrs., and George S. Phillips, Sept. 30, 1837.*

John, and Betsy Hodgskins, Oct. 16, 1826. C. R. 3.*

NILES, Eben, a. 27 y., gentleman, b. Boston, s. Thomas, and Mary E. Boomer, a. 22 y., b. Portsmouth, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 25, 1847.*

Sarah M., a. 19 y., b. Boston, d. Thomas, and James Gaffield, a. 20 y., yeoman, b. Boston, s. Thomas and Betsey of Boston, Dec. 28, 1847.*

Susan H., b. Boston, d. Thomas, and Frederick Almy [of Boston. dup.] int. Mar. 25, 1847. [Mar. 28. dup.]

NOBLE, Abigail, and Joseph Somes, Feb. 20, 1808.*

Abigail, and Edward Somes, June 22, 1828.*

Barbary, and Thomas Wharff, Oct. 10, 1814.*

Benjamin, and Rachel Noble, int. Apr. 22, 1774.

Betsy, and Isaac Day [jr. int.], Dec. 1, 1804.*

Betsy, and William Pittee, jr., int. Nov. 29, 1835.

Daniel, and Polly Brown, int. Aug. 24, 1799.

Daniel, and Abigail N[oble. int.] Somers, Aug. 19, 1823.*

Eleanor, and Esrom Morse, Apr. 6, 1812.*

Elcazer G., a. 23 y., mariner, and Elisabeth Pickering of Rockport, a. 20 y., b. Rockport, Oct. 18, 1845.*

Francis, and [Mrs. dup.] Hanah Gover, Aug. 1, 1790.

C. R. 5.*

Francis, and Ann Tarr, Sept. 16, 1838. [Sept. 14, 1837. P. R. 668.]*

- N. H. F., Hannah, and John Cleaveland, June 13, 1812. [July 5, 1814. P. R. 674.]*
- Hannah, and Jacob Hill [Hilt. copy.] of Salem, Aug. 22, 1812.*
- Harriet Somes, a. 19 y., d. William and Rachel, and Daniel Lufkin, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 7, 1848.*
- John, sojourner, and Hannah Foster, int. Nov. 25, 1749.
- John, and Lydia Lurvey, int. Mar. 13, 1773.
- John, and Sally F. Blatchford, Dec. 5, 1834.*
- Joseph, and Sally Smith, int. Nov. 23, 1799.
- Lydia, and William Somes, June 13, 1803. c. R. 2.*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and Roland Batten, Mar. 29, 1811.*
- Mary, and Richard Hall, resident, int. June 21, 1823.
- Mary B., and Benjamin Haskell, Jan. 5, 1840.*
- Nancy, and Jacob Knights, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
- Peggy, and Isaac Bennet, jr., Nov. 13, 1791. c. R. 5.*
- Philemon, and Mercy Brown, int. May 24, 1799.
- Philimon, sojourner, and Molly Lurvey, Nov. 12, 1767. c. R. 5.*
- Philimon, and Mary Bapson, June 9, 1821. c. R. 2.*
- Rachel, and Benjamin Noble, int. Apr. 22, 1774.
- Rachel, and William Carter, int. Dec. 9, 1799.
- Rebecca D., a. 43 y., and William A. Damon, a. 40 y., laborer, b. Northampton, s. William and Sally, Nov. 28, 1848.*
- William, and Harriet Grover, Oct. 28, 1821.*
- William, and Rachel Grover, int. Oct. 14, 1826.

NORCROSS, Joseph A., a. 25 y., merchant, b. Boston, s. Otis, and Lucy S. Pearsons, a. 19 y., d. Samuel and Lucy D.. Nov. 27, 1848.*

Nathaniel, of Boston, and Judith Day, Aug. —, 1791.*

NORRIES (see also Norris), Mary, Mrs., and William Brophy, Mar. 6, 1834.*

NORRIS (see also Norries), Abraham, of Wayne, Penn., and Susanna Wilson of Nottingham, N. H., Aug. 28, 1843.*

George, and Mary Jones, May —, [25. int.] 1825. c. R. 3.*

Mary Ann, a. 20 y., d. [George and Mary. in pencil.], and John F[rye. P. R. 342.] Foster, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Benjamin [min] and Ruby, Dec. 20, 1847.*

Nathaniel, and Eunice Langsford, int. May 5, 1810.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

150 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

NORTHEY, Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Parsons, Apr. 8, 1770.*

Edward, and Susannah Somes [Corning. c. r. 1.], Dec. 14, 1779.

NORTON, Margaret, and Thomas Granton, Dec. 19, 1728.

Mary [of Hampton. int.], and Thomas Sewall, July 29, 1734.*

Sarah, and John Parsons, at Ipswich, July 29, 1701.

Sarah, of Essex, and Elias Burnham, Jan. 9, 1840.*

NORWOD (see also Norwood), Sarah, and Thomas Haries, Oct. 2, 1727.*

NORWOOD (see also Norwod, Norword), Abigail, and Nathanaell Elery, Jan. 1, 1710-11.

Abigail, and Josiah Main [resident. int. from beyond Dover, c. r. 3.], Nov. 21, 1819.*

Abigal, and Jeremiah Butman, Nov. 17, 1737.*

Abigal, and Josiah Lane, jr., Mar. 20, 1742-3.*

Abraham, and Nancy Norwood, int. Jan. 14, 1804.

Addison, and Susan Tarr, Dec. 12, 1836.*

Alexander, a. 26 y., mariner, s. John and Betsy, and Rachel E. Rowe, a. 18 y., d. John and Esther, Feb. 15, 1848.*

Alice, Mrs., and Ebenezer Parsons, int. Apr. 11, 1741.

Alice, Mrs., and Rev. John White, June 1, 1749.*

Almira, and William Coos, jr. [fisherman. s. William. int.], Dec. 14, 1845. [Oct. 25. int.]*

Anna, and Robert Tarr [jr. both of the Cape. c. r. 2.] July 24, 1788.*

Anna, and Albert Richardson of Boston, Oct. 2, 1838.*

Anna Smith, of Booth Bay, Me., and William Norwood, jr., int. Jan. 18, 1823.

Bathsheba, and Daniel N. Dunzack of Salem [of Dedham. c. r. 6.], Mar. 5, 1838.*

Benjamin P., and Mary G. Bowen, Nov. 13, 1834.*

Betsy Parsons, and Stephen Tarr, int. Jan. 11, 1827.

Betsy, and David Pool, int. Mar. 23, 1785.

Betsy, and Samuel Prince, both of Manchester, Jan. 16, 1799. c. r. 2.

Betsy Warner, and William Thompson of New Boston, N. H., int. Jan. 22, 1799.

- Norwood, Caleb, and Allis Donall of York, int. Sept. —.
[1708?] T. C.
- Caleb, and Elizabeth Grover, Feb. 21, 1760. C. R. 5.*
- Caleb, and [Mrs. P. R. 678.] Jerusha Story of Ipswich at
Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1770. [Apr. 21. P. R. 678.]*
- Caleb, jr., and Jerusha Story of Sandy Bay, at Ipswich, Sept.
27, 1781. C. R. 5. [Dec. 16, 1780. P. R. 680.]
- Caleb [2d. m. P. R. 680.] and Mrs. Esther Gott, Dec. 16, 1816.*
- Caleb, jr., and Jerusha N. Butman [both? of Sandy Bay. C. R.
6.] Nov. 19, 1832.*
- Caleb P., fisherman, and Margaret O. Grover of Rockport b.
Rockport, d. John, of Rockport, Nov. 30, 1845.*
- Caroline E., and Daniel McFadding of Georgetown, Me., Dec.
3, 1833.*
- Caroline Eliza, and James Green, jr., June 17, 1842.*
- Charles, and Tammy York, Oct. 16, 1813.*
- Charles, jr. [of Sandy Bay. C. R. 3.], and Susan Norwood, Apr.
24, 1816. [Feb. 7. P. R. 684.]*
- Charles, jr., and Patty [Martha P. R. 104.] Brooks, May 19,
1818.*
- Charles, and Mary Pool, May 16, 1833.*
- Charles, and Loisa Tucker, Mar. 21, 1837.*
- Charlotte, and Josiah Parsons, Jan. 20, 1805.*
- Clarissa, and Joseph Norwood, June 1, 1814.*
- Daniel, and Esther Grover, int. July 18, 1801.
- Deborah, and Benjamin Harraden, Jan. 15, 1695-6.
- Deborah, and Caleb Tarr, int. Dec. 10, 1802.
- Ebenezer, and Dorcas Medley, int. Oct. 23, 1813.
- Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Pool, Jan. 30, 1723-4.*
- Elisabeth, and John Hanson, sojourner, int. Oct. 25, 1785.
- Elisabeth, and Amos Storey [both of the Cape C. R. 2.], Sept.
1, 1792 [Sept. 3. C. R. 2.]*
- Eliza, and Nathan Norwood, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1803.
- Eliza, and Winthrop Pool, Jan. 24, 1822.*
- Eliza, and Henry Clark, jr., Nov. 11, 1829.*
- Elizabeth [Mrs. int; Nathaniel Parsons wife's mother. C. R. 3.],
and Benjamin Lane [of Poland, Me. int.], Mar. 26, 1816.*
- Emily Tarr, and James Green, mariner, Nov. 17, 1844.*
- Epes, and Fanny P. Rowe, May 7, 1829.*
- Ester, and Nathaniel Parsons, Oct. 8, 1761. C. R. 5.*
- Esther, and John Brown, Nov. 18, 1779. [Nov. 23, C. R. 1.],
- Esther, and Joseph Thurston, int. Aug. 2, 1808.



- NORWOOD, Eunice, d. [Nathan and Eunice. in pencil.], and Edward Lane, fisherman, Dec. 25, 1844.*
- Francis, and Elizabeth Coldom, d. Clement, Oct. 15, 1663.
- [F]rancis, jr., and Mary Stevens, Jan. 24, 1692-3.
- Francis, and Mrs. Esther Foster of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1726.*
- Francis, and [Mrs. p. r. 679.] Anne Lee, May 27, 1762. c. r. 5.*
- Francis, and Mrs. Mercy Tarr, Sept. 15, 1793.*
- Francis, jr., and Lucy Pool, Nov. 7, 1793.*
- Frederick, and Eliza Friend, Dec. 3, 1832.*
- George, and Lavinia Knowton, Dec. 20, 1826.*
- George, jr., and Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, Mar. 2, 1837.*
- George, and Lucy Stillman, Nov. 17, 1849. p. r. 932.
- George W., and Anne H. Rowe, Nov. 12, 1843.*
- Gorham, and Eliza Patch of Hamilton, int. Nov. 24, 1823 [m. Dec. 25. p. r. 688.]
- Gorham, and Rhoda Bradstreet, May 17, 1839.*
- Gustavus, jr., and Sally Fears, int. Dec. 2, 1802.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Tompson, Nov. 26, 1716.
- Hannah, and Daniel Gott, Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 5.*
- Hannah, and John Stirling, resident, Apr. 24, 1793. c. r. 5.*
- Harriet, and David Page of Hampton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1816.*
- Harriet, and Benjamin Hoyt, June 3, 1833.*
- Harriet, a. 22y., d. Charles, and Aaron Lane, a. 32 y., mariner, s. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1845.*
- Henry, and Sarah P[age. p. r. 695.] Pool, May 24, 1838.*
- Henry, and Maryann R. Hodgkins, int. May 26, 1844.
- Irene, and Mayhew Main of Rochester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1839.*
- Isaac, and Elizebeth Andrews [Andress. int.], Jan. 26, 1769. c. r. 5.*
- James, and Judith Norwood, Sept. 20, 1791. [Sept. 21. c. r. 2.]*
- James, and Sally Parker, May 31, 1807.*
- James, jr., and Polly Elwell, June 3, 1829 [1828. c. r. 6.]*
- James S., and Adeline Tarr, int. Nov. 28, 1830.
- Jane, and Edward H. Shaw, Mar. 25, 1838.*
- Jerusha, and Farley Kinsman, Mar. 27, 1823.*
- John, and Lucy Kendall, Sept. 11, 1780.
- John, and Lucy Norwood [of the Cape. c. r. 2.], June 1, 1786.*
- John, and Betsey Bray, Apr. 11, 1807. c. r. 2*
- John [L. p. r. 690.] and Mary Jane Parsons, May 31, 1839. [Aug. p. r. 690.]*

The first of these is the fact that the
 people of the country are not
 generally well educated. This is
 due to the fact that the people
 have not had the opportunity
 to receive a good education.
 The second is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 clothed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to purchase
 the goods which they need.
 The third is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 housed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to build
 the houses which they need.
 The fourth is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 fed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to grow
 the food which they need.
 The fifth is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 clothed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to purchase
 the goods which they need.
 The sixth is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 housed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to build
 the houses which they need.
 The seventh is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 fed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to grow
 the food which they need.
 The eighth is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 clothed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to purchase
 the goods which they need.
 The ninth is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 housed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to build
 the houses which they need.
 The tenth is the fact that the
 people are not generally well
 fed. This is due to the fact
 that the people have not had
 the opportunity to grow
 the food which they need.

- NORWOOD, John jr., and Mrs. and Mrs. Ann Matthews, Nov. 27, 1842.*
- John, G., and Mary Jane Grover of Rockport, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
- Jonathan [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Davis of Annisquam, May 19, 1776. c. R. 2. [Mar. 26. 1734. P. R. 677.]*
- Joseph, and Clarissa Norwood, June 1, 1814.*
- Joseph E[des. int.], and Sally Clark, Jan. 13, 1825.*
- Joseph Y[ork. P. R. 689.], fisherman, and Mary F. Wheeler, Dec. 11, 1844.*
- Joshua, jr, and Ruth Andrews, Dec. 12, 1765. c. R. 5.*
- Judith, and David Plumer, Apr. 9, ——. [176-. int.]*
- Judith, and James Norwood, Sept. 20, 1791. [Sept. 21. c. R. 2.]*
- Lemuel, and Charlotte F. Blatchford, Nov. 29, 1832.*
- Lois, Mrs., and John Gamage, Oct. 23, 1828.*
- Loisa, and Simeon Tarr, fisherman, Nov. 23, 1845.*
- Lucretia, and James Smith, May 4, 1814.*
- Lucy, Mr[s.], and Sam[ue]ll Saywood, Apr. 7, 1729.*
- Lucy, [of Cape. c. R. 2.], and John Norwood, June 1, 1786.*
- Lucy, and Jeremiah Bootman, jr., int. June 16, 1800.
- Lucy, and Francis Tarr, jr., May 29, 1815. [May 27. P. R. 951.]*
- Lucy, and George Merchant, Nov. 18, 1826. [Nov. 11. 1836. P. R. 649.]*
- Lydia, and William Smith [resident. int.], June 8, 1806.*
- Martha Mrs., and Nathaniel Low, July 7, 1835. P. R. 613.
- Martha, a. 19 y., d. James and Sally, and Joseph Rowe, a. 23 y., mariner, s. William and Hannah [Nov.?] 16, 1848. [Oct. 22. int.]*
- Mary, and Samuel Sargeant, May 24, 1689.
- Mary, and Daniel Collins, Jan. 3, 1716.
- Mary, and Nathaniel Gamage of Cambridge, May 23, 1734.*
- Mary, and Rev. Ebenezer Williams of New Casco [Falmouth. int.], May 25, 1769. c. R. 5.*
- Mary, and Joseph Baker, Feb. 7, 1771. c. R. 5.*
- Mary, and Reuben Brooks, jr., Apr. 2, 1818.*
- Mary, and Charles Lufkin, fisherman, Dec. 25, 1844.*
- Mary, a. 17 y., d. John and Betsy, and Edward Geering, a. 23 y., mariner, s. John and Lois, Nov. 21, 1847.*
- Mary, Baker, and Samuel York Jones, int. Dec. 9, 1801.

- NORWOOD, Mary Baker, and Francis Pool, Jan. 11, 1808.*
 Mary Jane, and Joseph Calrow of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1839.
 Mary, W., and Zebulun Lufkin, jr., Oct. 25, 1837.*
 Nancy, and Abraham Norwood, int. Jan. 14, 1804.
 Nancy, and John Douglass, Nov. 18, 1828.*
 Nancy, and William B. Lufkin, Dec. 25, 1842. P. R. 605.
 Nathan, and Elisabeth Clark, Nov. 25, 1783. [Nov. 24. C. R. 1.]*
 Nathan, and Judith Morgan, int. May 5, 1789.
 Nathan, jr., and Eliza Norwood, int. Mar. 28, 1803.
 Nathan, jr., and Eunice Langford, May —, 1810. C. R. 3.
 Ora, and Albert Clarke, Sept. 20, 1837. [Sept. 18. P. R. 182.]*
 Patience, and Samuel Wanson, int. Aug. 25, 1750.
 Patty, Mrs., and Nathaniel Lowe, May 7, 1835.*
 Peggy, and Samuel Giles, Mar. 17, 1811.*
 Polly, and Josiah Perkins [resident. int.], Aug. 26, 1789.*
 Polly, and Abraham Tarr, Aug. 21, 1791.*
 Polly, and Joseph Smith, jr., [both of the Cape. C. R. 2.], Nov. 19, 1793.*
 Rachel, and Joseph Davis 3d, Dec. 31, 1751.*
 Rachel, and Nathan Pool, int. July 2, 1785.
 Rebecca Story, and Abraham Tarr, July —. [July 11, 1841. int.]*
 Rhoda, and Thomas Thompson, Oct. 17, 1817.*
 Ruth, of Mt. Desert, and John Mack of Union River, Sept. 4, 1787. C. R. 5.
 Sally, and John Edwards, 3d, both of Manchester, May 27, 1800. C. R. 2.
 Sally, and John Blatchford, Oct. 26, 1828.*
 Sally, and William Pool, 3d., Dec. 29, 1828.*
 Sally Pool, and Peter Sargent, jr., Nov. 13, 1807. [Nov. 12, 1806. C. R. 3.]*
 Samuel, and Polly Row, int. Aug. 21, 1784.
 Sarah, and Thomas Harris, jr., Oct. 2, 1727. P. R. 447.
 Sarah, and John Fear, Jan. 1, 1778. C. R. 3.
 Sarah Jane, and Robert Douglas, Apr. 6, 1834.*
 Seth, and Lois Odell of Beverly, Oct. 31, 1839. [Oct. 23. P. R. 694.]*
 Solomon, and Rebecca Gamage, Nov. 2-, 1766. C. R. 5.*
 Solomon, and Lucretia Edes, int. June 18, 1791.
 Solomon, and Mrs. Lois Rowe, int. Jan. 25, 1797.

NORWOOD, Sophia [Wheeler. P. R. 636.], and James Manning
[Sandy Bay. c. R. 3.], Oct. 5, 1830.*

Sophia, and Aaron Fitz, jr., Jan 14, 1840.*

Stephen, and Elizabeth Ingolsbee, Feb. 23, 1701. P. R. 676.

Stephen, and Anna Andrews, Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 3.

Stephen, and Deborah Parsons, Nov. 27, 1783.*

Stephen, and Hannah Brown of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Jan.
23, 1798.*

Stephen, and Peggy Davis, Jan. 6, 1806.*

Stephen, and Mary Jane Andrews, Dec. 1, 1836.*

Susan, and John Main [resident. int.], Dec. 3, 1815.*

Susan, and Charles Norwood, jr., [of Sandy Bay. c. R. 3.],
Apr. 24, 1816. [Feb. 7, P. R. 684.]*

Susanna, and Moses Wheeler, May 7, 1750. [May 21, 1752.
P. R. 168.]*

Susanna, and Nathaniel Parsons, Dec. 1, 1805.*

William, and [Mrs. int.], Judith Woodbary, May 30, 1732.*

William, and Susanna Wheeler, int. Dec. 11, 1795. [m. Feb.
4, 1796. P. R. 683.]

William, jr, and Anna Smith Norwood of Booth Bay, Me., int.
Jan. 18, 1823.

William, 3d, and Sally H[ale. int.] Smith, Aug. 29, 1824.*

———, and Elisabeth ———, Sept. 25, 1704. T. C.

NORWORD (see also Norwood), Elisa [Mrs. P. R. 475.], and
Jabes Rowe [2d m. P. R. 475.], July 31, 1827. C. R. 5.
[July 30. P. R. 475.]*

NOWELL (see also Newell). Philip, of West Newbury and
Mrs. Anna Davis, Oct. 17, 1839.*

Moses, and Sarah A. Parsons, May 23, 1833. C. R. 1.*

NOYES, Julia A., of Atkinson, N. H., and Rev. John Harri-
man, int. Mar. 15, 1835.

William H., a. 23 y., confectioner, b. Newbury [Newburyport.
T. C.], s. Josiah P. and Patience [of Newburyport. T. C.],
and Sarah H Parsley [of Strafford, N. H., a. 22 y.,], b.
Strafford, N. H. [d. Ebenezer and Sarah, of Strafford,
N. H., May 14. T. C.], 1848.*

NUTE, Charles P., and Mary P. Blatchford, Aug. 1, 1839.*

NUTSFORD, Stephen, sojourner, and Mary Andrews, Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 3.

NUTTER, George of Essex, and Elisabeth D. Bray, int. Oct. 21, 1838.

Hannah, of Essex, and Aaron W. Bray, Nov. 18, 1840.*

John, of Essex, and Hannah Hodgkins, May 16, 1843. [May 15, C. R. 3.]*

John, widr., a. 32 y., cordwainer, b. Essex, s. James and Mehitabel, and Sarah B. Jeffs, a. 16 y., d. Mitchel and Lydia, int. Mar. —, 1848.

Nancy, of Essex, and James Mitchell Jeffs, int. Oct. 21, 1838. (Banns forbidden by Mitchell A. Jeffs.)

OAKES (see also Oaks), Amelia, and John Carter, Dec. 19, 1819.*

Anna, and Benjamin Marshal, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

Ebenezer, and Esther Gott, int. Dec. 24, 1801.

Elisha M., jr., and Hannah T. Burk [Buck. C. R. 6.] of Phipsburch, Me., July 2, 1843*

Elisha M[ayo int.], and Harriet Wonson, Oct. 8, 1819.*

Emeline T[homas. P. R. 621.], a. 20 y., d. Fitz, deceased, and Elisha Lufkin, a. 23 y., s. Moses, jr., Oct. 26, 1845.*

Emma, and Moses Gooch of Boston, int. May 31, 1766

Esther G, and Samuel H. Brooks, Oct. 21, 1835.*

Harriet E., and Daniel B. Tarr of Rockport [yeoman. dup.], Jan. 14, 1845.*

Harriet F., and Joseph H[askell, P. R. 698.] Riggs, May 14, 1840.*

Huston, and Susan K[nuttsford. int.] Rowe, July 22, 1821.*

Joseph S., and Eunice G. Worten, June 30, 1828.*

Joseph S[mith. int.], and Anna Elwell, Nov. 3, 1819.*

Joseph S[mith. int.], and Mary Jane Maddix, May 23, 1824.*

Judith, and William McQuestion [resident. int.], Apr. 9, 1826.*

Lydia G., and Zebulun D. Tucker, Dec. 10, 1840.*

Margaret, and Samuel Davis Thurstain, int. Mar. 26, 1796.

Mary Elisabeth, and David Harvey, Feb. 24, 1842.*

Mary [(Robinson) Mrs. P. R. 696.] [2d m. P. R. 696.] a. 52 y., and Aaron Riggs, a. 74 y., Sept. 22, 1823. C. R. 3.*

Nancy, and Ephraim [T. P. R. 621.] Tibbets, fishing, Oct. 26, 1845.*

OAKES, Pamela [Mrs. int], and Thomas Hilliah [Hillian. c. r. 6.] Nov. 22, 1821.*
 Pamela A., a. 16 y., d. Fitz E., and Mary, and William H. Perkins, a. 23 y., mariner, b. York, Me., s. Moses and Elcy, and Jan. 23, 1848. [Jan. 22. P. R. 621.]*
 Patty, and Benjamin Stanwood, ——. [Oct. 24, 1757. int.]*
 Sally [Mrs. int.], and David Sargent, Dec. 25, 1805.*
 Susan, Mrs., and Job Rowe, Dec. 9, 1827.*
 Susanna, wid., and Israel Sheldon, Oct. 23, 1753.*
 Thomas, and Patience Somes, d. Jane, Dec. 1, 1730.*
 Thomas, and Margaret Grover, int. July 26, 1754.
 William, and Susan Sayward, June 2, 1814.*
 William H., and Julia A. Sayward, Dec. 1, 1839. [1838. P. R. 699.]*

OAKS (see also Oakes), Abigail, and Archibald Armstrong [resident. int.], Aug. 26, 1820.*
 Amia, and George Race, sojourner, Apr. 11, 1771. c. r. 5. [Apr. 16. int.]
 Benjamin, and Dorcas Hadleigh, int. Nov. 16, 1784.
 Benjamin, and Eleanor Day, int. Nov. 1, 1806. (Bans forbidden by Elenoor Day, Oct. 23, 1807.)
 Betsy, and William Winter, int. Mar. 31, 1798. [m. Mar. 9, P. R. 1008.]
 Dorcas, Mrs. and Winslow Stevens, int. Aug. 7, 1790.
 Fitz Edward, and Mary Dumphrey, Oct. 8, 1822. c. r. 3. [Oct. 17, 1823. P. R. 621.]*
 Jemima, and Benjamin Sayward, int. July 23, 1784.
 John, jr., and Mrs. Sally Day, int. Sept. 7, 1784.
 John, 3d, and Polly Robinson, Nov. 23, 1794.*
 Sally, and David Dowsett, Dec. 2, 1792.*
 Sukey, and Joseph Babcock, jr., of Manchester, int. Nov. 27, 1802.
 Susan [(Knutsford) P. R. 655.] Mrs., and Thomas Oakes, int.] Marshall, Mar. 27, 1828. [Mar. 8, P. R. 653.]*
 Thomas, and Susanna Clark, Mar. 20, 1745.*
 Thomas, and Judith Husten, Nov. 22, 1787. c. r. 5.*
 William, and Pamela Sayward, int. Jan. 7, 1791.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Nicholas, and Hannah Herick of Sedgwick, Aug. 13, 1789. c. r. 5.

OBER (see also Obear), Abraham, and Maria Loisa Rowe,
May 4, 1839.*

Daniel, and Judith Rowe, int. Nov. 29, 1804.

Daniel, and Mary Morgan of Ipswich, int. Nov. 9, 1834

John Plummer, and Ann Lowe Close, May 17, 1829.*

Jonathan, and Sarah Witte, Dec. 27, 1774*

Judith, Mrs., and Enoch Small, int. Oct. 23, 1836. [Sept. 8,
1846. C. R. 3.]

Lydia Ferson, and John Tucker, Dec. 31, 1831.*

Maria, Mrs., and William Robinson, Dec. 4, 1842.*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Ebenezer Steel, int. Mar. 21, 1795.

Mary, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Richards of Lynn, Aug. 20,
1809.*

Rebecca, and John Somes, jr., Aug. 23, 1806.*

ODELL, James [sojourner. int.], and Anna Sargent, Oct. 1,
1767.*

Lois, of Beverly, and Seth Norwood, Oct. 31, 1839. [Oct. 23.
P. R. 694.]*

Mary, and David Harraden, jr., int. Mar. 7, 1801.

Nancy, and Epes Ellery, jr., Sept. 11, 1794.*

OLESON, William a. 25 y., mariner, b. Denmark, s. James
Maria, of Denmark, and Margaret Jane Allen, a. 21 y.,
b. Prince Edward Isle, d. Bartlett and Elisabeth, of
Prince Edward Isle, Dec. 3, 1849.*

OLIVE, John Barnard, Capt., and Nancy Saunders, Nov. 25,
1778.

OLIVER, Henry, widr., a. 52 y. mariner, b. Georgetown, Me.,
s. Henry, of Maine, and Nancy Johnson, wid., a. 40 y.,
b. Dresden, Me., d. ——— Monroe, Aug. 28, 1847.*

Thomas, resident, and Lucy Kenny, int. Oct. 29, 1803.

ORNE (see also Ornee), Benjamin C., and Louis Moore of
Topsfield, int. Feb. 7, 1830.

ORNEE (see also Orne), Rachel, and William White, Nov. 22,
1744.*

OSBORNE, Catherine, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. Epes Sar-
gent, int. Feb. 22, 1745.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE MEETING WAS OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

THE MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO. THE
MEETING WAS THEN OPENED BY THE READING OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE
SOCIETY, DR. J. H. COOPER, OF CHICAGO.

OSGOOD, Charlotte, of Newburyport, and Henry Tilden,
int. Apr. 23, 1837.

Isaac, widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. John and
Elisabeth, and Abby Ann Richardson, [of Salem. dup.]
a. 25 y., b. Danvers, d. Parker, int. Jan. 21, 1848 [Jan.
23, dup.]

John, Capt. [of West Newbury. c. r. 3.], and Mary Ann
B[abson. int.] Griffen, June 5, 1820.*

John, Capt. [of West Newbury. int.] and Dorcas Griffin,
Jan. 27, 1824. c. r. 3.*

Josiah, [Joseph. c. r. 7.] of Chelsea, b. Chelsea, s. —, of
Chelsea, and Maryann Gunnison, Dec. 19, 1845.*

Mary, Mrs. of Andover, and William Allen, at Andover, Apr.
11, [17]45.*

OTIS, Samuel, of Bristol, Me., and Lois Rowe, July 11,
1826.*

OUTEIN, Adrien Alexander [resident. int.] and Nancy Col-
lins, Oct. 23, 1796.*

OXDEN (see also Oxton), Mary, Mrs. and Dan[ie]ll Em-
mons, Aug. 31, 1788.*

Polly, and John Briar, int. June 27, 1798.

Samuel E., and Sarah T. Parsons, Nov. 29, 1838.*

William, and Mary Newcombe, Apr. 9, 1771.*

William, and Nabby Grant, Oct. 12, 1805.*

OXTON (see also Oxden), Mary, and William Tucker, Dec.
22, 1841.*

William, jr., and Catharine Haraden, Dec. 18, 1834. c. r. 6.

PACKHARRIS, Frances, and Thomas Cox, natives of Ja-
maica, at Jamaica, Jan. 9, 1801.

PAGE, David, of Hampton, N. H., and Harriet Norwood,
Feb. 27, 1816.*

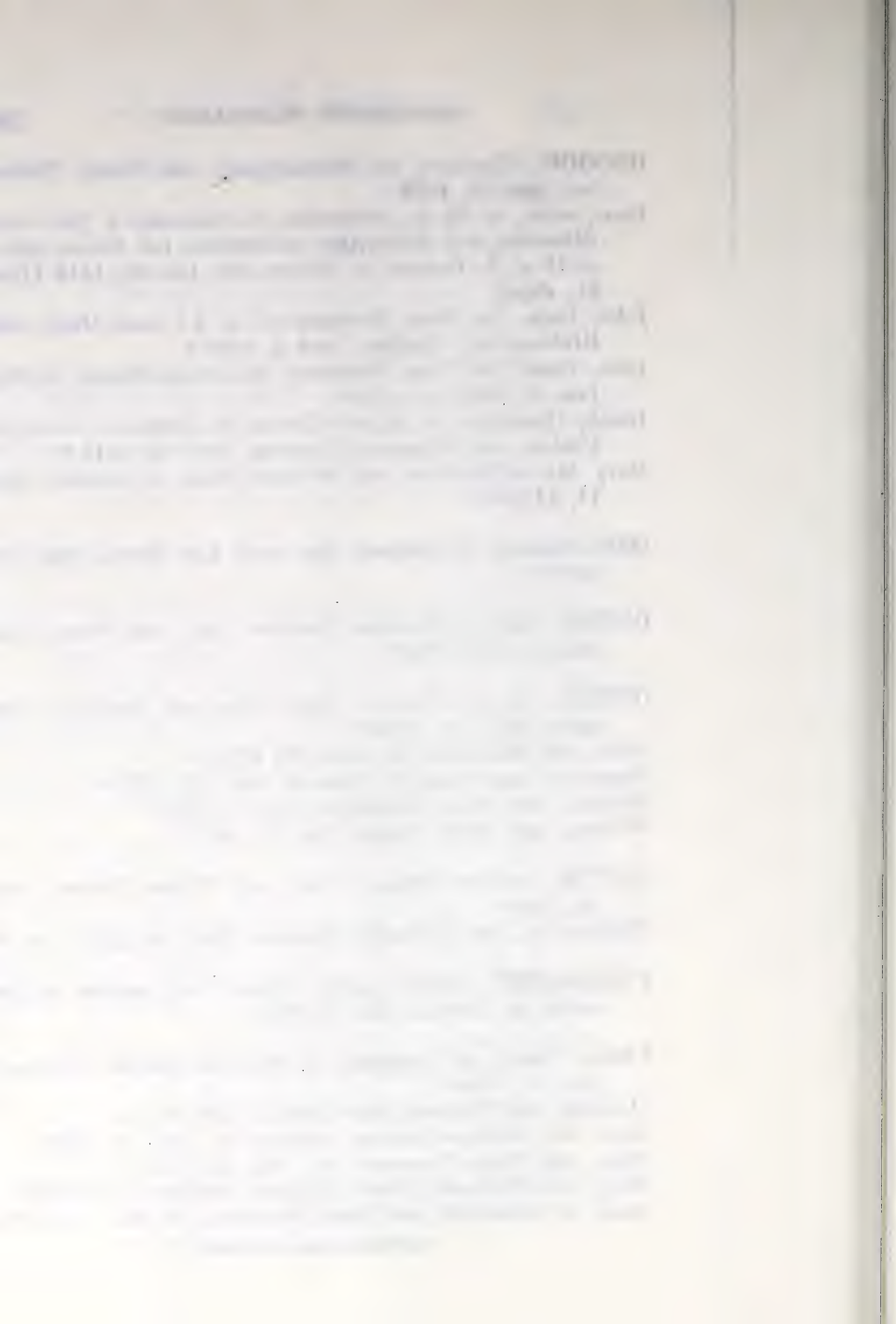
[Jo]seph, and Elizabeth Row, Dec. 6, 1705. t. c.

Mary, and William Bardens, seaman, int. Dec. 26, 1722.

Mary, and Philip Hammons, int. Aug. 23, 1723.

Mary, and Nathaniel Travis [seaman. int.] Apr. 28, 1727.*

Moses, of Haverhill, and Sarah Sampson, int. Mar. 25, 1797.



PAGE, Sarah, of Haverhill, and Joseph Grover, at Haverhill,
May 19, 1757.*

Woodbury, of Salem, and Martha Jones, int. Nov. 24, 1810.

PAIN (see also Paine), Elisabeth, and William Hoard [of
Ipswich. int.] Oct. 29, 1733.*

PAINE (see also Pain, Payne), Hannah, and William Den-
ning, Dec. 5, 1706.
Sarah, and Nicholas Denning, Nov. 25, 1697.

PALFRAY (see also Palfrey), John C., and Mary Ingersoll,
Sept. 23, 1829.*

PALFREY (see also Palfray), Sarah, and William Elliott [of
Boston. int.], Mar. 10, 1768.*

Hannah [of Boston. int.], and John Corney, Sept. 23, 1770.*
Richard, of Boston, and Sarah Robinson, Oct. 17, 1745.*
Susanna, and George Sayword, Feb. 14, 1774.*

PALMER, Elisabeth, and William P. Hibbert, Sept. 13,
1842.*

John, and Polly Riggs Tarr, Mar. 1, 1818 [Mar. 18. p. r.
703.]*

John, and Julia D. Wilson, Feb. 23, 1845.*
Maria, and Dr. William D[olliver. int.] Babbit, Nov. 20,
1822.*

Mary G., and Freedom Nason, int. Mar. 15, 1846.

PANTON, Isaac, and Rachel Kuetvill, Feb. 11, 1759.*
Rachel, and Matthew Kelly, sojourner, June 10, 1766.*

PARKEMAN (see also Parkman), Brigget, and Silvester
Eiveleth, Sept. 6, 1662.

PARKER, Abigaill, and Benjamin Loukin, Jan. 7, 1712-13.
Alden, of Islborough, Me., and Pela Hoyt, Dec. 16, 1832.*
Amanda G., a. 20 y., d. Andrew and Nancy, and Charles
Marston, jr., a. 21 y., stage driver, s. Charles and Ann,
Oct. 25, 1846.*

Amelia, and Samuel Parsons, jr., Feb. 26, 1818.*

Amelia, and Benjamin Wells of Wells, Me., Feb. 18, 1838.*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

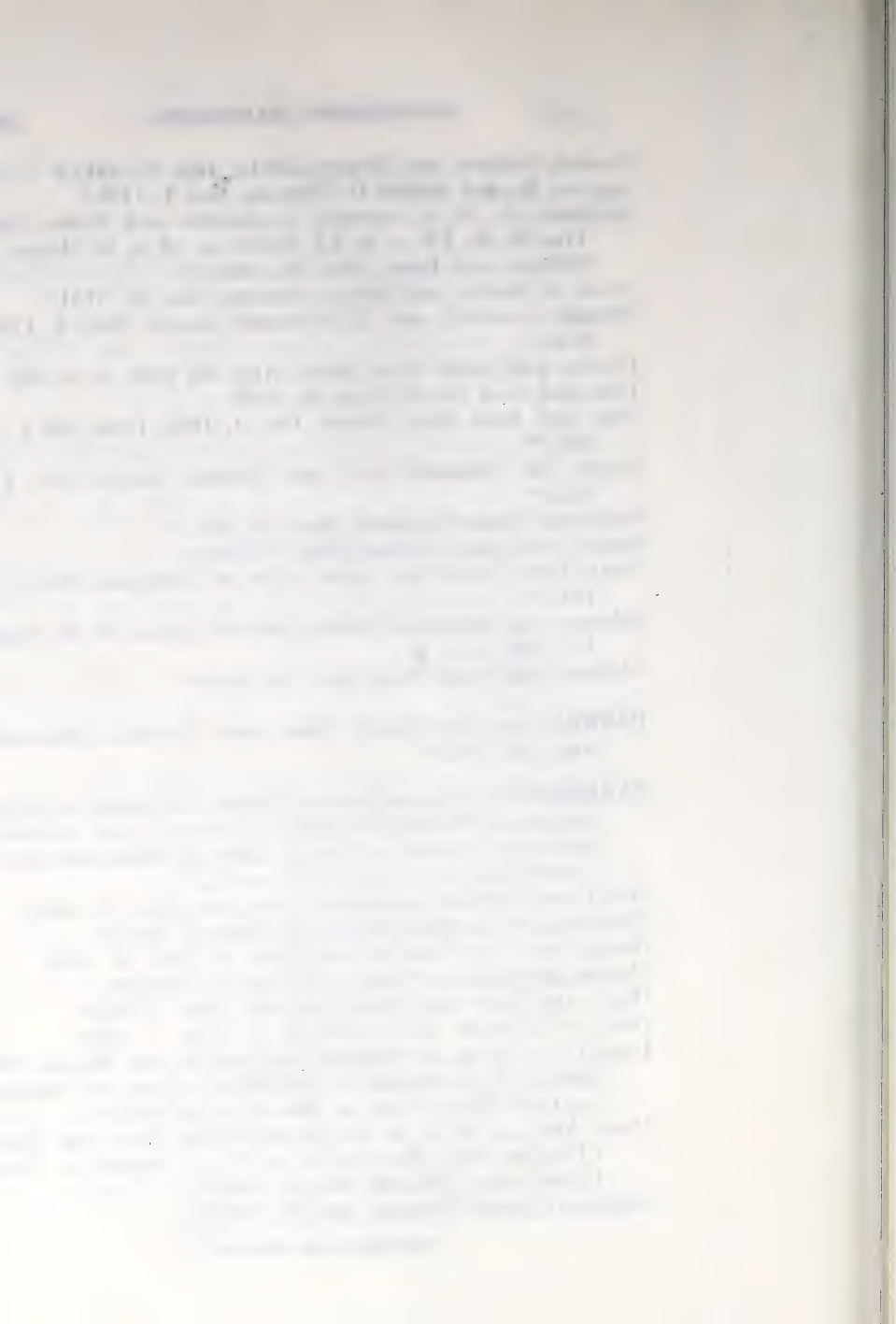
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- PARKER, Andrew, and Nancy Lufkin, July 15, 1812.*
 Andrew, jr., and Sophia D. Tappan, May 7, 1835.*
 Benjamin, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Andrew and Nancy, and
 Priscilla R. [N. c. r. 7.] Sadler, a. 18 y., b. Maine, d.
 William and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1846.*
 David, of Boston, and Susanna Broome, Mar. 26, 1761.*
 Hannah [—arker], and [N]athanaell Sawyer, Nov. 4, 1706.
 T. C.
 Harriet, and Jacob Allen Smith, Aug. 23, 1836. P. R. 908.
 John, and Lucy Gerrit, Sept. 26, 1781.
 John, and Anna Mary Center, Dec. 1, 1843. [Nov. 30, P. R.
 153.]*
 Joseph [of Falmouth. int.] and Hannah Sawyer, Oct. 13,
 1735.*
 Sally, and James Norwood, May 31, 1807.*
 Samuel, and Jane B Rowe, Dec. 11, 1828.*
 Sarah Maria, and Rev. John Allen of Rockport, Oct. 31,
 1841.*
 Solomon, and Susannah Beedle, both of Lyman, N. H. Sept.
 13, 1780. C. R. 5.
 William, and Sarah Hoyt, Dec. 24, 1826.*

PARKES (see also Parks), Anna, and Alexander Morrison,
 Aug. 30, 1745.*

- PARKHURST (see also Parkuss, Parkust), Charles, a. 24 y.,
 seaman, s. William and Sarah (Parsons), and Elizabeth
 Andrews of Essex, a. 23 y., b. Essex, d. Moses and Sarah
 (Andrews), Jan. 1, 1835. [A. and C.]
 David, and Azubah Andrews of Essex, int. June 17, 1832.
 Elisabeth, and Richard Friend, jr., Mar. 20, 1817.*
 George, and Lucy Lowe of Rockport, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
 Harriet, and Charles Wonson, jr., Apr. 22, 1819.*
 Hugh, and Mary Ann Jane Marchent, Mar. 9, 1828.*
 Lucy, and Barnum Barns, resident, int. Sept. 1, 1809.
 Lucy E., a. 18 y., d. William and Judith, and Wilmut W.
 Reed, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Boothbay, s. John and Eunice,
 —, 1848. [Dec. 9. int. m. Dec. 31, P. R. 704.]*
 Mary Ann, a. 19 y., d. Hugh and Mary Ann, and John
 F[letcher. int.] Wonson, jr., a. 21 y., mariner, s. John
 F. and Ann Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1848.*
 Sally, and Joseph Hibbert, Apr. 24, 1815.*



PARKHURST, William., and Sarah Parsons, Feb. 18, 1795 [May 18, P. R. 706.*

William, jr., and Judith T[homas. int] Parsons, Aug. 11, 1825.*

William, and Mrs. Abigail C. Davis, May 3, 1839.*

PARKMAN (see also Parkeman), Hannah, of Boston, and Nathanaell Martin, int. Nov. 17, 1715.

Mary, of Boston, and James Parsons, int. Apr. 2, 1715.

PARKS (see also Parkes), Robert, and Ann Cushing, sojourners, Oct. 14, 1725.*

PARKUSS (see also Parkhurst), Polly, and John Allman, Sept. 6, 1786.*

PARKUST (see also Parkhurst), Hugh, and Mary Goss, May 9, 1773. C. R. 5.*

PARRAN, Alexander, and Elisabeth Eveleth, int. Jan. 21, 1769.

Betsy, and Timothy [Charles.—corrected in copy in pencil], Davis, Oct. 19, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]*

Sally, and William Pressen, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1803.

PARROT (see also Parrott), John [sojourner. int.], and Abigail Clark, Nov. 28, 1771.*

PARROTT (see also Parrot), Oliver, of Lynn and Sarah C. Rust, int. Jan. 23, 1831.

William W[alker. int.], of Portsmouth, N. H. and Eliza Pearce, Apr. 16, 1809.*

PARSLEY, Mary [d. W[illia]m, deceased. int.], and John Eulin [sojourner. int.], Feb. 26, 1739-40.*

Sarah H. [of Stafford, N. H., a. 22 y., T. C.] b. Stafford, N. H., [d. Ebenezer and Sarah, of Stafford, N. H. T. C.], and William H. Noyes, a. 23 y., confectioner, b. Newbury [Newburyport. T. C.], s. Josiah P. and Patience [of Newburyport, May 14, T. C.] 1848.*

PARSON (see also Parsons), Benjamin [jr., int.] and Jane S. Hartley, Dec. 25, 1827, C. R. 5.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, at Chicago, Ill., under Post Office No. 383, Post Office of Special Delivery.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

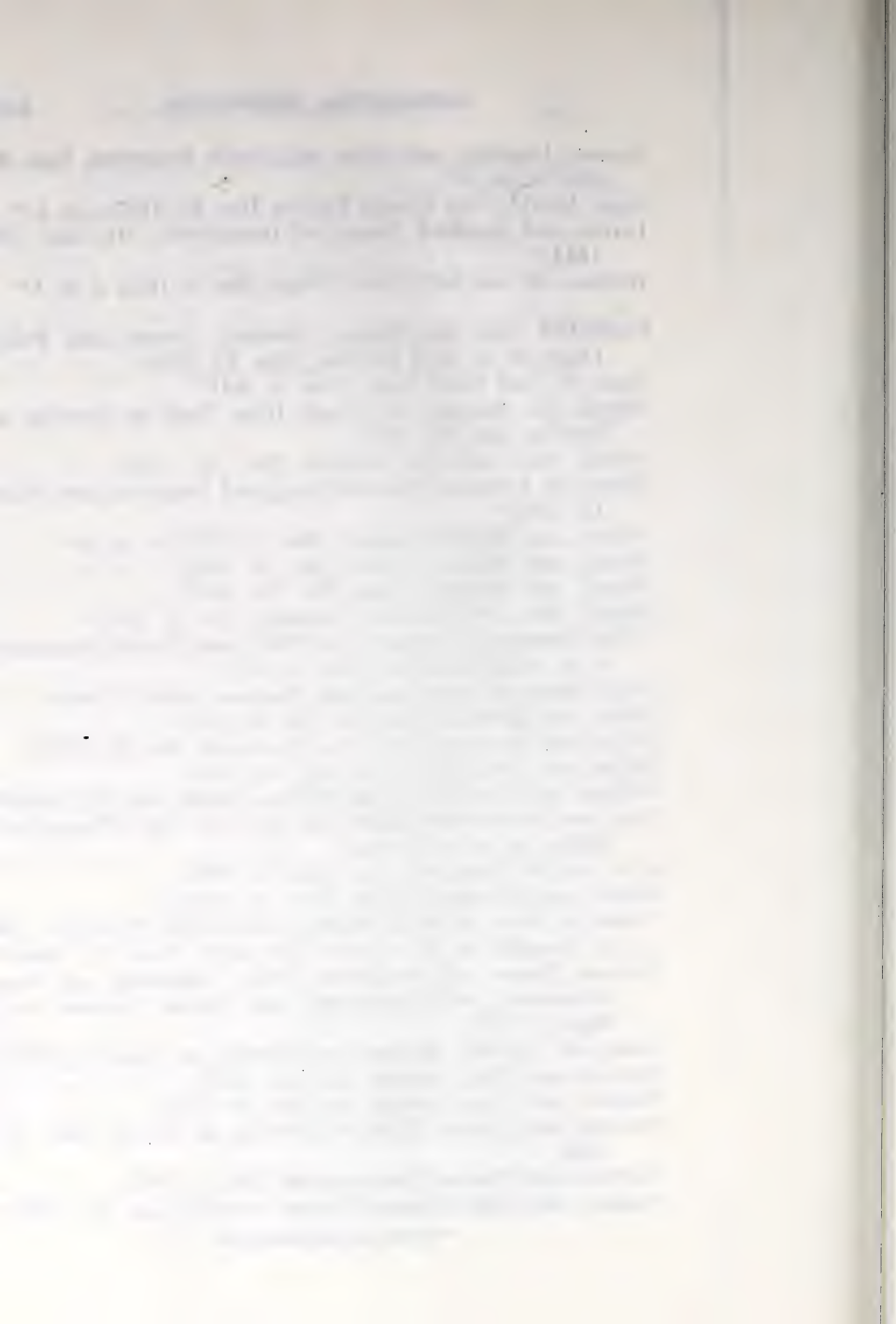
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

- PARSON, Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Bradstreet, Sept. 9, 1826. C. R. 3.*
- Laura Matilda, and George Knight, Dec. 25, 1827 C. R. 5.*
- Lavinia, and Hezekiah Spinney of Georgetown, Me., Sept. 19, 1833.*
- William, 3d. and Sally Davis Phips, Mar. 4, 1828. C. R. 3.*
- PARSONS (see also Parson, Persons), Aaron, and Poley [Mary. P. R. 711] Dolliver, Apr. 25, 1784.*
- Aaron W., and Sarah Goss, Nov. 8, 1831.*
- Abigail [d. Samuel. int.,] and John Todd of Rowley at Rowley, Jan. 11, 1741.
- Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Eveleth, Dec. 20, 1722.*
- Abigail [d. Jonathan, deceased. int.,] and Jonathan Row, Mar. 18, 1742.*
- Abigail, and William Yonger, Mar. 10, 1774. C. R. 5.*
- Abigail, and William Grover, Jan. 20, 1782.
- Abigail, and Winthrop Lee, Dec. 26, 1810.*
- Abigail, Mrs., and William Dunmore, Oct. 3, 1839.*
- Abigail Stevens [Cleveland P. R. 505.], and David [Saunders. P. R. 505.] Holbrook, May 5, 1831.*
- Abigal [wid. int.], and Benjamin Tarboox, July 9, 1744.*
- Abigal, and John Sargent, jr., Dec. 4, 1744.*
- Abigal, and Benjamin Haskell of Falmouth, May 21, 1752.*
- Abigal, and David Ring, int. Apr. 17, 1756.
- Addison, and Lydia Pinkham of Nova Scotia, Apr. 28, 1838.*
- Alice, and Andrew Stanwood, int. Dec. 10, 1796. (Banns forbidden by Alice Parsons.)
- Alice, and William Pew, int. June 30, 1798.
- Almira, and Ebenezer Jewett, Nov. 15, 1838.*
- Almira, a. 19 y., d. Eliza Burphy, and Samuel Herrick a. 24 y., druggist, s. Theophilus and Dolly, Nov. 24, 1844.*
- Ambrose Finson of Pergibscott Plain, "adjoining on New Gloucester and Lewistown" and Dorcas Parsons, int. Sept. 7, 1797.
- Amos, and Johanna Hammond of Ipswich, int. Sept. 17, 1757.
- Andrew, and Mary Sawyer, Apr. 16, 1752.*
- Andrew, and Mary Parsons, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
- Andrew, and Rebecca Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 14, 1758.
- Andrew, and Eleanor Gammage, int. Dec. 1, 1785.
- Andrew, and Betsy Presson[Preston. C. R. 2.], Jan. 19, 1787.*

* Intention also recorded.

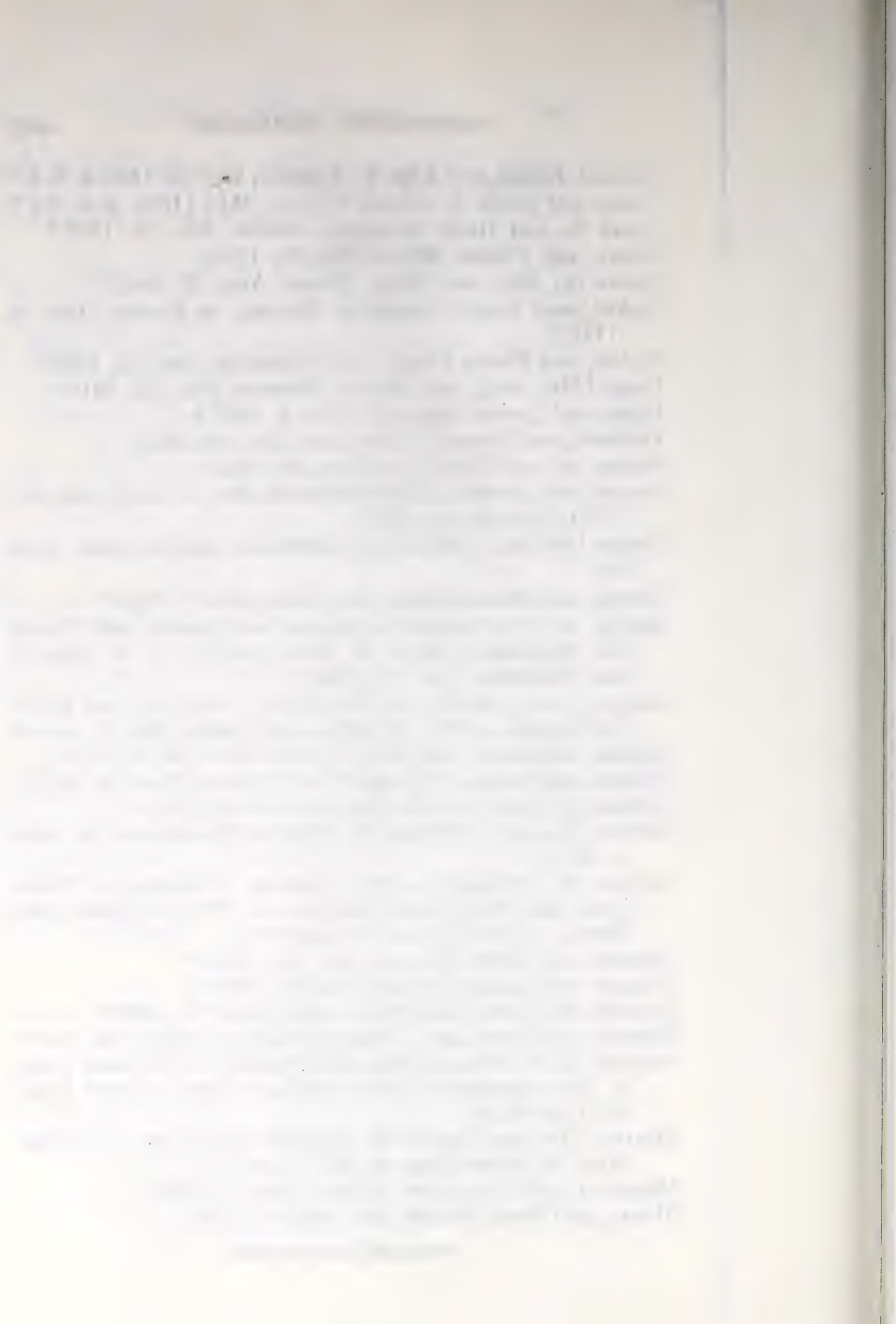


- PARSONS, Andrew, and [Mrs. int.] Fanny Parsons, Mar. 17, 1816.*
- Anna, and Capt. Fitz William Sargent, Sept. 3, 1789.*
- Anna, and John Goss, int. Dec. 4, 1790.
- Anna, and John Phinney of Plymouth, int. Sept. 18, 1831.
- Anna, and William Haskell, int. Oct. 7, 1838. (Banns withheld by William Haskell.)
- Anna, a. 63 y., d. Job and Elis[abe]th, and Henry Plumer, widr., a. 65 y., trader, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Oct. 28, 1849.*
- Anne, and Ebenezer Thistle [late of Beverly, now sojourner in this town. int.] Mar. 10, —. [1768 int.]*
- Benjamin, and Sarah Grover, Nov. 9, 1752.*
- Benjamin, and Sukey [Susannah. P. R. 195.] Coose, int. Jan. 11, 1803 [m. Jan. 29, P. R. 195.]
- Benjamin, and Sarah C[ogswell, int. 2d m. P. R. 195.] Coas, Jan. 3, 1818.*
- Benjamin, 3d, and Lucy Stacy Tarr, int. Nov. 18, 1826.
- Bethany, and Jonathan Row, jr., May 4, 1775. c. R. 3.*
- Bethiah, and Charles Bennett [of New Gloucester. c. R. 3.], June 2, 1816.*
- Betsey, and Joseph Patch. June 3, 1807 [June 2. c. R. 1.]*
- Betsey, and Isaac Fears, Sept. 8, 1811.*
- Betsey, and Joseph Tarr, jr., Oct. 17, 1818.*
- Betsey, and Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] Cunningham, Dec. 7, 1818.*
- Betsey, and John Hartley, Mar. 26, 1823.*
- Betsy, Mrs., and Philemon Donnehew. int. May 19, 1798.
- Betsy, and Epes Saville, May 9, 1799. c. R. 2.*
- Betsy, and Samuel Tarr, int. May 1, 1802.
- Betsy, and Jonathan J[umper. P. R. 726.] Parsons, Oct. 15, 1828.*
- Betsy, and David Story, Apr. 30, 1844.*
- Betsy Ann, a. 17 y. d. John J. and Betsy, and Eben Parsons, jr., a. 22 y., laborer, s. Eben and Mary, Jan. 3, 1847.*
- Betty, and Zebulon Witham [jr. int.], Dec. 31, 1792. c. R. 5.*
- Beulah Burns, see Burns Beulah.
- Beulah C., and Jabez Marchent, Jan. 17, 1836.*
- Caroline, and Azor H. Tuck, Apr. 12, 1838. c. R. 7.*
- Catharine G., Mrs. and Capt. David P. Tarr, Mar. 16, 1812.*
- Charles, jr., and Patience Pearson, Dec. 24, 1826.*
- Charles, and Mary F. Ingersoll, Jan. 8, 1829.*

- PARSONS, Charles, and Mrs. Charlotte M. Smith, Sept. 24, 1833.*
- Charles C[hauncy. int.], of Boston, and Judith Parsons, Nov. 16, 1809.*
- Charles L., and Elisabeth Stanley of Manchester, int. Nov. 29, 1840.
- Christopher, and Catharine Green Hubbart, int. Sept. 12, 1801.
- Clara, and Mark Allen, jr., Nov. 29, 1823. c. r. 2.*
- Clarissa [Saunders. int.], and James Thomas, Sept. 8, 1811.*
- Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Susana Worner, May 9, 1732.*
- Daniel, and Dorcas Allen, May 13, 1762.*
- Daniel, and Sarah Davis [July 14, 1767. int. Oct. c. r. 5.; Oct. 5. p. r. 710.]
- Daniel, and Anna Collins, Dec. 16, 1773.*
- Daniel, jr., and Peggy Tucker, Nov. 10, 1805.*
- Daniel, and Martha Perkins, Dec. 23, 1828.*
- David, and Hannah Harris, int. Nov. 29, 1755.
- David, and Mary Winnery, Aug. 17, 1758.*
- David, jr., and Betsy Rowe, Apr. 25, 1792.*
- David S[mith. p. r. 713.], and Matilda S. Allen, Dec. 8, 1838.*
- Deborah, and Stephen Norwood, Nov. 27, 1783.*
- Dorcas, and Jonathan Sawyer, Mar. 12, 1767.*
- Dorcas, and Aaron Kingsberry [resident. int.], Nov. 30, 1786.*
- Dorcas, Mrs. and Dea. Nathaniel Kinsman, Nov. 22, 1787.*
- Dorcas, and Ambrose Finson Parsons of Pergibscott Plain, "adjoining on New Gloucester and Lewistown" int. Sept. 7, 1797.
- Dorcas, and Joseph Fears, Jan. 26, 1805. c. r. 2.*
- Dorcas, and William Wheeler, Dec. 11, 1827. c. r. 3. [1828. p. p. 998.]*
- Eben, and Mary Gorham, May 3, 1767.*
- Eben, and Martha Saville, Nov. 5, 1795.*
- Eben, and Lydia Woodbury, both of the Cape, Oct. 7, 1802. c. r. 2.*
- Eben, 3d, and Fanny Rowe, Nov. 17, 1821.*
- Eben, jr., a. 22y., laborer. s. Eben and Mary, and Betsy Ann Parsons, a. 17 y., d. John J. and Betsy Jan. 3, 1847.*
- Eben, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, and Sarah Haskell, a. 23 y., d. Charles and Diana, Jan. 4, 1848.*
- Ebenezer, and Mrs. Alice Norwood, int. Apr. 11, 1741.

- PARSONS, Ebenezer, and Mrs. Jamima Todd of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 21, 1742.*
- Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elisabeth Andrews [of Ipswich. int.], Oct. 31, 1754.*
- Ebenezer, and Rebecca Jocelyne, Apr. 25, 1765.*
- Ebenezer, and Mary Duley, —, 1810. [Dec. —. c. r. 3.]
- Ebenezer, jr., and Hannah Bray, Dec. 20, 1821.*
- Edward, and Rachel Saunders, int. Sept. 17, 1800.
- Edward, and Mary W[illiams. int.] Elwell, Dec. 3, 1826.*
- Eliezer, and Mary Day, Feb. 18, 1719-20.
- Elisabeth, and Isaac Evielith, jr., Dec. 25, 1729.
- Elisabeth, and Solomon Babson, Nov. 9, 1739.*
- Elisabeth, and James Kelsey, Jan. 1, 1761.*
- Elisabeth, and Nehemiah Allen, Nov. 8, 1779.
- Elisabeth, and Eleazer Boynton, Nov. 28, 1793.*
- Elisabeth, Mrs. and Joseph Mason [resident. int.], Dec. 9, 1794.*
- Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Michael Walen, Dec. 2, 1821.*
- Elisabeth, and William Robberson of Camden [Me. c. r. 6.] Aug. 23, 1838.*
- Elisabeth B[oynton. int.], and Daniel Allen, jr., June 16, 1825 [1824. p. r. 9.]*
- Eliza, and William Elwell, Oct. 23, 1826.*
- Eliza, and John Sayward, jr., June 8, 1828. c. r. 3.
- Eliza, Mrs. and David Burpy, Jan. 5, 1832.*
- Eliza Ann, and Alexander Shackleford, Oct. 9, 1842.*
- Eliza E., a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Maria, and Frederick R. Scott [of Newburyport. int.] a. 30 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 26, 1848.*
- Eliza H., a. 20 y., b. Salem. d. Jonathan and Mary, and John C. Pool, a. 28 y., mariner, b. Boothbay, Me., July 20, 1848.*
- Eliza K., and James Griffin, Nov. 24, 1834.*
- Ellen Maria, a. 17 y., d. Winery, and Michael Poland, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Foster. Oct. 8, 1845.*
- Enoch, and Judith Collins. Oct. 7, 1762.*
- Enoch, and Dorcas Sawyer, July 6, 1779.
- Enoch, sojourner, and Johenna Worldly, May 9, 1782. c. r. 1.
- Esther, and Joshua Haskell, Dec. 4, 1767.*
- Esther, and Henry Tarr, int. Aug 23, 1804.
- Esther, and James Davis Rowe, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
- Esther, and Samuel T. Fretch, Nov. 23, 1828.*

- PARSONS, Esther, and John W. Wheeler, Dec. 25, 1831. c. r. 3.*
 Father, and James B. Adams, Oct. —, 1842 [1841. c. r. 7.] *
 Father N., and Henry Harrison, resident, Feb. 24, 1842.*
 Eunice, and Thomas Millet, May 29, 1764.*
 Eunice G., Mrs. and Henry Staten, Aug. 22, 1843.*
 Ezekiel, and Sarah Creasey of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 8, 1757.*
 Ezekiel, and Fanny [Tamy. int.] Guttridge, Jan. 27, 1790.*
 Fanny [Mrs. int.], and Andrew Parsons, Mar. 17, 1816.*
 Fanny, and Joshua Ingersoll, Dec. 1, 1816.*
 Frederick, and Susan E. Rowe, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
 George, jr., and Mary Tarr, Apr. 24, 1820.*
 George, and Harriet Abbot [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], July 19, 1820 [July 20. p. r. 18.]*
 George [3d. int.], and Rachel Greenleaf, June 25, 1821. c. r. 2.*
 George, and Susan S[mith. int.] Goss, Dec. 7, 1823.*
 George, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Amelia, and Purnel K. Pinkham, a. 21 y., b. Barrington, N. S., d. John D. and Catherine, Apr. 14, 1847.*
 George, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, and Emily D. Caswell, a. 29 y., d. Arthur and Judith, May 15, 1849.*
 Gorham, of Boston, and Sally Parsons, int. Feb. 13, 1790.
 Gorham, and Abigail M[arshall. int.] Challis, Nov. 30, 1823.*
 Gorham, jr., and Matilda Elwell, Oct. 11, 1825.*
 Gorham, jr., and Mehitabel G. Allen, of Manchester, int. May 1, 1836.
 Gorham W. [P. dup.] a. 20 y., mariner, s. Gorham, of Rockport, and Betsy Jane Hodgkins, a. 19 y., d. James and Betsy, —, 1847 [June 24. dup.]*
 Hannah, and Jacob Parsons, Sept. 12, 1738.*
 Hannah and George Tucker, Nov 23, 1748.*
 Hannah, and John Haskell [jr., int.] Jan. 18, 1769.*
 Hannah [wid. int.], and Nymphas Stacy, jr., Sept. 28, 1769.*
 Hannah L., a. 20 y., d. Eben and Hannah, and Charles Bray, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Lois, Dec. 26, 1847 [Dec. 25. p. r. 92.]*
 Harriet, Mrs. and Daniel M. Stillman [2 d m. p. r. 17.] int. Nov. 29, 1838 [June 9, 1839. p. r. 17.]
 Henrietta, and George W. Adams, Nov. 3, 1836.*
 Henry, and Betsy Wharff, int. May 15, 1794.



- PARSONS, Henry, and Mrs. Dorcas Miles, Nov. 5, 1843.*
 Isaac, and Hannah Burnam of Ipswich, int. May 19, 1739.
 Isaac, and Judith Roberds, Dec. 1, 1791.*
 Isaac, 3d, and Lucy E[lwell. int.] Christie, Sept. 31, 1822.*
 Isaac, jr., and Esther Shackelford, Jan. 8, 1826. c. R. 2.*
 Isaac. T., fisherman, and Lucy Gott, Feb. 22, 1846.*
 Isaac W., widr., a. 28 y., baker, and Abigail Maria Huse, a.
 18 y., d. John, int. July 8, 1848.
 Isaac. W., widr., baker, and Elizabeth Laroque, wid., Sept.
 29, 1849.*
 Isaac Watts, and Elisabeth Ann Hodgkins, Dec. 25, 1839.*
 Isabella, and Nymphas Stacy, jr., Dec. 13, 1753.*
 Jacob, and [Mrs. int.], Sarah Redding, May 10, 1732.*
 Jacob, and Hannah Parsons, Sept. 12, 1738.
 Jacob, and Sarah Rust, wid., of Ipswich, int. Oct. 31, 1752.
 Jacob, and Lucy Tomlinson, Nov. 29, 1807.*
 James, and Mary Parkman of Boston, int. Apr. 2, 1715.
 James [jr. int.] and Abigal Tarr, Nov. 8, 1744.*
 James, jr., 2 d m. and Sarah Lane, Mar. 8, 1759. c. R. 5.*
 James, jr., and Deborah Lane, Dec. 24, 1767. c. R. 5.*
 James, and Patience Knight, int. June 27, 1785.
 James, 3d, and Polly Badger of Boston, int. Feb. 23, 1788.
 James, and Olive Cleaveland Pool, int. July 2, 1796 [m. July
 21 P. R. 708.]
 James, jr., and Tammy Vinson Goss, Dec. 18, 1806.*
 James D., and Rachel Parsons, May 13, 1833.*
 James D[avis. int.], and Elisabeth Bradstreet, Mar. 21, 1827.*
 Jeffery, and Sarah Vinson, d. William, Nov. 11, 1657.
 Jeffery, and Betsy Burns. int. July 22, 1796.
 Jeffery, jr., and Eliza Knights, Nov. 7, 1821.*
 Jeffery, and. [Mrs. int.] Esther Rowe, Aug. 3, 1824.*
 Jeffry, and Mary Vinson, Nov. 12, 1767.*
 Jemima, and Isaac Eveleth, 3d, Jan. 1, 1740-41.*
 Jemima, and John Sanders. May 12, 1757.*
 Jemima, and Josiah Cook, Nov. 29, 1764.*
 Jeremiah, and Susanna Cogswell of Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1721.
 [Dec. 24. c R. 2.]*
 Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Milberry, Dec. 13, 1751.*
 Jeremiah [Jonathan. c. R. 1.], and Molly Parsons, Dec. 26,
 1780.
 Jeremiah, and Betty ———, Sept. 16, 1781. c. R. 2.
 Jerusha, and James Jordan, June 8, 1773.*

PARSONS, Jerusha, and Henry P. Davis, Jan. 11, 1834.*
 Job, and Elizabeth [Betty. int.] Jumper, Feb. 14, 1771. c. R.
 5.*

John, and Sarah Norton, at Ipswich, July 29, 1701.

John, and Elisabeth Haskell, June 5, 1716.*

John, jr., and Anna [Anne. int.] Clarke, Nov. 15, 1739.*

John, 3d, and Rachel Sawyer, Nov. 22, 1739.*

John, 3d, and Susanna Elwell, Mar. 27, 1764.*

John, and Mary Davis, [wid. int.] May 7, 1767.*

John, 3d, and Dorcas Row, Mar. 7, 1787.*

John, jr., and Betsy White, June 9, 1793.*

John, jr., and Dorcas Witham, int. Jan. 3, 1801.

John, 3d. and Lucy Day Parsons, Apr. 28, 1811.*

John, 4th, and Mary C[ampbell. int.] Hodgkins, Oct. —,
 1814.*

John, 4th, and Sally Littlehale Brier, June 30, 1816.*

John, 4th, and Esther Pool Tarr, Jan. 21, 1819.*

John, 5th, and Eliza Christy, May 11, 1829. [Mar. 11, 1828.
 c. R. 6.]*

John, jr., and Henrietta C. Hillier, Aug. 16, 1840.*

John B., and Patience W. Allen, Dec. 31, 1835. [1836. p. R.
 731.]*

John M[organ. int.] and Martha Parsons, Apr. 17, 1826. c.
 R. 2.*

John M[organ. int.] and Mary J[ane. c. R. 6.] Marshall, Nov.
 25, 1832.*

Jonathan, and Susannah Hadley, Dec. 14, 1738.*

Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Winnery, July 28, 1763.*

Jonathan, and Molly Parsons, Dec. 26, 1780.*

Jonathan, jr., and Betsy Elwell, int. Mar. 26, 1791.

Jonathan, jr., and Betsy Carnes, int. Oct. 23, 1798.

Jona[than], 3d, and Esther Clark, int. Dec. 7, 1804.

Jonathan, jr., and Mary Elisabeth Hiltz of Salem, int. Dec.
 23, 1838.

Jonathan, 3d, and Mary M. Younger, Dec. 25, 1838.*

Jonathan J[umper. p. R. 726.] and Betsy Parsons, Oct. 15,
 1828.*

Jonathan Platts, and Martha Bootman, [of Sandy Bay. c. R. 5.]
 Dec. 22, 1790 [Dec. 23, c. R. 5.]*

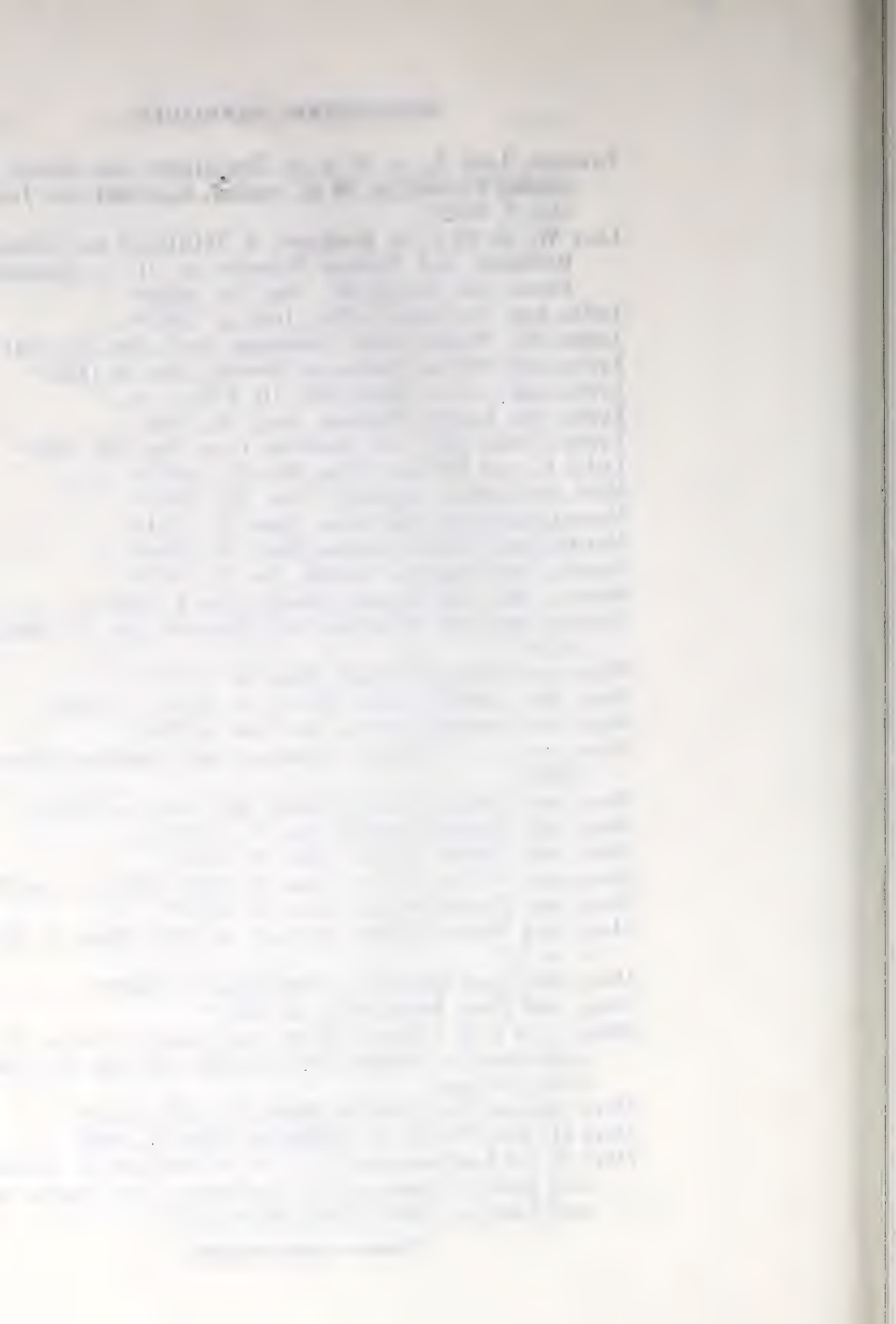
Joseph, and Jemima Benet, Feb. 14, 1745-6.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Bethany Gott, Jan 8, 1747-8.*

Joseph, and Sally Walker, Jan. 20, 1775.*

- PARSONS, Joseph, and Molly Parsons, Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
 Joseph, and Mary Coase, int. Oct. 10, 1801.
 Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Coffin, Oct. 21, 1832.*
 Joseph, 3d, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Polly, and Martha W[ebber. int.] Witham, a. 22 y., d. Mark and Deborah, ———, 1846 [Aug. 31. in pencil.]*
 Joshua, and Martha Dodge, Feb. 18, 1754.*
 Joshua, jr., and Mrs. Sally Somes, Nov. 17, 1793.*
 Josiah, and Eunice Sargeant, Dec. 24, 1719.*
 Josiah, and Jemima Cook, Feb. 10, 1779.
 Josiah, and Bethiah Abbott of Rowley, Nov. 25, 1795. [Nov. 27. dup.]*
 Josiah, and Charlotte Norwood, Jan. 20, 1805.*
 Judith, and Nathaniel Sargeant, Nov. 9, 1725.*
 Judith, and Daniel Warner, Nov. 9, 1777.
 Judith, and Charles C[hauncy. int.] Parsons of Boston, Nov. 16, 1809.*
 Judith, Mrs, and Moses Pool of Rockport, int. May 28, 1843.
 Judith, a. 27 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, and David Robinson, a. 32 y., blacksmith, s. Abraham and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1846.
 Judith T[homas. int.], and William Parkhurst, jr., Aug. 11, 1825.*
 Julia M., and John G. Marston, Nov. 29, 1832.*
 Lemuel C., and Mrs. Nabby Somes, jr., Feb. 8, 1835.*
 Lemuel C., jr., and Mrs. Lavinia Spinney, int. June 7, 1840.
 Lemuel C[ollins, jr. int.], and Elisabeth Lang, Mar. 28, 1819.*
 Lemuel [Collins. int.], and Eunice G[affney. int.] Dunphy, Mar. 7, 1822.*
 Loisa, and Daniel Dade, Mar. 29, 1833 [1830. C. R. 5.]*
 Loisa, and Nathan Gott, Dec. 5, 1833.*
 Louisa, of Boston, and Edward Wheeler, of Boston, Apr. 13, 1848.
 Lucy, and William Barrel, Dec. 1, 1791.*
 Lucy, and John D[odge. int.] Haskins, Jan. 6, 1827.*
 Lucy, and Barnabas D. Haskins, Apr. 14, 1839. P. R. 229.
 Lucy, and Thomas Guard, seaman, June 17, 1845.*
 Lucy A, and Winthrop L. Parsons, int. Nov. 23, 1845. [Nov. 20. dup.]
 Lucy Day, and John Parsons, 3d, Apr. 28, 1811*
 Lucy Elisabeth, and Benja[min] Ellery, jr., Sept. 29, 1835.*

- PARSONS, Lucy S., a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Sarah, and Samuel Caswell, a. 26 y., caulker, s. Arthur and Judith, Dec. 9, 1849.*
- Lucy W., a. 20 y., b. Rockport, d. W[illia]m and Eliza, of Rockport, and Harvey Wheeler, a. 21 y., yeoman, s. Finson and Abigail W., Mar. 28, 1847.*
- Lydia, and Zurubabel Allin, July 2, 1728.*
- Lydia, and William More [sojourner. int.], Jan. 20, 1731-2.*
- Lydia, and William Hobson of Rowley, Mar. 9, 1758.*
- Lydia, and ——— Morse, Oct. 10, 1779. c. R. 1.
- Lydia, and Joseph Thurston, Aug. 30, 1781.
- Lydia A[nnis. int.], and Jeremiah Coas, Apr. 30, 1821.*
- Lydia P., and William Allen, May 21, 1837.*
- Mark, and Dorcas Ingersoll, Nov. 30, 1742.*
- Martha, and Jonathan Benet, June 27, 1751.*
- Martha, and William Griffen, Sept. 25, 1794.*
- Martha, and Benjamin Marble, Jan. 9, 1822.*
- Martha, Mrs. and Samuel Caswell, Jan. 4, 1825.*
- Martha, and John M[organ. int.] Parsons, Apr. 17, 1826. c. R. 2.*
- Mary, and Thomas Haskell, Nov. 26, 1719.*
- Mary, Mrs. and Nathaniel Ellery, jr., Sept. 17, 1751.*
- Mary, and Andrew Parsons, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
- Mary, and ——— [Daniel, sojourner. int.] Loughton, June 9, 1763.*
- Mary, and Zebulun Row [resident. int.], Feb. —, 1787.*
- Mary, and Ignatius Sargent, Apr. 26, 1791.*
- Mary, and Zebulun Babson, May 20, 1819.*
- Mary, and William Christy, June 19, 1829. [1828. c. R. 6.]*
- Mary, and Robert Douglas. Dec. 22, 1831.*
- Mary, and Moses Gilbert [2d m. p. R. 372.], May 11, 1833. c. R. 1.*
- Mary, Mrs., and Samuel T. Fretch, Dec. 24, 1835.*
- Mary, and Peter Brean, Nov. 2, 1837.*
- Mary, a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, and James J. Pool. a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Solomon and Hannah, int. Oct. 20, 1847. [Oct. 24. dup.]
- Mary Augusta, and John R. Davis, Oct. 10, 1843.*
- Mary D., and William T. Abbot, int. Mar. 27, 1836.
- Mary E. [of Rockport. int.], a. 20 y., b. Rockport, d. Zebulun, and John E. Mason, a. 28 y., mariner, s. John Junper and Lucy, —, 1848. [Mar. 18. T. C.]*



- PARSONS, Mary Eliza, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, and George A. Webber, a. 31 y., sailmaker, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1849.*
- Mary F[inson. int.], and Elijah Pickering [resident int.], Nov. 11, 1825.*
- Mary G[erring. int.], and John R[ollins. int.] Huston, July 12, 1824.*
- Mary Jane, and John J. Ross, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
- Mary Jane, and John [L. P. R. 690.] Norwood, May 31, 1839. [Aug. P. R. 690.]*
- Mary S., and Edward C. Gardiner, May 17, 1838.*
- Mary V[innery. int.], and Daniel Douglass, jr., Dec. 15, 1825.*
- Mary W., and Samuel Witham, Mar. 31, 1842.*
- Matilda, Mrs., and Jonathan Welch, Oct. 17, 1832.*
- Matilda, and John Tarr, jr., July 27, 1839.*
- Matilda, and James Robinson, Oct. 5, 1843.*
- Matilda, wid. [of Rockport. dup.], a. 33 y., b. Rockport, d. — Allen, and Nathaniel Haraden, widr., a. 44 y., mariner, s. Jonathan and Jane, int. July 22, 1848. [July 23. dup.]
- Michael, Capt., and Rachel Allen, int. Aug. 28, 1796.
- Michael A. [Capt. int.], and Indiana Shipley [of Pepperell. int.] May 19, 1833. c. r. 1.*
- Molly, and Solomon Bray, Apr. 19, 1772.*
- Molly, and Joseph Parsons, Nov. 19, 1775. c. r. 5.
- Molly, and Jonathan Parsons, Dec. 26, 1780.*
- Moses, and Mrs. Susanna Davis, Jan. 11, 1742.*
- Moses, and Betsy Rowe, int. Nov. 15, 1800.
- Moses, and Lydia Grover, int. Nov. 20, 1802. [m. Dec. 6. P. R. 717.]
- Moses, jr., and Judith Thomas, int. Dec. 8, 1802.
- Moses, and Betsey Gerren, June 25, 1805.*
- Moses, 4th, and Sally K. Douglass, Nov. 25, 1828.*
- Nabbe, and Benjamin Elwell, Dec. 27, 1812. c. r. 2.*
- Nabby, and Richard Dresser, Dec. 27, 1780.
- Nabby, and [Capt. int.], Ignatius Webber, jr., Mar. 6, 1810.*
- Nancy, and William Thurston [jr. int.], Oct. 25, 1810.*
- Nancy Coulston, and Dr. Nehemiah Baker of Boston, int. July 19, 1824. (Banns forbidden by Nancy C. Parsons, Nov. 30, 1825.)
- Nathan, and Sarah Parsons, Oct. 24, 1769.*
- Nathanaell, and Abigaill Haskall, Dec. 27, 1697.
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Stevens, —, 1746. [Nov. 22, int.]*

PARSONS, Nathaniel, and Esther Norwood, Oct. 8, 1761. c. r.

5.*

Nathaniel, and Susanna Norwood, Dec. 1, 1805.*

Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Bray, Feb. 11, 1752.*

Nehemiah, and Susanna Ellery, Sept. 27, 1769.*

Nehemiah, and Lucretia Bray, int. Apr. 3, 1784.

Nehemiah, jr., and Caroline Trask, Nov. 4, 1806.*

Nehemiah, 3d, and Maria Adams, Jan. 13, 1828.*

Nicholas, G[oodrich. int.], and Betsey Greenleaf, Dec. 3, 1818.*

Obadian, Reb., and Mrs. Sarah Coffin, Jan. 26, 1775. c. r. 2.*

Patience [Mrs. P. R. 542.], and Nehemiah Knowlton, int. July 26, 1797.

Patty, and Samuel Collins, Aug. 4, 1779.

Patty, and David Elwell, Dec. 1, 1795.*

Pemala, and George Lisk of Nova Scotia, Dec. 16, 1838.*

Philemon, and Patty Davis, Apr. 5, 1759.*

Polly, and Joshua Riggs, jr., Dec. 4, 1787.*

Polly, and Jacob Smith, int. Apr. 10, 1790.

Polly, and Isaac Procter [jr., sojourner. int.], Nov. 24, 1804.*

Polly, and Jonathan Burnham, jr., —, 1813. (beginning of, Oct. c. r. 3.)*

Rachel, and Jonathan Row, jr., —. [Dec. 29, 1750. int.]*

Rachel, and William Williams, Oct. 30, 1763.*

Rachel, and Job Tarr, Dec. 27, 1780. [Dec. 28. c. r. 1.]

Rachel, and Samuel Thomas. Nov. 17, 1799. c. r. 2.*

Rachel [wid. c. r. 1.], and Jesse Willson, [resident, c. r. 1.], Nov. 20, 1809.*

Rachel, and James D. Parsons, May 13, 1833.*

Rebecca, and Samuel Tarr, Feb. 6, 1783.*

Rebecca, and Joshua Woodbury, Apr. 17, 1817. [Apr. 27. c. r. 6.]*

Rebekah, and Constantine Josseline [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1736.*

Rufus, seaman s. [James P. T. c.], and Mary Douglas, May 18, 1845.*

Ruth, and Benjamin Winter, Oct. 28, 1736.*

Sally, and Jonathan Somes, Feb. 19, 1786.*

Sally, and Gorham Parsons of Boston, int. Feb. 13, 1790.

Sally, and Moses Haskell of North Yarmouth, Dec. 17, 1793.*

Sally, and Zebulun Parsons, int. May 29, 1802.

Sally, and Samuel Stacy, int. June 11, 1803.

Sally, and Daniel Fitzgerald [resident. int.], June 6, 1819.*

PARSONS, Sally Davis, and Aaron Day Wells of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1833.*

Samuel, jr., and Lydia Sawyer, May 6, 1741.*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Babson, June 21, 1763.*

Samuel, jr., and Ruth Whipple, Aug. 31, 1788.*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Rowe, int. Mar. 11, 1791.

Samuel, jr., and Polly Gerren, Oct. 15, 1792.*

Samuel, 3d, and Eliza Steele, June 16, 1817.*

Samuel, jr., and Amelia Parker, Feb. 26, 1818.*

Samuel, 3d, and Rebecca Woodbury of Lubec, Me., Nov. 30, 1839.*

Samuel, 3d, and Martha G. Lufkin, Mar. 24, 1842. [Mar. 14, P. R. 733.]*

Sarah, and Gifford Cogswell of Ipswich, Dec. 27, 1722.*

Sarah, and Joseph Davis of Boston, Apr. 10, 1729.*

Sarah, and Jacob Allen, May 16, 1758.*

Sarah, and Nathan Parsons, Oct. 24, 1769.

Sarah, and Abner Lunt of Newburyport, int. Jan. 12, 1771.

Sarah, and John Martin, Dec. 18, 1774.*

Sarah [wid. int.], and Samuel Whittemore, Dec. 27, 1774.*

Sarah, and Woodbridge Cushing [Greenwood Cushing. int.]
July 30, 1775. C. R. 2.*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Tarr, July 25, 1781.

Sarah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Rev. Eli Forbes at Newbury,
Sept. 13, 1781.

Sarah, and Thomas Witham, formerly of this town but now
residing at New Gloucester, int. Nov. 19, 1785.

Sarah, and William Parkhurst, Feb. 18, 1795. [May. 18. P. R.
706.]*

Sarah, and Henry Elwell, Sept. 3, 1815. C. R. 2.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Dennison, Sept. 24, 1815.*

Sarah, and Samuel Elwell, jr., Dec. 13, 1835.*

Sarah A., and Moses Nowell, May 23, 1833. C. R. 1.*

Sarah C., and William Oliver Hinckley, int. Feb. 12, 1832.

Sarah E., a. 18 y., d. Moses and Sally, and Richard P. Rowe,
a. 20 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Dolly, Nov. 11,
1847.*

Sarah Goodhue. int.], and Aaron Hodgkins, Mar. 25, 1822.*

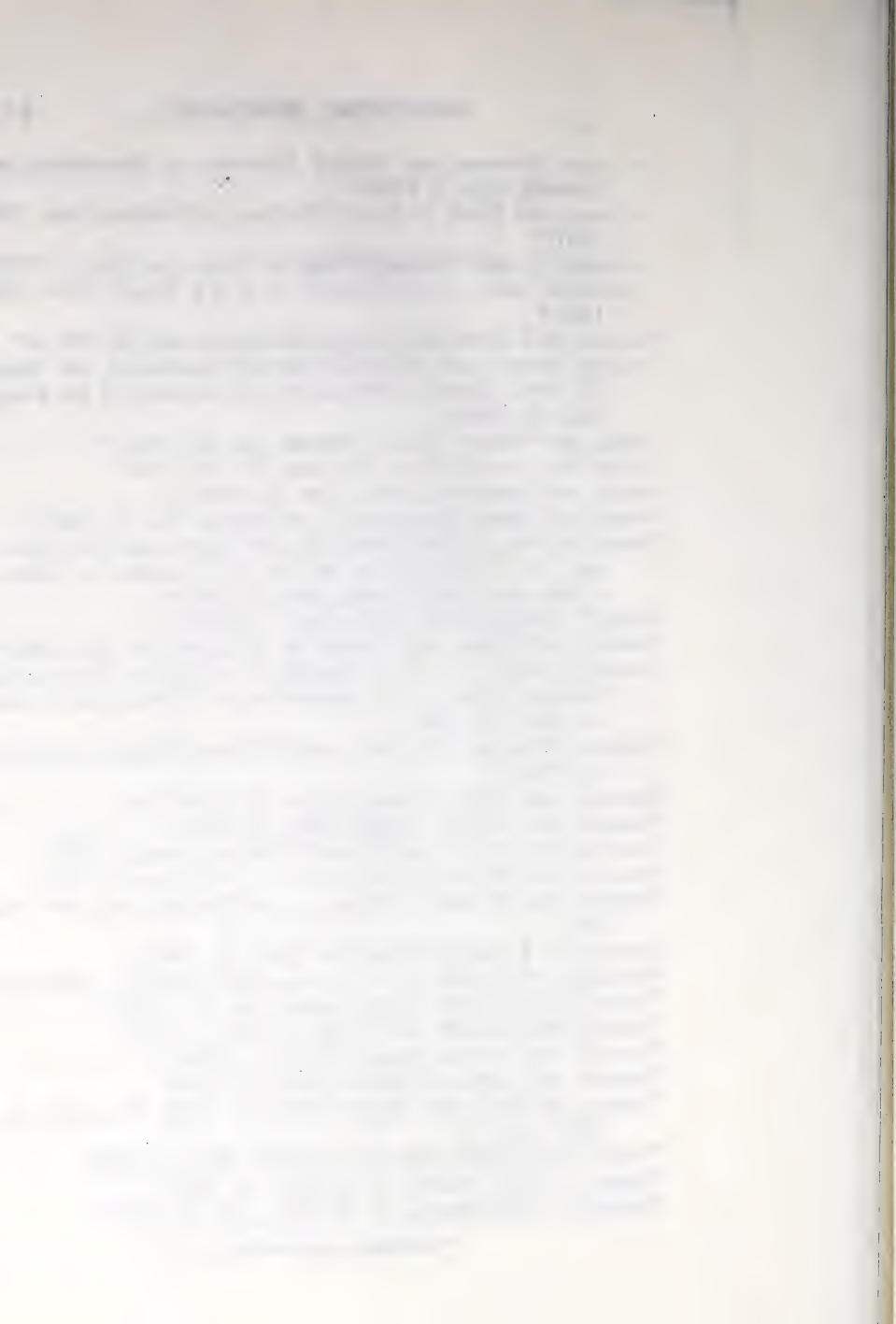
Sarah K., Mrs., a. 32 y., d. Dan[ie]l Douglas, and Benjamin
Rowe, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Dolly, June 1,
1847*.

Sarah T., and Samuel E. Oxden, Nov. 29, 1838.*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- Parsons, Solomon and Abigail Knowton of Manchester, at
 Ipswich, Apr. 7, 1730.*
 Solomon, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 28,
 1737.*
 Solomon, jr., and Prudence Dodge of Sutton, int. Oct. 1, 1772.
 [Sol]lomon, and ———cy [Nancy. c. r. 6.] Elwell, Nov. 28,
 1833.*
 Stephen, and [Mrs. int.], Abigail Robinson, Mar. 9, 1731-2.*
 Stephen Somes, and Priscilla Stone of Manchester, int. May
 31, 1846. (Banns forbidden by the overseers of the poor,
 June 12, 1846.)
 Susan, and William Henry Wonson, Jan. 26, 1826.*
 Susan, Mrs., and Dolliver Pew, int. Feb. 21, 1836.
 Susan, and Laurence Griffin, Nov. 12, 1837.*
 Susan, and James Dennison, jr., of Boston, Feb. 22, 1844.*
 Susan, a. 18 y., d. Benja[min], jr. and Lucy, and John Deer-
 ing, , jr., [John Geering. int.] a. 27 y., mariner, b. Salem,
 s. John and Lois Geering, Feb. 6, 1848.*
 Susan C., and John W. Coffin, Dec. 7, 1834.*
 Susan C., of Maine, and Francis A. Williams, Oct. 17, 1844.*
 Susan E., wid. a. 28 y., d. Joseph C. and Susan Rowe, and
 Solomon Allen, a. 36 y., ropemaker, s. Solomon and Lydia
 int. Nov. 29, 1848.
 Susanna [Parsons, wid., int.], and William Haskell, jr., Sept.
 12, 1739.*
 Susanna, and William Coas, jr., Jan. 18, 1749-50.*
 Susanna, and William Jumper, Dec. 19, 1765.*
 Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Edward Northey, Apr. 8, 1770.*
 Susanna, and William Coos [Coas. c. r. 1.], May 19, 1781.
 Susanna, and William Wedgery, jr., of Portland, int. July 29,
 1801.
 Susanna, and Joseph Hicks, int. Sept. 28, 1803.
 Susannah, wid., and ——— ———, int. Aug. 25. [174—?]
 Tammy, and Timothy Riggs Davis, Nov. 11, 1809.*
 Tammy, and Edward Tarr, July 1, 1827. c. r. 5.*
 Thomas, and Rachel Baker, Jan. 21, 1728-9.*
 Thomas, and Judith Kinsman, Dec. 10, 1780.
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Peggy Dresser of Sandy Bay, July 21,
 1791. c. r. 5.*
 Thomas, and Judith Wheeler, June 20, 1817. p. r. 724.
 Thomas F., and Deborah Tarr, Dec. 20, 1836.*
 Thomas L., and Matilda C. Herrick, Jan. 12, 1836.*



- PARSONS, Timothy, and Lucy Robards, Dec. 15, 1834.*
 Willard, and Martha Wharfe, July 16, 1765.*
 Willard, and Mrs. Mary Ayres, May 20, 1792.*
 William, and Mary Harraden, Mar. 15, 1726-7.*
 William, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Beck of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 8, 175—. [1753. int.]*
 William, jr., and Sarah Rust, Jan. 5, 1755.*
 William,, 3d [s. Jonathan. int.], and Sara Finson [Vinson. int.], Nov. 25, 1767.*
 William, and Susanna Cassaday of Newburyport, int. Sept. 10, 1792.
 William, and Judith Porter, Dec. 12, 1800.*
 Willia[m], and Martha Pool, int. July 19, 1803. [m. Sept. 7, P. R. 728.].
 William, and Sally Quarles of Salem, int. Dec. 14, 1805.
 William, jr., and Christianna Hurry, Feb. 7, 1808. C. R. 1.*
 William, 3d, and Beulah Burns [Parsons. int.], Sept. 8, 1827. C. R. 5. [Oct. 8. P. R. 722.]*
 William, 4th, and Elisabeth Ann Bowins, int. Dec. 11, 1831. (William Parsons, 4th, d. not married.)
 William, 3d, and Susan Pearson, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
 William, jr., and Georgianna B. Messer of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Nov. 23, 1834. [m. Dec. 10, 1834. P. R. 728.]
 William, 4th, and Martha H. Friend, May 11, 1841.*
 William N., and Martha G. Dennison, Dec. 12, 1844. [Sept. 23. C. R. 7.]*
 William P[ew. int.], and Eliza Witham, Sept. 30, 1821.*
 William W., and Mary Hartley, Dec. 21, 1830.*
 William W., and Almira Cleaves of North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 11, 1834.*
 Winnery, and Polly Burrill Abbott, Apr. 24, 1791.*
 Winnery, and Judith Gott, Nov. —, 1814.*
 Winthrop, and Susan Riggs, Feb. 4, 1839.*
 Winthrop L., and Lucy A. Parsons, int. Nov. 23, 1845. [Nov. 20. dup.]
 Zebulun, and Sarah Sayword, Feb. 13, 1751-2.*
 Zebulun, and Sally Parsons, int. May 29, 1802.
 Zebulun, and Polly Millett, int. Nov. 23, 1811.
 Zebulun, jr., and Mary Cook, Aug. 5, 1821.*

PATCH, David Franklin [of Dorchester. int.], a. 22 y., tailor, b. Dorchester, s. David and Sarah P., of Dorchester, and Francis M. Day a. 24 y., d. David and Martha, Nov. 30, 1846.*

Dorcas, and William Stevens, 4th, July 10, 1763.*

Eliza, of Hamilton, and Gorham Norwood, int. Nov. 24, 1823. [m. Dec. 25. P. R. 688.]

Eunice, and Caleb Harraden, int. Nov. 29, 1755.

Isaac, of Ipswich [b. Hamilton, P. R. 751.], and Hannah Pool, int. Nov. 25, 1799. [m. Dec. —. P. R. 751.]

Isaac, jr., and Eliza Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Dec. 9, 1827.

Joseph, and Betsey Parsons, June 3, 1807. [June 2. C. R. 1.]*

Nathan, and Dorcas Stanwood, int. Sept. 7, 1754.

Nicholas [of Beverly. int.], and Susanna [Sukey. int.] Marshall, Jan. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.*

Reuben, and Elisabeth Jones, Nov. 24, 1807.*

Sukey, Mrs., and John Lawrence, resident, int. Jan. 28, 1804.

Timothy, of Wenham, and Mrs. Thomasine Davis, int. June 13, 1759.

PATEE (see also Pattee), Benjamin, and Patience Collins, Jan. 7, 1719-20.

Elizabeth, and Ebenezer [Eleaezer. int.] Witham, Jan. 14, 1734-5.*

Peter, of Haverhill and Susanna Davis [Susanna Hadley. int.], Nov. 19, 1720.*

Sarah, and Joseph Row [jr. int.], Aug. 4, 1741.*

PATERSON (see also Patterson), James, and Abigail Cradock, Dec. 26, 1749.*

PATFIELD, Joshua, of Salem, and Nancy Dowsett, June 5, 1808.*

PATRICK, James, and Mrs. Martha Malcolm, Sept. 13, 1792.* James, and Mary Watson, int. Mar. 10, 1804.

PATTEE (see also Patce, Pittee), Nathaniel, of Hingham, and Mrs. Hannah Lurvey, int. Jan. 7, 1804.

PATTEN (see also Patton), John, Capt., of Wells, and Lydia Robinson, Nov. 16, 1794.*

PATTERSON (see also Paterson), Hugh, and Elisabeth Row,
Apr. 12, 1784.*

PATTIN (see also Patton), John, and Lucy Glover, Jan. 22,
1781. C. R. 1.

PATTON (see also Patten, Pattin), William, Esq., of Center
Co., Penn., and Elisabeth Beach, int. Sept. 26, 1812.
(Banns withdrawn by Elizabeth Beach, July 31, 1817.)

PAUL, Charles, and Susan Chase, May 30, 1830.*
David, and Mrs. Mary Dennen, int. July 3, 1819.
James, and Nancy B Young, Aug. 28, 1836.*

PAYNE (see also Paine), Edward, and Mrs. Rebekah Amory
of Boston, int. Sept. 25, 1756.

PEABODY, Abijah, and Emily Williams, Oct. 12, 1836.*
C. Francis, a. 25 y., b. Shirley, d. James and Lilly, and Charles
Newcomb [of Boston. int.], a. 27 y., shipwright, b. Hull,
Feb. 3, 184[8?]*

Clarissa M., of Bucksport, Me., and Gustavus A. Lane, June
29, 1834.*

Cyrus [of Topsfield. dup.], yeoman, b. Topsfield, and Amelia
Whalen, int. Oct. 1, 1845. [Oct. 5, dup.; m. Oct. 12.
P. R. 648.]

Elisabeth [of Boston. in pencil.], a. 30 y., b. Boston, d.
[W[illia]m B. and Hannah. in pencil.], and James P.,
Collins, a. 28 y., mariner, s. James P. and Betsy W.,
[Jan. 25. in pencil.] 1848.*

Eliza H[arper; of Bucksport, Me. int.], and Capt. Gideon
Lane, 3d, at Boston, ——. [Oc. 7, 1820. int. m. Oct. 22,
1820. P. R. 572.]*

Joel R., and Mary B. Safford, at N. Yarmouth, May 20, 1827.
P. R. 346.

John, and Eliza Haskell, int. Nov. 27, 1831.

Mary, and Tristram Griffin, Nov. —, 1834. P. R. 410.

Nancy, of Middleton, and Nathaniel Rowe Dumpha, int. May
28, 1825.

Rachel Louisa, of Middleton, and Frederick Tarr, Nov. 27,
1828. [Nov. 25. P. R. 749.]*

Sally, of Middleton, and Combs Tarr, int. Nov. 17, 1826.

PAUL HENRY, JR., M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

EDWARD HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

JOHN HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

EDWARD HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

JOHN HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

EDWARD HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

JOHN HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

EDWARD HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)
 Lecturer in Medicine, University of Chicago

PEABODY, Samuel James, and Martha A. Marble, Dec. 30, 1841.*

Seth, sojourner, and Dorcas Lane, int. June 16, 1767.

PEACH, Thomas, 2d, of Marblehead, and Sarah H. Sylvester, May 12, 1829. c. r. 3.*

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Andrew, and Lucy Davis, Jan. 8, 1786.*

Anna, and Moses Dodge, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

Clara S., and Samuel E. Cowes, of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 10, 1823. [Oct. 11. c. r. 6.]*

David, and Susanna Stevens, Jan. 20, 1735-6.*

David, Capt., and Abigail Ingersoll, Dec. 16, 1792.*

David, Capt., and Eliza [Mrs. Elizabeth. c. r. 1.], Gilbert, Sept. 22, 1805.*

Edward Henry, and Eliza Gilbert, Apr. 28, 1822. [Apr. 24. p. r. 753.]*

Edward Henry, and Mary Brown of Hamilton, int. Mar. 18, 1824.

Elisabeth, and Benja[min] K. Hough, jr., Feb. 5, 1833.*

Eliza, and William W[alker. int.] Parrott of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 16, 1809.*

George W[ashington. int.], Capt., and Hannah D.[avis. int.] Low, Aug. 1, 1819.*

Harriet, Mrs., and John Scott of Boston, Nov. 17, 1799. c. r. 2.*

Henry, Capt., and Nabby Knights, int. Nov. 20, 1802.

John [Pearcy. ct. r.], and Jane Stainwood [Stanwood. ct. r.], Sept. 12, 1673. [July 17. ct. r.]

Joseph Stevens, and Dorcas Witham, June 2, 1768.*

Lucy, and Epes Griffen, Mar. 17, 1807.*

Mary, and James Goodridge, Dec. 22, 1737.*

Mary, d. John, and William Gott, int. Aug. 19, 1738.

Mercy, d. John, and James Travis, Apr. 8, 1667.

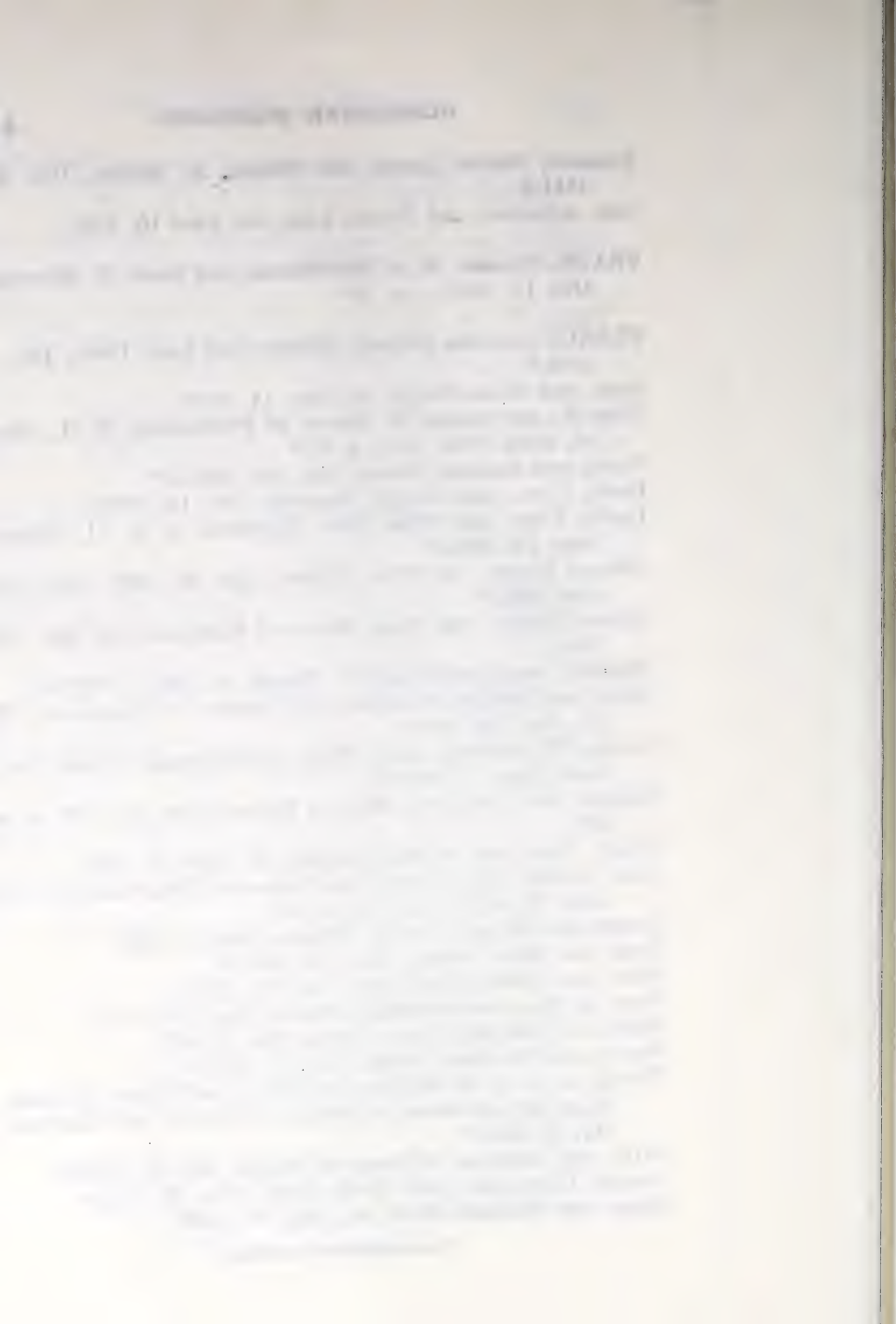
Nancy, and William Stevens, May 11, 1823.*

Nancy, a. 22 y., d. William and Clara, and Oliver G. Lane, jr., a. 23 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte, May 7, 1848.*

Sally, and Jonathan Williams of Boston, July 12, 1789.*

Samuel, Capt., and Julia Maria Trask, May 10, 1818.*

Sukey, and William Black, int. Aug. 30, 1800.



PEARCE, William, Capt., jr., and Clarissa Sargent, Sept. 21, 1805.*

William, Col., and [Mrs. int.] Judith Atkins, Oct. 7, 1821.*

PEARSE (see also Pierce), Bethiah, and Robert Williams of Boston, int. Apr. 11, 1787.

Joh[n], husbandman, and Elizabeth —, Nov. 4, 1643.

John, jr., and Esther Gott, Aug. 20, 1775. c. r. 3.*

Mary, and James Blake, sojourner, May 22, 1757.*

Rebecca, and Peter Sargent, Apr. 7, 1774. c. r. 3.*

Thomasin, and James Woodbury, Nov. 27, 1774. c. r. 3.*

William, and Thomasine Brown, Dec. 30, 1773.*

PEARSON, Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. William Pearson, Nov. 16, 1794.*

Anna, and George Creighton, May 11, 1772.*

Gibbs, and Rebecca Edgar, Jan. 1, 1769.*

Hannah, and John Babson, 3d, Nov. 21, 1775. c. r. 2.*

James [sojourner. int.], and Hannah Robinson, Jan. 6, 1737-8.*

James, Capt., and Abigail Smith, Nov. 14, 1780.

James [Peerson. int.], and Mary Edgar, Feb. 3, 1748-9.*

Lucy S., a. 19 y., d. Samuel and Lucy D., and Joseph A. Norcross, a. 25 y., merchant, b. Boston, s. Otis, Nov. 27, 1848.*

Mary [of Newbury. int.], and Ebenezer Davis, at Newbury, Sept. 11, 1755.*

Mary, and Epes Sargent, jr., Jan. 5, 1806.*

Mary P., Mrs., and John G. Brooks of Salem, Jan. 5, 1836.*

Nancy, and Capt. Eliphalet Davis, June 2, 1811. c. r. 2.*

Patience, and Charles Parsons, jr., Dec. 24, 1826.*

Nehemiah Somes, and Nancy Tarr., Dec. 18, 1825.*

Rebecca, and Benjamin Hill [late of Manchester. int.], Mar. 10, 1773.*

Richard, and Bethia Stanwood, Nov. 26, 1765.*

Samuel, and Susanna Somes, Dec. 16, 1789.*

Samuel, Capt., and Lucy D[avis int.] Stanwood, May 2, 1824. [May 15. int.]. c. r. 3.*

Samuel, and Mary Davis, Aug. 20, 1834.*

Samuel, Capt. and Ann Maria Bass of Boston, int. Jan. 5. [1845?]

Susan, and William Parsons, 3d, int. Oct. 26, 1833.

William, and Anna Hill, Sept. 9, 1765.*

William, Capt., and Elisabeth Rogers, Feb. 2, 1778.

PEARSON, William, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Pearson, Nov. 16, 1794.*

William, resident, and Sarah Carter, int. Sept. 9, 1797.

William, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Card, Feb. 14, 1808.*

William, and Rebecca Carr of Haverhill, Mar. 8, 1837.*

William, and Margaret Wonson, Nov. 12, 1843.*

William B[uonaparte. int.] and Mary B. [Porter. int.] Stevens. June 11, 1820. c. r. 2.*

PECKER, Ann [Mrs. of Haverhill. int.], and Edward Tompson, at Haverhill, Oct. 27, 1720

PEDDLEFORD, Elijah, of Enfield, N. H., and Mr. Rachel Pool, int. Nov. 22, 1807.

PEGGY, Dorcas, and Benjamin Hadlock, at Ipswich, June 29, 1725.*

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), John, of Boston, and Harriet Chard, int. Jan. 9, 1831.

Polly, and Capt., John Beach. Jan. 4, 1781.

Sally C., and Patrick Troy of Manchester, Mar. 21, 1828. [Mar. 31. dup.]*

Sylvester, and Esther Ward of Lowell, int July 28, 1839.

PELHAM, Thomas [of Boston. int.], and Susanna Griffin, Apr. 3, 1768.*

Thomas, and Judith Williams, Oct. 13, 1774.*

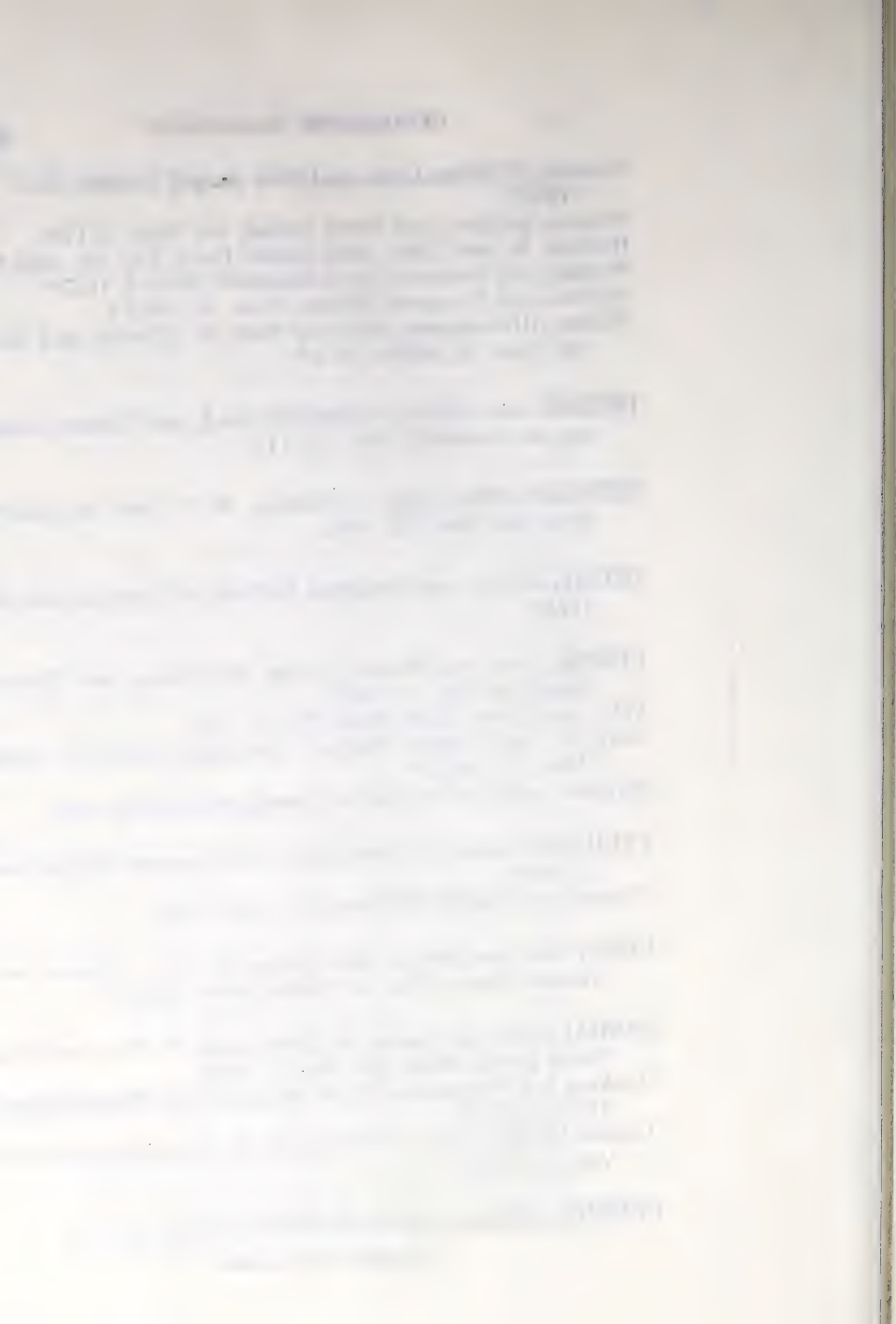
PENEY (see also Penny), Jane [Joane. ct. r.] d. Thomas, and Thomas Kente, Mar. 28, 1658. [1659. ct. r.].

PENHALLOW, Benjamin, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mrs. Susan Pearce Black, int. May 11, 1804.

Hunking [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Mrs. Harriet Scott, Dec. 2, 1804.*

Thomas W[ibird. int.], of Portsmouth, N. H. and Mary Beach, Apr. 9, 1809.*

PENNILL, Thomas, and Sarah Duren, Jan. 30, 1717-18.



PENNY (see also Peney, Peny), Abigal, and Joshua Poland,
— [Feb. 15, 1752. int.]*

Anna, and Zaccheus Welcome, jr., Oct. 22, 1772.*

Anne, and William Hilton, Oct. 27, 1761.*

Elizabeth, and William Jocelyne, Jan. 4, 1753.*

Mary, and Charles John Fullerton, sojourner, int. July 9, 1768.

Molly, and John Avery [sojourner. int.], Feb. 27, 1770.*

Sarah, and Edward Thrope, sojourner, Feb. 26, 1767.*

Thomas, and Agnus Clarke, June 15, 1668.

Thomas, and Miriam Elwell, Feb. 5, 1720-21.*

Thomas, jr., and Sarah Tucker [wid. int.], Sept. 4, 1749.*

PENY (see also Penny), Thomas, and Joan Brabuck, May,
17, 1682.

PERIGO, David, and Abigail Brock, Apr. 10, 1757.*

David, and Susanna Varrel, Feb. 21, 1765.*

PERKINS (see also Pirkins), Aaron, of Old York, Me., and
Susan Eliza Lufkin, Feb. 24, 1839.*

Abigail [H. b. Dover N. H. p. r. 1009.], and William Win-
good [in Bermuda. p. r. 1009.], Dec. 24, 1831. [Dec. 26.
p. r. 1009.]*

Asa, F., of Essex, and Mary Ann Bray, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

Betsey, and John Hodgkins, July 13, 1813.*

David, and Lois W. Wonson, Dec. 26, 1841.*

Dean, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Topsfield s. Henry and Lucy,
of Topsfield, and Ann Maria Ellery, a. 24 y., d. John,
Feb. 6, 1848.*

Delia, and Isam Bundley, Mar. 16. 1805. c. r. 6.

Dolly, and Benjamin Rowe, jr., Apr. 19, 1820.*

Edward, and Mary Smith of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1834.*

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Ingerson, June 14, 1717.

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and William Goodwin of Boston, Feb.
5, 1759*

George, of York, Me., and Jane Pool of Bristol, Me., Nov. 24,
1836.*

Hannah, and Daniel Gardner, June 20, 1765*

Hannah, and Nathaniel Blatchford, 3d, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

Hephzibah, of Ipswich, and Capt. Joseph Steele, Nov. 20,
1778. c. r. 2.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- PERKINS, Jacob, and Margaret A. Collins, Oct. 29, 1843.*
 John, and Henrietta Story, Dec. 3, 1835*
 John L., of Waltham, and Charlotte F. Howe, Nov. 15, 1843.*
 Jonathan Thomas, and Tammy Thurston, July 25, 1807.*
 Jonathan T[homas. int.], and Sarah Robinson, Apr. 21, 1816.*
 Jonathan T[homas. int.], and Mrs. Susan P[earce. int.] Col-
 lins, Nov. 10, 1822. c. r. 3.*
 Josiah [resident. int.], and Polly Norwood, Aug. 26, 1789.*
 Kitty, and James Williams, Sept. 20, 1806. c. r. 6.
 Martha, and Daniel Parsons, Dec. 23, 1828.*
 Martha G., a. 24 y., d. John and George C. Butler, a. 24 y.,
 cabinet maker, s. Ignatius, Apr. 30, 1846.*
 Mary, and Alexander Smith, July 19, 1752.*
 Moses and Mary Marsh, int. Nov. 26, 1787.
 Olcut, of York Me., and Jane Powers, Oct. 19, 1843.*
 Procter, a. 22 y., housewright, b. Topsfield, s. William Henry
 and Lucy, and Susan E. Wonson, a. 18 y., d. William H.,
 Oct. 15, 1848.*
 Richard, and Dolly Adams, resident. int. June 16, 1794.
 Richard, 2d, and Hannah Adams, May 27, 1830.*
 Ruth, of Ipswich, and Adoniram Haskell, at Ipswich, May 13,
 1794.
 Sarah, and Coas Gardner, Dec. 4, 1763.*
 Stephen, of Old York, Me., and Rachel Thomas Greene, Nov.
 11, 1835*
 Theodosia, and William Lane, Mar. 27, 1842.*
 William, and Lydia Day of Topsfield, [both of Topsfield.
 dup.] Nov. 29, 1844.*
 William H., a. 23 y., mariner, b. York, Me., s. Moses and
 Elcy and Pamela A. Oakes, a. 16 y., d. Fitz E. and Mary,
 Jan. 23, 1848 [Jan. 22, p. r. 602.]*
 William Henry, and Ruthy Ann Haskell, Sept. 17, 1838.*
- PERLEY, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Donham, int. Dec. 3,
 1774.
- PERRY, John, and Hannah Eliot, Mar. 13, 1759.*
 Mary L., and William Tarr, jr., Feb. 2, 1834.*
 Rachel [Mrs. int.], and John Ellery, Dec. 7, 1822.*
 William R., and Emily B. Clarke, Nov. 23, 1834.*

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ON THE
 PROGRESS OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION IN THE
 UNITED STATES, 1914-1915. (Continued from page 1000)
 The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

The American Medical Association has been
 successful in its efforts to secure the recognition
 of the medical profession as a learned society
 and to secure the recognition of the medical
 profession as a learned society.

PERSE (see also Pierce), Elizabeth, and Joseph Littlehale,
Dec. 11, 1728.*

PERSONS (see also Parsons), James, and Hannah Young-
love of Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1688.

Jephery, and Abigaill Younglove, May 5, 1686.

John, and Issabella—nes, —uary 19, 1692-3.

Jonathan, and Lydia Stanwood, Feb. 6, 1710-11.

Rachel [Parsons. int.], and Henery Witham, June 18, 1733.*

Samuell, and Ruth Lee of Manchester, int. Nov. 28, 1713.

PERT, Genny, and Moses Stephens, both of Manchester, Nov.
15, 1798. C. R. 2.

Samuel, of Manchester, and Nabby Smith, int. Nov. 25, 1797.

PETERS, John, sojourner, and Mary Sweet of Ipswich, int.
Jan. 5, 1770.

Joseph T., of Boston, and Abigail Trask, July 16, 1815.*

William, and Abigail Littlefield, Oct. 31, 1734.*

PETINGALE (see also Pettengill), Warren, and Hannah A.
Bray, Nov. 12, 1841.*

PETTENGILL (see also Petingale, Pettingale), Maria, and
John McLeod, at Charlestown, July 8, 1832. C. R. 6.

PETTINGALE (see also Pettengill), Dorcas, and Nehemiah B.
Witham, laborer, s. Nehemiah, July 31, 1845, [July 21.
dup.]*

Hannah A., wid., a. 29 y., d. James Bray, and William Cook,
widr., a. 37 y., mariner, s. William and Mary, Mar. 6,
1848.*

Sophia, of North Yarmouth, Me., and Esrom Morse, jr., Apr.
5, 1839.*

PEVEAR, Lydia Ann, a. 19 y., b. Hampton Falls, d. George
and Lydia, of Hampton Falls, and Isaac Day, a. 23 y.,
yeoman, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 27, 1847.*

PEW, Alice, and William Mann of Boston, Apr. 20, 1823.*

Benjamin L[ane int.], and Judith Clark, Jan. 22, 1826.*

Charles H., and Priscilla T. Barrett, Aug. 27, 1838.*

PEW, Dolliver, and Betsey Hilbert, Mar. 3, 1814.*
 Dolliver, and Mrs. Susan Parsons, int. Feb. 21, 1836.
 Dolliver, and Olivia P. Goss, Jan. 22, 1844 [Jan. 29. P. R.
 385.]*

Elisabeth, and Elias Staten, Dec. 30, 1769.*
 Esther, and Moses R. Millett, Jan. 23, 1825 [Nov. 12, 1824. c.
 R. 6.]*

Henry, and Mary R. Marchent, Jan. 5, 1828.*
 Henry, widr., a. 42 y., mariner, s. William and Ellis, and
 Eliza Babson, d. Isaac and Polly, Feb. 11, 1847.*

John, and Sarah K. Tarr, Dec. 26, 1829 [Nov. c. R. 5.]*

Joseph, and Tammy Turner of Rockport, Nov. 10, 1842.*

Joseph M., a. 26 y., mariner, s. William and Lois, and Nancy
 Ann Wiggin, [of Tamworth, N. H. int.] a. 22 y., b.
 Tamworth, N. H., d. —, of Tamworth, May 12, 1847.*

Loisa, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m and Lois, 2d w., and Charles
 Procter, a. 26 y., cabinet maker, s. John and Charlotte,
 Dec. 25, 1847.*

Lydia, and Benja[min] Rust, jr., int. Aug. 13, 1803.

Mary Eliza, and Francis Hilton, Oct. 7, 1827.*

Nabby, and William Marshall, May 7, 1791.*

Richard Grover, and Esther Lane Annis, Oct. —, 1791.*

Sally, and Joseph Adams, jr., int. Nov. 14, 1801.

Susan, and George Watson, jr., int. Aug. 11, 1833.

William, and Abigail Grover, both of Manchester, Apr. 19,
 1767.

William, and Alice Parsons, int. June 30, 1798.

William, jr., and Mrs. Lois Kinsey [Kusey. c. R. 5.] Mar.
 26, 1815.*

William, jr., and Mrs. Mary Aikins, Jan. 4, 1838 [Jan. 7,
 c. R. 7.]*

PEYTON, Hannah, of Wenham, and Edmund Clark, at Wen-
 ham, Apr. 16, 1758.*

PHELPS, Eli Forbes, of Lexington, and Susan Burnham, Apr.
 19, 1836.*

Hannah D., and William Phelps, jr., of Salem, Nov. 1, 1831.*

Henry, and Polly Forbes Coffin, Feb. 25, 1795.*

Henry, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Polly Elliot, July 27, 1821 [Aug.
 —. c. R. 1.]*

Henry, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Foster, Apr. 19, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
1914

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1891.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1911, authorized on July 1, 1912.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.

Printed by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
All rights reserved.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1891.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1911, authorized on July 1, 1912.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.

Printed by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
All rights reserved.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1891.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1891.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1911, authorized on July 1, 1912.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.

PHELPS, John, and Anna Corbett of Mendon, at Mendon, Dec. 21, 1774.

John Punchard, of Salem, and Lucy C. Phelps, Apr. 4, 1835.*

Lucy C., and John Punchard Phelps of Salem, Apr. 4, 1835.*

Mary F[orbes, int.] and John Davis, 3d. Oct. 13, 1819. c. R. 2.*

Sarah C[offin, int.], and Henry Haskell, jr., July 19, 1825 [July 17. c. R. 6.]*

William, jr., of Salem, and Hannah D. Phelps, Nov. 1, 1831.*

William Dane, and Susan Haskell, int. Jan. 22, 1826.

PHILBROOK, Mary [resident. int.], and William P[earce, int.] Taylor, Mar. 24, 1822.*

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Abigail, and Jacob Carter, Jan. 8, 1718-19.

Freelove, resident, and William Sargent, int. Feb. 18, 1804.

PHILLIP (see also Phillips), George S., and Mrs. Betsy Nightingale, Sept. 30, 1837.*

PHILLIPS (see also Philips, Phillip), Betsey, and William Dexter, Dec. 9, 1811.*

Charlotte, and George Brown, Feb. 18, 1823.*

Eben B., of Lynn, and Maria L. Stanwood, int. Mar. 7, 1841.

Ebenezer B., of Lynn, and Nancy Knowlton, int. Nov. 27, 1836.

Ezekiel, and Molly Cummings of Uxbridge, at Uxbridge, May 22, 1788.

Henry L., a. 24 y., cabinet maker, b. Lynn s. Jonathan and Nancy of Lynn, and Mary Frances Dennis, a. 27 y., d. William and Mary, int. Oct. 31, 1847 [Nov. 7. dup.]

Mary, and Edward Currier, Feb. 17, 1816.*

Walter, 3d. of Lynn, and Hannah Gilbert, int. Mar. 12, 1837.

PHINNEY, John, of Plymouth, and Anna Parsons, int. Sept. 18, 1831.

PHIPPEN (see also Phippeny), Seeth, and Samuel Edwards, Nov. 27, 1794. c. R. 2.

* Intention also recorded.

PHIPPENY (see also Phippen), Elizabeth, and Abraham Stone, both of Manchester, Dec. 7, 1791. c. r. 2.

PHIPPS (see also Phips), Abigail, and Asa R[iggs. int.] Elwell, ———, 1817 [Sept. c. r. 3.]*

Amos, and Lydia Lane, int. Dec. 10, 1796. [Dec. 20 1797. p. r. 586.]

Charlotte, and Daniel Robinson [jr. c. r. 3.], Apr. 18, 1831.*

Elisabeth, and Harry Clark, int. Dec. 29, 1804.

James, and Abigail Goodwin, [wid. int.], Nov. —, 1747.*

John, and Martha Lurvey, int. Dec. 11, 1784.

John, and Polly Marsh [both of Annisquam, c. r. 2.], Jan. 15, 1797.*

Jonathan S., and Mary Robards, Dec. 3, 1837.*

Judith [Edith. c. r. 2.], and George Day, [both of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], June 20, 1796.*

Lois, of Salem, and John Douglass Gerren, int. July 29, 1820.

Lucy Ann, and Joseph Gilmore of Boston, June 28, 1848.*

Lydia, and George Davis, Dec. 28, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Rachel, and James Griffin, jr., June 21, 1779. c. r. 3.

Rachel J[ackson. int.], and David Griffin, Dec. 25, 1817. [Oct. —, c. r. 3.]*

Roxana, and John Geering, May 11, 1829.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Riggs, Dec. 13, 1742.*

Sarah, and Daniel Williams of Beverly, int. Mar. 2, 1750.

Susanna, and James Day, jr., Oct. —, 1788.*

Thomas, and Lydia Murrel, Dec. 19, 1737.*

William, and Loies Wonson, int. Nov. 2, 1795.

PHIPS (see also Phipps), Amos, and Susanna Gott, Mar. 12, 1766. c. r. 5.*

Elisabeth, and William Brown, Dec. 9, 1735.*

Eliza, and George Riggs Sargent, Dec. 30, 1827. c. r. 3.*

Lydia, and Jonathan Sargent, Aug. 7, 1777. c. r. 3.*

Mary, and Benja[min] Jacobs, Dec. 10, 1792. c. r. 5.

Sally Davis, and William Parson, 3d, Mar. 4, 1828. c. r. 3.*

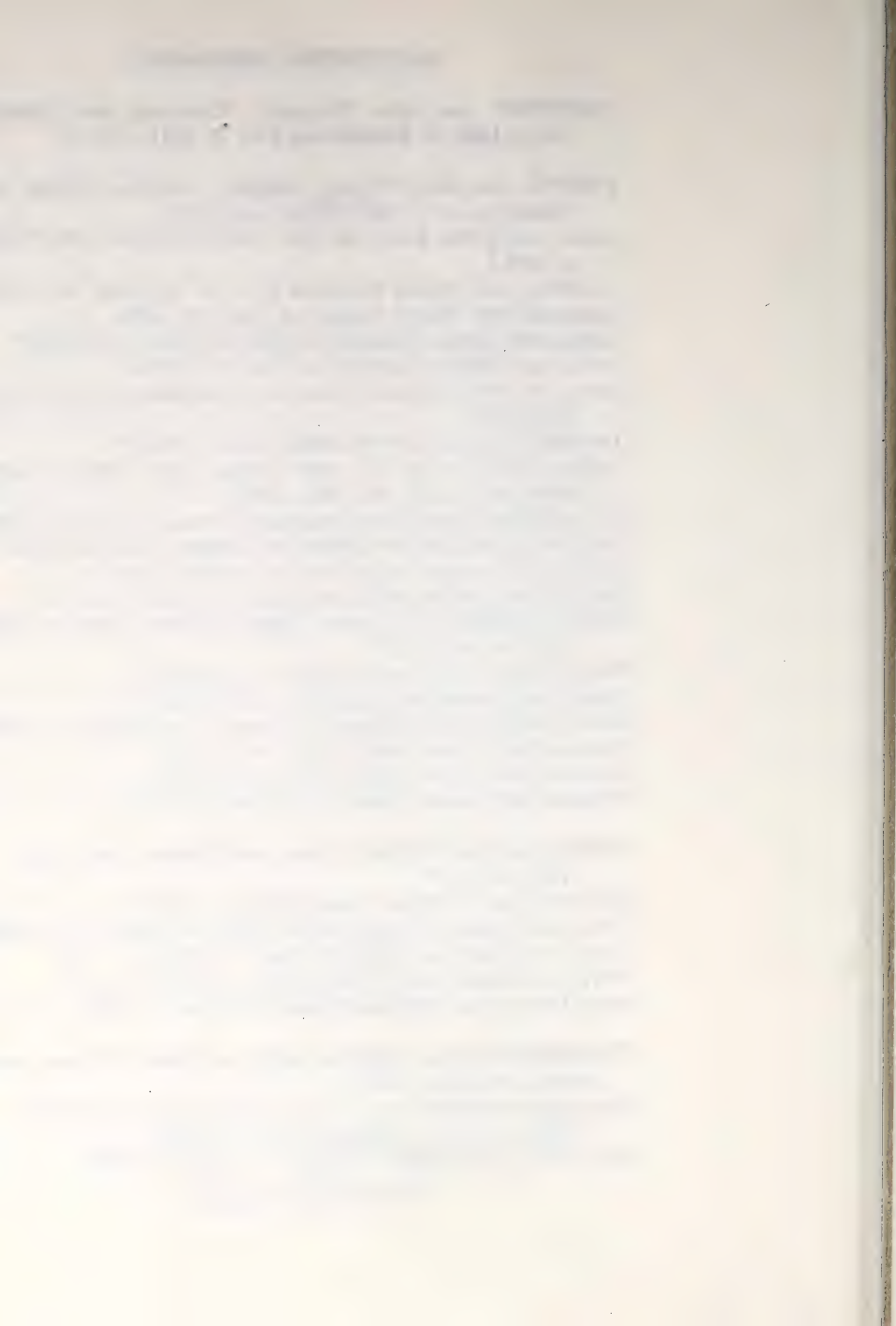
PICKERING, Elijah [resident. int.], and Mary F[inson. int.] Parsons, Nov. 11, 1825.*

Elisabeth, of Rockport, a. 20 y., b. Rockport, and Eleazer G.

Noble, a. 23 y., mariner, Oct. 18, 1845.*

Mary, Mrs., and Joshua Younger, int. Apr. 19, 1829.

* Intention also recorded.



PICKERING, Winthrop, and Lucy Clark, Dec. 14, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Winthrop, a. 22 y., yeoman, s. Elijah and Mary, and Mary Russell [of Beverly. dup.] a. 17 y., b. Beverly, d. Joseph, int. Aug. 11, 1848. [Aug. 13. dup.]

PICKETT, Robert, of Beverly, and Judith Sewell, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1761.*

PICKWOTH, Rachall [Pickworth, —, of Manchester. t. c.] and Joseph Clark, Mar. 5, 1706-7. [Ju— 6. t. c.]

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Perse, Pirce), Abigail, and Ezekiel Robinson, June 26, 1760.*

Abigail B., of Salem, and John Honners, int. Feb. 17, 1828.

Anna, and Moses Dodge, May 13, 1810. c. r. 2.*

Charity, and Andrew Sargent, int. Dec. 13, 1766.

David, jr., and Bethia Ingersol, Mar. 15, 1759.*

Elisabeth, of Manchester, and Edmund Clark, Nov. 24, 1718.

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Steel, Apr. 26, 1763.*

Elisabeth, and John Wotton, Jan. 17, 1765.*

George, and Betsy Steele, June 17, 1792.*

John, and Ruth Hilton, Aug. 12, 1717.

John, and Mrs. Sarah Humphries of Newburyport, int. Apr. 17, 1790.

Joseph, of New Gloucester, and Betsy Stacy, Mar. — 1789.*

Lucy, and Thomas Elwell, Oct. 22, 1740.*

Mary, and John Bartlet of Marblehead, Dec. 28, 1724.*

Mary, [d. John. int.], and Robert Campbell, Nov. 27, 1738.*

Mary, of Newburyport, and William Tucker, 3d, int. Dec. 3, 1791.

Nabby, and Benjamin Homer of Boston, Apr. 1, 1790.*

Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth Pulcifer of Boston, int. Oct. 15, 1737.

Samuell, and Abigiel Pool, Nov. 21, 1728.*

Susanna, and Adoniram Griffin, jr., Jan. 24, 1760.*

Thom[a]s, Rev. of Scarborough, and Mrs. Anna Haskell, Nov. 30, 1762. c. r. 2.

William, and Molly Matchett, Mar. —, 1783.*

PIKE, Jacob, of Salisbury, and Anne Benet, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

* Intention also recorded.

the following table, the results of the investigation are given:

TABLE I
RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION
CONDUCTED BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
DURING THE YEAR 1913

1. The number of physicians who have been investigated is 1,000.

2. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

3. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

4. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

5. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

6. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

7. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

8. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

9. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

10. The number of physicians who have been found to be guilty of some form of malpractice is 100.

PIKE, John, of Newmarket, N. H., and Mary Davis, wid.
int. Feb. 13, 1755.

Jonathan, and Rachel Hutchins, int. May 27, 1775.

Rachel, and Joseph Littlehale, int. May 31, 1784.

Sarah, of Newmarket, and William Hunter, int. Sept. 19,
1741.

PILKINGTON, Hannah, and Samuell Hodgkins, Sept. 30,
1708. [Sept. 28 dup.]*

PINDER, (See also Pindor), Moses, and Mary Procter
[formerly of this town, now of Ipswich. c. R. 1.], Sept.
8, 1778.

PINDOR (see also Pinder), Marie, d. Henric, and Solloman
Marten, ship carpenter, 21: 1m: 1643.

PINE, see Pyne.

PINKETT, Francis, and Hepzibah Day, Jan. 7, 1719-20.*

PINKHAM, Lydia, of Nova Scotia, and Addison Parsons, Apr.
28, 1838.*

Purnel K., a. 21 y., b. Barrington, N. S., d. John D. and
Catharine, and George Parsons, a. 24 y., mariner, s.
Samuel and Amelia, Apr. 14, 1847.*

Robert, resident, and Mrs. Eliza Wonson, May —, 1843.*

PIPER (see also Pyper), Betsey, Mrs. and Capt. Richard
Goss Stanwood, Dec. 26, 1813.*

Betsy, and Joseph Procter, jr., Feb. 6, 1801. c. R. 2.*

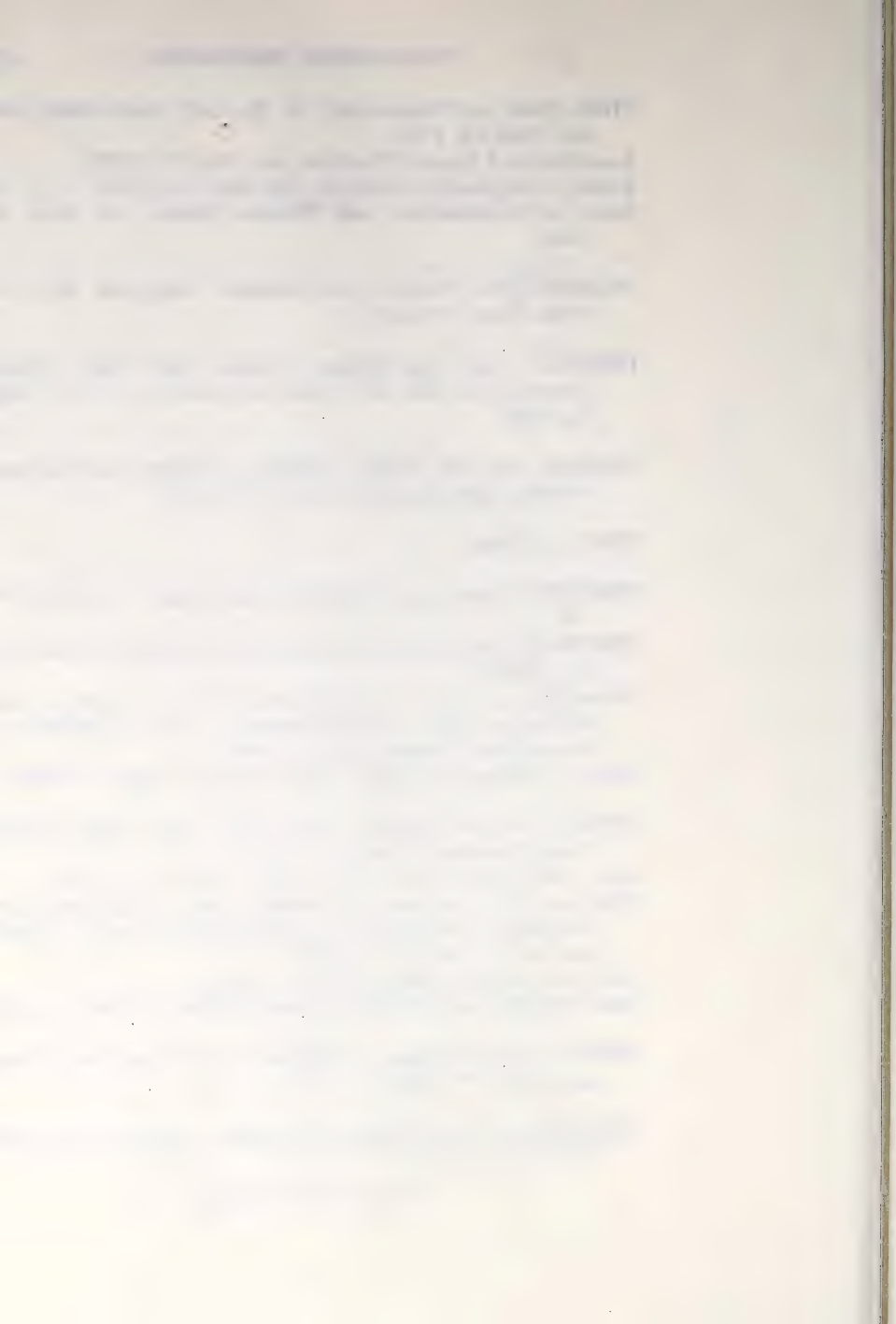
Charles, a. 24 y., laborer, b. Newfield, Me., s. Nath[anie]l and
Mehitable, and Frances A. Langford, a. 17 y., d. Charles
and Mary, Feb. 25, 1849.*

John, and Betsey Collins, May 10, 1806.*

Paul Wiggins, and Harriet Parsons Collins, int. Dec. 2, 1826.

PIRCE (see also Pierce), William [jr int.] and Ruth Knol-
ton, Dec. 29, 1790. c. R. 5.*

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), Benjamin, and Mary Robinson,
Feb. 12, 1727-8.*



PIRKINS, Henry, [of Salem. int.], and Lucy Gilbert, July 16, 1812. C. R. 2.*

PITTEE (see also Pattee), Lucy, and Eben [Ebenezer. P. R. 958.], Gott, jr., Feb. 2, 1836.*

Sarah C., and Levi Sanborn, July 27, 1833.*

William, and Mrs. Abigail Gott, Dec. 1, 1829.*

William, jr., and Betsy Noble, int. Nov. 29, 1835.

PLACE, Ebenezer, resident, and Eliza Laingh. int. Nov. 25, 1815.

PLATS (see also Platts), Jonathan, and Martha Lane, Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 5.*

Martha, and Francis Hains, sojourner, Mar. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.*

Moses, and Ruth Williams, Dec. 2, 1731.*

Sarah, of Rowley, and Nat[hani]ell Gamage, Nov. 27, 1759. C. R. 5.*

PLATTS (see also Plats), Rebecca, of Rowley, and Andrew Parsons, at Rowley, Dec. 14, 1758.

Samuel, of Rowley, and Mary Bennett, [now resident, late of Rowley. int.] at Rowley, May 7, 1752.*

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Abigail, Mrs., and David Tenny, of Barrington, N. H., int. Aug. 17, 1771.

Caroline A., and John W. Lurvey, Sept. 8, 1836.*

Daniel, and Mary Davis [of Newbury, int. at Newbury dup.], May 19, 1763.*

Daniel, a. 40 y., laborer, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, and Susannah, [Luranna. dup.] T[hayer. P. R. 820.] Riggs a, 31 y., d. James and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1849.*

David, and [Mrs. int.], Ann Newman, Aug. 29, 1723.*

David, and Anna Barber, [wid. int.], Aug. 25, 1737.*

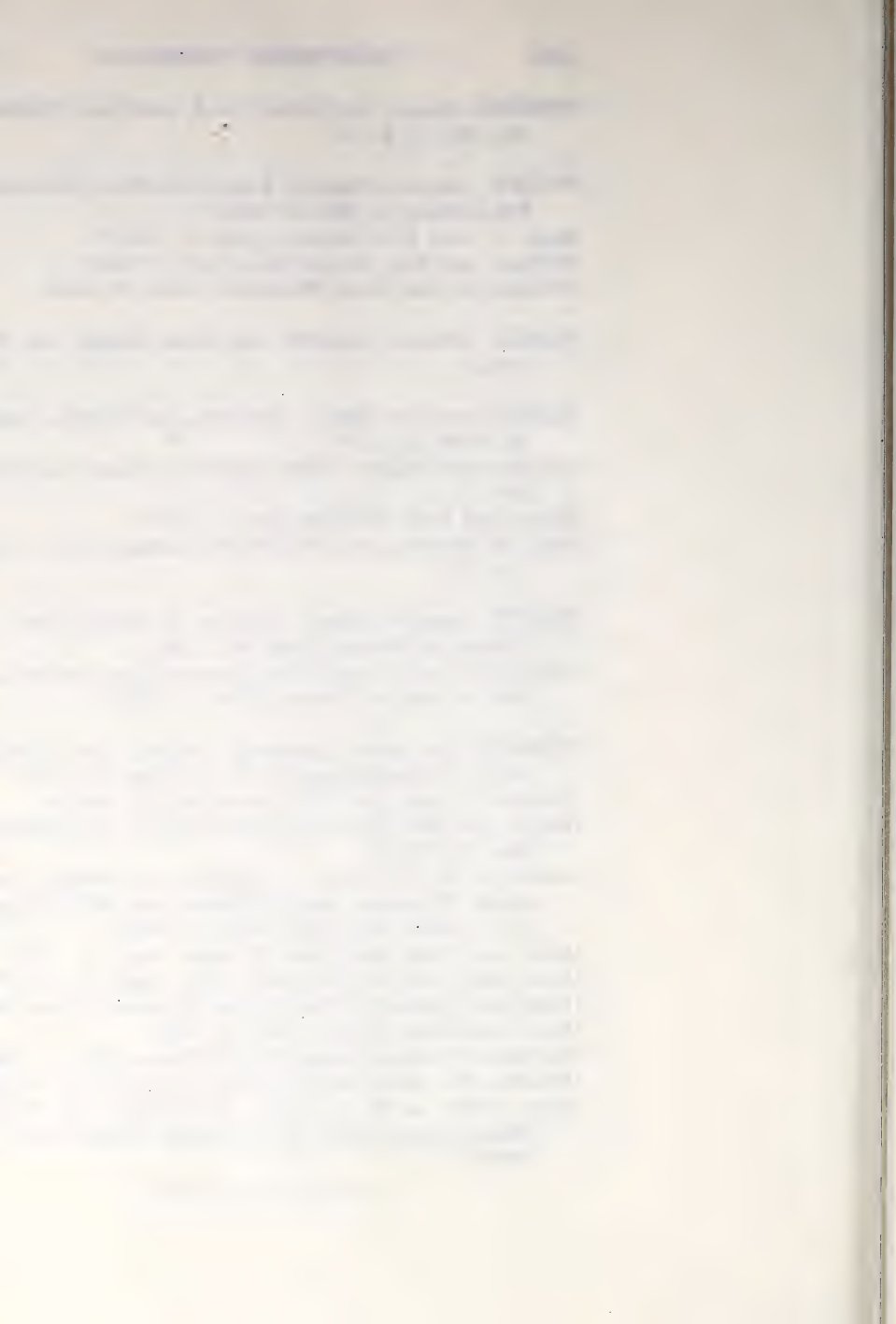
David, and Judith Norwood, Apr. 9, ——. [176—. int.]*

David, and Mary Sargent, Jan. 20, 1782.

Emeline, and Amos Trask, jr., of Danvers, Apr. 5, 1832.*

Henrietta W., and Samuel Gilbert, jr., Oct. 25, 1835.*

Henry, widr., a. 65 y., trader, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, and Anna Parsons, a. 63 y., d. Job and Elis[abe]th, Oct. 28, 1849.*



PLUMER, Joshua, Dr., and Olive Lyman [of York. int.], May 27, 1777.*

Lydia, and Samuel Babson, July 16, 1765.*

Mary, and Joseph Allen, jr., ——. [int. Nov. 25, 1748.]

Mary Jane, and Luke P. Goodrich of Beverly, Dec. 18, 1834.*

Rhoda, and Leonard Burnham, Mar. 16, 1835.*

Sally Gee, and Thomas Sparling, May 12, 1779.

Samuel, and Mary Low, Dec. 13, 1748.*

Samuel, and Hannah Moody of York, int. Oct. 15, 1750.

Samuel, Dr., and Mrs. Elesabeth Gee, Dec. 5, 1753.*

Samuel, Dr., and Anna Sanders, [wid. int.], Nov. 17, 1763.*

Sarah, [Davis. int.], and Joseph F[redricks. int.] Huntres, ———, 1823. c. R. 2. [Sept. 25, int.]*

William H., and Mrs. Lois Carleton, Nov. 29, 1835.*

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Aaron, and Abigail Webber, Aug. 11, 1804.*

Abigail, and Edward Smothers, Aug. 5, 1827.*

Addison, and Mary Haskell, Nov. 12, 1809.*

Addison, Maj., and Mary Whittemore, July 17, 1816.*

Addison, and Nancy O. Rogers, Dec. 24, 1835.*

Betsey, and James Tuttle [Y. c. R. 2.] Wheeler, int. July 20, 1821. [Sept. 2. c. R. 2.]

Betsy, and Benjamin Kent Hough, Jan. 12, 1791.*

Catharine M., and Addison Marchant, June 18, 1837.*

Charlotte, and Jacob Hodgkins, Apr. 17, 1796.*

Charlotte, and Solomon Sargent, 3d, Nov. 19, 1843.*

Daniel, jr., and Hannah Davis, int. Feb. 1, 1788.

Daniel, jr., and Judith Day Poland. int. Nov. 15, 1835.

David, and [Mrs. int.], Elizabeth Marshall, at Boston [of Boston, May 19, int.] June 13, 1765.*

Diana, and Charles Haskell, [jr. int.] Sept. 29, 1816. c. R. 2.*

Eben, and Polly Allen, Jan. 19, 1805.*

Elisabeth W., and Edward Atkinson, Apr. 14, 1839.*

Hannah, and Bulkeley Emerson of York, int. Mar. 19, 1793.

Henry, and Mary Webber, Oct. 13, 1807. [Oct. 18. c. R. 1.]*

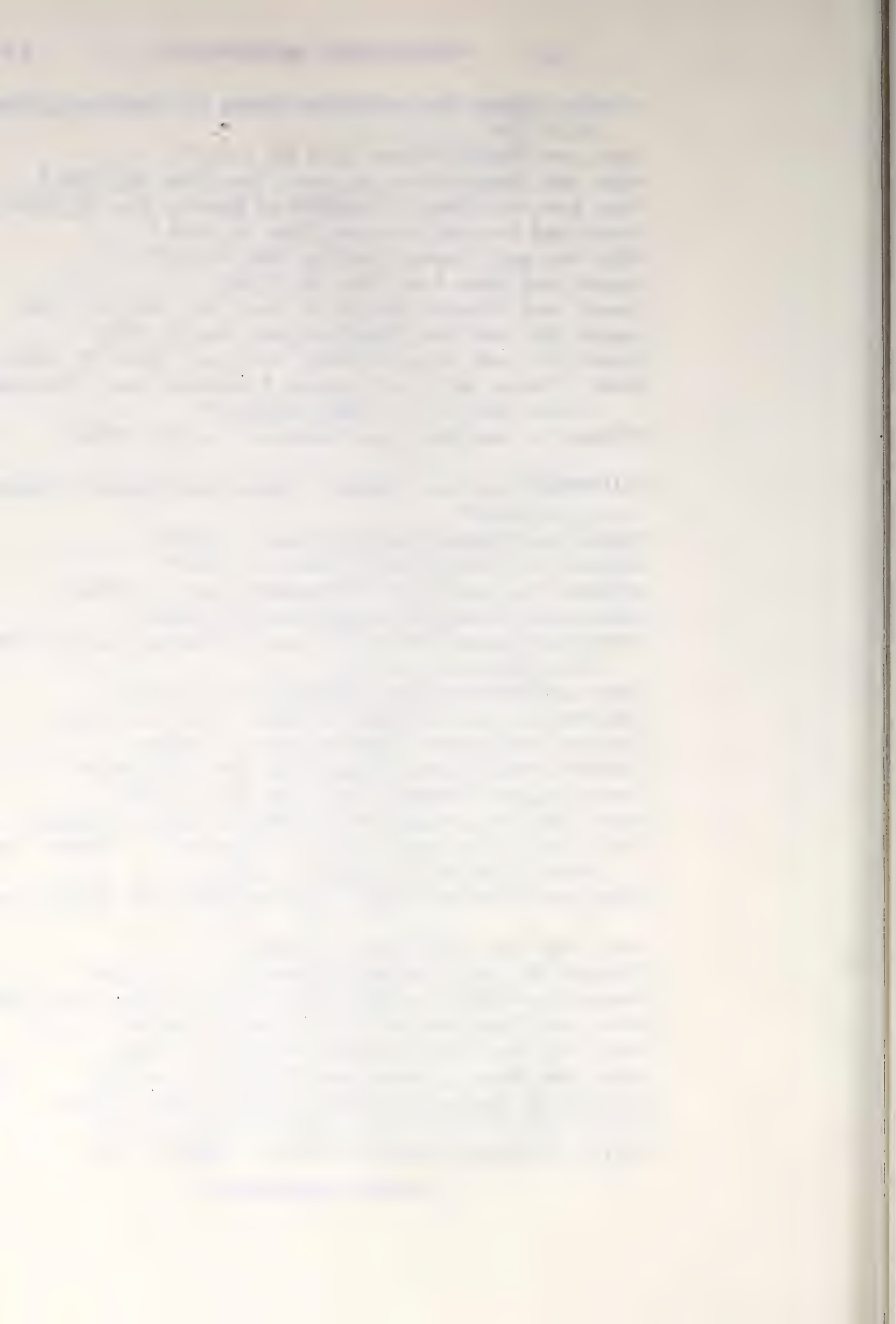
Isaac, and Mrs. Polly Wallace, int. Oct. 10, 1801.

James, and Mary J. Jones, Mar. 29, 1825. p. R. 762.

Jonathan, of Bangor, and Mary Harkins, Jan. 7, 1808.*

Joshua, and Thankful Bray, Oct. 9, 1803. c. R. 2.*

Lucy, and Thomas Lufkin, jr., Nov. 9, 1820. c. R. 2.*



PLUMMER, Mary, and [Dr. c. r. 6.] John Kittredge [Esq. int.],
May 21, 1806.*

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Beach, Jan. 2, 1814.*

Moses, and Sally Allen, int. Nov. 1, 1790.

Moses, jr., and Betsey Woodbury Rust, int. Mar. 19, 1815.

Nabby, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Smith, Jan. 11, 1795.*

Nancy, and Simeon Dodge, June 27, 1812.*

Nancy Silloway, and Henry Merchant, Nov. 8, 1827.*

Polly, [Mary. p. r. 2.] and John Atkinson int. Sept. 22, 1799.
[Sept. 15. p. r. 2.]

W[illia]m D[avis. int.], and Mary M[organ. int] Stanwood,
Dec. 9, 1823. c. r. 3.*

POLAND (see also Pollend), Aaron D[ay. int.], and Sally
W[ier. int.] Rowe, Nov. 16, 1826.*

* Ellen [a. 18 y. d. John F. and Elliot W. G. in pencil], and
Albion C. Knowlton [a. 23 y. b. Maine, s. Washington
and Susan B., of Maine. in pencil.], May 5, 1844.*

James, and Elizabeth Dyke,, Nov. 27, 1718.

John, and Eliza Day, Feb. 21, 1802. c. r.*

John, and Lydia Bray, Dec. 2, 1827.*

John, and Hannah Sargent, Dec. 6, 1831. c. r. 3.*

John F[oster. int.], and Elliot Woodbury, Dec. 25, 1816.*

Joshua, and Abigail Penny, ——. [Feb. 15, 1752. int.]*

Joshua, and Anne Trubody, Nov. 30, 1773.*

Judith D., and Stephen H. Lane, Dec. 4, 1836. c. r. 6.

Judith Day, and Daniel Plummer, jr., int. Nov. 15, 1835.

Mary W., and Moses H. Marshall, Dec. 24, 1835.*

Michael, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Foster, and Ellen Maria Par-
sons, a. 17 y., d. Winery, Oct. 8, 1845.*

Nabby, and Joseph Emmons, resident, int. Jan. 14, 1793.

Nabby, and John Bray, Nov. 21, 1796. [Nov. 22. c. r. 2.]*

Nancy, and Mark Bray, jr., Nov. 25, 1802. c. r. 2.*

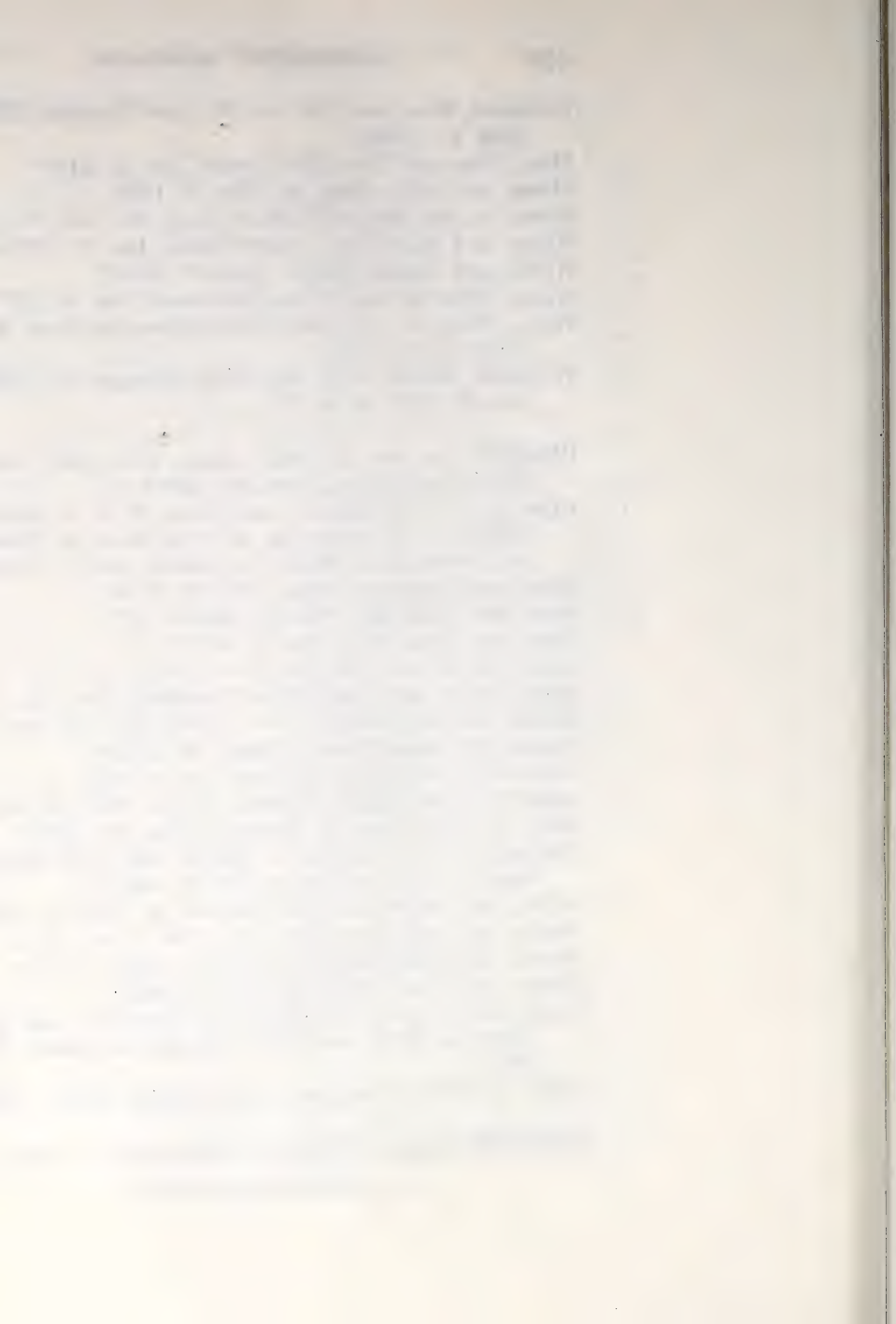
Phoebe, and Enoch Bray, jr., Feb. 9, 1832.*

Sarah Ann, a. 16 y., d. Aaron and Sally W., and John S.
Hicks, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Susan, Jan. 17,
1847.*

Suard [of Bristol. int.], and Anna Wharff, May 2, 1782.*

POLLARD, Mary, and Dudley Choate, May 16, 1833.*

* Intention also recorded.



POLLEND (see also Poland), Caleb [Poland. int.], and Hannah Hoittor [Hoilter. int.], Mar. 2, 1730-31.*

POOL (see also Poole), Aaron, and Sally Butman [Bootman. int.], of Sandy Bay, June 22, 1791. c. r. 5.*

Aaron, jr., and Hannah Goings, Oct. 30, 1828. c. r. 3. [Oct. 20. p. r. 787.]*

Abigail [wid. int.], and John Low, Oct. 18, 1768.*

Abigail, and Enoch Rowell, Feb. 4, 1821.*

Abigail D, and Eben Trask, int. Feb. 10, 1833.

Abigal, and John Dane, Jan. 27, 1742-3.*

Abigal, and Ephraim Sheldon, Apr. 18, 1754.*

Abigiel, and Samuella Pierce, Nov. 21, 1728.*

Abraham, and Mary Lufkin, int. Oct. 17, 1735. [m. Dec. 19. p. r. 626.]

Abraham How, and Rachel Tarr, May 4, 1811.*

Almira, and Lot Keen, Sept. 18, 1834.*

Benjamin C., of Boston, and Mary P. Aiken, int. May 12, 1844.

Betsy, and William Robins, Jan. 8, 1793.*

Caleb, and Martha Boreman of Ipswich, Mar. 28, 1727.*

Caleb, and Sarah Howe of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 4, 17[61?]

Caleb, jr., and Lucy Haskell, Jan. 19, 1773. c. r. 2.*

Caleb, jr., and Rebecca Brown, int. Mar. 17, 1797. [m. Apr. 5, p. r. 774.]

Charles, 3d, and Lois Lane, May 10, 1824. [May 6. p. r. 785.]*

Charlotte, and William Smith, jr., int. Mar. 15, 1822. [m. Mar. 31. p. r. 909.]*

David, and Betsy Norwood, int. Mar. 23, 1785.

Deborah, and Joshua Gott, Dec. 23, 1779. c. r. 5.

Deliverance, and Samuel Lane, May 17, 1745.*

Deliverance, and Joseph Gott, Dec. 31, 1745.*

Dominicus, and Clementine B[each. int.] Harraden, Feb. 21, 1822.*

Dorcas, and Andrew Lane, int. Dec. 20, 1799.

Eben, jr., and Loisa Richardson, Dec. 24, 1834.*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Norwood, Jan. 30, 1723-4.*

Ebenezer, jr., and Martha Tarr, Oct. 30, 1746.*

Ebenezer, Lt., and Dorcas Robins, Apr. 12, 1778. c. r. 5.

Ebenezer, and Sally [Sarah. p. r. 6.] Grover of Atkinson, N. H., int. Dec. 22, 1786. [m. Oct. 6. p. r. 6.]

* Intention also recorded.

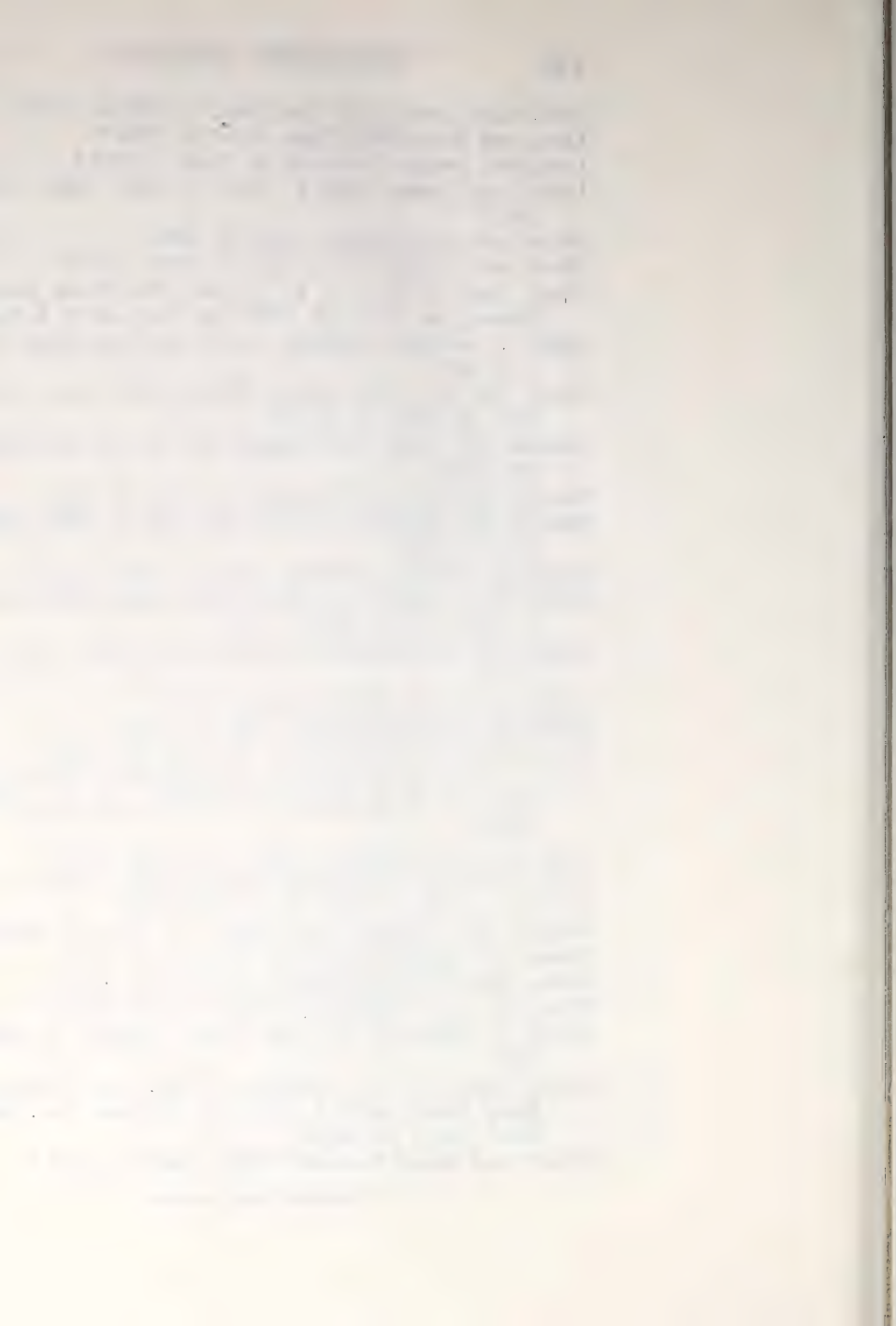
- POOL, Ebenezer, 3d, [jr. P. R. 791.], and Nancy Barber Tarr,
Dec. 13, 1806. [Dec. 1, 1807. P. R. 791.]*
- Ebenezer, 5th, and Sally Howe Pool, Oct. 23, 1808.*
- Ebenezer, 4th, and Abigail Patch Choate of Ipswich, int. Dec.
31, 1808.
- Ebenezer, jr., and Mrs. Jerusha [Norwood. P. R. 6.] Kinsman,
June 5, 1826.*
- Ebenezer, 3d, and Lydia Gott. Sept. 14, 1837.*
- Ebenezer, 3d, and Phebe Jane Pool, Nov. 28, 1839.*
- Edmund, and Sally [Polly. C. R. 1.] Tarr, June 10, 1782.*
- Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Smith, int. Jan. 19, 1744-5.
- Elisabeth, and Joshua Pool, Feb. 14, 1808.*
- Elisabeth, and William G [P. R. 797.] Pool, jr., Nov. 6, 1828.*
- Eliza, and Charles Lane, Dec. 6, 1821. C. R. 3.*
- Emily, and William Thurston, 3d, Oct. 10, 1835. [Sept. 10,
1836. P. R. 965.]*
- Emily, wid., a. 32 y. d. Solomon and Joanna Choate, and
Jacob Bacon, widr., a. 41 y, cooper, b. North Yarmouth,
Me., s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, of North Yarmouth, Me.,
Sept. 27, 1849.*
- Esther, and Josiah Smith, Sept. 29, 1760.*
- Esther, and Joshua Webster, int. June 13, 1785. [m. June
1785. P. R. 992.]
- Esther, and William Saville, int. Mar. 1, 1796.
- Esther, and Benjamin D. Hartley, Nov. 27, 1834.*
- Francis, and Lois Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 19, 1752.*
- Francis, and Margaret Somes, int. Dec. 22, 1776.
- Francis, and Mary Baker Norwood, Jan. 11, 1808.*
- George, and Lavina Whalen, Dec. 24, 1835. [Dec. 25. P. R.
793.]*
- George H., a. 28 y., fisherman, s. Dominicus, and Betsy D.
Butler, a. 20 y., d. Charles, Oct. 18, 1845. [Oct. 25 int.;
Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]*
- Hannah, and Simeon Richardson, int. Dec. 15, 1798.
- Hannah, and Isaac Patch of Ipswich, int. Nov. 25, 1799. [m.
Dec. —. P. R. 751.]
- Hannah, and Job Dennen, Nov. 24, 1812.*
- Hannah, and Stephen K. Rowe, int. Feb. 5, 1837.
- Isaac, and Olive Cleaveland, Dec. 5, 1765. C. R. 5.*
- James, and Sarah Marshal, Mar. 26, 1772.*
- James, and Mary Millett, Mar. 25, 1810.*
- James, jr., and Polly Smith, Mar. 24, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

- POOL, James, 3d. [jr. P. R. 788.], and Martha Smith, Dec. 5, 1822.*
- James, jr. [2d m. P. R. 777.], and Mrs. Ann [P. P. R. 777.] Gott, Mar. 14, 1831. [Mar. 11. P. R. 777.]*
- James, 3d, and Emily Choate, Dec. 19, 1837.*
- James J., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Solomon and Hannah, and Mary Parsons, a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, int. Oct. 20, 1847.
- Jane, of Bristol, Me., and George Perkins of York, Me., Nov. 24, 1836.*
- John, and Elisabeth Holmes of Salem, int. June 20, 1719.
- John, and Jemima Elwell, Oct. 29, 1729.*
- John, and Patience Grover, wid., June 3, 1752.*
- John, and Abigail Davis, Sept. 21, 1767.*
- John, and Anna Davis, June, 14, 1781.
- John, jr., and Ruth Gammage, int. Mar. 21, 1787.
- John, 3d, and Olly [Olive. P. R. 772.] Tarr, Dec. 4, 1788.*
- John, jr., and Sally Pool, int. June 2, 1800. [m. June 1800. P. R. 781.]
- John, and Eunice C[ollins. int.] Tarr, Oct. 9, 1814. [1815. c. R. 5.]*
- John, 4th, and Sally Elwell, June 26, 1815.*
- John C., a. 28 y., mariner, b. Boothbay, Me., and Eliza H. Parsons, a. 20 y., b. Salem, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 20, 1848.*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Burnham(of Ipswich), Jan. 4, 1721-2.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Howard, Feb. 7, 1771.*
- Joseph, and Miriam Trask of Beverly, int. Dec. 24, 1799. [m. Jan. 30, 1800. P. R. 778.]
- Joshua, and Deliverance Giddings, Dec. 28, 1725.*
- Joshua, and Anna Daniels, Dec. 21, 1806. [m. Jan. 19. P. R. 232.]*
- Joshua, and Elizabeth Pool, Feb. 14, 1808.*
- Judith, and Edward Witham, May 16, 1781.
- Lavinia [(Walen). P. R. 830.], Mrs., and Levi Robinson, Feb. 24, 1841. C. R. 6.*
- Lois, and Capt. Eben[eze]r Cleaveland, May 8, 1777. C. R. 5.*
- Lois, and Simeon Richardson, Mar. 27, 1808.*
- Lois, and Jabez Tarr, jr., Jan. 7, 1809.*
- Lucinda, and David Low, 3d, Jan. 11. 1821.*
- Lucy, and James Tarr, int. Nov. 17, 1753.

- Pool, Lucy, and David Tarr, Dec. 5, 1758. c. R. 5.*
 Lucy, and Benja[min] Tarr, Feb. 28, 1786.*
 Lucy, and Francis Norwood, jr., Nov. 7, 1793.*
 Lydia, and James Gott, jr., Mar. 5, 1809. [Mar. 12, p. R. 389.]*
 Maria, and John Butman, Sept. 4, 1814.*
 Mark, and Deborah Tarr, Apr. 15, 1760. c. R. 5.*
 Mark, Capt. [2 d m. p. R. 4.], and Mrs. Anna Jackson of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1786. [m. Nov. 21. p. R. 4.]
 Mark, jr., and Sarah Jackson, both of the Cape, June 11, 1798. c. R. 2.*
 Mark, and Lois Tarr Clark, [Elwell. int. and p. R. 789.] Dec. 25, 1827. c. R. 5.*
 Martha, wid., and John Hobson [jr. int.] of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1753.*
 Martha, and William Thurston, int. Nov. 12, 176—.
 Martha, and Willia[m] Parsons, int. July 19, 1803. [m. Sept. 7. p. R. 728.]
 Mary, and William Thursten, Jan. 10, 1764. c. R. 5.
 Mary, [Mercy. int.], and Simeon Richardson, sojourner, Feb. 4, 1768. c. R. 5.* [Jan. 2. int.]
 Mary, and John Keezer, of Newburyport, Mar. 14, 1773. c. R. 5.*
 Mary, and James Haskell, Jan. 4, 1831.*
 Mary, and Charles Norwood, May 16, 1833.*
 Mary, and John B. Hodgkins, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
 Mary, a. 18 y. d. Dominicus and Clementin, and George E. Forest, a. 25 y., mariner, s. William and Ann, Dec. 19, 1849.*
 Mary L., and Andrew L. Clarke, Dec. 16, 1835.*
 Mary Norwood, and Horatio Babson, Sept. 1, 1829. c. R. 3.*
 Miriam, and John Choat, Mar. 3, 1717-18.
 Miriam, and Abraham Tarr Jacobs, int. May 21, 1808.
 Moses, and Hannah Tarr. Nov. 22, 1785. p. R. 771.
 Moses, and Rhoda Robertson, int. June 18, 1813.
 Moses, jr., and Charlotte B. Rowe, May 21, 1838.*
 Moses, of Rockport, and Mrs. Judith Parsons, int. May 28, 1843.
 Moses, widr., a 56 y., mariner, s. Moses and Hannah, and Betsy Rowe, wid., a. 52 y., d. William, int. Aug. 27, 1847. [Aug. 29. dup.]
 Nancy, and Moses Emerson Colbey, Nov. 26, 1810.*

* Intention also recorded.



POOL, Nancy, Mrs., and William Lane [2 d m. P. R. 569.] May 4, 1826.*

Nancy I., and William H. Hasard of Boston, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

Nathan, and Rachel Norwood, int. July 2, 1785.

Nathan, and Sally Wheeler, Dec. 25, 1813.*

Nathaniel, and Abigail [H. C. R. 5.] Brooks, Nov. 30, 1830.*

Nathaniel, jr., [of Sandy Bay C. R. 3.], and Mary Eveline Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1830.*

Olive, and Abraham Boyd, Dec. 10, 1789.*

Olive, and Thomas P[arsons.int.] Knights, Sept. 13, 1818.*

Olive Cleaveland, and James Parsons, int. July 2, 1796. [m. July 21. P. R. 708.]

Olly, [Olive. P. R. 773.], and Jonathan Tarr, Oct. 11, 1817.*

Patience, and Robert Hooper of Marblehead, June 2, 1777. C. R. 5. [Feb. 21. P. R. 509.]

Peggy, and William Butman, int. Dec. 22, 1802.

Phebe Jane, and Ebenezer Pool, 3d, Nov. 28, 1839.*

Rachel, Mrs., and Elijah Peddleford of Enfield, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1807.

Rachel, and Henry T. Lowe, Jan. 15, 1839.*

Rebecca, and Asa Todd, Mar. 15, 1818.*

Rhoda, and Isaac Hilton, Oct. 8, 1833.*

Robert, and Ann Sargeant, Jan. 1, 1723-4.*

Rosilla, and Stephen Robards, [Roberts C. R. 5.] May 14, 1831. [Apr. 6. P. R. 980.]*

Sally, and Jona[than] Tarr, int. Dec. 16, 1789.

Sally, and Jonathan Low, Dec. 31, 1789. C. R. 5.

Sally, and Thomas Witham, Dec. 1, 1795.*

Sally, and John Pool, jr., int. June 2, 1800. [m. June 1800. P. R. 871.]

Sally, Mrs., and Levi Sanburn, May 4, 1810.*

Sally, and Philip Goldthwait, Aug. 2, 1830.*

Sally, and Lewis Lane, int. Oct. 28, 1832.

Sally, and William Lane, 3d, int. Oct. 30, 1836. [m. Nov. 21, P. R. 570.]

Sally, Goss, and Anthony Chipman, Dec. 3, 1809.*

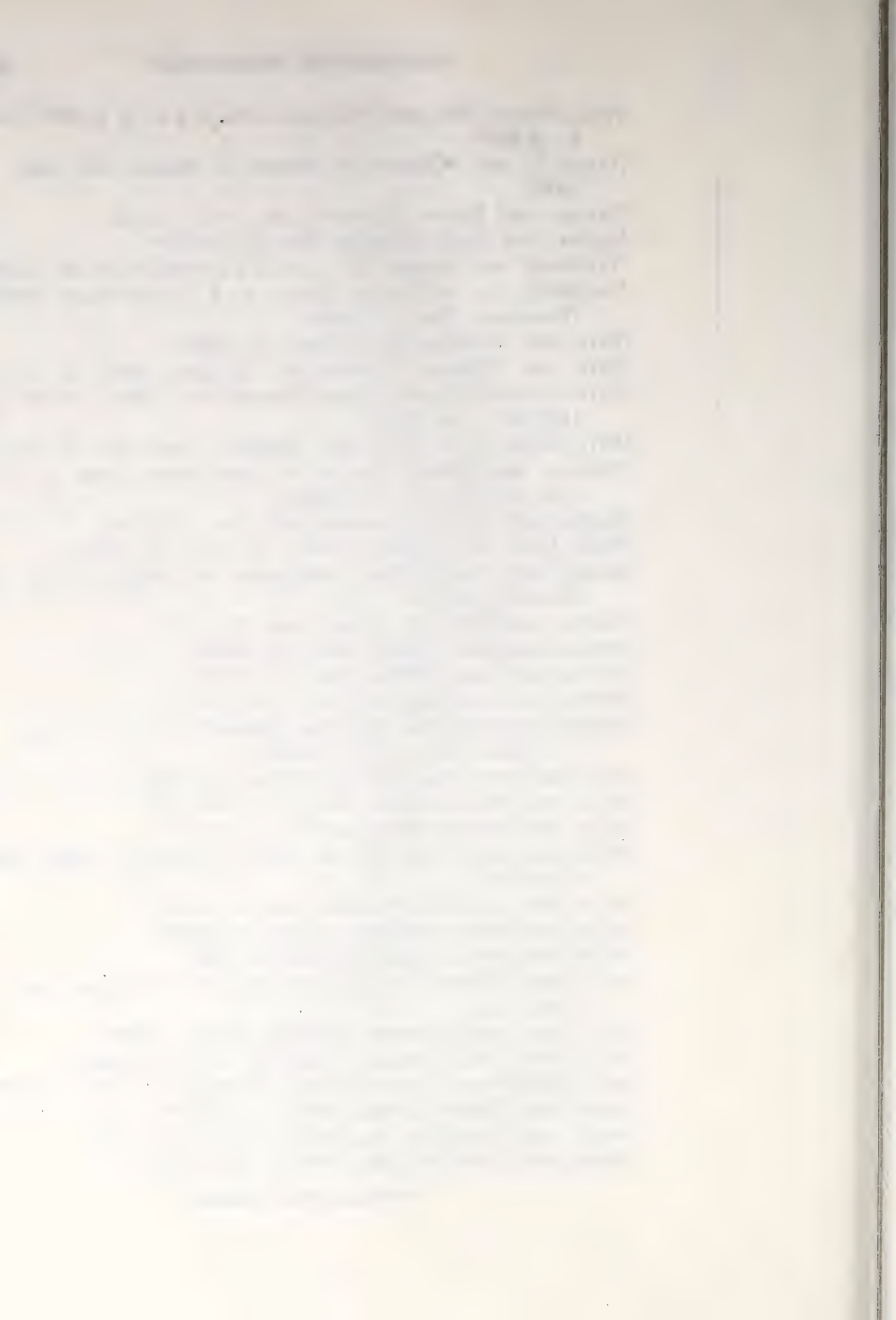
Sally Howe, and Ebenezer Pool, 5th, Oct. 23, 1808.*

Sally J[ackson.int.], and William Goss, jr., Nov. 22, 1818.*

Sarah, and Eliezer Lurvey, Nov. 11, 1742.*

Sarah, and John Row, jr., Jan. 11, 1759. C. R. 5.*

Sarah, and James S. Lane, Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 3.*



POOL, Sarah, E. [a. 25 y., d. John, jr., and Eunice, of Rockport. int.], and Ebenezer [Eben. int.] T. Hodgkins [a. 30 y., mariner, s. Morris and Lydia. int.], Dec. 25, 1847. C. R. 7.*

Sarah P., and Henry Norwood, May 24, 1838.*

Solomon, and Polly [(Tarr). P. R. 786.] Barber, int. Nov. 27, 1802. [m. Dec. 24. P. R. 786.]

Solomon, jr., and Hannah Jourdean of Poland, int. Aug. 5, 1809. [m. Nov. 7. P. R. 527.]

Solomon, and Rebecca Jewett Choate, Dec. 16, 1841. P. R. 168.

Sophia, and Daniel Rowe, jr., June 19, 1819.*

Sophronia, and George W[ashington. P. R. 201.] Colby, int. Dec. 9, 1832.

Stephen, and Judith Grover, July 29, 1754.*

Stephen, and Abigail Harris, Oct. 10, 1781. P. R. 902.

Stephen, jr., and Abigail Witham, Oct. 10, 1781.

Susanna, and James Davis, Aug. 28, 1836.*

Theodore, and Mary Eliza Lane, Aug. 26, 1838.*

William, and Phebe Grover, int. Nov. 28, 1795.

William, and Sophia Tarr, Mar. 21, 1822.*

William [G. P. R. 797.] Jr., and Elisabeth Pool, Nov. 6, 1828.*

William, 3d, and Sally Norwood, Dec. 29, 1828.*

Winthrop, and Eliza Norwood, Jan. 24, 1822.*

Zebulun, and [Mrs. C. R. 3.] Betsey Hale, Jan. 18, 1818.*

POOLE (see also Pool), Anna, and Zachary Herrick [Aug. 5, 1761. int.]

John, and Abigail Ballard of Lynn, at Lynn, June 5, 1728. [1721. int.]*

Mary, and Joseph Bartlett, Oct. 26, 1830.*

Mary Holden, and David Wallace, Nov. 7, 1824. [Oct. 30. P. R. 798.]*

Patty, and George Tarr, jr., int. Oct. 16, 1820.

Solomon Story, and Eliza Ann Johnson, int. Feb. 23, 1840.

POOR, Catharine, and Godfrey Cook, both of Nova Scotia, May 29, 1842.*

Eliphalet, of Newbury, and Susanna Davis, Dec. 25, 1817.*

Tabby, of Newbury, and John Woodberry, int. Sept. 27, 1808.

POPE, Elisabeth, and David Haskell, Jan. 15, 1740-41.*

* Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Betsey K[ay. int.], and William Upton, July 24, 1815. c. r. 2.*

Dudley, and Polly Austin of Salem, int. Jan. 2, 1793.

Eliza A., and Asa Knowlton, jr., Aug. 13, 1831.*

Epes, a. 48 y., stageman, b. Hamilton, s. Dudley, of Hamilton, and Eliza Babson, a. 45 y., b. Lincoln, d. Theodore, Sept. 10, 1846.*

James, and Lydia Witham, Nov. 25, 1762.*

James, and Judith Witham, Sept. 9, 1776. c. r. 1.

Judith, and William Parsons, Dec. 12, 1800.*

Lucy Ann, a. 20 y., b. Deery, N. H., d. John W. Adams, and Charles Nickels [of New York. int.], a. 28 y., yeoman, b. New York, Nov. 8, 1847.*

Lydia, and Samuel Bryant [of Boston. int.], May —, 1782.*

Mary, of Beverly, and Samuel Bishop, int. July 28, 1770.

Mary C[hadwick. int.], and Isaac Dennison [jr. int.], Jan. 1, 1816. [1815. p. r. 291.]*

Nancy H., of Boston, and Joseph Thompson, int. Apr. 22, 1838.

Ruth, of Wenham, and Caleb Rea, int. Feb. 26, 1750.

POTTER, Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Bishop, int. Dec. 12, 1769.

Perkins, and Mary Ann Jewett of Ipswich, int. Jan. 3, 1830.

POWEL (see also Powell), John, of Boston, and Martha Winslow, int. June 11, 1748.

POWELL (see also Powel), James, of Halifax, N. S., and Mrs. Mary A. Dexter, Dec. 25, 1832.*

James, mariner, and Martha Reed, Sept. 13, 1844.*

POWER (see also Powers), John [Powers. int.], a. 21 y., mariner, b. Milford, Eng., s. Henry and Margaret, and Eliza Watson, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1848. [Dec. 25, 1847. int.]*

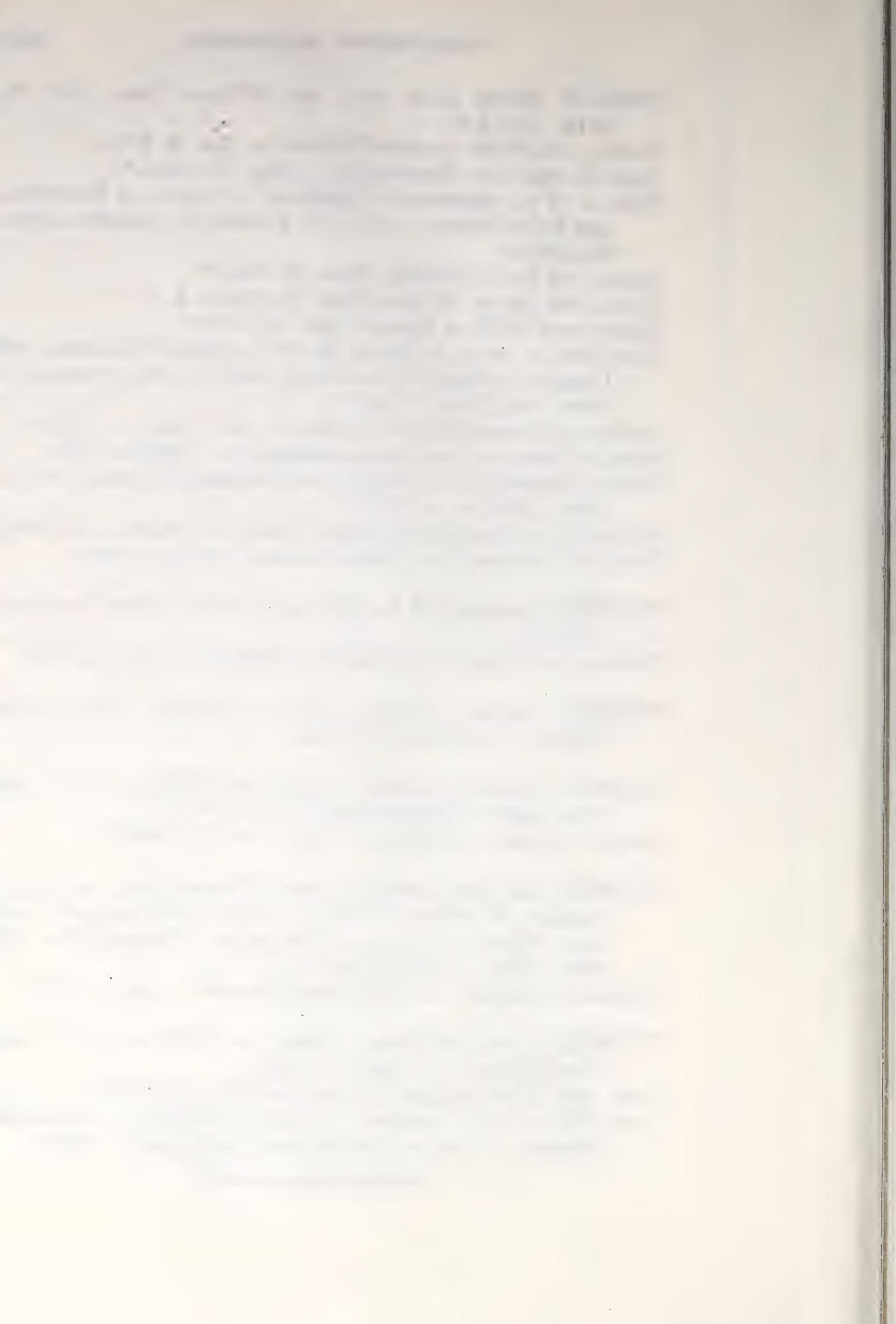
Michael, sojourner, and Elisabeth Messervey, Apr. 2, 1767.

POWERS (see also Power), Betsy, of Halifax, N. S., and Charles Reed, jr., Apr. 11, 1841.*

Jane, and Olcut Perkins of York, Me., Oct. 19, 1843.*

John W., a. 20 y., mariner, s. Patrick and Mary, and Sarah Nelson, a. 17 y., d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.



POWERS, Mary Ann, of Milton, N. S., and Stephen Smith of Liverpool, N. S., July 14, 1839.*

PRADY, Joseph, and Patience Collins, int. Nov. 27, 1756.

PRATER, Sarah, of Essex, and James Haskell, resident, int. Sept. 22, 1821.

PRATT, Benj[amin], and Betsey Safford, at N. Yarmouth, July 3, 1811. P. R. 346.

PRENTICE (see also Prentiss), James, and Lydia Sanders, Oct. 21, 1765.*

Lydia, and Sargent Smith, July 1, 1779.

PRENTISS (see also Prentice), Anna, and Capt. Solomon Stanwood, Aug. 20, 1807.*

Henry, Dr., and Caroline Holt Staniford of Boston, June 18, 1825.*

John, and Azubah Towne of Ward, Oct. 29, 1809.*

PRESCOTT, Miriam B., Mrs., and Benkelly Munsey, int. July 14, 1844.

PRESON (see also Preston), Mary, [Preston. int.], of Beverly, and Thomas Herrick, at Beverly, Aug. —, 1742.*

PRESSEN (see also Preston), William, jr., and Sally Parran, int. Oct. 22, 1803.

PRESSER (see also Preston), Hannah, of Amesbury, and Samuell Stainwood, Nov. 16, 1686.

PRESSON (see also Preston), Abigail [Preston. c. r. 2.], and Isaac Trask, July 13, 1786.*

Alfred, and Mary A. Moore, Nov. 19, 1837.*

Betsy [Preston c. r. 2.], and Andrew Parsons, Jan. 19, 1787.*

Esther, and Zenas Cushing, int. Sept. 27, 1801.

Leonard J., and Caroline M. Winchester, Nov. 25, 1833.*

Polly, and Zenas Cushing, Feb. 8, 1792.*

Priscilla [Preston. c. r. 2.], and William Shackleford, Dec. 11, 1791.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

PRESSV (see also Preston), Hannah, of Amesbury, and Sam[ue]l Stanwood, at Amesbury, Nov. 16, 1686.

PRESTON (see also Preson, Pressen, Presser, Presson, Pressy), Dickri [Digery. int.], and Hannah Goodrig, —, 1733.*

Hannah, and Ambrose Ryan, sojourner, Nov. 26, 1744*

John, of Rumney, N. H., and Mary Cook, int. June 22, 1811.

John, and Mary Ann Sturdevant, May 19, 1836.*

Joseph, and Mary Harris, Nov. 4, 1756. c. r. 5.*

Joshua Putnam, of Boston, and Sarah Somes, Dec. 16, 1844.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Lane, Apr. 8, 1762. c. r. 5.*

William, and Abigail Sargent, Aug. 6, 1761.*

PRIDE, see Proyd.

PRIESTLEY, Ann C., and John Smith, int. Aug. 14, 1831.

Eliza, and Joseph Greenleaf, Dec. 7, 1838.*

Hannah, and Thales Yeaton Curtiss, Sept. 15, 1828. [Sept. 14. P. R. 218.]*

James, sojourner, and Deborah Harraden Lurvey, int. Nov. 28, 1767.

James, and Abigail Walker, Jan. 1. 1792.*

Philip, sojourner, and Hannah Winslow, int. Dec. 23, 1769.

Phillip, and Jenny Carter, int. Apr. 2, 1796.

Phillip, jr., and Naomi Clark, June 28, 1828.*

Phillip, and Mrs. Lydia Wharff, Sept. 17, 1828.*

Phillip, and Mrs. Nancy Lancy, Oct. 22, 1837.*

Tammy, and Mark Grimes, May 23, 1792.*

PRIME, Susanna, [Prince. int.] of Boston, and Daniel Davis, Apr. 25, 1776. c. r. 3.*

PRINCE, Abigail, and Elias Elwell, jr., int. Mar. 29, 1735.

Isaac, and Honer Wonson, Dec. 10, 1730.*

John, and Mary Sayword, [wid. int.], Aug. 7, 1746.*

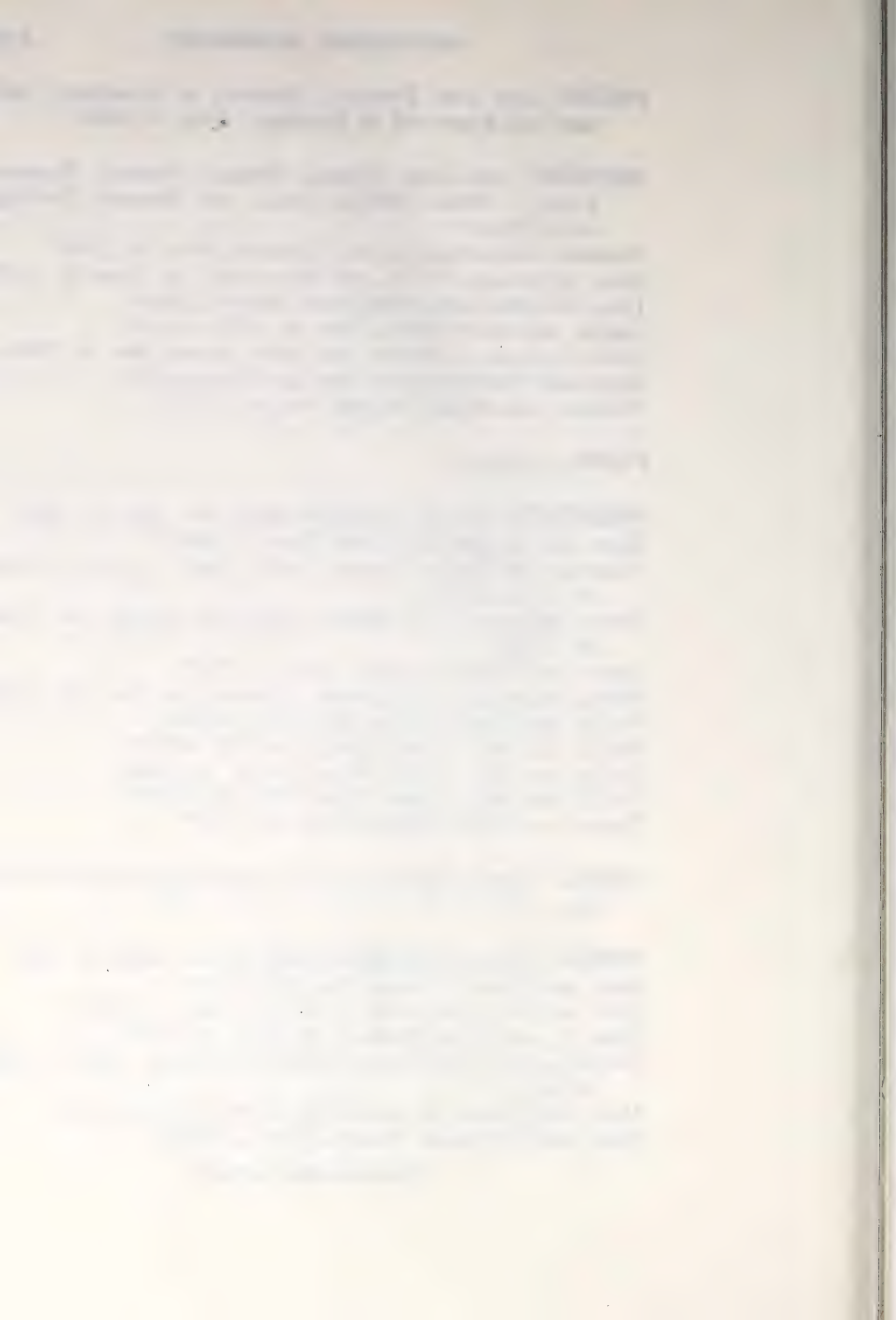
John, jr., and Mary Haskell, int. Nov. 29. 1755.

Jonathan, and Jenny Leach, both of Manchester, Jan. 17, 1797. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. Thomas, sr., and Hugh Rowe, Sept. 16, 1674.

Mary, and Philemon Warner, Nov. 3, 1726.*

• Intention also recorded.



PRINCE, Polly, Mrs. and Richard Allin, both of Manchester,
Dec. 5, 1796. c. R. 2.
Samuel, and Betsy Norwood, both of Manchester, Jan. 16,
1799. c. R. 2.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Collins, jr., Jan. 26, 1750 —1.*
Sarah, and John Flanders, int. Feb. 12, 17—.
Susanna, see Prime, Susanna.
Thomas, and Elezabeth Harrdaine, 27:7 m:1676.

PRINDALE (see also Prindall), Eliakim, and Betsy Glover,
int. June 20, 1789.
Eliakim, and Anna Bates, Dec. 16, 1810. c. R. 2.*

PRINDALL (see also Prindale, Prindle), Annette, a. 19 y., d.
Daniel [S. in pencil. dup.], and Mary and James Reed [of
Newburyport. int.] a. 20 y., [21 y. dup.] mariner, b.
Newburyport, s. Charles and Betsey, of Newburyport.
[Jan. 30, 1848. in pencil. dup.]*
Charles, a. 22 y., sailmaker, s. Dan[iel] and Mary, and Be-
linda Adams, a. 19 y., d. Ezekiel and Nancy, May 2,
1847.*
Daniel S[mith. P. R. 803.] and Mary Burnham, int. July 5,
1812.
Daniel S., jr., and Jane P. Lowe of Essex, int. Dec. 2, 1838.
[Jul. 5, 1840. dup.]
David, and Mary Webber, Feb. 8, 1843.*
Lucy, and Nehemiah D. Cunningham, jr., Nov. 15, 1842. P.
R. 210.
Mary Eliza, and Asa Lowe of Essex, int. Apr. 8, 1838.
Sally and Daniel Lamson, int. Nov. 19, 1797.
Susan, and James Babson, Oct. 5, 1823.*
Susanna, and Daniel Lamson, Jan. 2, 1792.*

PRINDLE (see also Prindall), Eldad [sojourner. int.], and
Keturah Smith, [Sept. 24, 1768. int.]*

PROCTOR (see also Proctor) Abigail, of Ipswich, and
Nath[aniel] Pulsipher, at Ipswich, Feb. 6, 1766.*
Addison, and Ann Jane Elwell, Mar. 4, 1838.*
Almira C., and Caleb B. Bray, Nov. 3, 1842.*
Anna, and Samuel Rust, Mar. 23, 1737-8.*

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

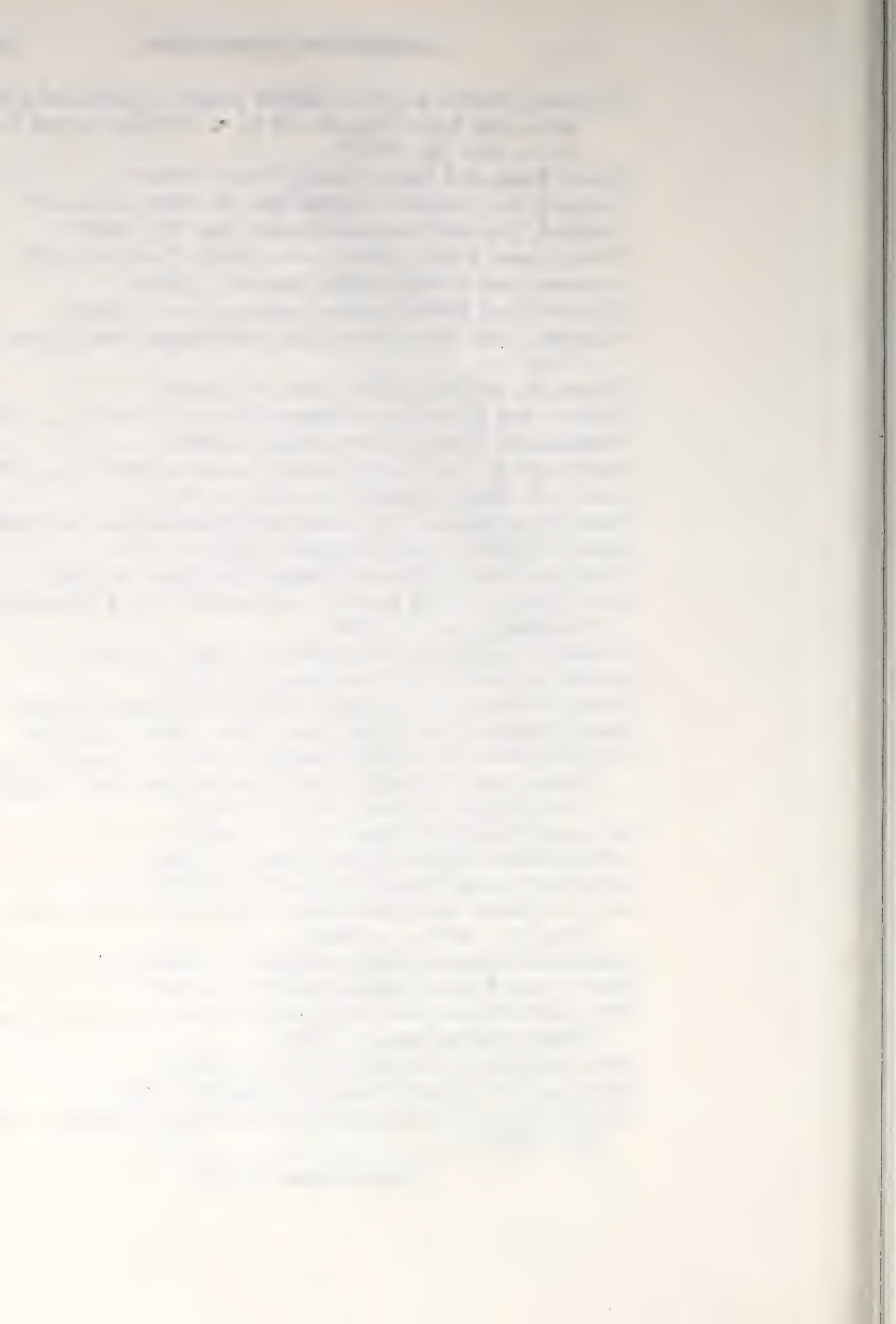
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the

the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the

- PROCTER, Charles, a. 26 y., cabinet maker, s. John and Charlotte, and Loisa Pew, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m and Lois, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1847.*
 Daniel Epes, and Lydia Gould, Oct. 4, 1792.*
 Denmark and Lavinia Collins, Jan. 6, 1810. c. r. 2.*
 Denmark, jr., and Lucinda Grover, Oct. 27, 1835.*
 Eben C., and Judith Brown, —, 1843. [Jan. 29. int.]*
 Elisabeth, and Charles Smith, Sept. 4, 1790.*
 Elisabeth, and Alfred Adams, yeoman, Oct. 7, 1844.*
 Elisabeth, and John Davis [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 3, 1714.*
 Francis E., and Ann Allen, Nov. 26, 1829.*
 Hannah, and Capt. John Kinsman, Feb. 27, 1799. c. r. 2.*
 Hannah, and George Ellery, May 3, 1827.*
 Humphrey, jr., and Lucy Haskell, June 14, 1812. c. r. 2.*
 Isaac, and Mary Ingersoll, int. Feb. 3, 1775.
 Isaac [jr., sojourner. int.], and Polly Parsons, Nov. 24, 1804.*
 Jacob, of Ipswich, and Lucy Bray, Jan. 22, 1776. c. r. 2.*
 Jacob, and Lois Lufkin of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1803.
 John [Capt. c. r. 2.], resident [of Ipswich. c. r. 2.], and Sally Gardner, Apr. 11, 1792.*
 Joseph, jr., and Betsy Piper, Feb. 6, 1801. c. r. 2.*
 Joseph, jr., and Sally Allen, Aug. 3, 1828.*
 Joseph, of Deery, N. H., and Elizabeth Bray, Jan. 8, 1843.*
 Joseph Johnston, and Eliza Ann Gilbert, June 17, 1827.*
 Joseph O[slorn. p. r. 805.], trader, a. 20 y., s. Joseph L. and Lydia Ann Gaffney, a. 20 y., d. Michael and Lucinda, Nov. 28, 1849. [Nov. 25. p. r. 805.]*
 Julia, and Josiah H. Fears, Apr. 10, 1836.*
 Lavinia, and Addison Winter, Feb. 11, 1835.*
 Loisa, and Joseph Fears, jr., Nov. 9, 1834.*
 Lucy, of Essex, and Moses Rust, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1820. [m. Dec. 24, 1819. p. r. 808.]
 Lydia, and Solomon Allen, 4th, Feb. 17, 1801.*
 Martha, and Francis Bennet, Aug. 17, 1834.*
 Mary [formerly of this town, now of Ipswich, c. r. 1.], and Moses Pinder, Sept. 8, 1778.
 Mary, and John Atkinson, jr., Oct. 3, 1827.*
 Mary T., and William Gott, int. Mar. 22, 1846.
 Nathan [jr., of Westford. int.], and Patience Leighton, Oct. 26, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.



PROCTER, Polly, and Eben Hall Collins [of New Haven. int.],
 July 7, 1804. c. R. 2.*
 Sally, and William Woodbury, Jan. 11, 1807. c. R. 2.*
 Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nath[aniel] Byles, at Ipswich, Mar.
 27, 1766.*
 Sarah W., a. 21 y., d. William and Ruth, and William F.
 Johnson, widr., of Farmington, N. H., cordwainer, June
 6, 1849.*
 Thomas [of Ipswich, int.], and Polly Dennen, Aug. 26, 1803.
 c. R. 2.*
 Thomas M[at]chett, int.], and Betsy G[uiet. int.] Bray, Jan. 11,
 1808. c. R. 2.*
 William [of Ipswich, int.], and Ruth Mitchell, Aug. 21,
 1785.*
 William, jr., and Ruth Bray, July 14, 1811. c. R. 2.*
 William, of Lynn, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Denmark and La-
 vinia, deceased, and Elisabeth Friend, a. 22 y., d. Rich[ard],
 jr., at Lynn, —, 1846. [Apr. 27., int., May 10.
 int. dup.]

PROCTOR (see also Procter), John, and Rachel Woodberry,
 int. Feb. 7, 1756.

John, and Charlotte Millet, Jan. 12, 1812. c. R. 2.*
 Lucy, of Ipswich, and Coos Gardner, at Ipswich, Oct. 21,
 1777.

Sarah, of Danvers, and John Gould. int. June 6, 1761.
 William, jr., [3d. int.], and Susan [P. int.] Shackleford, Dec.
 3, 1835. c. R. 6.*

PROYD, Elizabeth [Pride c. R. 2.], and John Lufkin of
 Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1724.

PUBLICOVER, Abigail E., a. 25 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. Lawrence
 and Nancy, of Nova Scotia, and Bryant Rogers,
 a. 24 y., mariner, b. Nova Scotia, s. John and Elisabeth,
 of Nova Scotia, Nov. 26, 1849.*

PULCIFER (see also Pulsifer), Abigail, and Vinson Lurvey,
 int. Jan. 27, 1770.

Anna, and Benjamin Adams, Nov. 9, 1828.*
 Betsey, Mrs., and Joel Griffin, int. June 2, 1833.
 Betsey, and Joseph Davis, Oct. 12, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PULCIFER, Betsy, and Edward Lane, Dec. 30, 1827.*
 Daniel, and Patience Rust, May 1, 1796.*
 Daniel, and Sarah Haskins, June 11, 1837.*
 David, jr., and Hannah Pulcifer of Brentwood, N. H., int.
 Feb. 4, 1762.
 Debby, and Adoniram Currier, June 1, 1800. c. r. 2.*
 Edmund, and Mary Day, Jan. 10, 1751.*
 Edmund, and Mary Haskell [wid. int.], Feb. 7, 1765.*
 Elisabeth, of Boston, and Samuel Pierce, jr., int. Oct. 15,
 1737.
 Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Wheeler, jr., int. Dec.
 Dec. 22, 1746.
 Elisabeth, and Michael Kingsberry, Jan. 1, 1750-51.*
 Elisabeth, and Barnet S. Knowlton, Nov. 27, 1834.*
 Elisabeth, and George Elwell, int. Aug. 21, 1836.
 Elisabeth, and Henry Laroque, Sept. 29, 1836.*
 Emily, and Benjamin Marble, Aug. 24, 1830.*
 Epes P. jr., and Mary Ann Haskell, int. Aug. 24, 1834.
 Epes Proctor, and Mrs. Betsey Lufkin [of Ipswich, int.],
 Sept. 12, 1811. c. r. 2.*
 Ephraim, and Betsy Gilbert, July 15, 1789.*
 Hannah, of Brentwood, N. H., and David Pulcifer, jr., int.
 Feb. 4, 1762.
 Hannah, and Joseph Moore, Feb. 16, 1794.*
 Huldah, and William Putham, sojourner, [of Boston dup.]
 int. July 12, 1756. [Apr. 8, 1769, dup.]
 Jabez Hunter, and Pamela Bray, int. Apr. 23, 1789.
 James D., of Southport, "Ouisconsin Territory," and Sarah
 H. Friend, Aug. 26, 1839.*
 John, and Sarah Hunter, Feb. 28, 1744-5.*
 John, and Martha Millett, Dec. 8, 1782.*
 John, jr., and Ann Gilbert, May 21, 1810. c. r. 2.*
 John A[ndross. int.], and Betsey Day, May 8, 1814.*
 Jonathan, and Polly Rust, Aug. 30, 1789.*
 Joseph, and Anne Harris, Oct. 8, 1767. c. r. 5.*
 Judith, and John Burnham, jr., of Ipswich [of the Cape c.
 c. r. 2.], Jan. 1, 1793.*
 Leonora, a. 22 y., d. William and Mary, and Augustus Has-
 kell of Manchester, a. 30 y., cabinet maker, b. Manchester,
 s. William and Betsy, Nov. 22, 1846.*
 Lucy, and Aaron Burnham, jr., of Essex, int. Dec. 15, 1821.
 Martha, and Luke Morgan, jr., Dec. 1, 1747.*

* Intention also recorded.

PULCIFER, Martha, and Adoniram Boyd, of Essex, Nov. 3,
1829. c. r. 3.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Lord, 3d, of Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1795.
[1794. c. r. 2.]

Mary, and John G[rover, int.] Burnham, July 15, 1824. c. r.
3.*

Mary E., Mrs., and Moses Taft, jr., Feb. 12, 1835.*

Mary L., and Samuel Chickering of Charlestown, Aug. 30,
1829. c. r. 3.*

Miriam, and John Wordly, int. Feb. 5, 1785.

Nancy B., and Ezra Russell of Ipswich, Oct. 1, 1840.*

Nancy Maria, and Joseph Marean, int. July 17, 1831.

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sally Dial, Dec. 9, 1792.*

Nathaniel, jr., and Dorcas Rowe, int. Aug. 29, 1799.

Obed, and Rebecca H. Kendall of Boston, int. Aug. 5, 1838.

Patty, and Joseph Haycock, resident, Dec. 4, 1791.*

Polley, and Moses Knowlton, Dec. 27, 1781. c. r. 2.

Samuel, and Eliza Center, Dec. 28, 1833.*

Sam[uel], and Betsy White, int. Mar. 28, 1801.

Sarah, and William Moore, Dec. 9, 1762.*

Sarah, and William Woodward [of Poland, Cumberland Co.
int.], Apr. 14, 1795.*

Sarah L[ow, int.], and Asa Gage [of Essex, int.], Nov. 30,
1826. c. r. 2.*

Susan D., and Albert Tarr, Nov. 16, 1838.*

Susan W., and William Witham, July 30, 1842.*

Thomas, jr., and Jemima Morehead, Jan. 2, 1771. c. r. 2.*

Thomas, Jr., and Tabby Allen, Sept. 7, 1777. c. r. 2.*

Thomas L., and Sophronia Fellows of Hopkington, N. H.,
Jan. 18, 1829. c. r. 3.*

William, and Mary P[arsons, int.] Davis, Mar. 15, 1815.*

William, 3d, and Betsey C. Smith, Nov. 17, 1828.*

William, 3d, and Lydia Elwell, Dec. 1, 1831.*

William Henry, and Lucy Witham, Nov. 26, 1842.*

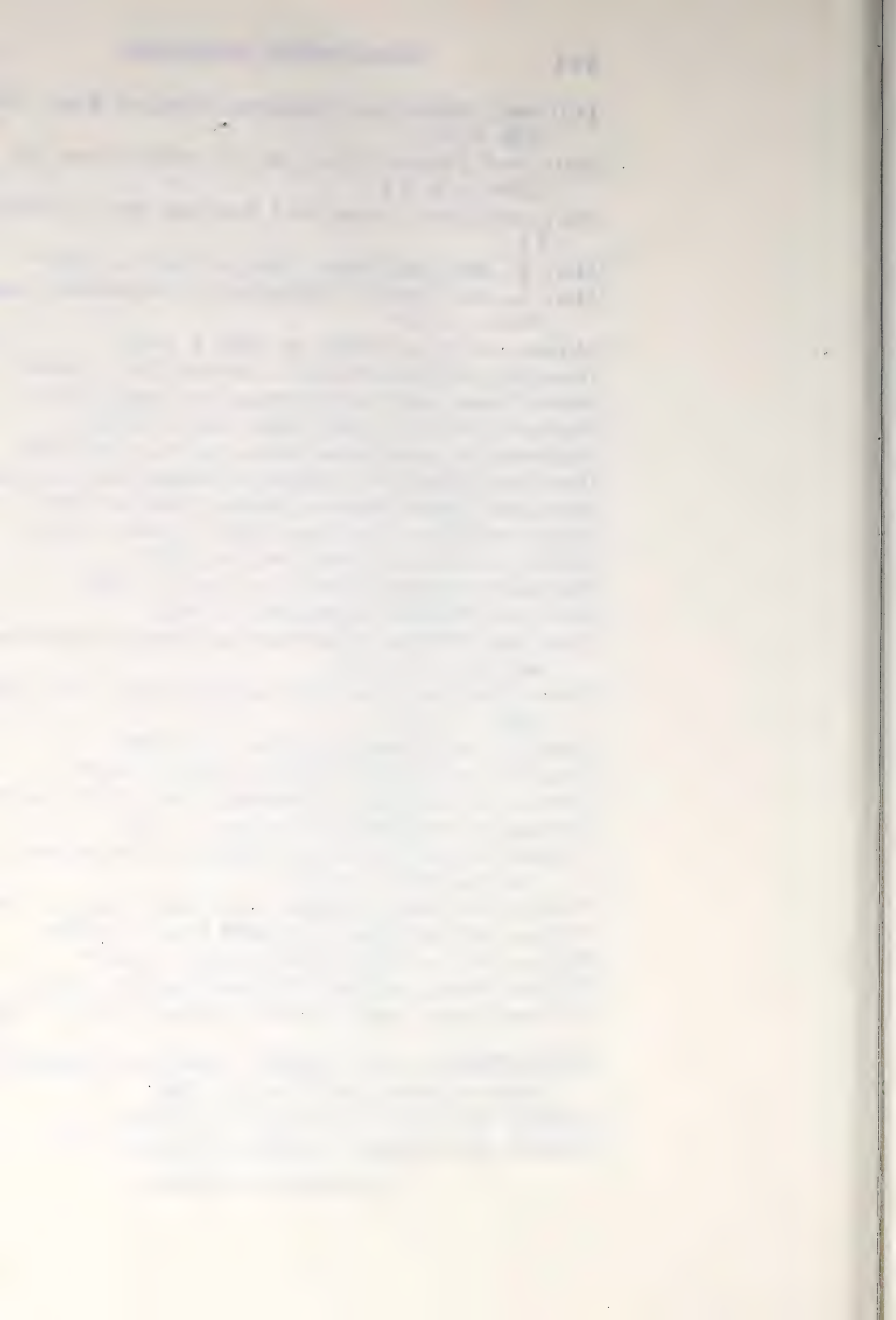
William Hunter, and Elisabeth Andross, May 19, 1789.*

PULSEFER(see also Pulsifer), Mary, and Samuell Gool-
thrite of Salem, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

Thomas, and Sarah Grover, Jan. 6, 1725-6.*

Thomas, and Hannah Woodward, Oct. 29, 1730.

* Intention also recorded.



PULSEPHER (see also Pulsifer), Jonethan, and Susanah Hadley, Dec. 11, 1729.*

PULSEVER (see also Pulsifer) John, and Joannah Kent, Dec. 31, 1684.

PULSIFER (see also Pulcifer, Pulsefer, Pulsepher, Pulsever, Pulsipher), Ebenezer, and Huldah Silley, Feb. 11, 1719-20.*

Hannah, and William Allen, jr., Apr. 26, 1757. c. R. 2.*

Jacob Haskell, and Lucy Adams, Sept. 3, 1800. c. R. 2.*

Nancy, [Mrs., int.], and Oliver Honnors, Dec. 24, 1825. c. R. 2.*

PULSIPHER (see also Pulsifer), Hannah, and Samuell Stedman, Sept. 26, 1728.

Nath[anie]l, and Abigail Procter of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 6, 1766.*

PURRINTON, Mary, of Bowdoin [Me. p. R. 810.], and Daniel Barber Tarr, jr., int. Dec. 21, 1816. [m. Feb. 13, 1817. p. R. 810.]

PUTHAM, William, sojourner, [of Boston. dup.] and Huldah Pulcifer, int. July 12, 1756. [Apr. 8. 1769 dup.]

PUTNAM, Benjamin W[hipple, int.], and Mary D[avis. int.] Tucker, Sept. 15, 1822. c. R. 3.*

David, and Elenor Haskell, Jan. 17, 1773.*

James H., of Salem, and Mary Williams, Jan. 10, 1828.*

Lois, of Danvers, and David Whipple, at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1786.*

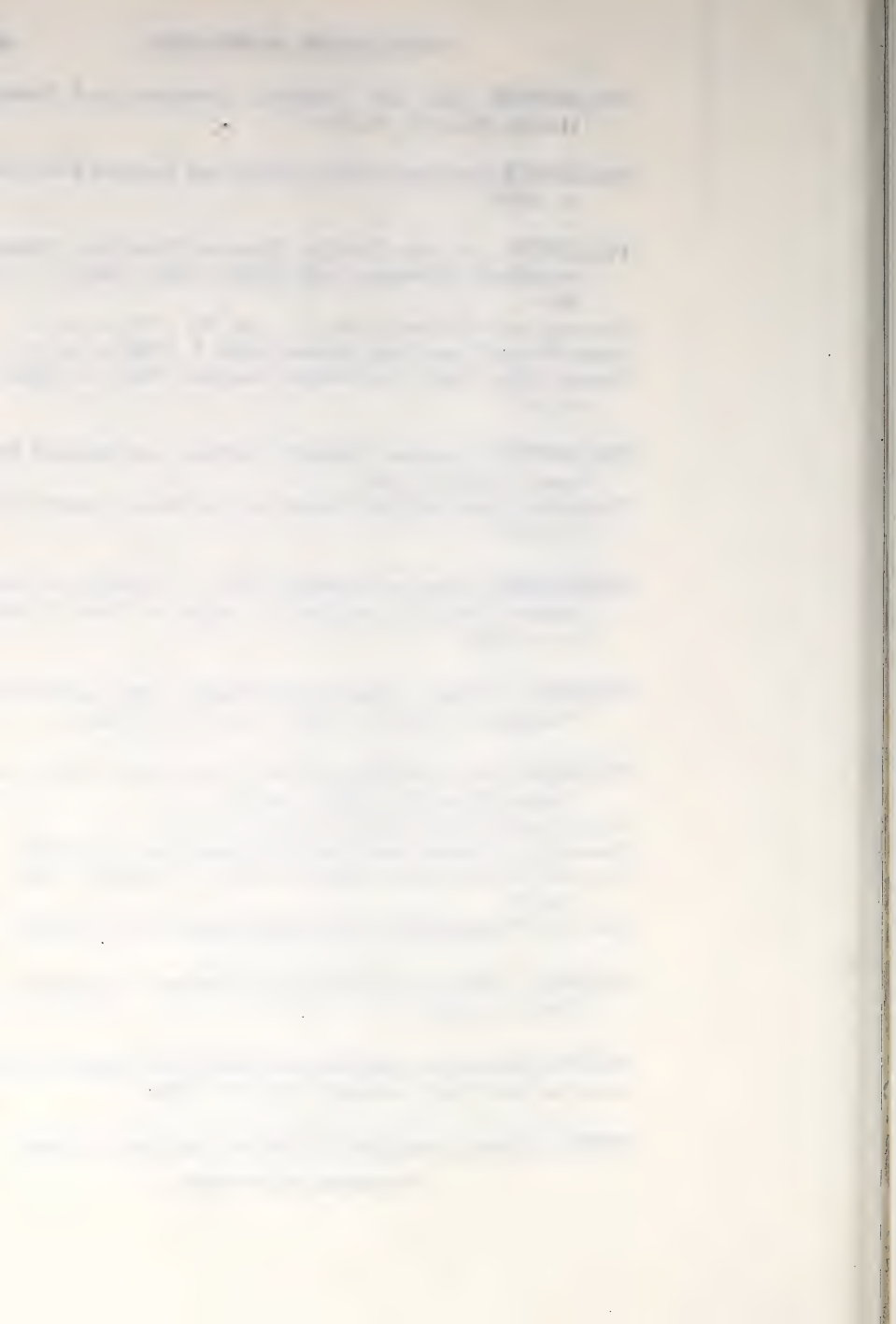
Mary, of Newburyport, and James Tacker, Oct. 19, 1837.*

PUTNEY, Elisabeth, of Salem, and Charles G. Marshall, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

PUTTS, Christoper, and Rebecca Brown, int. Sept. 15, 1787. Rebecca, and Hugh Luttrell, Nov. 17, 1792.*

PYNE, Edmund, and Ruth E. Hadley, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.



PYPER (see also Piper), Duncan, and Martha Johnson,——.
[Feb. 20, 1773, int.]

QUARELS (see also Quarles), Sally of Salem, and William Parsons, int. Dec. 14, 1805.

QUARLES (see also Quarels), John, and Sarah Witham,
Dec. 23, 1759.*

John, and Sarah Rust, July 14, 1782.*

William, and Polly Harradine, Mar. 4, 1784.*

QUENIN, Peter, of Annisquam, and Joanna Lane, Apr. 9,
1786. c. r. 5. *

QUITVILLE (see also Kuetville), Nicholas, and Hannah Stevens, int. Nov. 16, 1734.

RACE, George, sojourner, and Amia Oakes, Apr. 11, 1771.
c. r. 5.*

RADFORD, Benjamin, of Portland, and Polly Lincoln, int.
Feb. 26, 1798.

RADING, Herbert [Reading. int.], and Lucy Sargent, Sept.
3, 1786*

RAL (see also Rall), Hannah, and Nathaniel Hadlock, Dec.
6, 1764.*

RALL (see also Ral), Mangel, sojourner, and Hannah Graham, alias Grimes, int. Feb. 12, 1757.

RAND, Hannah, and Joshua Elwell, Mar. 28, 1771.*

Judith, and John Bishop, Oct. 15, 1792.*

Mary, and Philemon Stacy, Jan. 14, 1772.*

Mary, and Eleazer Grover, Dec. 18, 1836.*

Sally, and Capt. William Warner, Nov. 15, 1799. [Nov. 16,
1795. p. r. 985.]*

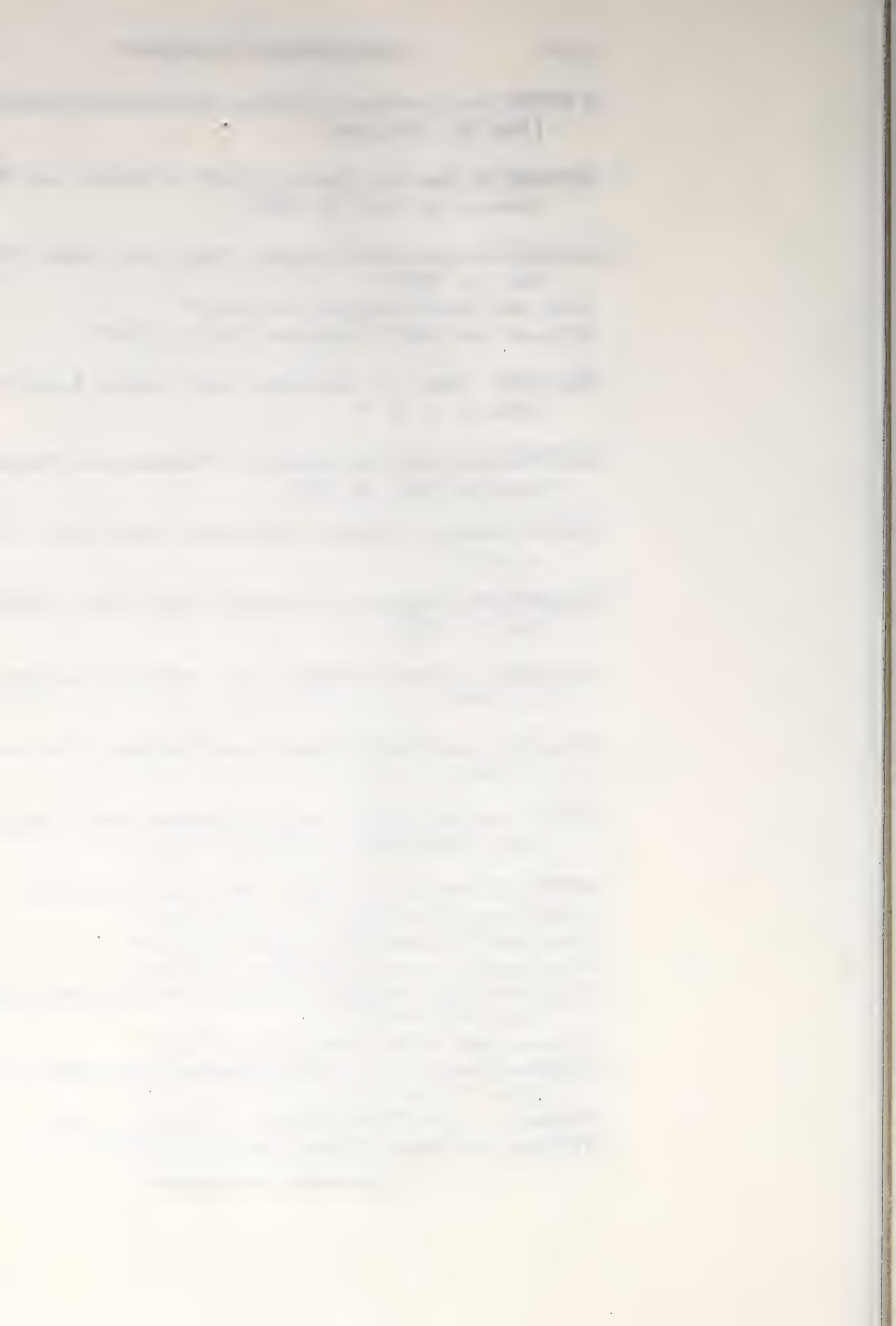
Thomas, and Judith Row, May 24, 1770.*

Thomas [Bond. c. r. 1.], and Deborah Tarbox, Dec. —, 1782.
[Dec. 1. c. r. 1.]*

Thomas, jr., and Nabby Tenney, int. July 31, 1802.

William, and Sarah Glover, Aug. 26, 1776.*

• Intention also recorded.



RANDAL (see also Randall), Abigail, and Joseph Carter,
Apr. 2, 1773.*

Abigal, and David Glover, int. Oct. 6, 1753.

Darcus, and David Stanwood, [jr. int.] May 8, 1733.*

Experiance, and John Grover, Aug. 26, 1733.*

Isaac, and Abigal Low, int. Apr. 27, 1747.

Jacob, and Deborah Low, [wid. int.] Jan. 19, 1741*

Samuel, and Abigal Favor, Jan. 16, 1759.*

Stephen, of Falmouth, and Deborah Sawyer, Nov. 29, 1750.*

RANDALL (see also Randal, Randell), Charles a. 26 y.,
mariner, b. Vassalboro, Me., s. Joshua and Olive, and
Hannah M. Elwell, a. 18 y., d. James and Hannah, Dec.
7, 1847.*

Experience, and Isaiah Marsh, Feb. 8, 1726-7.*

George, and Mrs. Hannah Knowlton, Nov. 1, 1829.*

Jacob, and Abigail Stevens, Jan. 13, 1724-5.*

Robert, and Dorcas Babson, Jan. 19, 1720-21.*

RANDELL (see also Randall), Isaac, and Experience El-
well, int. Feb. [11, 1711-12 t. c.]

RANSDALE, Sally, of Newburyport, and Mark Griffen, int.
Nov. 12, 1803.

RAWLINGS (see also Rollins), William [sailor, int.], and
Hannah Millett, Jan. 22, 1718-19.*

RAY (see also Rea, Rey), Benjamin, of Falmouth, Casco
Bay, and Mary Haskell; May 12, 1726.

RAYMOND, Marcy, and John Harris, jr., of Uxbridge, at
Uxbridge, June 8, 1781.

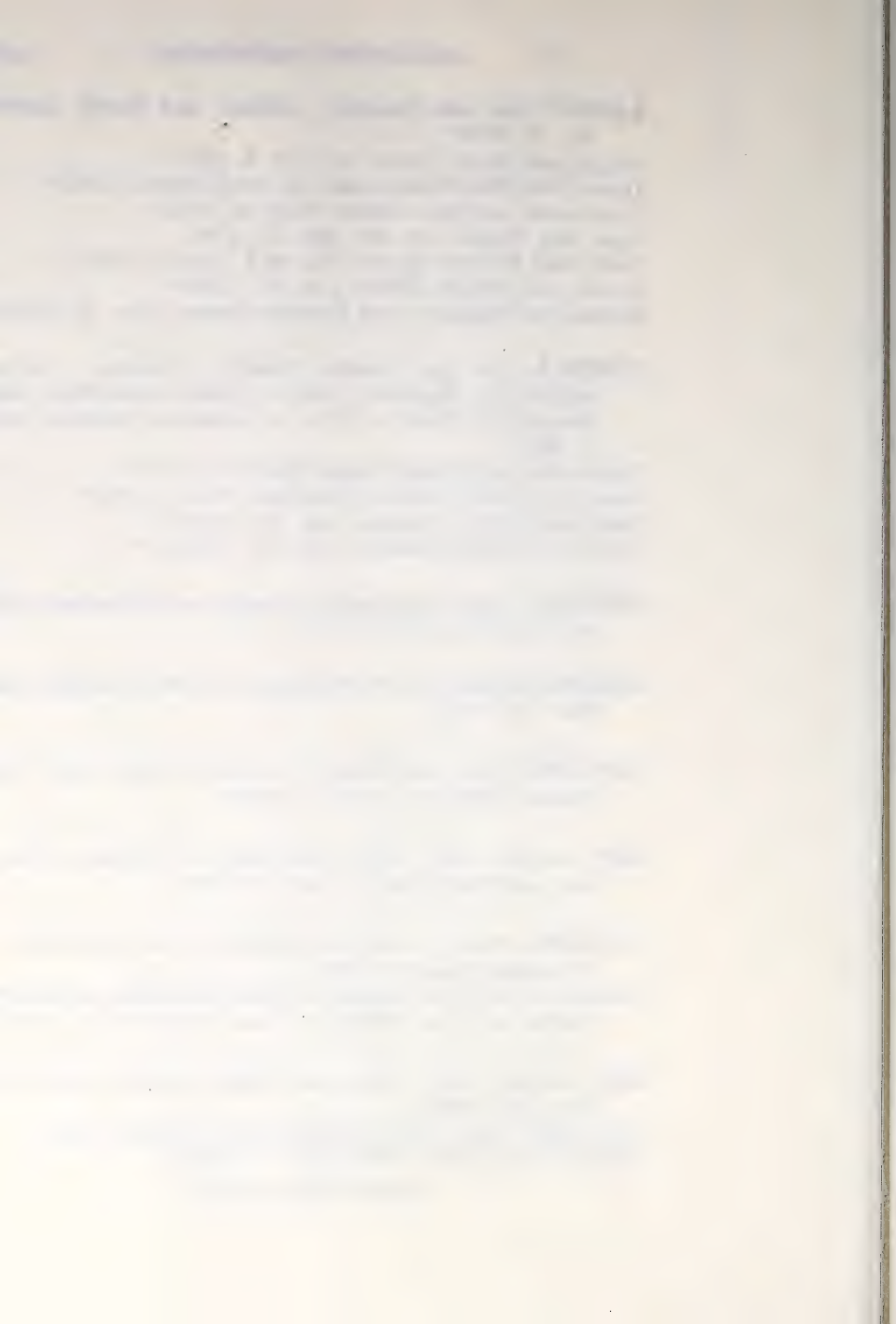
Thomas, a. 19 y., hair dresser, s. John and Phebe, and Emily
Currier, a. 20 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, Apr. 4, 1847.*

REA (see also Ray), Caleb and Abigal Sargent, [wid. int.]
Nov. 14, 1748.*

Caleb, and Ruth Porter of Wenham, int. Feb. 26, 1750.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Foster, Apr. 4, 1765.*

• Intention also recorded.



READ (see also Reed) Joel, jr., of Newton, and Betsy Tarr,
Nov. 3, 1833.*
Richard [of "Pulmouth" int.] and Hannah Hains [resident.
int.], Dec. 24, 1733.*

READING (see also Redding), Jane, and Richard Babson,
Oct. 14, 1718.
Lydia, and Isaac Somes,——, [Nov. 10, 1744. int. Dec. 18,
c. r. 2.]*
Mary, and William Denning, int. Sept. 26. 1724.
William, Capt. and Hannah Hough, May 13, 1795.*

REDDING (see also Reading), Benjamin, and Lydia Thorn-
dike, May 30, 1733.*
Eben H[ough. int.], and Mary F[rances. int.] Foster, Sept.
26, 1824.*
Eliza, and Capt. Elias Elwell, jr., May 31, 1829.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Parsons, May 10, 1732.*

REDINGTON, Sarah, and John Row, sr., Sept. 1, 1684.

REED (see also Read), Abigail H[inds. int.], and Elisha
Brown, Sept. 10, 1826.*
Ann, of Marblehead, and Humphrey Bradstreet, at Marble-
head, May 4, 1758.*
Betsy B., and John M. Haskell, Mar. 30, 1843.*
Caroline E., and Charles N. Somes, June 15, 1834.*
Charles, jr., and Betsy Powers of Halifax, N. S., Apr. 11,
1841.*
Edwin R., of Nashua, and Lucy S. Tarr, Nov. 12, 1838.*
James, and Nancy Currier, int. Dec. 12, 1830.
James, a. 20 y., [21 y. dup.] mariner, b. Newburyport, s.
Charles and Betsey, of Newburyport, and Annette Prin-
dall, a. 19 y., d. Daniel [S. in pencil. dup.] and Mary
[Jan. 30, 1848. in pencil. dup.]*
John [B. p. r. 330; of Salem. dup.], tanner, b. Salem, and
Betsy A. Robinson, a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Betsy,
—, 1849. [Mar. 19. dup.]*
Joseph, a. 21 y., baker, b. Ireland, s. John and Magdalen, of
Ireland, and Elizabeth Livingston, a. 23 y., b. Ireland d.
John and Mary, of Ireland, Aug. 23, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

REED, Llewellyn [of Boothbay, Me. int.] a. 27 y., mariner, b. Boothbay, Me., s. Henry and Miriam, of Boothbay, and Sarah Eliza Hodgkins, a. 18 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah [Merchant. in pencil.], Dec. 16, 1846.*

Martha, and James Powell, mariner, Sept. 13, 1844.*

Miriam, and Lemuel Colburn, Mar. 27, 1793. P. R. 203.

Nathaniel, of Salem, and Deborah Witham, int. Oct. 7, 1813.

Rebecca, of Marblehead, and Rev. David Jewett [b. Hollis, N. H. P. R. 520.], int. June 16, 1807 [m. June 16, P. R. 520.]

Roland, and Hannah B. Haraden, Nov. 20, 1831.*

Thomas B[rackett. int.], of Portland [Me. int.], and Sally H[ayes. int.] Millett, Dec. 12, 1825.*

Thomas L., of Salem, and Harriet O. Woodbury, d. Amos and Harriet, Mar. 23, 1849.*

William, and Patience Lurvey, Dec. 13, 1781.

Wilmut W. [of Boothbay. int.] a. 25 y., mariner, b. Boothbay, s. John and Eunice, and Lucy E. Parkhurst, a. 18 y., d. William and Judith, —, 1848. [Dec. 9. int. Dec. 31. P. R. 704.]

REMBY, Lydia P., of Liverpool, N. S., and Jonathan Brown, jr., Dec. 25, 1838.*

Margaret, and Charles Brown, Mar. 28, 1839.*

RENEW, Abigail, and Ebenezer Clarke, Aug. 20, 1775.*

Francis [sojourner. int.], and Mary Brown, Jan. 25, 1757.*

Mary, and Thomas Lee, June 19, 1763.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Clark, int. Dec. 27, 1774.

REY (see also Ray), Jonathan, of Salem, and Abigail Butman, int. Aug. 26, 1721.

RICE, Alexander, and Jane Amanda Gott, July 9, 1830.*

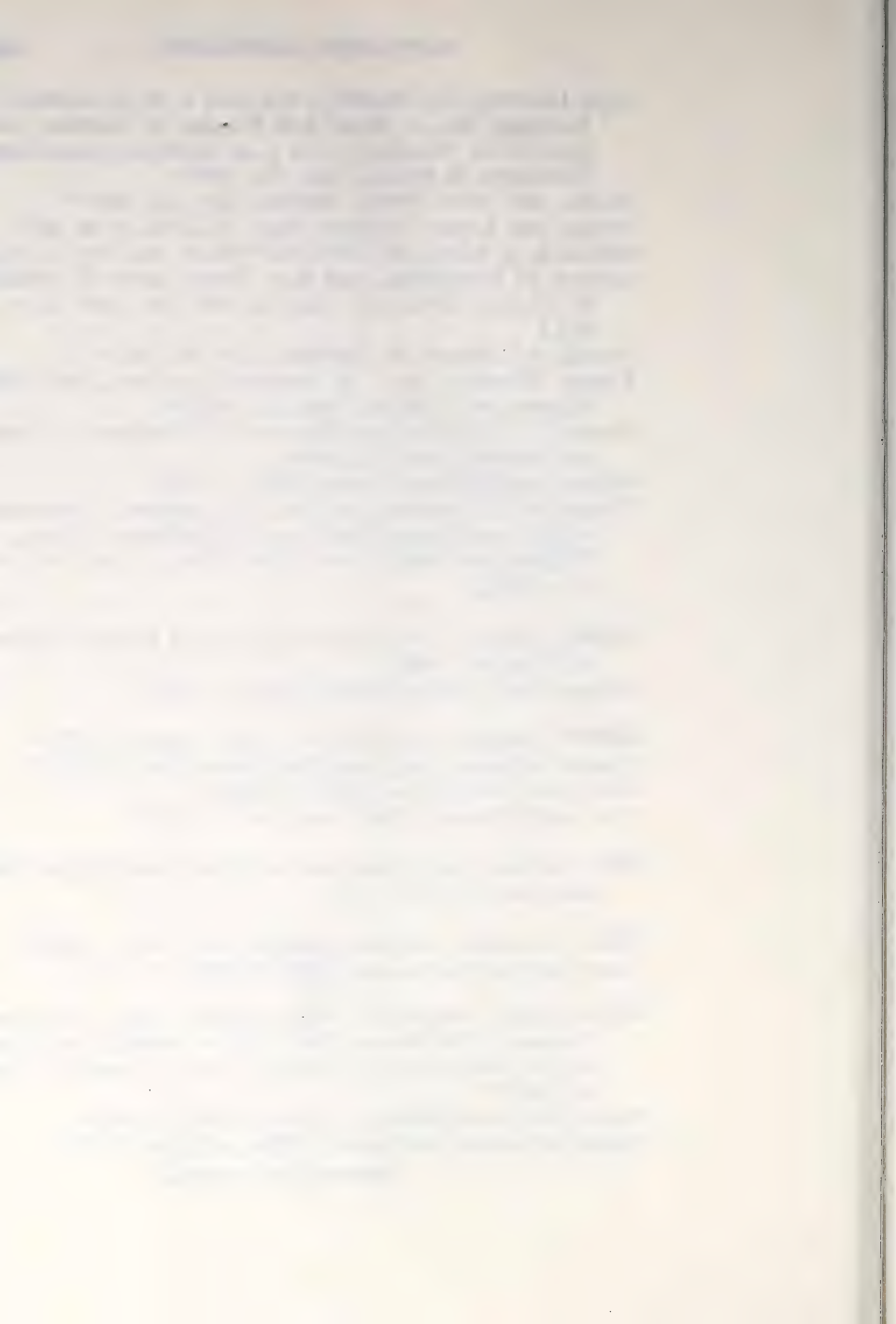
Lester, and Adeline Gowing, May 18, 1836. P. R. 816.

RICH, Hiram, mariner, b. [Isle au Haut, Me., s. John and Eleanor D. of Isle au Haut, Me. in pencil.], and Hannah P. Greenleaf, d. [James and Lucy. in pencil.], Aug. 13, 1845.*

Rachel, and John Bishop, jr., Oct. 5, 1794. [1793?]*

Robert, sojourner, and Rachel Millet, int. Sept. 5, 1767.

* Intention also recorded.



RICH, Stephen, and Nancy Adams, July 2, 1832.*

RICHARD (see also Richards), Leverett P. E., and Mrs. Loisa Wheeler of Lowell, int. Dec. 31, 1837.

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Ellen M., b. Smithfield, R. I., and John F. Lowe, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Thomas, ——— 1847. [Aug. 22. int.]*

John, and Mrs. Betsy Danford, both of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1796. c. r. 2.

John. jr., [of Lynn. int.] and Nabby D[ennison. int.] Haskell, Oct. 17, 1813. c. r. 2.*

Joseph [Capt. int.], of Lynn, and Mary Ober, Aug. 20, 1809.*

RICHARDSON, Abby Ann [of Salem. int.] a. 25 y., b. Danvers, d. Parker, and Isaac Osgood, widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. John and Elisabeth, ———, 1848. [Jan. 23. int.]*

Albert, of Boston, and Anna Norwood, Oct. 2, 1838.*

Caleb, and Catharine Allen, int. Sept. 29, 1753.

Christopher, of Newbury, and Anna Riggs, int. Oct. 27, 1750.

Clarissa, and James Gamage, Dec. 19, 1831.*

Cynthia A., of Salem, and Epes Saville, Dec. 3, 1840.*

David, and Polly Steel, Oct. 21, 1792.*

Delia, and James P. Tarr, int. May 20, 1832.

Elijah, of Windham, N. H., and Jemima Gott, Nov. 8, 1764.*

Elisabeth, and James Smith, May 19, 1781.

Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Thomas Roberts, int. Dec. 6, 1712.

Elizabeth S., and Richard H. Winchester, Sept. 6, 1841. p. r. 1010.

Hannah, and Edmund [Edward. c. r. 1.], Burke, May 19, 1781.

Hannah, of Sandy Bay, and Eps Tarr, July 14, 1791. c. r. 5.*

Hugh, sojourner, and Elizabeth Clark, Sept. 28, 1766. c. r. 5.*

Jabez [sojourner. int.], and Hannah Gott, Dec. 31, 1767. c. r. 5.*

Jabez, and Lydia W. Giles, Feb. 15, 1838.*

James, [resident. int.] and Rachel Gott, Mar. 19, 1752.*

James, jr., and Hannah Sargent, now resident at Mount Desert an unorganized Island of Mass., int. Oct. 24, 1784.

James [resident. int.], and Lucy Appleton, Aug. 26, 1788.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

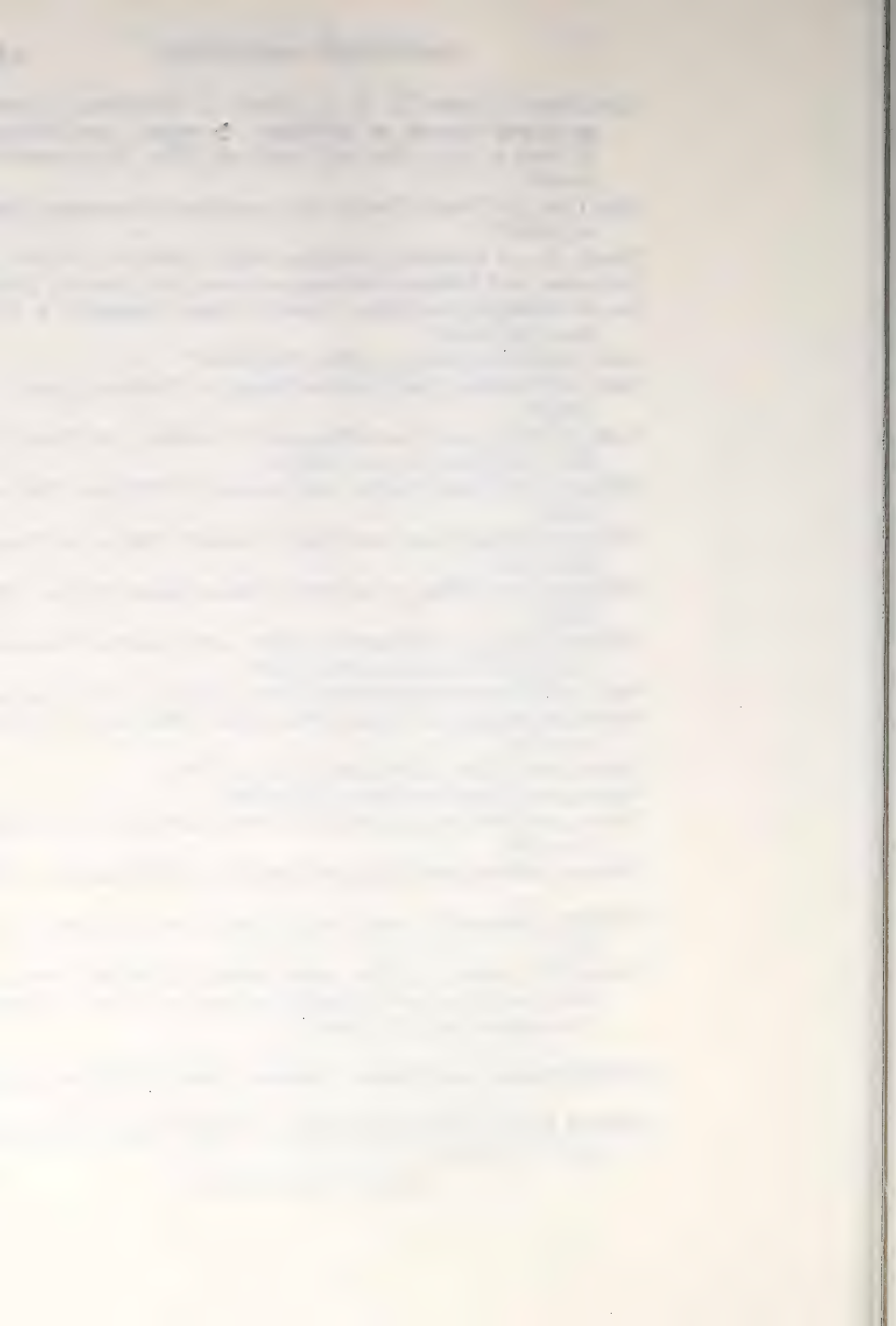
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- RICHARDSON, Jesper [a. 24 y., grocer, b. Middleton, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, of Middleton. in pencil.], and Almira F. Bray a. 20 y., Edu[ard] and Sally, Nov. 23. in pencil, 1845.*
- John Gott, [of Mount Desert. int.], and Sarah Gammage, Mar. —, 1789.*
- Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Ann Riggs, Feb. 24, 1711-12.
- Katharine, and Edward Downey, sojourner, int. June 20, 1767.
- Loa, of Medford, and Mary Jones [d. Rev. Thomas, c. R. 6.], June 10, 1833.*
- Loisa, and Eben Pool, jr., Dec. 24, 1834.*
- Mary, of Newbury, and Andrew Riggs, at Newbury, Jan. 21, 1703-4.
- Mary, of Salem, and Jacob Bancroft Winchester, int. Nov. 12, 1825. [m. Dec. 5. P. R. 1007.]
- Miriam, of Pelham, N. H., and Joshua P. Hill, int. Mar. 6, 1836.
- Nathan, of Manchester, and Mary Elisabeth Butler, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
- Nathaniel, and [Mrs. P. R. 814.] Eunice Saunders, Nov. 19, 1805*.
- Nathaniel, Rev., of Plymouth, Conn. and Martha P[arsons. P. R. 813.] Tarr, Aug. 30, 1838.*
- Peter, of Woburn, and Martha Grover, Jan. 28, 1770. c. R. 5.*
- Simeon, sojourner, and Mary [Mercy int.] Pool, Feb. 4, 1768. c. R. 5.*
- Simeon, and Hannah Pool, int. Dec. 15, 1798.
- Simeon, and Lois Pool, Mar. 27, 1808.*
- Steaven, of Londonderry, and Elizabeth Gott, Mar. 11, 1762. c. R. 5.*
- Thomas, resident, and Margret Gott, Nov. 23,* 1762. c. R. 5.*
- RICKER, Richard W. and Judith Lane, Nov. 18, 1845. P. R. 815.
- Richard W., widr., a. 27 y., stone cutter, b. Sanford, Me., s. Levi and Eliza, and Clementine Lane, a. 18 y., d. Mark Clementine, July 16, 1848.*
- RIDER, Sophia, and Charles Marchant, Nov. 16, 1828. c. R. 3.*
- RIDGELL (see also Rigel), Mercy, wid., and Joseph Clark, jr., Jan. 11, 1738-9.*

* Intention also recorded.



RIGEL (see also Ridgell), John, and Marcy Joslin, Dec. 25, 1727.*

RIGES (see also Riggs), Thomas, and Mary Millit, d. Thomas, June 7, 1658.

RIGGS (see also Riges, Rigs), Aaron, and Tampuson Wintworth of Dover, int. July 18, 1724.

Aaron, and Anna Riggs, int. Sept. 22, 1744.

Aaron, and Abigail Burnam, int. July 10, 1774.

Aaron, 3d, and Martha Adams, June 22, 1775. c. r. 3.*

Aaron, 2d. m., and Mrs. Polly Baker, Sept. 2, 1823. p. r. 19.

Aaron, a. 74 y. and Mrs. Mary [(Robinson). p. r. 696.] Oakes [2d m. p. r. 696.], a. 52 y. Sept. 22, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Aaron, a. 30 y., mariner, s. Joshua and Tammy, [(Grover). A. and C.] and Lenora A[manda. p. r. 424.] Sevey, a. 21 y., b. Brighton, d. Moses P. and Eleonora [Lenora (Davis). A. and C.] Dec. 22, 1848.*

Abigail, and Joshua Elwell, Nov. 28, 1717.

Abigail, and Nathaniel Low of Ipswich, July 15, 1722.

Abigal, and William Webb [of Salem. int.], Mar. 23, 1741.*

Abraham, and Elisabeth Riggs, int. July 17, 1767.

Alice, and Capt. Samuel Riggs, int. Nov. 24, 1798.

Alice, and James Field, Sept. 20, 1838.*

Alice S., and James Carter, Feb. 18, 1830.*

Andrew, and Mary Richardson of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 21, 1703-4.

Andrew, and Nancy Merchant, Nov. 28, 1805.*

Andrew, and Evelina Lane, Aug. 20, 1838.*

Ann, and Joseph Richardson, jr., of Newbury, Feb. 24, 1711-12.

Anna, and Nathaniel Wharff, Jan. 30, 1683.

Anna, and William Tucker, jr., Nov. 3, 1743.*

Anna, and Aaron Riggs, int. Sept. 22, 1744.

Anna, and Christopher Richardson of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1750.

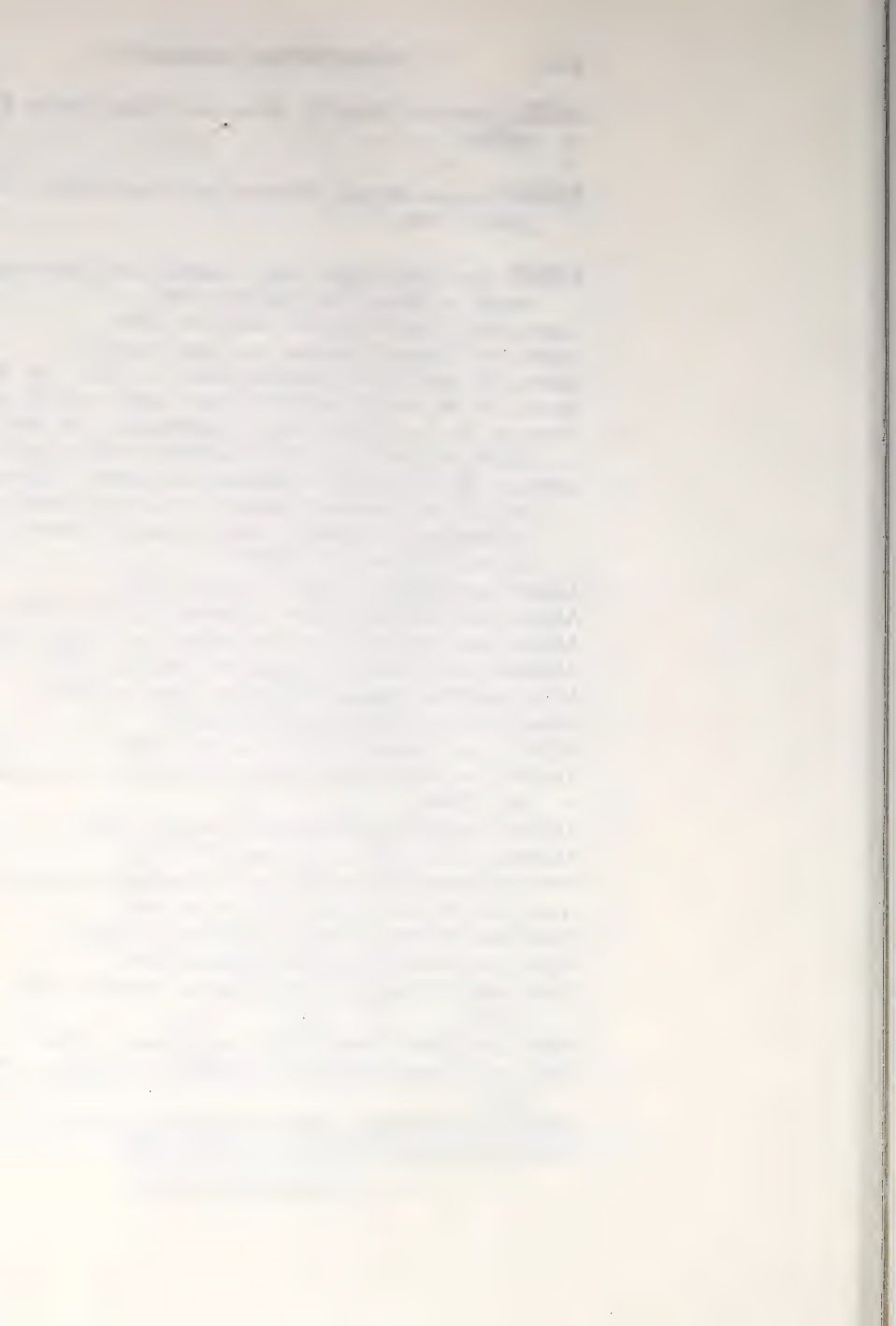
Anne, and James Genn [Geen. int.], June 3, 1768.*

Asa, and Dorothy Holt of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 13, 1787.*

Asa, jr., and Hannah Andrews of Essex, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

Betsy, and John Burnham, Apr. 18, 1782.*

• Intention also recorded.

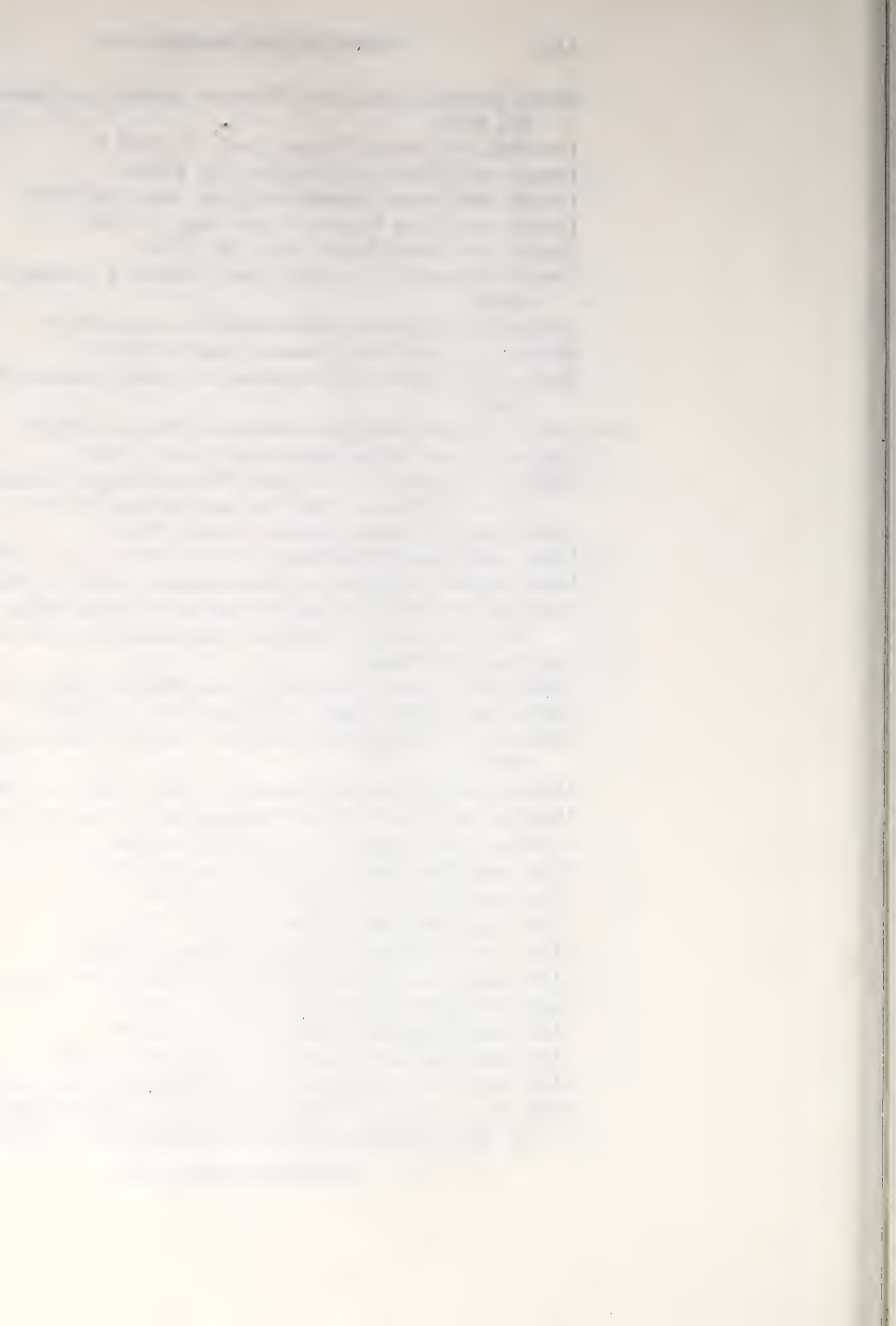


- RIGGS, Betsy L., a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Ellis, and Finson Wheeler, jr., a. 29 y., housewright, s. Finson and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1848.*
- Comfort, and Thomas Cotton, July 28, 1717.
- Eben M., and Sarah Elizabeth Hooper, May 15, 1829. P. R. 424.
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Hill, Jan. 1, 1724-5.
- Elisabeth, and David Knights, Sept. 5, 1765.*
- Elisabeth, and Abraham Riggs, int. July 17, 1767.
- Elisabeth, and William Tucker, jr., int. Aug. 16, 1773.
- Elisabeth, and Edward Higgins, Oct. 10, 1776.*
- Elizabeth, and Ezekiall Collins, Apr. 28, 1692.
- Elizabeth, and Abraham Millet, int. Jan. 4, 1750.
- Esther, and Patrick Ryan [sojourner. int.], Sept. 18, 1769.*
- Experience, and William Marsh, int. Feb. 26, 1757.
- Experience, and Samuel Lufkin, int. Apr. 3, 1790.
- Fitz E[dward. P. R. 821.], and Elisabeth [Lane. P. R. 821.] Robinson, Jan. 4, 1837. [1836. P. R. 821]*
- George, and Rachel Elwell, Feb. 1, 1743-4.*
- George, and Dorcas Wharf, int. Mar. 5, 1768.
- George [jr. int.], and Abigail Haskell, Jan. 25, 1774.*
- Gorham, and Dorcas Robinson, Jan. 21, 1836.*
- Hannah, and Nehemiah Adams, Nov. 13, 1721.*
- [Hannah. int.], and Eliakim Smith, Dec. 11, 1735.*
- James, and Mary Rogers, Feb. 9, 1775.*
- James, and Sally Haskell, Nov. 23, 1800. C. R. 2.*
- James, "shop-board," and Almira Stanwood, Feb. 11, 1839 [Jan. 20, 1838, P. R. 822.]*
- James M., and Olivia C. Davis, Oct. 31, 1842.*
- Jemima, and Jacob Davis, jr., Feb. 6, 1752. [Feb. 5. C. R. 2.]*
- Jeremiah, and Rachel Haskell, Dec. 31, 1716.
- Johanna, and Jonathan Millett, Dec. 10, 1765.*
- John, and Ruth Wheeler, Jan. 1, 1689-90.
- John, and Abigail Coit, int. Dec. 2, 1720.
- John, and Dorrite Frobensun, int. May 26, 1733.
- John, and Abigail Tucker, Mar. 3, 1734-5.*
- John, and Susanna Collins, June 17, 1746.*
- John, and Alice Marsh, int. Dec. 10, 1803.
- John, and Alice Millett, Jan. 4, 1804. P. R. 19.
- John, jr., a. 28 y., yeoman, s. John and Alice, and Martha Washington Lane, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Lucy, —, 1849. [Apr. 7. dup.]*

* Intention also recorded.

- Riggs, Jonathan, and Mary Tilton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1728.
- Jonathan, and Sarah Phipps, Dec. 13, 1742.*
- Joseph, and Priscilla Allen, Oct. 25, 1738.*
- Joseph, and Sarah Demerit wid., int. Sept. 30, 1751.
- Joseph, and Mary Greenleaf, int. Aug. 5, 1761.
- Joseph, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 23, 1772.*
- Joseph H[askell. p. r. 698.], and Harriet F. Oakes, May 14, 1840.*
- Joshua and Experience Stanwood, Oct. 23, 1735.*
- Joshua, jr., and Polly Parsons, Dec. 4, 1787.*
- Joshua, and Tammy [Thomazine. p. r. 424.] Grover, Sept. 13, 1807.*
- Joshua, jr., and Margaret Marchent, May 23, 1836.*
- Joshua, jr., and Eliza Brown, int. May 6, 1845.
- Judith [d. Aaron. c. r. 3.], and William Figgies [from Europe c. r. 3.], June —, 1813. [June 26. p. r. 19.]*
- Judith, and [Jo]shua Boynton, Dec. 6, 1833.*
- Lucy, and Daniel Woodbury, Oct. 14, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- Lucy, and Eliot Brown of Hamilton, int. Dec. 27, 1824.
- Lucy, a. 40 y., d. John and Alice, and William Hill, widr., a. 55 y., yeoman, s. Matthew and Susan, Nov. 22, 1849.*
- Luranna, see Susanna.
- Lydia, and Thomas Kenneby [Cannaby. int.] Nov. 7, 1726.*
- Lydia, and Caleb Lane, —, 1752. [Nov. 15, int.]*
- Lydia, and Daniel Davis, int. Mar. 12, 1774 [m. Aug. 2. p. r. 227.]
- Martha, and Nehemiah Adams [jr. int.], Mar. 16, 1748.*
- Martha, and Francis Gray [resident. int.], Nov. 18, 1804.*
- Martha, and Addison Tarr, June 21, 1842.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Haskell, Nov. 21, 1677.
- Mary, and John Lane, Jan. 1, 1712-13.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Allen. Oct. 1, 1729.*
- Mary, and William Honeybuss, Nov. 5, 1734.*
- Mary, and Amos Haskell, Nov. 20, 1750. [Nov. 29. c. r. 2.]*
- Mary, and Joshua Stanwood, Jan. 2, 1755.*
- Mary, and Jonathan Griffin. Nov. 24, 1763.*
- Mary, and Nathaniel Low, Sept. 18, 1775. c. r. 3.*
- Mary, and John Sargent of North Yarmouth, Aug. 28, 1808.*
- Mary A., a. 34 y., d. Samuel and Alice, and Benjamin Davis, a. 40 y., mariner, s. Oliver and Mary, Jan. 1, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.



RIGGS, Mary Ann, and John Currier of Amesbury, May 5, 1833.

P. R. 817.

Mercy, and Lemuel Tucker, int. May 11, 1751.

Moses, and Marssah Goen, Mar. 19, 1726-7.*

Moses, and Mary Ellery, Feb. 26, 1756.*

Moses, and Mary Jane Brown, Nov. 19, 1843.*

Nabby [Abby. C. R. 1.], and William Tucker, Dec. 28, 1780.

Nancy, and Aaron Fitz, Mar. 5, 1804. C. R. 2.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Davis, June 1, 1772.*

Nathaniel, and Judith M. Sylvester, Dec. 31, 1835.*

Nathaniel [2d m. P. R. 32.], and Mary Jane Marchant, Dec. 25, 1839.*

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Abigail F. Marchent, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

Patience, and William Tucker, 3d, Oct. 18, 1742.*

Polly, and David Tarr, jr., Oct. 26, 1787.*

Priscilla, and James Smith, May 18, 1762.*

Rachel, and Thomas Lufkin of Ipswich, Dec. 8, 1720.*

Ruth, and James Lane, Oct. 25, 1710.

Ruth, and Adam Welman, Jan. 1, 1728-9.

Ruth, and William Andrews, jr., Nov. 2, 1744.*

Ruth, and Nathaniel Bray, jr., June 10, 1755.*

Ruth, and Abraham Millet, jr., Oct. 30, 1760.*

Sally, and John Robinson, int. Dec. 21, 1802.

Sally, and Israel Elwell, Oct. 2, 1806.*

Samuel, Capt., and Alice Riggs, int. Nov. 24, 1798.

Sarah, and John Tucker, May 9, 1681.

Sarah, and James Marsh, Apr. 29, 1728.*

Sarah, and Daniel Griffin, Jan. 24, 1734-5.*

Susan, and Winthrop Parsons, Feb. 4, 1839.*

Susanna, and Ezekiel Donham, sojourner, Jan. 24, 1750-1.*

Susanna, and Solomon Allen, June 6, 1754.*

Susanna, and Epes Woodberry, int. Mar. 5, 1791.

Susannah [Felt. P. R. 817.], and Balmer Harlow, both of Essex, int. Dec. 1, 1831. [m. Dec. 31. P. R. 817.]

Susannah [Luranna. dup.] T[hayer. P. R. 820.]. a. 31 y., d.

James and Sarah, and Daniel Plumer, a. 40 y., laborer, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1849.*

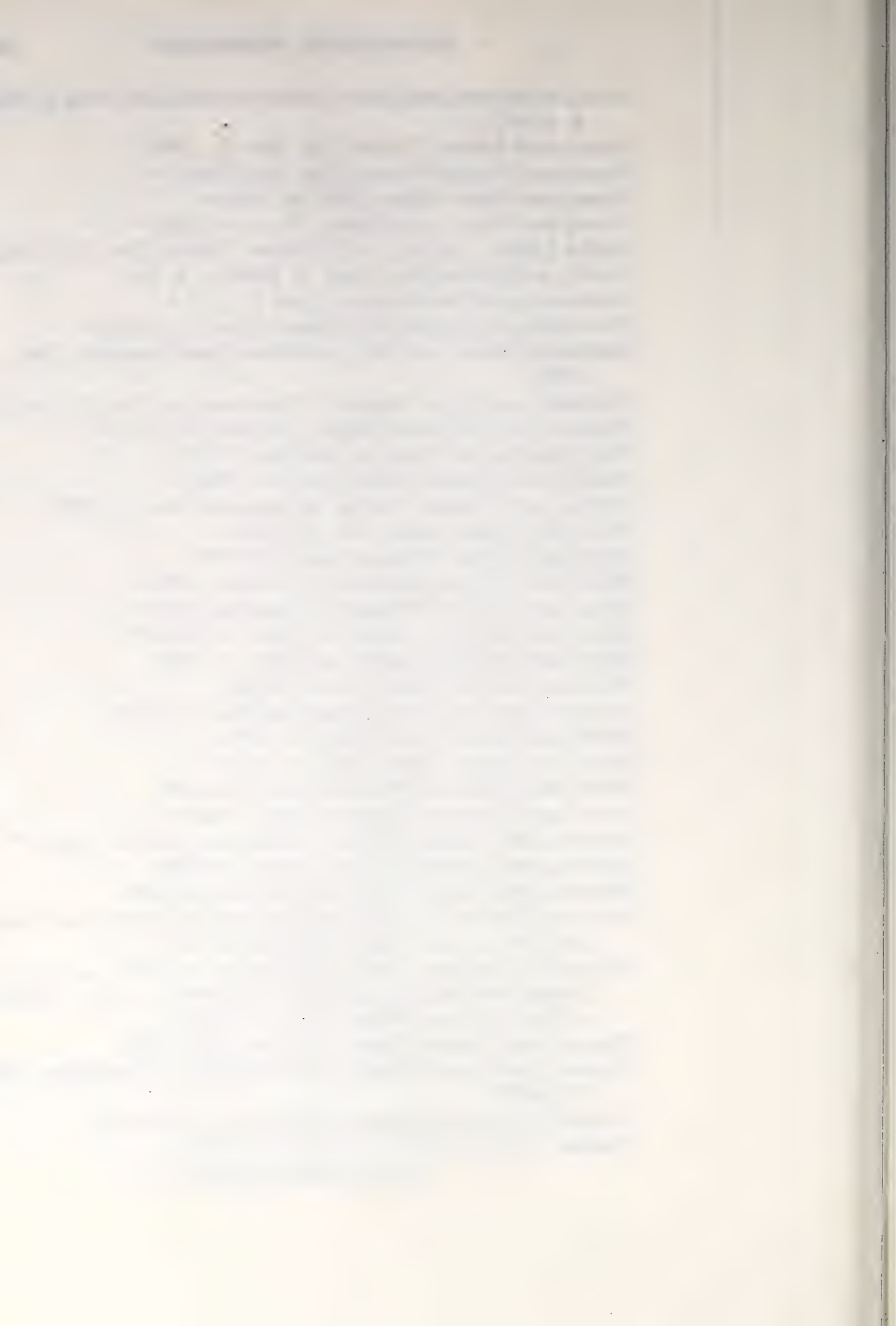
Tammy, and Stephen Brown, int. Sept. 10, 1785.

Thomas, and Anne Wheeler of Salisbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 22, 1687.

Thomas, sr., and Eliza[beth] Frese, Oct. 30, 1695.

Thomas, and Sarah Lane, Dec. 17, 1713.*

* Intention also recorded.



RIGGS, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood of Beverly, at Beverly,
Mar. 5, 1723.*

Thomas, and Ruth Dodge of Wenham, int. Aug. 26, 1727.

Thomas, and Sally Hodgkins, May 2, 1824. C. R. 3.*

Wentworth, and Elisabeth Giddings, Mar. 26, 1761.*

Wentworth, and Mary Emmons Millett, int. Aug. 23, 1800 [m.
Aug. 23. P. R. 19.]

William, and Mary Hilton, Nov. 12, 1734.*

William, and Alice Stanwood, Dec. 12, 1776.*

RIGS (see also Riggs), Joshua, jr., and Mary Griffin, Sept. 6,
1763. C. R. 5.*

Mary, and Elias Haskell, Nov. 12, 1781. C. R. 2.

RILEY, Elisabeth, of Boston, and David S. Day, Nov. 1, 1837.*

Mary Ann, a. 19 y., b. Ireland, and David McKay, unm., a. 27
y., laborer, b. Nova Scotia, s. Hugh, 1848. [Dec. 10. int.]*

RING (see also Ringe), Abigail [Kink. int.], and Joseph Foster
of Ipswich, Mar. 28, 1728.*

Abigail [wid. int.], and Joseph Sargent, May 30, 1765.*

Anne, and Nicholas Bray, May 29, 1747.*

Bartholomew [Capt. int.], and Sally Allen, Apr. 29, 1806.*

Daniel, and Ann Denning, Dec. 17, 1733.*

David, and Susanna Day, Mar. 12, 1717-18.

David, and Martha Winslow, Apr. 17, 1722.*

David, and Abigail Parsons, int. Apr. 17, 1756.

Edward P., a. 35 y., mariner, s. Bartholomew and Sally, and
Eliza G. Babson, a. 24 y., d. Nathaniel [Aug. 19. in pen-
cil.] 1847.*

Frances, and James Marchent. jr., Nov. 25, 1836. C. R. 6.

Hannah, and Nathan[ie]l Low of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1760.
C. R. 2.*

Judith, and Daniel True, June 23, 1773.*

Lydia, and Jonathan Robinson, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1790.

Mary, and James Day of Boston. int. Mar. 6, 1723-4.

Mary, wid., and John Sargent, Oct. 25, 1738.*

Mary, and John Nevins, int. Nov. 2, 1767.

Mary, and Francis Low. Aug. 28, 1770.*

Mary, and Isaac Rust. int. Aug. 15, 1785.

Moses, and Abigail Tarbox, int. Aug. 25, 1750. (forbidden by
wid. Sarah Tarbox, Aug. 28, 1750.)

* Intention also recorded.

RING, Nabby, and Ignatius Webber, Dec. 27, 1781.
 Sarah, and — —, Mar. 20, ——. [1703-4?] T. C.
 Sarah, and John Allen [jr. int.] of Manchester, Dec. 13,
 1756. C. R. 2.*
 Sarah, and Stephen Haskell, ———. [Apr. 24, 1764. C. R. 2.]*
 Sarah Frances, and James Marchent, jr., Nov. 25, 1836.*
 William, and Mary Bray, Jan. 25, 1719-20.*
 William, jr., and Bethiah Day, int. Aug. 3, 1734.
 William [jr. int.], and Hannah Lovekin, Dec. 22, 1735.*

RINGE (see also Ring), Hannah, and Joseph Loukin, Jan. 29,
 1707-8. [Oct. 18, 1707. int.]*

RIPLEY, Robert, of Boston, and Sally Williams, Nov. 10,
 1823. [Aug. 21. C. R. 6.]*

ROBARDS (see also Roberts), Benj[ami]n [Roberts. C. R. 2.],
 and Ruth Maston, Dec. 17, 1728.
 Lucy, and Timothy Parsons, Dec. 15, 1834.*
 Mary, and Jonathan S. Phipps, Dec. 3, 1837.*
 Stephen [Roberts. C. R. 5.], and Rosilla Pool, May 14, 1831.*

ROBARTS (see also Roberts), John, and Hanah Bray, 4:12
 m:1677.

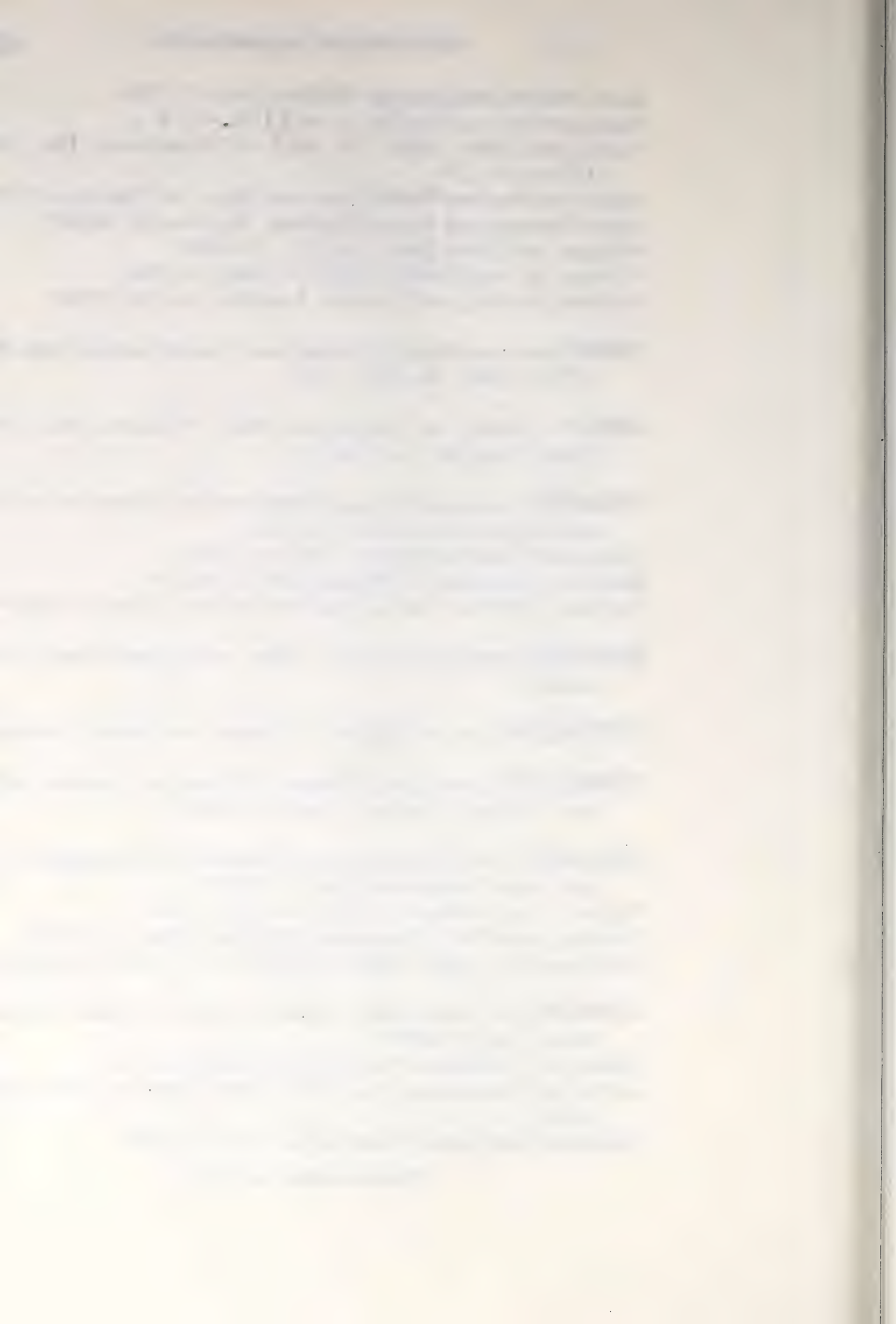
ROBBARDS (see also Roberts), Easter, see Robins, Easter.

ROBBERSON (see also Robinson), William, of Camden, Me.,
 and Elisabeth Parsons, Aug. 23, 1838.*

ROBERTS (see also Roberts), Ebenezzer [of Falmouth. int.],
 and Mary Kennicum, June 7, 1737.*
 Eliphalet, and Abigail Lufkin, Mar. 21, 1765.*
 Ephraim, and Dolly Francis of Medford, June 13, 1751.*
 Judith, and Benjamin Averill [Avery. C. R. 2.], Nov. 30, 1752.*

ROBBINS (see also Robin, Robins), David W., and Abigail
 Bray, June 5, 1829.*
 Johon, and Charlotte Bray, Feb. 20, 1806. C. R. 2.*
 Luther, of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Robinson. Nov. 26,
 1811.*
 Nathaniel, and Nancy Brooks, int. Oct. 14, 1796.

* Intention also recorded.



ROBBINS, Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Rebecca Robinson, Oct. 10, 1808. c. r. 2.*

Nathaniel, and Susan Rowe, Nov. 9, 1826. c. r. 2.*

Sally, and Edward Whitaker of Fort Independence, at Dorchester, Sept. 20, 1799.

William, jr., and Susie Brown, July 24, 1775.*

ROBERDS (see also Roberts), Betsey, and Solomon Sargent, Sept. 17, 1820.*

Betsy, and Benjamin Avery, May 9, 1790. [May 3, c. r. 2.]*

Charles Lincoln, and Elisabeth Low, Mar. 8, 1803.*

Dorcas, and Thomas Witham, Feb. 5, 1807.*

Ephraim, jr., [Roberts. int.], and Hannah Bray, Apr. 27, 1797.*

George, and Mary Thurstain, int. Mar. 5, 1816. [m. June 6, 1817. p. r. 825.]

Jacob, and Mary Roberds, int. May 23, 1799.

John, and Patient Haskol, at Beverly, Mar. 17, 1702-3.

Judith, and Isaac Parsons, Dec. 1, 1791.*

Mary, and Jacob Roberds, int. May 23, 1799.

Nathan [Roberts. int.], and Hannah Roberts, July 4, 1793.*

Polly, and Zebulun Stanwood, jr., Apr. 5, 1795. [Sept. 19, 1794. c. r. 2.]*

Tammy, and Isaac Millett, int. Oct. 17, 1800.

Thomas, jr., and Patience Hooper, Mar. 21, 1786.*

ROBERT (see also Roberts), Josh[u]a, and Judith Bray, Nov. 20, 1823. c. r. 2.*

ROBERTS (see also Robards, Robarts, Robbards, Robberts,, Roberds, Robert), Abraham, and Sally Bray, Mar. 5, 1789.*

Alexander, and Sarah Collins, Dec. 28, 1835.*

Ann, and Joseph Dole, jr., of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1815.*

Anna, see Robins, Annis.

Anna, and David Tarr, int. Apr. 26, 1784.

Anna, Mrs., of Manchester, and Philip Carstairs, Aug. 21, 1791. c. r. 2.

E., and Ambrose Allen, Dec. 20, 1782. c. r. 1.

Ebenezer, and Sarah Elwell, Jan. 13, 1714-15.*

Elias [resident. int.], and Bathsheba Rowe, July 2, 1805. c. r. 2.

Elisabeth, and John Sargent, Dec. 5, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
 of the second is the fact that the
 of the third is the fact that the
 of the fourth is the fact that the
 of the fifth is the fact that the
 of the sixth is the fact that the
 of the seventh is the fact that the
 of the eighth is the fact that the
 of the ninth is the fact that the
 of the tenth is the fact that the
 of the eleventh is the fact that the
 of the twelfth is the fact that the
 of the thirteenth is the fact that the
 of the fourteenth is the fact that the
 of the fifteenth is the fact that the
 of the sixteenth is the fact that the
 of the seventeenth is the fact that the
 of the eighteenth is the fact that the
 of the nineteenth is the fact that the
 of the twentieth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-first is the fact that the
 of the twenty-second is the fact that the
 of the twenty-third is the fact that the
 of the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the thirtieth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-first is the fact that the
 of the thirty-second is the fact that the
 of the thirty-third is the fact that the
 of the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the fortieth is the fact that the
 of the forty-first is the fact that the
 of the forty-second is the fact that the
 of the forty-third is the fact that the
 of the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the fiftieth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-first is the fact that the
 of the fifty-second is the fact that the
 of the fifty-third is the fact that the
 of the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the sixtieth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-first is the fact that the
 of the sixty-second is the fact that the
 of the sixty-third is the fact that the
 of the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the seventieth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-first is the fact that the
 of the seventy-second is the fact that the
 of the seventy-third is the fact that the
 of the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 of the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 of the eightieth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-first is the fact that the
 of the eighty-second is the fact that the
 of the eighty-third is the fact that the
 of the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the ninetieth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-first is the fact that the
 of the ninety-second is the fact that the
 of the ninety-third is the fact that the
 of the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 of the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 of the hundredth is the fact that the

- ROBERTS, Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. James, and Daniel Bray, jr.,
a. 25 y., laborer, s. Daniel, Dec. 24, 1845.*
- Epes, and Martha Dennen [both of West Parish. c. r. 3.],
May — 1812.*
- George H., blacksmith, and Olive R. Sargent, Jan. 15, 1845.*
- Hannah, and William Whitridge, Mar. 4, 1683-4.
- Hannah, and Josiah Choate, jr., Jan. 21, 1773. c. r. 2.*
- Hannah, and Nathan Roberds [Roberts. int.], July 4, 1793.*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Joshua Roberts, May 22, 1800. c. r. 2.*
- Hannah, of Manchester, and Henry Stone, int. Jan. 10, 1830.
- Hugh, husbandman, and Mary Calkin, d. Hugh, husbandman,
8:9 m:1649.
- Jacob, and Mary Roberts, June 11, 1799. c. r. 2.
- Jacob, and Lucinda Marshall, Dec. 28, 1841.*
- James [resident. int.], and Betsy Huffains, Jan. 15, 1805.*
- James, and Margaret Ann Collins of Liverpool, N. S., Mar.
9, 1837.*
- John [jr. int.] and Mary Lane, Nov. 13, 1735.*
- John [Dea. dup.] and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Jerusha Sargent, Jan.
19, 1783. [Nov. 7, 1793. dup.]*
- John, 3d, and Sally Dennen, Aug. 24, 1819.*
- Johon, jr., and Anna Rust, June 2, 1808. c. r. 2.*
- Joshua, and Mrs. Hannah Roberts, May 22, 1800. c. r. 2.*
- Judith, and James Harlow of Essex, int. Mar. 26, 1828. [Mar.
30. dup.]
- Levi, and Susanna Lincoln [wid. int.], Oct. 25, 1774.*
- Lucy, and James Tilleard Bamfield, resident, int. Aug. 3, 1805.
- Martha, Mrs., and William Saville, Mar. 6, 1831.*
- Mary, and Philip Gulleeson, Mar. 5, 1723-24.*
- Mary, and Jacob Roberts. June 11, 1799. c. r. 2.
- Mary, Mrs., and Amos Haskell, Mar. 4, 1827. c. r. 2.*
- Mary, and William R. Robinson. Jan. 1, 1829.*
- Mary Ann, and Levi Sewall [b. Bath Me. p. r. 828.] Dec. 25,
1832.*
- Mary Low, and Gardner Colby of Boston, June 1, 1836.*
- Montgomery, and Mary Lane. Dec. 3, 1825. c. r. 3.*
- Nabby, and Samuel Walker, June 28, 1798. c. r. 2.
- Nancy, Mrs., and Thomas Woodbury of Hamilton, int. Jan.
13, 1828.
- Nathan, and Betsey Langsford, Nov. 6, 1817.*
- Nathanaell, and ——— Boyles, int. Apr. 22, 17—. [07?] t. c.
- Nathaniel, and Mary Biles of Beverly, at Beverly, July 1, 1707.

* Intention also recorded.

ROBERTS, Patience, and Josiah Choate, Nov. 11, 1736.*
 Patience, and Ira Dunnels, resident, int. Dec. 20, 1819. (Banns
 forbidden by Patience Roberts.)

Sally, and Moses Bennett, jr., int. Dec. 26, 1801.

Sally, and John Haskell, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1802.

Sally, and Amos Andrews, int. June 20, 1830.

Samuell, and M—— —, Feb. 27, 17—. [06-7?] T. C.

Sarah, and Elias Haskell, Jan. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.*

Solomon, and Polly Brown, int. Nov. 4, 1802. [m. Nov. 25.
 P. R. 827.]

Susannah, and Henry Thurstain, int. Jan. 9, 1796.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Richardson of Newbury, int. Dec. 6,
 1712.

Thomas, jr., and Sally Rowe, Nov. 30, 1817.*

William, and Mary Davis, Dec. 15, 1763. C. R. 2.*

W[illia]m, and Esther Adams, Nov. 28, 1784.*

William B., a. 22 y., yeoman, s. Joshua and Judith, and Nancy
 B. Bray, a. 21 y., d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 30, 1846.*

ROBERTSON, Rhoda, and Moses Pool, int. June 18, 1813.

ROBESON (see also Robinson), Mary, and William Browne,
 July 15, 1646.

ROBIN (see also Robbins), Deborah, and John Stanwood, June
 16, 1707. [May 3, 1707. int.]*

ROBINS (see also Robbins), Annis [Anna Roberts. int.], and
 Andrew Tarr, Dec. 27, 1791. C. R. 5. [Dec. 20. P. R. 942.]*

Dorcas, and Lt. Ebenezer Pool, Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 5.

Easter [Robbards. P. R. 390.] and John Gott, Dec. 5, 1779.
 C. R. 5.

Elisabeth, and Ambrose Allen, Dec. 20, 1781.

Judith, and Nathaniel Tucker, Jan. 4, 1787.*

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Mary Boynton, Jan. 10, 1770.
 C. R. 2.*

Polly, and Aaron Bray, Sept. 19, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]*

Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Card [resident. int.], Apr. 12, 1786.*

Thomas, and Dorcas Thusten, Oct. 27, 1756. C. R. 5.*

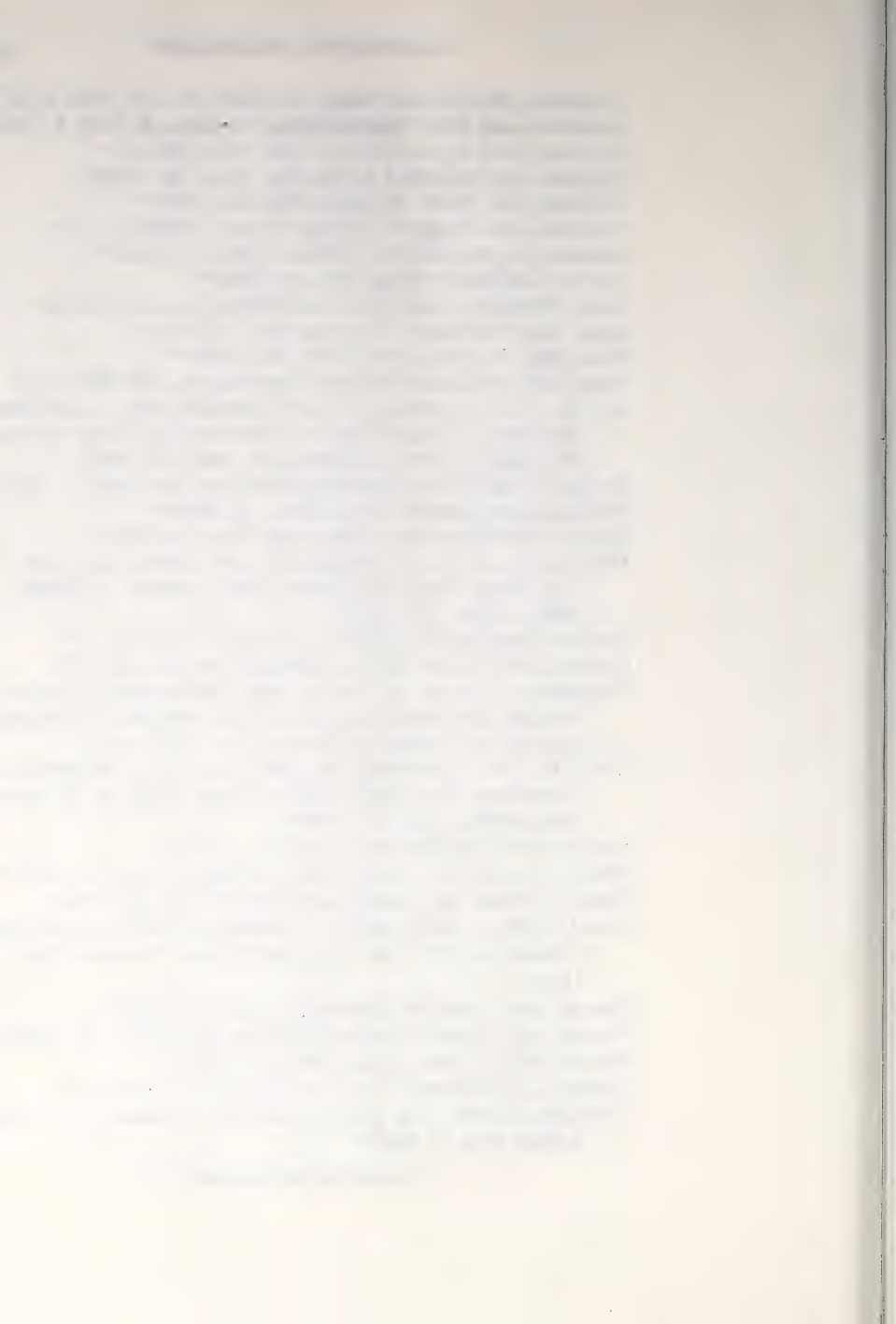
William, and Betsy Pool Jan. 8, 1793.*

ROBINSON (see also Robberson, Robeson), Abigail [Mrs.
 int.], and Stephen Parsons, Mar. 9, 1731-2.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ROBINSON, Abigail, and Henry M. Gott, Dec. 13, 1829. c. r. 3.*
 Abraham, and Mary Harrandaine, d. Edward, July 7, 1668.
 Abraham, and Anna Harvey, Feb. 14, 1720-21.*
 Abraham [jr. int.], and Lydia Day, Nov. 28, 1728.*
 Abraham, and Betty Whalen, Dec. 16, 1789.*
 Abraham, and Nancy S. Griffin, Nov. 3, 1829. c. r. 3.*
 Andrew, jr., and Martha Gardner, Jan. 1, 1735-6.*
 Andrew, and Sally Grant, Dec. 9, 1792.*
 Anna [Mrs. int.], and John Goodridge, Jan. 18, 1731-2.*
 Anna, and Nathaniel Kinsman, Feb. 11, 1741.*
 Anna, and Joseph Carter, Nov. 30, 1818.*
 Anna S. [I. int.], and William Daggett, Jan. 14, 1828. c. r. 3.*
 Asa M., a. 27 y., yeoman, b. North Berwick, Me., s. Jona[than]
 and Lucy D., and Lucy A. Hanscom [of North Berwick,
 Me. dup] a. 28 y., d. James, int. Aug. 22, 1848.
 Benjamin, and Mary Candish, sojourner, int. Jan. 1, 1757.
 Benjamin, and Betsey Fears, Sept. 13, 1819.*
 Betsey, and Elder Epes Davis, int. Dec. 10, 1823.
 Betsy A., a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Betsy, and John [B.
 p. r. 330.] Reed [of Salem. dup.], tanner, b. Salem. —,
 1849. [Mar. 19. dup.]*
 Caroline, and Fitz W. Elwell, Nov. 20, 1831. c. r. 3.*
 Charles, and Esther Ellis of Byfield, int. Jan. 8, 1826.
 Charlotte, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Judith, and Thomas E.
 Bracket [of Boston int.], a. 27 y., mariner, b. Boston, s.
 Lemuel and Sarah, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1847.*
 Cyrus H. [of Waterbury, Me. int.], a. 26 y., blacksmith, b.
 Waterbury, Me., and Adeline Jones, a. 21 y., d. Samuel
 and Adeline, Jan. 12, 1849.*
 Daniel, and Mary Kuetville, July 12, 1767.*
 Daniel [jr. c. r. 3.], and Charlotte Phipps, Apr. 18, 1831.*
 Daniel A[nnise. int.], and Judith Dodd, Dec. 25, 1806.*
 David, a. 32 y., blacksmith, s. Abraham and Betsy, and Judith
 Parsons, a. 27 y., d. Nath[anie]l. and Susanna, Dec. 10,
 1846.*
 Dorcas, and Jonathan Stanwood, Aug. 27, 1707.*
 Dorcas, and Samuel Heyden [Hidden. int.], Feb. 12, 1735-6.*
 Dorcas, and Gorham Riggs, Jan. 21, 1836.*
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Low, —. [Apr. 12, 1755. int.]*
 Elisabeth [Lanc. p. r. 821.], and Fitz E[dward. p. r. 821.]
 Riggs, Jan. 4, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

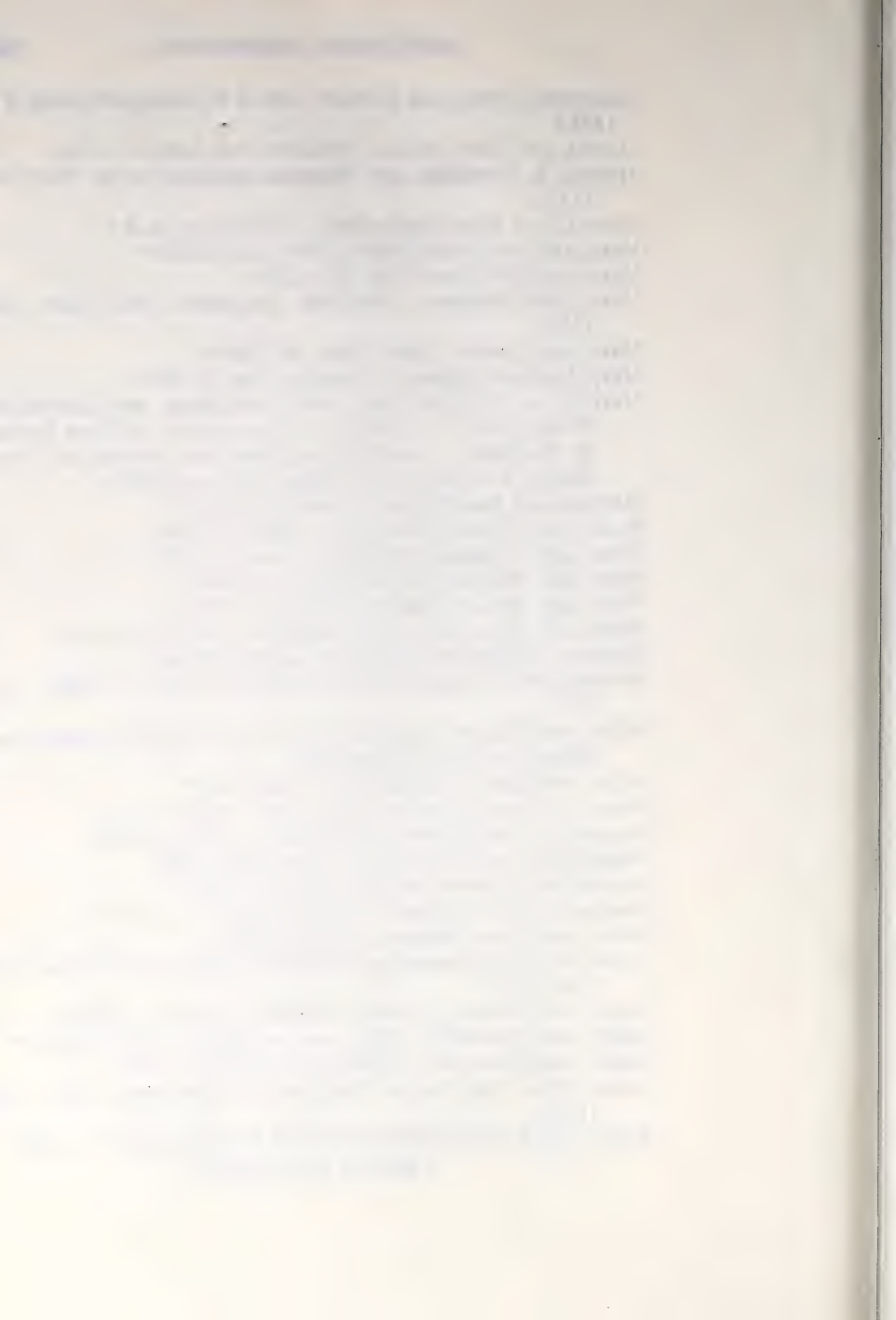


- ROBINSON, Elisabeth, Mrs. and Gorham Hoyt, Nov. 17, 1843.*
 Elizabeth, and Timothy Soames, Dec. 31, 1695.
 Elizabeth, and James Brown, int. Aug. 31, 1776.
 Esther, and Ignatius Butler, Nov. 19, 1820.*
 Ezekel, and Abigail Tarbox, Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 5.*
 Ezekiel, and Abigail Pierce, June 26, 1760.*
 George, and Susan H[ubbard. int.] Saunders, Nov. 26, 1822.*
 George, and Helen Augusta Choate, Oct. 27, 1831.*
 Hannah, and James Pearson [sojourner. int.], Jan. 6, 1737-8.*
 Hannah, and Jonathan Andross, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.
 Hannah, and James Lane, Dec. 13, 1770.*
 Hannah, Ingersoll, and Caleb Harraden, int. June 25, 1816.
 Hannah, I[ngersoll. int.], and Henry Ingersoll, Mar. 16, 1820.*
 Henry G., and Mrs. Sally Doyle, Dec. 5, 1830.*
 Henry P., and Rebecca Swift, Dec. 17, 1835.*
 Isaac, and Sally Clark, Nov. 11, 1791.*
 James, and Martha Davis, int. Jan. 5, 1758.
 James, (resident), and Susanna Clark. int. Sept. 1, 1787.
 James, and Matilda Parsons, Oct. 5, 1843.*
 Jane, and John Williams, Apr. 4, 1720.*
 Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Lovekin, Nov. 5., 1741.*
 Jeremiah, jr., and Molley Collins, Apr. 17, 1770.*
 John, and Ruth Lane, int. Dec. 11, 1761.
 John, and Sally Riggs, int. Dec. 21, 1802.
 John, of Boston, and Sarah Ingersoll, Apr. 8, 1830.*
 John I. [J. c. R. 3], and Elisabeth A. Lane, Oct. 5, 1830. [Oct. 7. c. R. 3]*
 Jonathan, and Sarah Annis, int. Nov. 24, 1758.
 Jonathan, and Anna Batting [jr. int.], Jan. 10, 1765.*
 Jonathan, and Lydia Grahams, int. Apr. 13, 1782.
 Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Ring, int. Oct. 18, 1790.
 Jonathan, and Mrs. Sarah Batten, July 26, 1795.*
 Judith, and Capt. Thomas Sandars, July 18, 1728.*
 Judith, and Thomas Griffin, int. Jan. 12, 1756.
 Judith, and William Doggett, jr., Oct. 21, 1839.*
 Judith H., and Charles Sargent, Aug. 13, 1837.*
 Levi, and Mrs. Lavinia [Whalen P. R. 830.] Pool, Feb. 24, 1841. C. R. 6. [Feb. 3. P. R. 830.]*
 Lydia, and Jonathan Lane, int. Nov. 15, 1755.
 Lydia, and Capt. John Patten of Wells, Nov. 16, 1794.*
 Lydia, and John Newman, Oct. 26, 1815.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ROBINSON, Lydia, and Edward Lee of Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1825.*
- Martha, and John Finisee, sojourner, int. June 11, 1753.
- Martha, d. Abraham, and Solomon Sargent, jr. int. May 16, 1757.
- Martha, and John Hardy, Sept. 19, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Pirkins, Feb. 12, 1727-8.*
- Mary, and Job Row, Nov. 16, 1738.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Sherburn, [sojourner. int.]. Apr. 22, 1766.*
- Mary, and Joseph Carter, Dec. 16, 1830.*
- Mary Ann, and Solomon Denning, Nov. 7, 1843.*
- Mary C., a. 21 y., d. Benj[amin] and Betsy, and Walter M. Fault, [Falt. p. r. 333] a. 24 y., mariner, b. Nova Scotia, [b. England. p. r. 333.], s. John and Abigail, of Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1847. [Nov. 24. p. r. 333.]*
- Matilda, and Joseph Carter, Nov. 28, 1821.*
- Nancy, and Charles Smith, int. May 13, 1797.
- Olive, and Jonathan Sargent, jr., Jan. 1, 1821.*
- Patty, and William Trask, May 11, 1794.*
- Polly, and John Oakes, 3d, Nov. 23, 1794.*
- Polly, and John Greenleaf Godey, int. Aug. 30, 1798.
- Rebecca, and Robert Giddings, Jan. 2, 1723-4.*
- Rebecca, and Nathaniel Robbins [jr. int.] Oct 10, 1803. c. r. 2.*
- Sally, and Henry Ingersoll, int. July 12, 1806. (Banns forbidden by Henry Ingersoll.)
- Sally, and Epes Woodbury, Dec. 12, 1830.*
- Samuel, jr. and Hannah Saville, Feb. —, 1756.*
- Samuel, jr., and Susanna Bootman, int. May 1, 1761.
- Samuel, jr., and Lydia Allen, Dec. 11, 1766.*
- Samuel, and Dorcas Witham, Jan. 1, 1816.*
- Sam[uel], and Elizabeth Litelfield, Feb. 8, 1727-8.*
- Sarah, and John Butman, June 30, 1690.
- Sarah, and John Sawyer, of Falmouth, July 4, 1726. [July 24, c. r. 2.]*
- Sarah, and Richard Palfrey of Boston, Oct. 17, 1745.*
- Sarah, and Zerubabel Allen, ———. [Nov. 2, 1751. int.]*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Hadlock, int. Dec. 29, 1759.
- Sarah, Mrs. and Luther Robbins of Manchester, Nov. 26, 1811.*
- Sarah, and Jonathan T[homas. int.] Perkins, Apr. 21, 1816.*

* Intention also recorded.



ROBINSON, Sarah Smith, and Samuel Davis, Nov. —, 1772.*
 Stephen, and Elisabeth Ingerson, May 10, 1721.*
 Stephen [jr. int.], and Mary Clark, Feb. —, 1729-30.*
 Stephen, jr., and Eunice Clark, int. Feb. 22, 1755.
 Stephen, jr., and Rachel Lurvey, int. June 29, 1756.
 Stephen [Robertson. c. r. 1.], and Becca Smith, May 15,
 1783.*

Susanna, Mrs. and Augustine Davis, Dec. 14, 1837.*
 William, and Jane Griffen, Dec. 18, 1817.*
 William, and Mrs. Maria Ober, Dec. 4, 1842.*
 William R., and Mary Roberts, Jan. 1, 1829.*
 —, —, and Rebeckah Ingalsal, Dec. 7, —. [1704?] T. C.

ROBY, Joseph, and Molly Woodbury, June 19, 1787. c. r. 5.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Martha, and William Jeffers.
 [both resident. int.], Nov. 30, 1769.*

ROE (see also Rowe), Brigget, wid., and William Collman,
 Nov. 14, 1662.

Hugh, and Rechall Langton, June 10, 1667.
 John, and Mary Dickkeesonne, Sept. 27, 1663.
 Racha[1], and Samuell Day, Aug. 9, 169—.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Abigail, of Newbury, and
 Jonathan Gilbert, at Newbury, Apr. 17, 1740.

Betsy, [Betsey Willis, p. r. 832.] and Charles Rogers, Feb.
 15, 1787. [Feb. 17, p. r. 832.]*

Betsy, and Zachariah Stevens, Dec. 15, 1836.*

Bryant, a. 24 y., mariner, b. Nova Scotia, s. John and Elisa-
 beth, of Nova Scotia, and Abigail E. Publicover, a. 25 y.,
 b. Nova Scotia, d. Lawrence and Nancy, of Nova Scotia,
 Nov. 26, 1849.*

Catharine, and George Allen of Waldboro, Me., May 15, 1830.
 [May 13, c. r. 1.]*

Charles, and Betsy Rogers. [Betsey Willis. p. r. 832.], Feb.
 15, 1787. [Feb. 17. p. r. 832.]*

Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Gorham, Nov. 6, 1759.*

Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Ellery, Mar. 20, 1770.*

Daniel, jr., and Polly Sanders, Sept. 17, 1792.*

Daniel, jr., and Amelia B. Sargent, int. Dec. 27, 1800.

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the

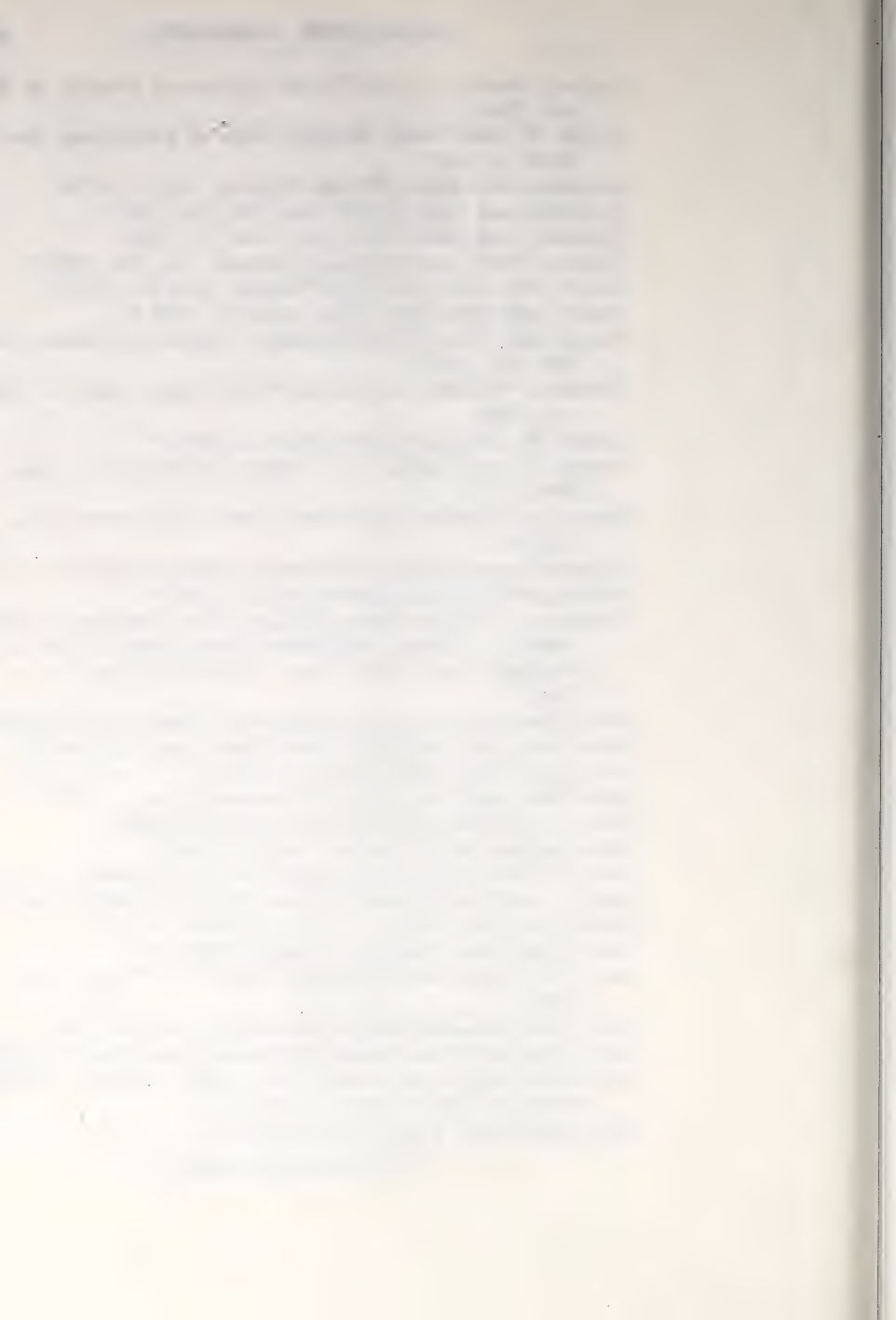
the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the

- ROGERS, Daniel, jr., and Phoebe Homans of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan.
- Daniel W., and Betsey Kimball, both of Annisquam, Dec. 2, 1819. C. R. 2.*
- Elisabeth, and Capt. William Pearson, Feb. 2, 1778.
- Elisabeth, and Capt. David Low, Feb. 16, 1786.*
- Elisabeth, and Noah Wing, int. Nov. 13, 1831.
- Emeline Davis, and Nathaniel Babson, Jan. 16, 1838.*
- Esther [Mrs. int.] and Peter Doliver, June 17, 1770.*
- Esther, and John Rowe, Esq. Apr. 25, 1792.*
- Fanny, and [Capt. int.] Nathaniel Rogers [of Boston, int.] Apr. 26, 1827.*
- Frederick William, and Susan Persis Rugg, Mar. 10, 1835. P. R. 833.
- George H., and Lucy Davis, Nov. 3, 1834.*
- George L., and Lydia N. R. Babson of Boston, int. Jan. 30, 1844.
- Hannah, of Newbury, and Israel Trask, at Newbury, Feb. 27, [1755?].
- Hannah L., and John B. Thomas, int. Feb. 25, 1844.
- Isabella, and John D. Bowens, Mar. 21, 1837.*
- James, jr., [of Manchester, int.], a. 22 y., mariner, b. Manchester, s. James, and Mary Eliza Rowe, a. 16 y., d. Benjamin and Dolly, Dec. 13, 1846. [Dec. 10. P. R. 756.]*
- John, [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Susannah Allen, Oct. 16, 1744.*
- John [Rev. int.] and Mrs. Mary Ellery, Jan. 28, 1747-8.*
- John, and Sarah Allen, Mar. 10, 1767.*
- John Rev., and Mrs. Abigail Woodward, Apr. 2, 1770.*
- John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Smith, Nov. 23, 1780.*
- John, jr., and Judith Rogers, July 9, 1806.*
- John Gorham, and Mercy Rogers, Oct. 27, 1790.*
- John L., and Abigail Knights, Nov. 25, 1831. [1829. C. R. 1.]*
- Judith, and John Gilbert, Dec. 11, 1760. C. R. 2. *
- Judith, and John Rogers, jr., July 9, 1806.*
- Lucy, of Truro, and Nehemiah Somes, at Truro, Oct. 15, 1734.*
- Lucy [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Low, jr., Nov. 25, 1779.
- Lucy Low, and Capt. Samuel Whittemore, int. Nov. 20, 1824.
- Lydia, and Montague Collick, int. Nov. 20, 1842. (Withdrawn by Collick, Sept. 7, 1843.)
- Mary. and James Riggs, Feb. 9, 1775.*

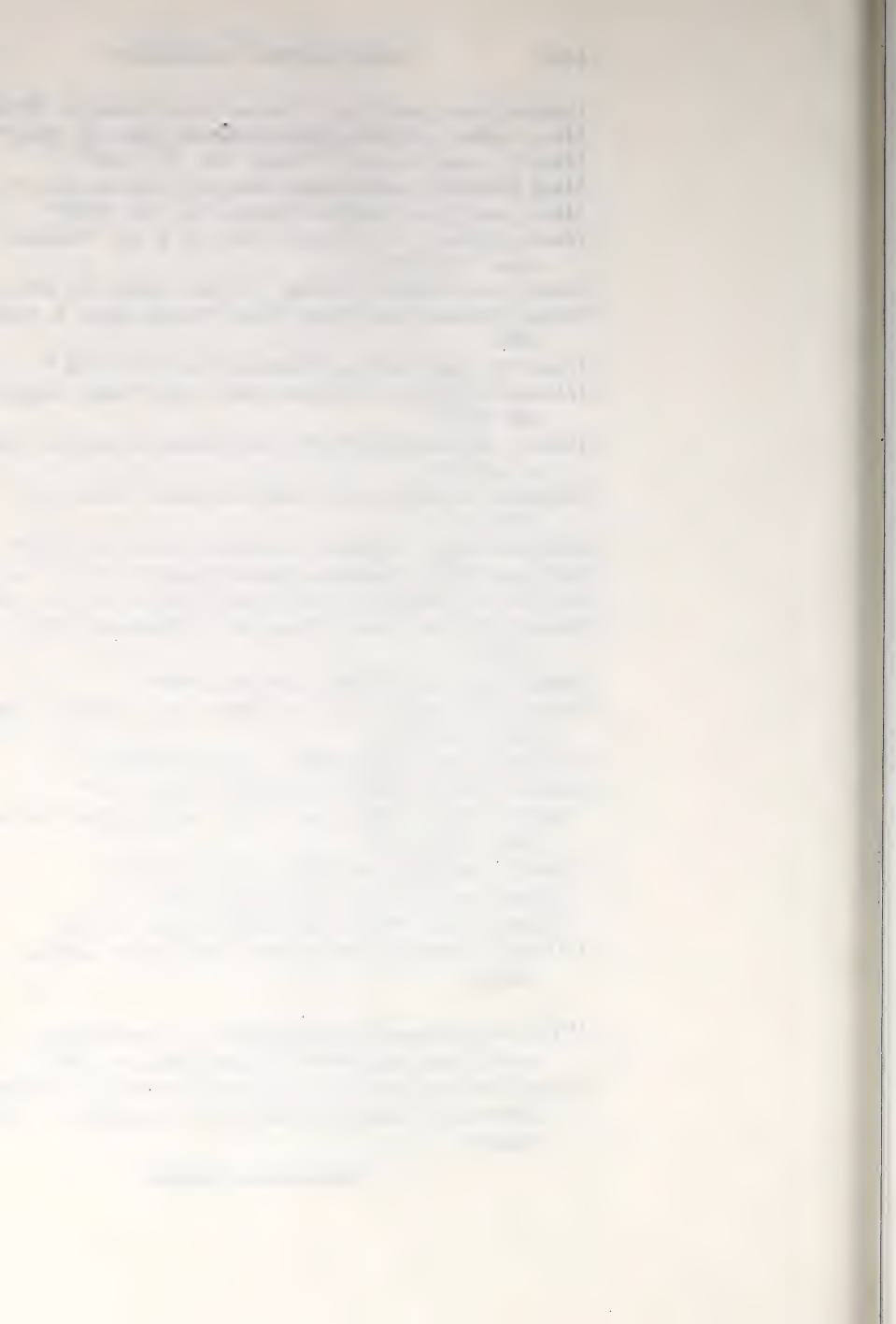
* Intention also recorded.



- ROGERS, Mary, and Capt. Thomas Davis, June 22, 1805.*
 Mary Coffin, and John James Babson, June 17, 1832.*
 Mary E., and Joshua P. Trask, Dec. 14, 1830.*
 Mary Elisabeth, and Herbert Redding Sargent, Aug. 9, 1827.*
 Mercy, and John Gorham Rogers, Oct. 27, 1790.*
 Nancy, [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and [Capt. c. r. 2.] William Babson,
 Apr. 17, 1777.
 Nancy, and Charles Babson, [jr. int.] Nov. 25, 1813.*
 Nancy Homans, and Eben White Marsh, Sept. 3, 1832. p. r.
 833.
 Nancy O., and Addison Plummer, Dec. 24, 1835.*
 Nathaniel [Capt., of Boston int.], and Fanny Rogers, Apr.
 26, 1827.*
 Robert, of Concord, N. H., and Sarah Lane, Jan. 11, 1827.
 c. r. 3.*
 Rosanna, of Bristol, Me., and Benjamin Gilbert, jr., Dec. 6,
 1832.*
 Sally, and Capt. Theodore Stanwood, Nov. 22, 1798.*
 Sally, and Capt. Nathaniel Smith, Feb. 27, 1805. c. r. 2.*
 Sally G[ee. int.], and Capt. Charles Allen, Oct. 22, 1807.*
 Samuel [Dr. int.], and [Mrs. int.], Elisabeth Willis, May 4,
 1767.*
 Samuel, and Lucy Foster, Dec. 8, 1804.*
 Samuel W[hipple. int.], and Mary Jane Clough Cummings,
 Feb. 29, 1824.*
 Shubael G., and Mary Davis, July 20, 1805.*
 Susanna, and John Babson, jr., Apr. 26, 1775.*
 Timothy [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Esther Goldthwaite,
 July 4, 1765.*
 Timothy, and Clarissa Coffin, May 29, 1801.*
 William, and Betsy Low, Mar. 23, 1783.*
 William Coffin, and Hannah Davis, Aug. 7, 1831.*
 William Edmund Pearson, and Ann Somes Collins, Aug. 8,
 1831.*

ROLLAR, Pasqualle [resident. int., of Genoa, Italy c. r. 3.],
 and [Mrs. int.] Sally Higgins, Oct. —, 1813.*
 Sally, Mrs. and Job Stanwood, int. Oct. 14, 1838. (Banns for-
 bidden by Jona[than] Story, 3d, guardian of Job Stan-
 wood.)

* Intention also recorded.



ROLLERD, Elisabeth, and James Hobbs of Salem, May 5, 1843. c. r. 6.

ROLLIN, John, and Lois Glover, Jan. 21, 1781.

ROLLINS (see also Rawlings), John, and Martha Huston, int. Mar. 3, 1787.

ROPER (see also Ropper), Betsy D., and George Friend, jr., int. Oct. 4, 1840.

ROPPER (see also Roper), John, and Betsey Davis, Oct. 14, 1821.*

John J., a. 22 y., mariner, s. John and Betsy, and Mary Ann Hanly [of Boston. int.] a. 18 y.. b. Boston, d. James and Mary, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1847.*

ROSS, John J., and Mary Jane Parsons, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
Rachel, and Moses Gilbert, int. Dec. 28, 1798. [m. Jan. 13, 1799. p. r. 372.]

ROW (see also Rowe), Abigail, and James Hardy, Dec. 18, 1716.

Abigail, and James Row, Feb. 28, 1736.*

Abigail [wid. int.], and John Bray, Oct. 20, 1768.*

Abraham, and Bethiah Elwell, Jan. 17, 1704-5. t. c.

Abraham, and Catharine Wyer, Sept. 6, 1772.*

Abraham, jr., and Catharine Donnehew, int. Nov. 5, 1791.

Abraham, 3d, and Anna Brown, int. June 18, 1796.

Andrew, and Sarah Williams, Apr. 14, 1763.*

Angeline, and George H. Sargent, int. July 1, 1849.

Anna, and Press Chapman, sojourner, int. Aug. 20, 1768.

Anna, and John Thomas, jr., ——. [Apr. 11, 1776. int.; Apr. 17. c. r. 3.]*

Anna, and Solomon Tarr, int. Aug. 24, 1784.

Anne, and Henry Clark, jr., Oct. 14, 1773. c. r. 5.*

Benjamin, and Abigail Jumper, Dec. 23, 1765. c. r. 5.*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Brown, Nov. 17, 1767.*

Benjamin, and Betty Grover, Apr. 17, 1779. c. r. 5.

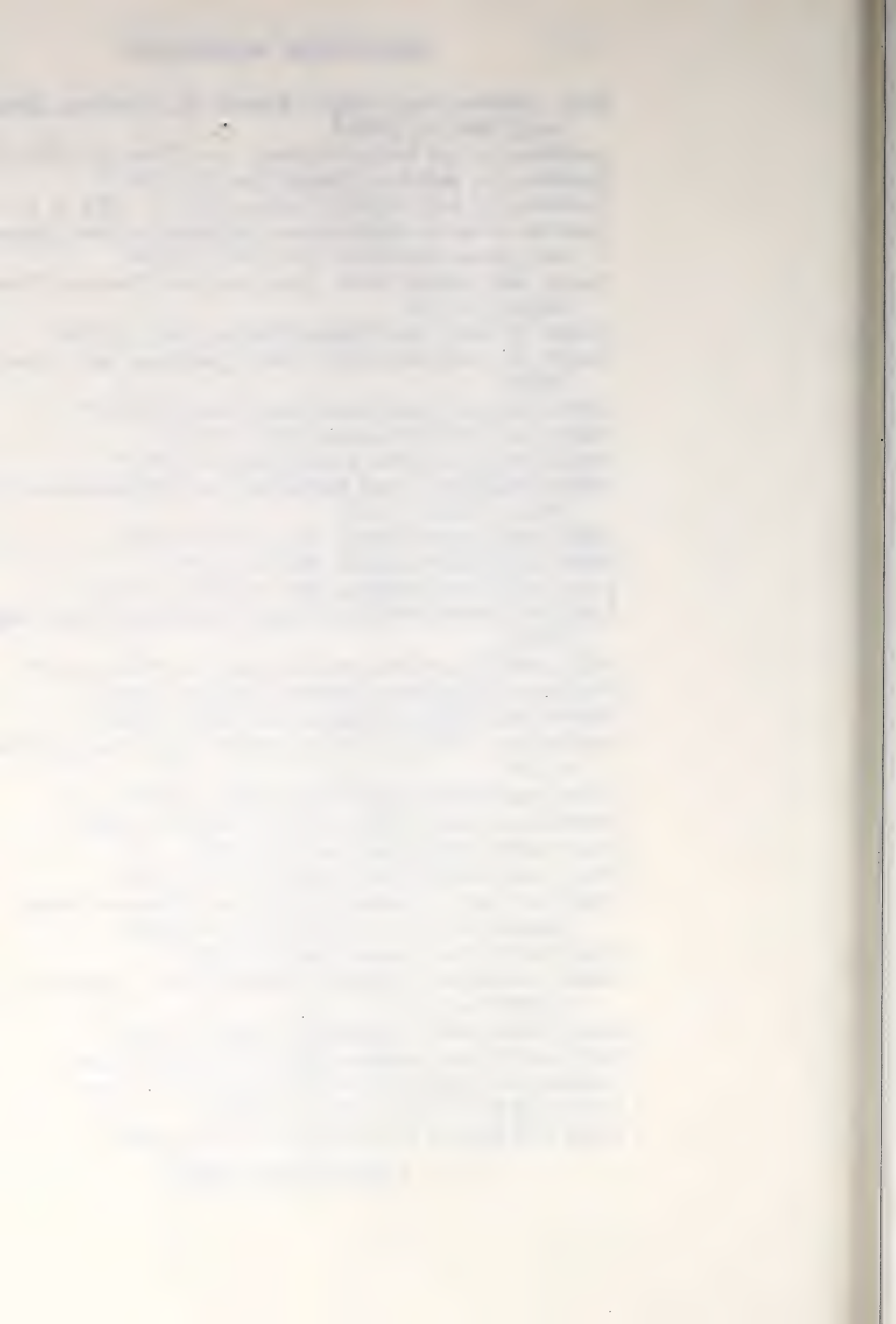
Benjamin [of Bakerstown. int.], and Judah [Judith. int.] Row, Feb. 2, 1790. c. r. 5.*

* Intention also recorded.



- Row, Benjamin, and Susanna Elwell of Sandy Bay, Jan. 11, 1791. C. R. 5.*
- Bethia Baker, and Hull Abbit, sojourner, Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 5.*
- Bethiah, and Peter Urann [Urin. C. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1720-21.*
- Daniel, and Mary Brown, Dec. 3, 1780.
- David, and Sarah Ellery, —, 1747. [Apr. 11. int.]*
- David, jr., and Sarah Warner Cross [sojourner. int.], Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 3.*
- David, and Abigal Capron, Nov. 15, 1774.*
- Deborah, and John Edgar, Dec. 11, 1804.*
- Dorcas, and John Parsons, 3d, Mar. 7, 1787.*
- Ebenezer, and Patty or Martha Sheldon, Aug. 27, 1772.*
- Ebenezer, and Deborah Davis, Jan. 23, 1781.
- Ebenezer, and Sally Grover wid., int. June 20, 1785.
- Elisabeth, and Andrew Morgan, jr., Nov. 27, 1772.*
- Elisabeth, and Hugh Patterson, Apr. 12, 1784.*
- Eliza, and Samuel Blatchford, Oct. 12, 1828.*
- Elizabeth, and [Jos]eph Page, Dec. 6, 1705. T. C.
- Ellis, and Aaron Draser [Dresser. C. R. 1.], Sept. 5, 1781.
- Esther, and Nehemiah Grover, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1798.
- Fanny, and Eben Parsons 3d, Nov. 17, 1821. C. R. 6.
- Hephshibah, and Tobias Leighton [resident. int.], Jan. 29, 1786.*
- Hugh, and Mary Prince, d. Tho[mas], 16:7 m:1675. CT. R.
- Jabez, and Mary Dresser, wid., Aug. 23, 1764. C. R. 5.*
- Jabez, jr., and Polly Jackson, Mar. 22, 1790. C. R. 5.*
- Jabez, Dea., and Mrs. Naomi Lurvey, Aug. 17, 1809.*
- Jacob, and Sarah Doliver, July 23, 1747.*
- James, and Abigail Row, Feb. 28, 1736.*
- James [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Sanders, Dec. 10, 1761.*
- James, and Betsy Marsh, Sept. 9, 1784. [Sept. 3. C. R. 2.]*
- Job, and Mary Robinson, Nov. 16, 1738.*
- Job, jr., and Sarah Hadley, June 28, 1764.*
- Job, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lois Lufkin, Nov. 26, 1786.*
- John, sr., and Sarah Redington, Sept. 1, 1684.
- John, and Mary Baker, Nov. 11, 1736.*
- John, jr., and Sarah Pool, Jan. 11, 1759. C. R. 5.*
- John, a. 67 y. and Sarah Burns, a. 42 y. Aug. 5, 1779. C. R. 3.
- John, and Molly Gardner, Aug. 9, 1781.
- John jr, Capt., and Lydia Row of Newburyport, int. May 4, 1787.

- Row, Jonathan, and Aibgail Parsons [d. Jonathan, deceased. int.], Mar. 18, 1742.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Rachel Parsons, ———. [Dec. 29, 1750. int.]*
- Jonathan, jr., and Alice Hoole, Nov. 17, 1757.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Bethany Parsons, May 4, 1775. c. r. 3.*
- Jonathan of an unorganized town adjacent to New Gloucester, and Anna Woodberry, int. Feb. 7, 1784.
- Joseph, and Abigail Smith [late. int.] of Chebacco, Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1712.*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Hannah Hadley, Dec. 2, 1736.*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Day [wid. Jonathan. int.], Nov. 28, 1737.*
- Joseph, [jr. int.], and Sarah Patee, Aug. 4, 1741.*
- Joseph, and Sarah Howard, Dec. 31, 1765.*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Anna Carter, July 9, 1776.*
- Judah [Judith int.], and Benjamin Row [of Bakerstown. int.], Feb. 2, 1790. c. r. 5.*
- Judith, and Samuel Elwell, jr., Dec. 14, 1738.*
- Judith, and Thomas Rand, May 24, 1770.*
- Lucy, and Henry Morgan, Mar. 12, 1772. c. r. 5.*
- Lydia, of Newburyport, and Capt. John Row, jr., int. May 4, 1787.
- Lydia, and Samuel Wonson, 3d, Aug. 20, 1792. c. r. 5.*
- Martha, and Benjamin Boynton, Nov. 29, 1723.*
- Martha, and Nathaniel Somes, int. Apr. 3, 1742.
- Martha, and William Kiff [sojourner. int.], Mar. 1, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- Martha, and Wil[lia]m Thomas, Nov. 2, 1779. c. r. 1.
- Martha, and John Christy, jr., int. Sept. 14, 1828.
- Mary, and Ezekiall Day, Jan. 27, 1690.
- Mary, and Richard Langsford, Dec. 17, 1719.*
- Mary [d. Jacob, deceased. int.], and Abraham Burrel [sojourner. int.], Jan. 11, 1736 [-7. in pencil.]
- Mary, and Elisha Brown, June 20, 1771.*
- Molly, and Eliezer Butman [Bootman. int.], sojourner, July 14, 1767. c. r. 5.*
- Molly, and Edward Gearing, jr., Apr. 14, 1771.*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Rebecca Allen, int. July 28, 1798.
- Patience, and Nathaniel Williams, Apr. 27, 1769.*
- Polly, and Elias Elwell, Dec. 11, 1777.
- Polly, and Samuel Norwood, int. Aug. 21, 1784.



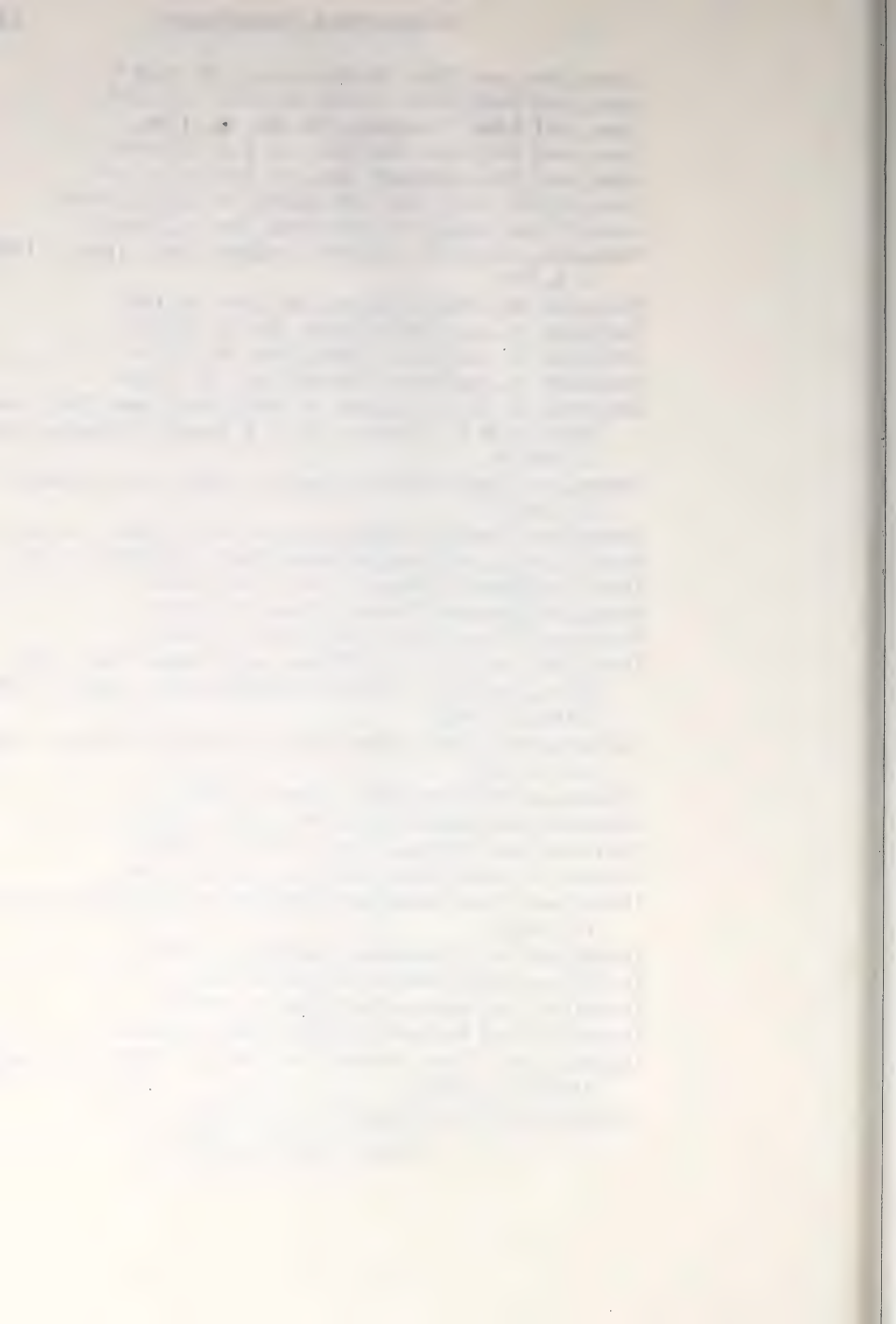
- Row, Polly, of Sandy Bay, and Joseph Butman, Feb. 17, 1791.
 C. R. 5.*
- Rachel, [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Joseph Lane, jr., Mar. —, 1767.
 [Mar. 19. C. R. 5.]*
- Rebecca, and Amos Smith, Oct. 13, 1763. C. R. 5.*
- Robert, and Sukey Medlar, int. Dec. 3, 1796.
- Ruth, and Nathanaell Day, Feb. 13, 1689-90.
- Sally, and Samuel Hewston, jr., [both of the Cape. C. R. 2.],
 Oct. 21, 1790.*
- Samuel, and Sarah Stanwood, Jan. 9, 1765.*
- Samuell, and Dorcas Ingalsal, Jan. 2, 1708-9.
- Sarah, and John Winnery [sojourner. int.], Dec. 7, 1735.*
- Sarah, and Daniel Brown, Feb. 2, 1741.*
- Sarah, wid., and John Whiting, Nov. 16, 1752.*
- Sarah, and Peter Lee, alias Black [Peter Black, alias Lee.
 int.] Dec. 7, 1760.
- Sarah, and Jeremiah Witham, June 9, 1773.*
- Sarah, and Gideon Carter, int. Nov. 26, 1774.
- Sarah, and Isaac Dennison, Jan. 15, 1784.*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Goodhue [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 13,
 1789. [1786?]*
- Smith, and Anna Davis, Sept. 18, 1782.*
- Stephen, and Elisabeth Corney, Nov. 6, 1721.*
- Stephen, and Marcy Day, Dec. 13, 1731.*
- Susan Maria, wid., and John Wheeler, Jan. 11, 1829.*
- Susanna, and William Milberry, Aug. 19, 1717.
- Susanna, and Daniel Witham, Apr. 11, 1780.
- Thomas, and Sarah B——, Jan. 8, 1695-6.
- Thomas, and Rebeka Tarr, Dec. 30, 1742.*
- Thomas and Sarah Harris, ——. [bef. Apr. 10, 1751. T. C.;
 May 5, 1750. int.]*
- Thomas, jr, and Sarah Davis, int. Feb. 27, 1768.
- Thomas, jr., and Susanna Haskins, jr., May 6, 1792. C. R. 5.
- William, and Eliza Dennison, ———, 1782. C. R. 3.
- William, and Betsy [Patty. C. R. 1.] Dennison, July 28, 1782.*
- William, jr., and Polly Allen, May 23, 1789.*
- Zaccheus, and Bethia Day, Nov. 13, 1774.*
- Zebulun [resident. int.], and Mary Parsons, Feb. —, 1787.*
- ROWE** (see also Roe, Row). Abigail P., and Eben C. Brown,
 June 10, 1843. [June 11. C. R. 6.]*
- Amos, and Rebecca Standley of Lynn, int. Oct. 28, 1825.

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

- ROWE, Ann, and John Matthews, Dec. 18, 1836.*
 Anna, and Benja[*min*] Elwell, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
 Anna, and Jabez Woodberry, int. Jan. 27, 1798.
 Anna, and Benjamin Marshall, int. July 30, 1800.
 Anna, and John Ingersoll, Nov. 16, 1805. c. R. 2.*
 Anna D[*avis*. int.], and John Burns, jr., Sept 2, 1814.*
 Anne H., and George W. Norwood, Nov. 12, 1843.*
 Bathsheba, and Elias Roberts [*resident*. int.], July 2, 1805.
 C. R. 2.*
 Benjamin, and Polly Williams, int. Nov. 19, 1803.
 Benjamin, jr., and Judith Rowe, Oct. 24, 1811.*
 Benjamin, 3d, and Anna Elwell, Dec. 16, 1817.*
 Benjamin, jr., and Dolly Perkins, Apr. 19, 1820.*
 Benjamin, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Benja[*min*] and Dolly, and
 Mrs. Sarah K. Parsons, a. 32 y., d. Dan[*ie*]l Douglas, June
 1, 1847.*
 Betsey, and David Brewer, Dec. 12, 1827, c. R. 5. [Dec. 15.
 P. R. 97.]*
 Betsey, and Nathaniel Fears, June 11, 1827. [July. P. R. 337.]*
 Betsey Loring, and George Rowe, Nov. 23, 1818. c. R. 5.
 Betsy, and David Parsons, jr., Apr. 25, 1792.*
 Betsy, and Jonathan Kimball, Nov. 10, 1793.*
 Betsy, and Moses Parsons, int. Nov. 15, 1800.
 Betsy, wid., a. 52 y., d. William, and Moses Pool, widr., a.
 56 y., mariner, s. Moses and Hannah, int. Aug. 27, 1847.
 [Aug. 29. dup.]
 Catharine and Moses Morse, Jan. 1, 1809. [Jan. 14. int.; Apr.
 5. C. R. 6.]*
 Charles, and Marietta Smith, June 9, 1818.*
 Charlotte, and Joseph Smith, 4th, July 11, 1809.*
 Charlotte, and Nathaniel Low, Nov. 26, 1815.*
 Charlotte B., and Moses Pool, jr., May 21, 1838.*
 Daniel, and Polly Knuttsford, int. Dec. 16, 1797. [m. Dec. 24.
 P. R. 841.]
 Daniel, and Polly Stanwood, int. Nov. 19, 1803.
 Daniel, and Polly Elwell, Dec. 10, 1818.*
 Daniel, jr., and Sophia Pool, June 19, 1819.*
 Daniel, jr., and Bethiah Stanwood, May 9, 1831.*
 Deborah, and Caleb Herrick, int. Sept. 7, 1801. [m. Sept.
 1801. P. R. 840.]
 Deborah, and John Edgar, Dec. 11, 1804. c. R. 6.

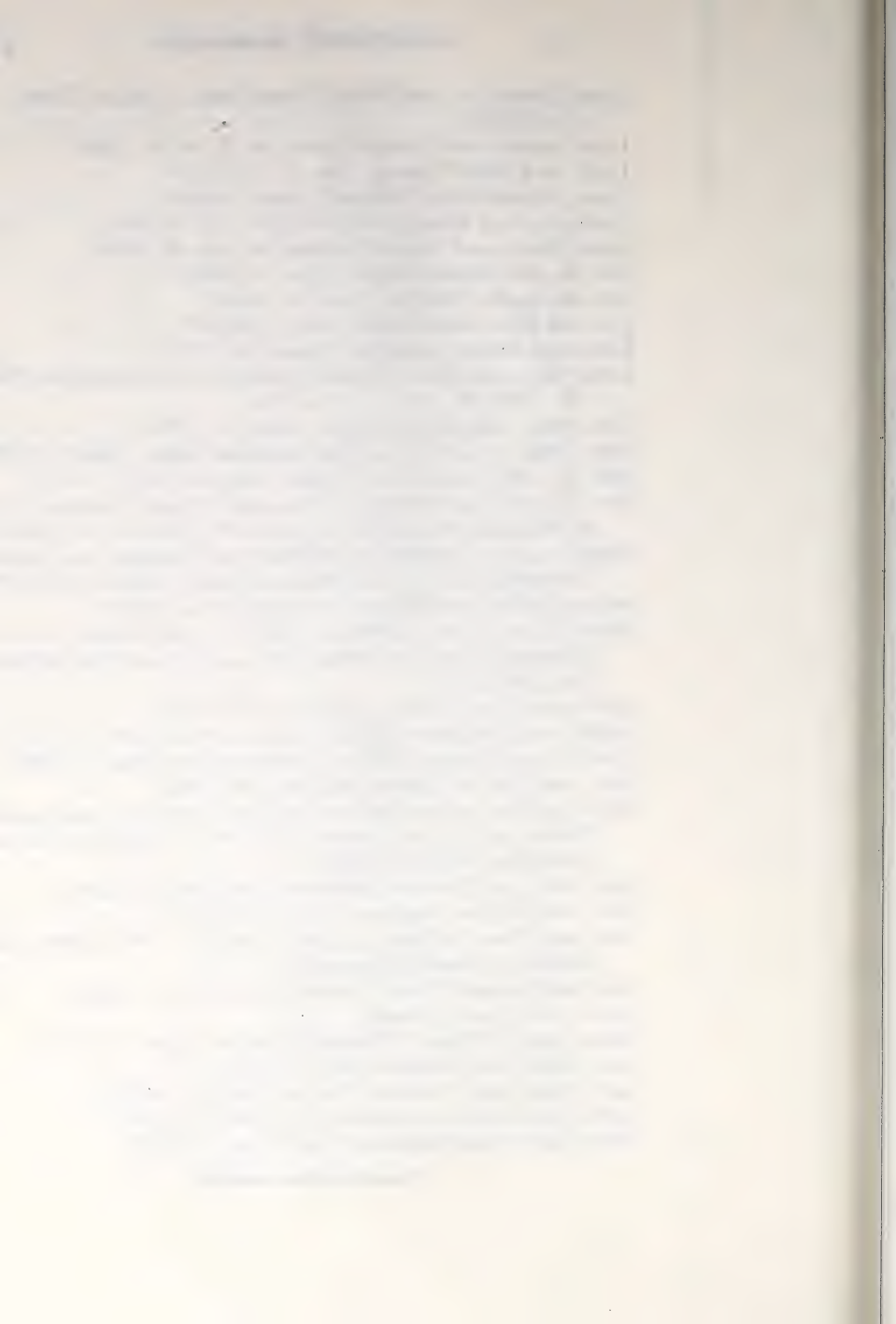
* Intention also recorded.



- ROWE, Deborah, Mrs., and John Cunningham, Nov. 4, 1832.*
 Delia S[awyer. p. r. 581.] and George Lane, jr., Feb. 2, 1831.*
 Dolly, and Francis Tarr, Sept. 22, 1793. [Sept. 20, 1792. p. r. 940.]*
 Dolly, Mrs., and Daniel James Holly, Aug. 19, 1832.*
 Dorcas, and Nathaniel Pulcifer, jr., int. Aug. 29, 1799.
 Eben, and Dolly Gammage, Oct. 17, 1811.*
 Eben, and Patty [Martha. p. r. 844.], York, May 17, 1818.*
 Eben H., and Mary A. Rowe, Nov. 22, 1836.*
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Parsons, int. Mar. 11, 1791.
 Elizabeth, and George Smith, Sept. 21, 1833.*
 Elisabeth D[ennis. int.], and Thomas Knuttsford, Dec. 14, 1815.*
 Eliza Ann, and Samuel Sylvester, jr., Oct. 24, 1835.*
 Ellen L., a. 19 y., d. James, and William Adams, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1845.*
 Esther, and Saunders Witham, int. Mar. 27, 1801.
 Esther [Mrs. int.], and Jeffery Parsons, Aug. 3, 1824.*
 Esther, and John Hadlock, Sept. 10, 1839.*
 Fanny, and Eben Parsons, 3d, Nov. 17, 1821.*
 Fanny P., and Epes Norwood, May 7, 1829.*
 Francis, and Martha Tarr, Jan. 13, 1825.*
 Francis, and Harriet Norwood, Tarr, Dec. 13, 1827, c. r. 5.*
 George, and Betsey Loring [Rowe. c. r. 5.] Nov. 23, 1818.*
 George T., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Robert and Mary, and Sarah Ann Whitney [of Manchester. int.], b. Manchester, a. 20 y., d. S. C. and Sarah B., of Manchester, Jan. 12, 1847.*
 Hannah, and Joseph Babcock, jr., Dec. 14, 1818.*
 Hannah [Lois Lufkin. p. r. 531.], and Luther Heaton Kidder [resident. int.] Sept. 28, 1819.*
 Hannah Pool, and Jonathan Kimball, May 18, 1787.*
 Hannah S., and Joseph J. Dennis, Dec. 10, 1837.*
 Hugh, and Mary Prince, d. Thomas, sr., Sept. 16, 1674.
 Ignatius, and Serena Sargent, int. Oct. 12, 1828.
 Ignatius, and Serena Ann S. Freeman, Mar. 15, 1830.*
 Isaac, and Elizabeth [Betty. int.] Butlér of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 10, 1783.*
 Isaac, jr., and Lucy Abbott. Sept. 17, 1814.*
 Isabella, and Natha[niel] Fellows Morgan, int. Aug. 22, 1797.
 Jabes, Dea., and Naomi Lurvey, Aug. 17, 1809. c. r. 5.
 Jabes [2d m. p. r. 475.], and [Mrs. int.] Elisa Norwood, July 31, 1827. c. r. 5. [July 30. p. r. 475.]*

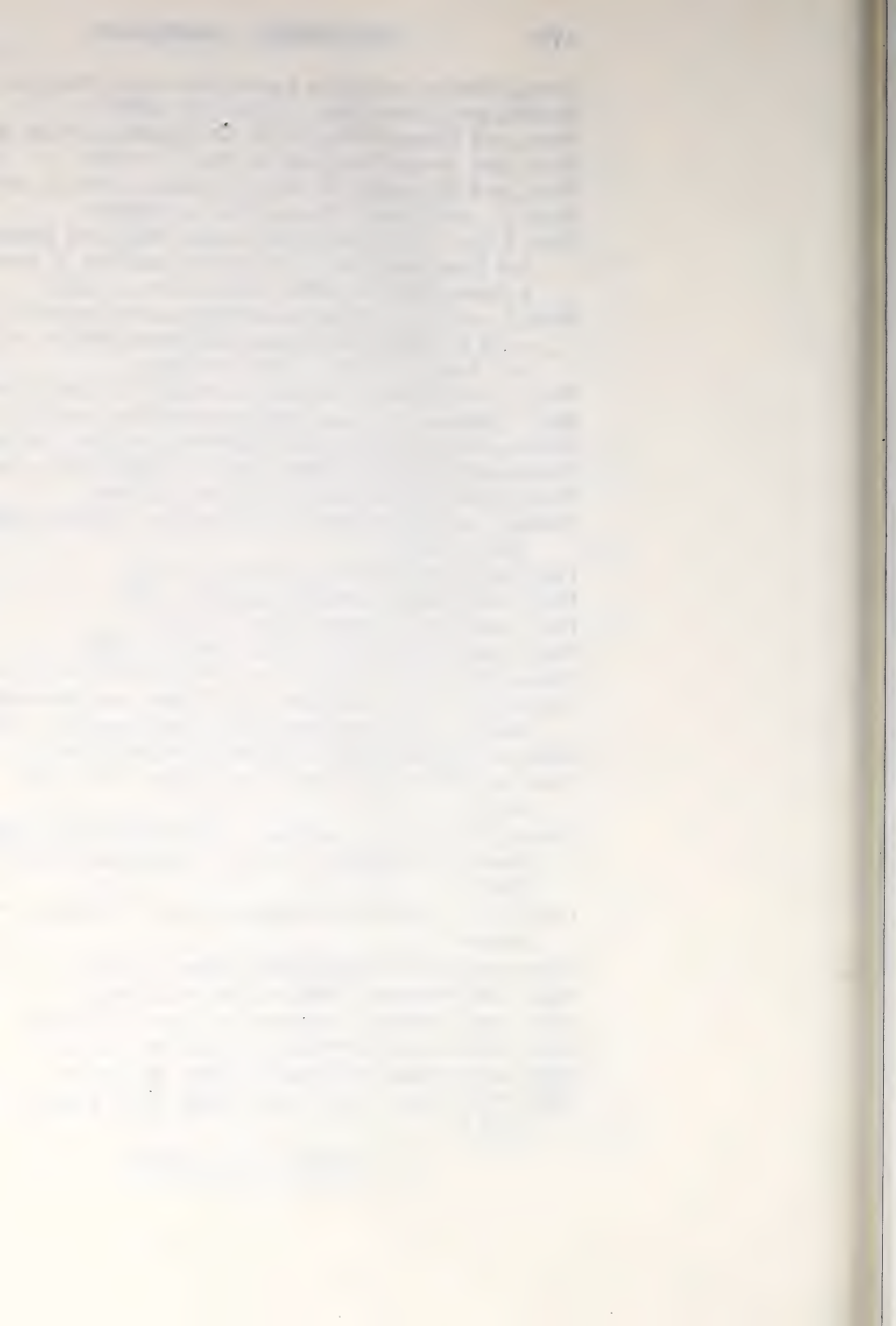
* Intention also recorded.

- ROWE, Jabez, jr., and Mary Davis, Sept. 5, 1823. [Sept. 25. c. r. 5.]*
 Jabez Lurvey, and Martha Rowe, int. Nov. 23, 1802.
 Jacob, and Mary Curney, Jan. 7, 1712-13.*
 James, jr., and Sally Sayward, Apr. 4, 1810.*
 James, jr., and Pamela Sayward, Oct. 31, 1813.*
 James Davis, and Esther Parsons, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
 Jane B., and Samuel Parker, Dec. 11, 1828.*
 Job, and Lydia Hartley, Jan. 18, 1819.*
 Job, and Mrs. Susan Oakes, Dec. 9, 1827.*
 John, and Abigail Langsford, June 16, 1752.*
 John, Maj., and Mrs. Elisabeth Adams of Newbury int. Feb. 19, 1791. [m. Apr. 7. p. r. 902.]
 John, Esq., and Esther Rogers, Apr. 25, 1792.*
 John [Job. c. r. 5.], jr., and Angelina Kelly, Feb. 6, 1818.*
 John [jr. int.], and Mary Fretch, Dec. 20, 1827. c. r. 5.
 John S., a. 23 y., mariner, s. John and Elen A. Gott, a. 20 y., d. William and Judith, Oct. 25, 1846. [Oct. 11, p. r. 856.]*
 Joseph, a. 23 y., mariner, s. William and Hannah, and Martha Norwood, a. 19 y., d. James and Sally [Nov.] 16, 1848.*
 Joseph Cullisle, and Susan Sayward, Jan. 3, 1817.*
 Joseph S., a. 23 y., barber, s. Joseph C. and Susan M., and Harriet B. Lunt [of Boston. int.], a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1847.*
 Judith, and Daniel Ober, int. Nov. 29, 1804.
 Judith, and Benjamin Rowe, jr., Oct. 24, 1811.*
 Lancelot, and Nancy Beals of Rockport, int. June 25, 1843.
 Letty, and Josiah Grover, int. July 10, 1802.
 Lewis, a. 24 y., housewright, s. John and Angeline, and Louisa Butler, a. 18 y., b. Bristol [Me. int.], d. Jacob and Sarah, of Bristol, May 13, 1847.*
 Lois, Mrs., and Solomon Norwood, int. Jan. 25, 1797.
 Lois, and William Botham, July 12, 1807.*
 Lois, and Peter Stillman, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1824. (Banns forbidden by Peter Stillman, jr.)
 Lois, and Samuel Otis of Bristol, Me., July 11, 1826.*
 Lois Lufkin, see Hannah.
 Louisa, and William S. Haskell of Salem, Apr. 10, 1834.*
 Lucy, and Cyrus Fellows, Mar. 10, 1832.*
 Lucy Ober, and Nathaniel Foster, Nov. 12, 1829.*
 Lydia, and Andrew Stanwood, jr., June 28, 1764.*
 Maria Loisa, and Abraham Ober, May 4, 1839.*



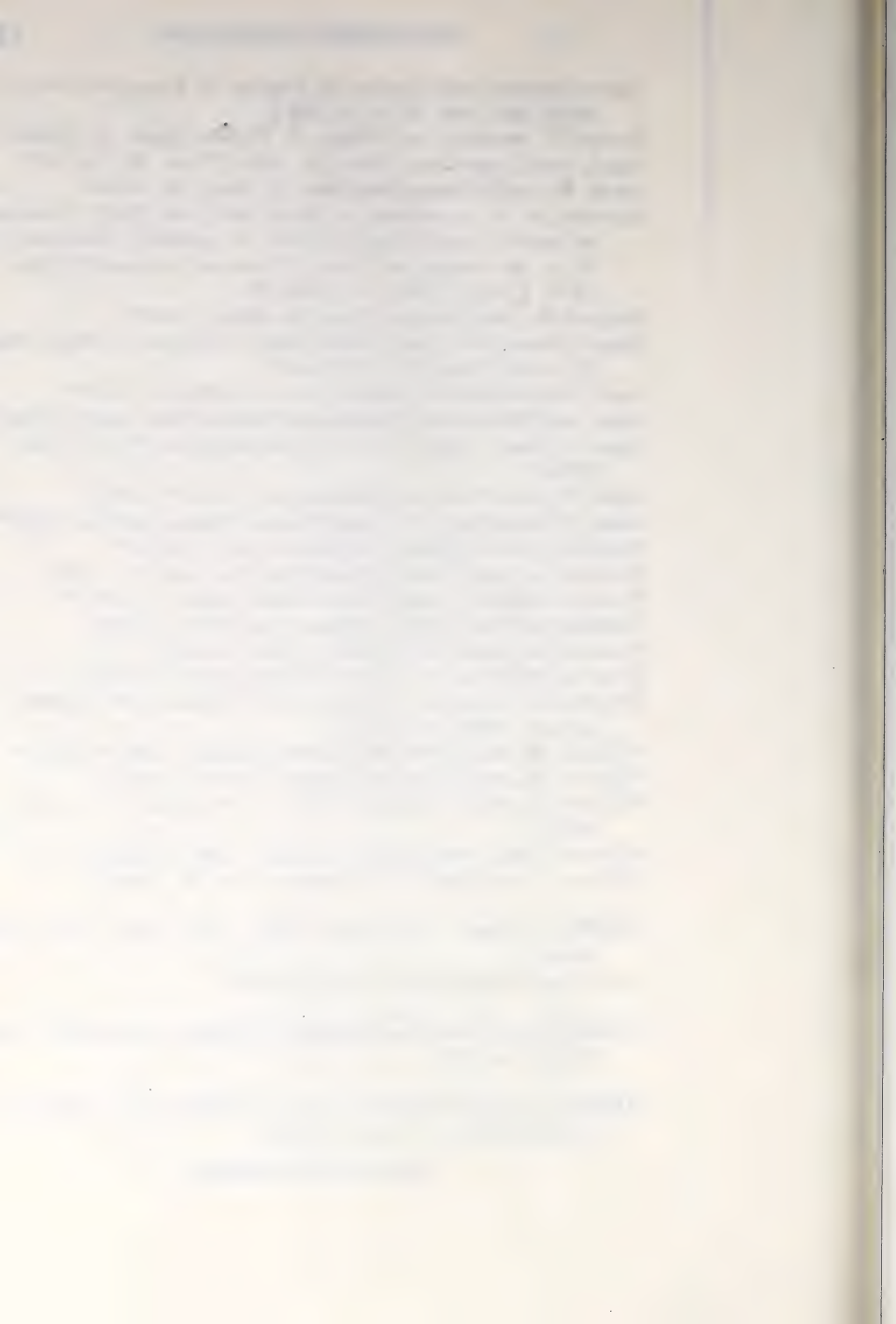
- ROWE, Martha, and Jabez Lurvey Rowe, int. Nov. 23, 1802.
 Martha, and James Gott, jr., May 22, 1838.*
 Mary, and Ebenezer Bray of Newburyport, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
 Mary, and George Wainwright, Nov. 7, 1820.*
 Mary, and Edw[ar]d H. Harvey, yeoman, Nov. 6, 1844.*
 Mary A., and Eben H. Rowe, Nov. 22, 1836.*
 Mary Eliza, a. 16 y., d. Benjamin and Dolly, and James Rogers
 [of Manchester int.], jr., a. 22 y., mariner, b. Manchester,
 s James, Dec. 13, 1846. [Dec. 10. p. r. 756.]*
 Mary F., a. 17 y., d. Ignatius and Serena, and Samuel G. Calder,
 a. 22 y., mariner [s. Samuel and Sarah Medler. in pencil.],
 int. Nov. 13, 1847. [Nov. 14 dup.]
 Mary L, and William Davis of Hartland, Vt., Dec. 2, 1835.*
 Mary P[earson. int.], and Benjamin Millett, July 23, 1818.*
 Miriam, and Abraham Elwell Brown, int. Nov. 26, 1803.
 Nancy, and Moses Hodgkins, July 11, 1808 [1809. c. r. 5.]*
 Nancy, and William Davis, int. Oct. 25, 1840.
 Patience, and Benja[min] D[alone. int.] Holmes of Salem,
 Feb. 1, 1815.*
 Patty, and David Brooks, int. July 7, 1796.
 Polly, and Patrick Leonard, Aug. 21, 1781.
 Polly, and James Carter, June 1, 1811.*
 Polly, and William Blatchford, June 15, 1818.*
 Rachel, and John Clark, jr., Apr. 29, 1810. [Apr. 21. c. r. 1.]*
 Rachel E., a. 18 y., d. John and Esther, and Alexander Nor-
 wood, a. 26 y., mariner, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1848.*
 Rebecca, Mrs, and Capt. Thomas Baker, int. Mar. 17, 1804.
 Rebecca S[omes. int.], and Amos Story [3d. int.], Jan. 1,
 1821.*
 Richard P., a. 20 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Dolly, and
 Sarah E. Parsons, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Sally, Nov. 11,
 1847.*
 Robert, jr., and Mary I[ngersoll. int.] Truebody, Nov. 10,
 1823.*
 Robert, and Mrs. Sarah Geering, May 12, 1843.*
 Sally, and Nathaniel Barker, Oct. 20, 1795.*
 Sally, and William Merchant, int. Jan. 11, 1800.
 Sally, and Daniel Thurston, jr., Dec. 25, 1811.*
 Sally, and Thomas Roberts, jr., Nov. 30, 1817.*
 Sally W[ier. int.], and Aaron D[ay. int.], Poland, Nov. 16,
 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.



- ROWE, Samuel, and Clarissa S. Stanley of Lynn, int. Nov. 10, 1833. [m. Nov. 28. P. R. 850.]
 Samuel T. mariner, and Nancy P. Lufkin, Sept. 12, 1844.*
 Sarah, and Cyrus Lane, Nov. 20, 1834. [Nov. 30. c R. 6.]*
 Sarah M., and George Saunders, jr., Aug. 20, 1828.*
 Solomon, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Dolly [Perkins. in pencil.], and Sarah E[llery. in pencil.] Marchent, a. 18 y., d. George and Lucy [Norwood. in pencil.], Jan 4, 1848. [Jan. 3, 1847. P. R. 649.]*
 Stephen K., and Hannah Pool, int. Feb. 5, 1837.
 Susan [Sukey. int.], and Amos Story [2d m. P. R. 935.], Dec. 25, 1802. [Dec. 12, 1801. int.]
 Susan, and Nathaniel Robbins, Nov. 9, 1826. c. R. 2.*
 Susan, and Alexander Hutchings of Bristol, Me., Nov. 7, 1832.*
 Susan E., and Daniel Davis of Washington, N. H. Dec. 2, 1835.*
 Susan E., and Frederick Parsons, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
 Susan K[nuttsford. int.], and Huston Oakes, July 22, 1821.*
 Thankful, and William Hodgkins, Oct. 28, 1812.*
 Thomas, jr., and Susanna Hodgkins, int. Apr. 14, 1792.
 Thomas, resident, and Nabby Grimes, Sept. 14, 1792.*
 Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Bootman, int. Nov. 8, 1804.
 Thomas, 3d, and Esther Abbott, June 2, 1817.*
 Thomas Jefferson, and Mary Hardy, June 11, 1828.*
 Timothy S., seaman, s. James, and Martha Ann Friend, d. Lemuel, May 25, 1845.*
 William, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Wotton, Dec. 4, 1814.*
 William, 3d, and Hannah Grover, June 15, 1818.*
 William H., and Charlotte Webb of Liverpool, N. S., July 7, 1839.*
 William Henry, and Sally E. Hillier, Dec. 7, 1835.*
 William S., and Emily A. Freeman, Oct. 26, 1836.*
 ROWELL, Enoch, and Mary D[ane. int.] Saville, Nov. 24, 1816.*
 Enoch, and Abigail Pool, Feb. 4, 1821.*
 RUGG, Susan Persis, and Frederick William Rogers, Mar. 10, 1835. P. R. 833.
 RUSSEL (see also Russell), James, of Yarmouth, and Deborah Carlile wid., int. Apr. 21, 1739.

• Intention also recorded.



RUSSEL, Moses, and Eliza S. Clark, Mar. 28, 1840.*
 Thomas, sojourner, and Ruth Morgan, Mar. 27, 1764.*

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Ezra, of Ipswich, and Nancy B. Pulcifer, Oct. 1, 1840.*

John, jr. [of Lynn. int.] a. 28 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. John and Hannah of Lynn, and Elisabeth Marston, a. 19 y, d. Benja[min] and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1846.*

Mary [of Beverly int.], a. 17 y., b. Beverly, d. Joseph, and Wintrop Pickering, a. 22 y., yeoman, s. Elijah and Mary, int Aug. 11, 1848.

Patten [of Lynn. int.], a. 37 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. Joseph and Mary, of Lynn, and Charlotte Sargent, a. 18 y., d. Winthrop and Charlotte, June 3, 1847.*

William, and Judith Killiam of Manchester, Nov. 12, 1788.
 C. R. 2.

RUST, Abigail, and Benjamin Witt, Jan. 18, 1763.*

Abigail, and Andrews Tarr, Oct. 10, 1833.*

Abigail G[oodrich. int.], and William E[lwell. int.] Meddix, Sept. 5, 1826.*

Ann R., a. 24 y., and Eben S. Flint, widr., a. 29 y., s. Samuel and Rebecca, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1846.

Anna, and William Tate, sojourner, int. Apr. 19, 1766.

Anna, and Johon Roberts, jr., June 2, 1808. C. R. 2.*

Aroline, and Asa Haskell, Nov. 25, 1814. C. R. 2.*

Benja[min], and Lucy Bray, Dec. 19, 1784.*

Benja[min], jr., and Lydia Pew, int. Aug. 13, 1803.

Betsey, and John Moore, May 11, 1814.*

Betsey Woodbury, and Moses Plummer, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1815.

Betsy, and Jonathan Kendal, Oct. 6, 1816. C. R. 2.*

Elisabeth, and James Snoddy [Snoddry. C. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1778.

Eliza A, a 21 y, d. Israel and Betsy, and Francis W. Mess, widr., a. 36 y., cooper, s. Francis and Abigail, July 7, 1844.*

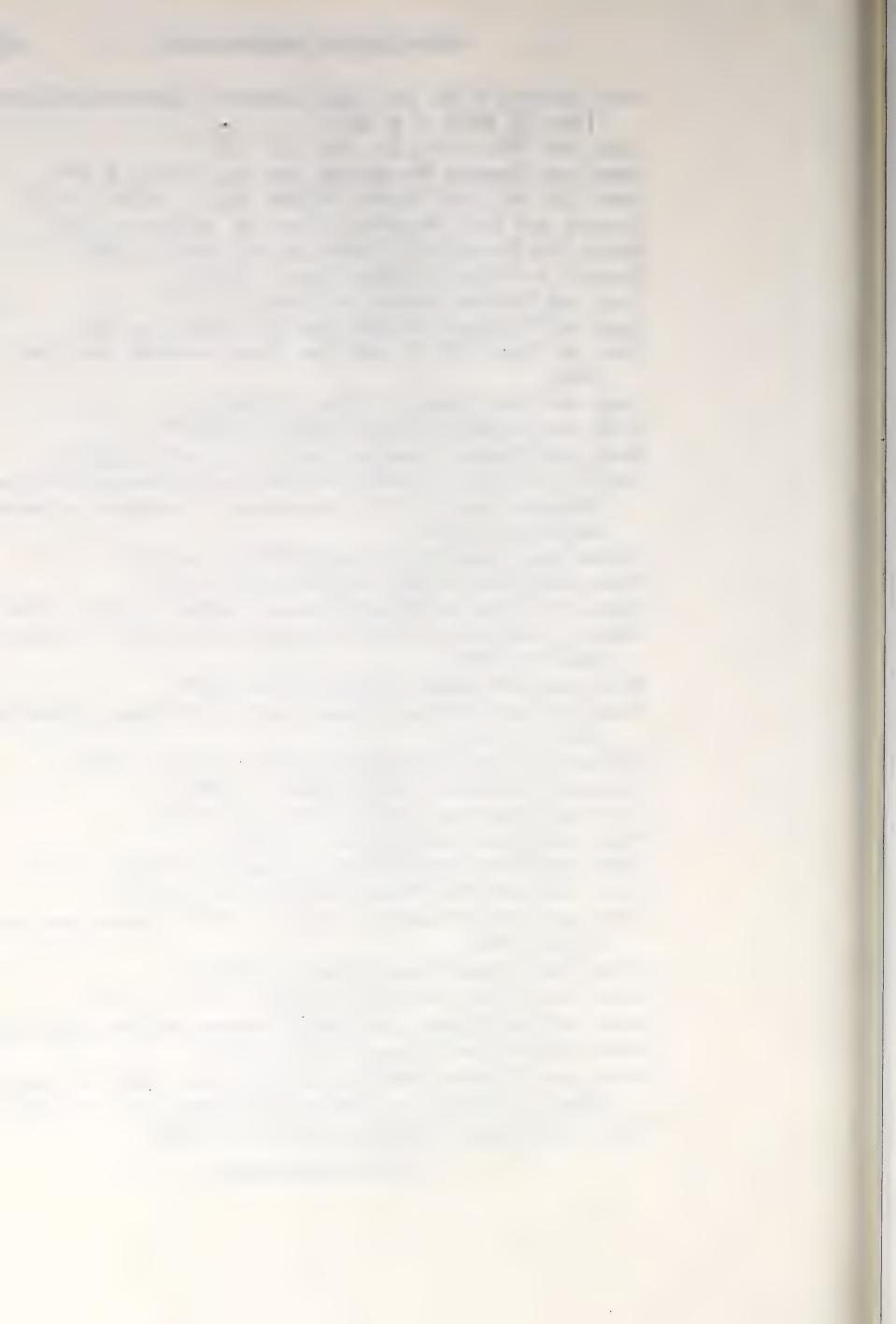
George P[roctor. P. R. 848.], a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Moses and Lucy, and Caroline A[melia. P. R. 848.] Bruce [of Boston. int.], a 17 y., b. Boston [b. Hingham. P. R. 848.], d. Jona[than], of Boston, Oct. 8, 1846.*

George Washington, and Nancy Hibbert, Apr. 20, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

- RUST, Harriet R [K. int.], and George W. Knowlton of Lynn,
June 25, 1844. c. R. 6.*
- Isaac, and Mary Ring, int. Aug. 15, 1785.
- Israel, and Jerusha Woodberry, Apr. 19, 1774. c. R. 2.*
- Israel [jr. int.], and Betsey Walker, Aug. 1, 1820. c. R. 2.*
- Jerusha, and Seth Woodbury, Dec. 24, 1800. c. R. 2.*
- Judith, and Benja[min] Ellery, jr., int. Dec. 11, 1802.
- Keturah, and Daniel Fuller, Nov. 5, 1751.*
- Lucy, and William Bennet, int. Sept. 17, 1777.
- Lucy, and Benjamin Gilbert, Jan. 30, 1803. c. R. 2.*
- Lucy, of Exeter, N H., and Dan Weed, resident, int. Nov. 7,
1807.
- Lucy, and John Edna, int. Sept. 28, 1811.
- Lydia, and Azariah Edwards, Aug. 22, 1825.*
- Mary, and Zebulun Stanwood, July [7. c. R. 2.], 1772.*
- Mary F., a. 18 y., d Moses and Lucy, and Sylvanus Nash [of
Abington dup.], a. 30 y., postmaster, b. Abington, s. James,
int. Sept. 9, 1848.
- Miriam, and James Dyke, Jan. 8, 1772. c. R. 2.*
- Moses, and Sarah Choate, Dec. 8, 1763. c. R. 2.*
- Moses, jr. [Capt. int.], and Patience Lufkin, Feb. 27, 1794.*
- Moses, jr., and Lucy Procter of Essex, int. [m. Dec. 24, 1819.]
Nov. 25, 1820.
- Nancy, and Philemon Millett, May 31, 1795.
- Nathaniel, and Miriam Andross, both of Chebacco, Ipswich,
Feb. 5, 1716-17.
- Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Mary Lovekin, Nov. 15, 1737.
- Patience, and Daniel Pulcifer, May 1, 1796.*
- Polly, and Jonathan Pulcifer, Aug. 30, 1789.*
- Polly, and James Adams, Jan. 11, 1797.*
- Rachel, and Jonathan Gilbert, jr., Nov. 8, 1770.*
- Ruth, and James M. Blisset, Feb. 25, 1811. c. R. 2.*
- Ruthy, and Job Stanwood, int. Apr. 23, 1814. (Banns forbidden
by his father.)
- Samuel, and Anna Procter, Mar. 23, 1737-8.*
- Samuel, and Jerusha Wallis, July 18, 1814. c. R. 2.*
- Sarah, wid., of Ipswich, and Jacob Parsons, int. Oct. 31, 1752.
- Sarah, and William Parsons, Jan. 5, 1755.*
- Sarah, and Herbert Redding Sargent, int. Oct. 23, 1824.
(Banns forbidden by Herbert R. Sargent, Jan. 3, 1826.)
- Sarah, and Barnett Woodbury, int. Feb. 3, 1827.

• Intention also recorded.



RUST, Sarah, and John Quarles, July 14, 1782.*
 Sarah, and Isaac Day, jr., int. Dec. 10, 1784.
 Sarah C., and Oliver Parrott of Lynn, int. Jan. 23, 1831.
 Sarah D., and Ebenezer Day, Jan. 16, 1845.*
 Sophia W., a. 24 y., d. Israel and Elisabeth, and William Lufkin, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. William and Mary B., Mar. 30, 1845.*
 Susannah, and Josiah Lufkin, Feb. 7, 1802. c. R. 2.*
 Sylvester, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Essex, s. Moses and Judith, and Rachel Swift, a. 22 y., d. Calvin and Susan, of Vermont, Dec. 13, 1846.*
 Thankful, and Richard Herrick, jr., Feb. 24, 1822. c. R. 2.*
 William, and Charlotte Babson, Nov. 24, 1805.*
 William C, and Mrs. Lydia Laroque, Nov. 28, 1833.*
 Zebulun, and Lucy Davis, May 2, 1754.*
 Zebulun, and Harriet Emerton, int. Mar. 23, 1827.

RUTH, Henry, widr., a. 30 y., mariner, b. Ireland s. Henry, and Margaret Keegin, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, Nov. 25, 1847.*

RYAN (see also Ryns), Ambrose, sojourner, and Hannah Preston, Nov. 26, 1744.*
 Edward, of Nova Scotia, and Eliza Bowen [Boxson. t. c.], int. Mar. 7, 1830.
 Matthew, sojourner, and Hannah Clarke, int. Feb. 26, 1750.
 Matthew, sojourner, and Mary Doyl, wid., May 30, 1752.*
 Patrick [sojourner. int.], and Esther Riggs, Sept. 18, 1769.*
 Sarah, and John Davis, Dec. 3, 1772. c. R. 2.*

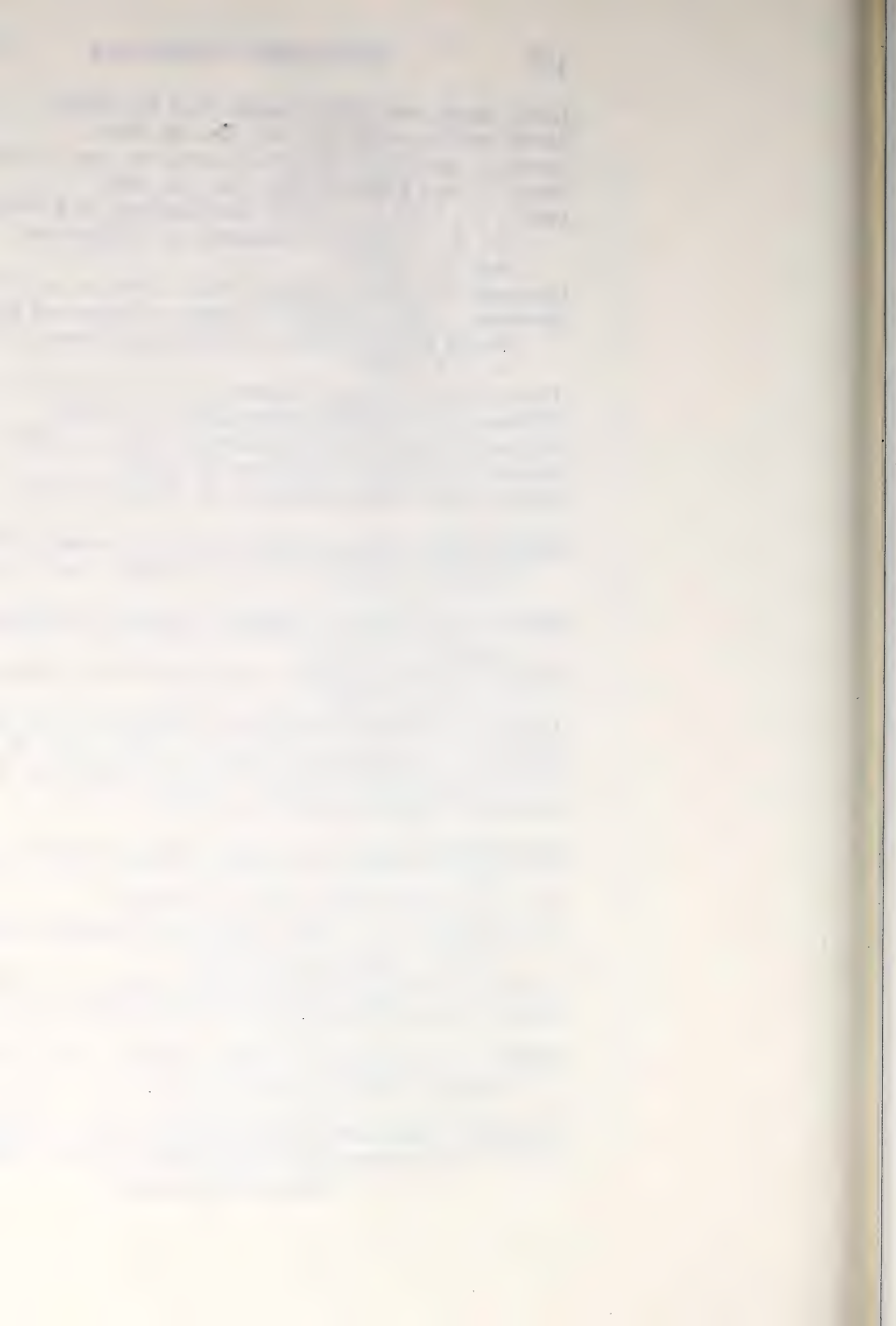
RYERSON, Abigail, and Capt. William Card, int. Mar. 19, 1787.

John, and Nabby Ellery, June 17, 1806.*
 Lncy E[llery. p. R. 350.], and Samuel Kimball Friend, May 24, 1829. [May 2. p. R. 350.]*
 Luke, sojourner, and Abigal Ellery, Aug. 25, 1766.*
 Sally Ellery, and Epes William Merchant, Dec. 21, 1825.*

RYNS (see also Ryan), Ambros [Ryan. int.], and Rebecka Witham, Feb. 20, 1772. c. R. 5.*

SADLER, John, and Sarah Scot of Rowley, int. Apr. 11, 1713.
 John, of Marblehead, and Mary Kendal, Jan. 6, 1766.*

* Intention also recorded.



SADLER, John, and Lydia Bond, Dec 2, 1792.*
 Lydia B., and David C. Bowen, Jan. 9, 1844. [Jan. 14. int.]*
 Priscilla R. [N. C. R. 7.], a. 18 y., b. Maine, d, William and
 Betsy, and Benjamin Parker, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Andrew
 and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1846.*
 William, and Hannah Millett, Dec. 6, 1787.*

SAFFORD, Betsey, and Benj[amin] Pratt, at N. Yarmouth,
 July 3, 1811. P. R. 346.
 John D., and Jane B. Field, June 27, 1824. P. R. 346.
 Mary B., and Joel R. Peabody, at N. Yarmouth, May 20, 1827.
 P. R. 346.
 Nathan, and Elizabeth Foster, at Salem, Sept. 29, 1785. P. R.
 346.
 Nathaniel F., and Sally Smith, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1808. P. R.
 346.
 Stephen, and Experience Herring, May 29, 1774.*
 Thomas, of Ipswich, and Eunice Wharfe, June 5, 1764.*
 William, and Mary Springer, Jan. 27, 1839. P. R. 346.

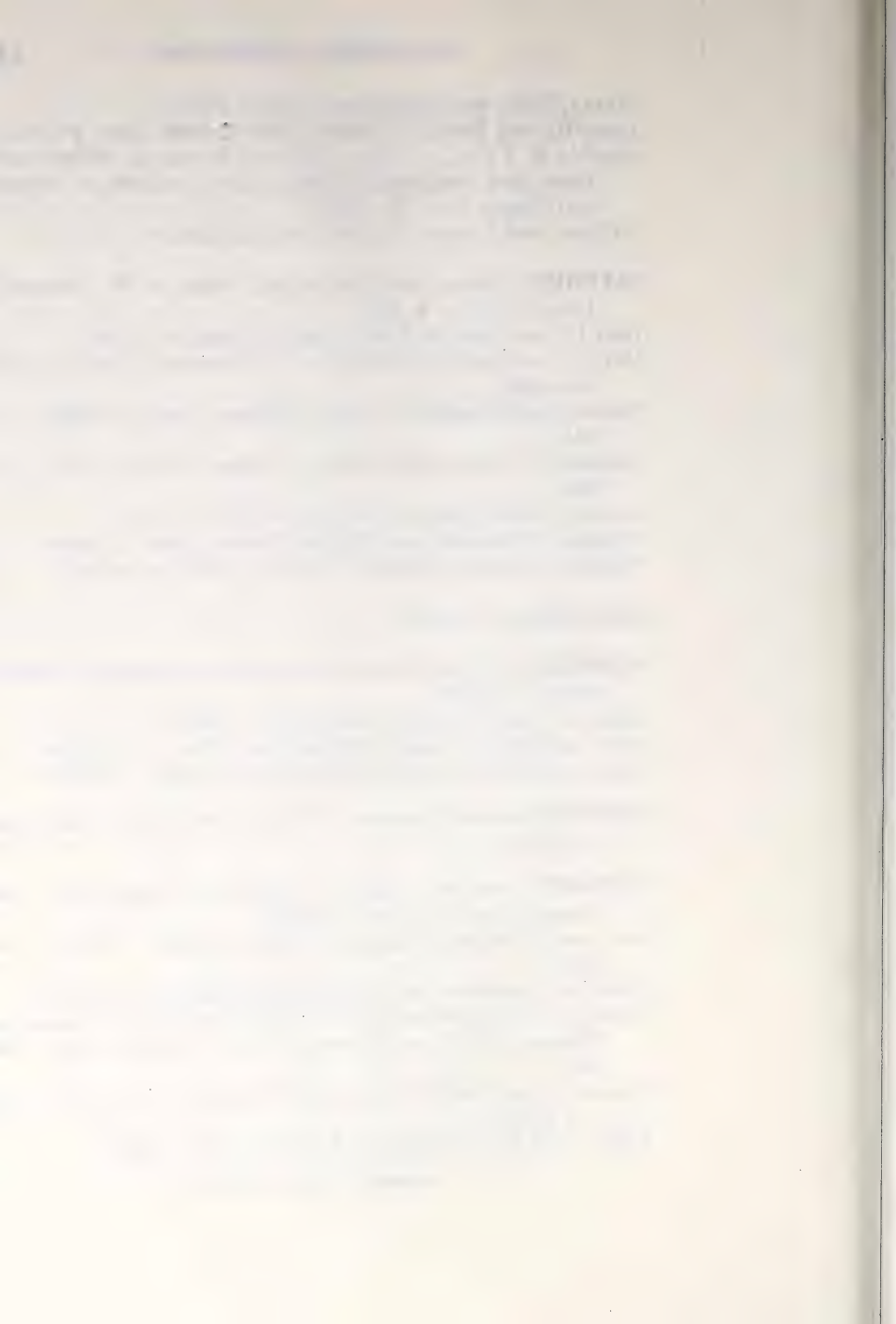
SALVAGE, see Savage.

SAMPSON (see also Samson), George I., and Mary J. Brown,
 May 24, 1832.*
 George I., and Caroline Lane, Feb. 4, 1838.*
 Sally, and Joseph Camp [resident. int.], Nov. 17, 1812.*
 Sarah, and Moses Page of Haverhill, int. Mar. 25, 1797.

SAMSON (see also Sampson), Hannah, and Aaron Bond, Apr.
 30, 1792.*

SANBORN (see also Sanburn. Sandborn), Abigail M., and
 George Gott, jr., Sept. 11, 1833.*
 Ann, and Abraham Goldsmith, Mar. 4, 1834. [1836. P. R.
 383.]*
 Betsy [of Amesbury. int.], and John Ford, Oct. 18, 1795.*
 Daniel, b. Sanborntown, N. H., and Nancy E. Sanborn b.
 Webster, N. H., at Webster, N. H., Dec. 25, 1831. P. R.
 864
 Gilman L. and Judith Story, Oct. 26, 1831. C. R. 3. [Oct. 21,
 P. R 874.]*
 Joshua, and Lucy L[ane. int.] Clark, Oct. 1, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.



SANBORN, Joshua S., and Mary Kimball, June 7, 1832.*
 Joshua S., widr., housewright, and Lydia A. Davis, May 26,
 1844.*

Judith, Mrs., and Frederick Lane, Nov. 20, 1838.

Levi, and Sarah C. Pittee, July 27, 1833.*

Nancy E., b. Webster, N. H., and Daniel Sanborn, b. San-
 borntown, N. H., at Webster, N. H., Dec. 25, 1831. P. R.
 864

SANBURN (see also Sanborn), Levi, and Mrs. Sally Pool, May
 4, 1810.*

SANCERY, Peter, of Boston, and Mary Worley, Nov. 27, 1806.*

SANDARS (see also Saunders), Mary, and Daniel Gibbs, Nov.
 30, 1727.*

Thomas, Capt., and Judith Robinson, July 18, 1728.*

SANDBORN (see also Sanborn), Elvira, and William Goss [2d
 m.], Jan. 25, 1837.*

John H., and [Mrs. P. R. 865.] Emily Story [Sanborn. P. R.
 865.], June 21, 1830.*

Levi, and Betsy Gott, int. Nov. 9, 1801.

Levi, jr., and Lucy S. Tarr, Dec. 25, 1828.*

Martha, of Peacham, Vt., and William Colby, int, Dec, 15,
 1839,

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Abigail, and Peter Doliver,
 Jan 25, 1721-2,*

Abigal, and Daniel Brown, jr., May 7, 1744.*

Abigal, and Ezekiel Woodward, jr., Dec. 18, 1754.*

Abigal, and William Dolliver May 14, 1759.*

Anna [wid. int.], and Dr. Samuel Plumer, Nov. 17, 1763.*

Bradbury, and Anna Babson, Dec. 27, 1763.*

Edward, and Judith Hodgkins, int. Apr. 21, 1770.

Elisabeth [d. Capt. Thomas. int.], and Zebulun Witham, Dec.
 17, 1736.*

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Bowman, Nov. 23, 1741.*

Elisabeth, and James Row [jr. int.], Dec. 10, 1761.*

Hannah, Mrs., and James Davis, Esq., int. Dec. 1, 175-.

Jemima, and William Brown, July 16, 1777.*

Jessey, sojourner, and Molley Haskell, int. June 2, 1767.

John [jr. int.], and Hannah Saywood, Jan. 23, 1734-5.*

• Intention also recorded.

- SANDERS, John, and Mary Doliver, Dec. 1, 1736.*
 John, and Jemima Parsons, May 12, 1757.*
 John, jr., and Elisabeth Collins, Dec. 5, 1758.*
 John, jr., and Polly Eads, int. Jan. 4, 1791.
 John, and Lucy Tarr, Dec. 12, 1827. C. R. 5.*
 John, and Jennet Leavitt, Mar. 21, 1839. P. R. 871.
 John Woodward, [Capt., of Dresden Me. int.], and [Mrs. int.]
 Anna Watts Elwell, Aug. 14, 1811.*
 Joseph, and Mary Stevens, Jan. 1, 1734-5.*
 Joseph, and Martha Henderson, Sept. 9, 1752.*
 Joseph, and Anne Stevens, May 12, 1760.*
 Joseph, and Rachel Lurvey, int. Sept. 1, 1769.
 Judith, Mrs., and Winthrop Sargent, Apr. 5, 1750.*
 Judith, and Thomas Saunders, 3d, Aug. 14, 1772.*
 Kezia, and Benoni Harraden, Feb. 25, 1746-7.*
 Lucy, and Paul Dudley Sargent, Nov. 12, 1772.*
 Lydia, and Daniel Witham, Jan. 7, 1734-5.*
 Lydia, and James Prentice, Oct. 21, 1765.*
 Martha, [wid. int.], and David Ingersol, Mar. 4, 1759.*
 Mary, and Solomon Ingersell, Jan. 10, 1737-8.*
 Mary, and Philip Baily [Bayley. int.], Dec. 23, 1740.*
 Mary, and Samuel Sayword, int. Feb. 28, 1761.
 Mary, and Joseph Jackson, Oct. 28, 1762.*
 Mary A., and George F. Abbott, June 13, 1761. P. R. 871.
 Nath[anie]l, and Eunis White, Sept. 12, 1786. C. R. 5.
 Polly, and Daniel Rogers, jr., Sept. 17, 1792.*
 Rachel, and Joseph Ballard, resident. int. Oct. 29, 1791.
 Rebecca, and James Babson, Apr. 6, 1764.*
 Sally, and Nathaniel Williams, int. July 16, 1796.
 Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Lucy Smith of Falmouth int. Nov. 2,
 1751.
 Thomas, 3d, and Judith Sanders, Aug. 14, 1772.*
 Thomas Bradbury, and Judith Foster, Apr. 16, 1793.*

SANDFORD (see also Sanford, Stanford), Mary [Stanford.
 int.], and Nathaniel Gott, Nov. 16, 1744.*

SANFORD (see also Sandford). Esther, and Jonathan Lane,
 Jan. 14, 1766. C. R. 5.*
 Horatio G., of Boston, and Harriet E. Harkin, Sept. 16, 1835.*
 John, and Abigail Butman. Nov. 8, 1722.*
 Josiah, and Hannah Day of Manchester, Nov. 19, 1719.

* Intention also recorded.

SANGER, Eliezer, of Keen [sojourner. int.], and Hannah Stanwood, May 24, 1765. c. r. 5.*

SARGAINT (see also Sargent), Abigaill and William Stevens, June 15, 1682.

John, and Hannah Howard, Dec. 24, 1679.

William, and Mary Duncan, d. Petter, June 21, 1678.

William, and Naomy Stainwood, Oct. 26, 1681.

SARGANTE (see also Sargent), Williame, carpenter and Abegele Clark, d. Edement, husbandman, at Ipswich 10:7 m:1651.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Abigail, and Moses Davis, Aug. 15, 1726.*

Ann, and Robert Pool, Jan. 1, 1723-4.*

Anne, Mrs., and Nathaniel Elery, Feb. 16, 1720-21.*

Epps, and Mrs. Esther Maccarty, Apr. 1, 1720.*

Eunice, and Josiah Parsons, Dec. 24, 1719.*

Francis, and Mary York, Aug. 9, 1722.*

Hannah, wid., and Capt. Nathanaell Coit, int. Nov. 30, 1711.

John and Bethiah Davis, Dec. 23, 1714.*

Joseph, and Martha Baker of Ipswich, int. Feb. 2, 1711-12.

Joseph and Hannah Harraden, Sept. 16, 1717.

Joseph, and Martha Day, Jan. 26, 1726-7.*

Lydia, and Daniel Smith, Jan. 4, 1716.

Mary, and Jonathan Stevens, Mar. 13, 1706-7.

Mary, and David Ingerson, Dec. 10, 1718.

Mary, and Edward Harraden, Nov. 26, 1724.*

Nathanaell, and Sarah Harvey, Jan. 24, 1694-5.

Nathanaell, and Mary Stevens, Mar. 26, 1710.*

Nathaniel, and Judith Parsons, Nov. 9, 1725.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Ruth Newman. June 29, 1725.*

Samuell, and Mary Norwood, May 24, 1689.

Sarah, and Samuell Ingalsall, Jan. 1, 1707-8.*

Sarah, and Joseph Tarr, July 28, 1719.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Haskell, Sept. 27, 1710.

SARGENT (see also Sargaint, Sargante, Sargeant, Sarjant, Serjant), Aaron, and Polly [Mary. c. r. 1.] Wallace, Sept. 5, 1782.*

Abigail, and Henry Sayword, Jan. 20, 1729-30.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

- SARGENT, Abigail, and Daniel Warner, Sept. 19, 1752.*
 Abigail, and William Preston, Aug. 6, 1761.*
 Abigail, and Solomon Allen, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1785.
 Abigail, and Michael Water, int. Oct. 11, 1794.
 Abigail, and Daniel Hayes, int. Jan. 24, 1801.
 Abigaill, and Job Eveleth, July 8, 1708.*
 Abigal [wid. int.], and Caleb Rea, Nov. 14, 1748.*
 Abimalich Haskell, and Polly Allin, Jan. 12, 1792. c. R. 2.*
 Alexander, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Esther, and Martha Wheeler, a. 17 y., d. James and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1848.*
 Ambrose, and Sally Saunders, Nov. 29, 1829. c. R. 3.*
 Amelia B., and Daniel Rogers, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1800.
 Andrew, and Hannah Marshal of Ipswich, int. Feb. 16, 1750.
 Andrew, and Charity Pierce, int. Dec. 13, 1766.
 Andrew, and Rachel Williams, Sept. 6, 1770.*
 Andrew, jr., and Sally Higgins, Jan. 28, 1790.*
 Andrew, jr., and Martha Thurston, Feb. 20, 1819.*
 Andrew, and Mrs. Martha Riggs Sargent, Sept. 23, 1827. c. R. 3.*
 Anna, and Peter Godfrey, Dec. 29, 1743.*
 Anna, and James Odell [sojourner. int.], Oct. 1, 1767.*
 Anna Maria [a. 33 y. in pencil.], d. Winthrop and Emily, of Byfield, and Moses A Lowe, a. 43 y., mariner, s. David and Elisabeth [Nov. 22. in pencil.] 1848.*
 Anne, and John Wheeler, Dec. 31, 1741.*
 Benjamin, and Hannah Cook, int. Oct. 22, 1772.
 Benjamin, and Betsy Higgins, Oct. 26, 1795.*
 Benjamin, and Abigail Stevens, Jan. 14, 1821.*
 Benjamin C[hoat, int.], and Susannah Cole, Jan. 6, 1808. c. R. 2.
 Bethiah, and Josiah Ingersoll, jr., Apr. 11, 1740.*
 Betsey, and Michael Duley, Mar. 16, 1806.*
 Betsey, and Barnet Knowlton, Sept. 27, 1810. c. R. 2.*
 Betsy, and James Hodgkins, jr., ———. 1825. c. R. 3.*
 Catharine [d. Andrew. c. R. 3], and William Harraden, May —, 1812. [Dec. —, 1811. c. R. 3.]*
 Charles, and Elisabeth P[hillips. int.] Gilman of Salem, Nov. 19, 1816.*
 Charles, and Clara Lane, Jan. 11, 1824. c. R. 3.*
 Charles, and Judith H. Robinson, Aug. 13, 1837.*
 Charlotte, and Charles Butler, May —, 1812.*

• Intention also recorded.

- SARGENT, Charlotte, a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Esther, and Allen Lane, a. 28 y., mariner, s. Jona[than] and Sally, Jan. 20, 1847. [1846. C. R. 3.]*
- Charlotte, a. 18 y., d. Winthrop and Charlotte, and Patten Russell [of Lynn. int.], a. 37 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. Joseph and Mary, of Lynn, June 3, 1847.*
- Clarissa, and Capt. William Pearce, jr., Sept. 21, 1805.*
- Clarissa, d. Epes, deceased, and Samuel L[ewis. int.], Thomas, Aug. 27, 1828. C. R. 3.*
- Cynthia, M., and William Merchant of Rockport, Dec. 31, 1843.*
- Daniel, and Lydia Stanwood, Jan. 17, 1744.*
- Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Turner of Salem, int. Jan. 8, 1763.
- Daniel, and Mary E[lisabeth. int.] Andrews, Dec. 26, 1824.*
- David, and Anna Everden, int. May 21, 1774.
- David, and Judith Ingersoll, Feb. 3, 1778.
- David, 3d, and Polly Davis, Dec. 18, 1794.*
- David, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Oakes, Dec. 25, 1805.*
- David, 4th, and Eliza Sargent, June 22, 1820.*
- David, jr., and Mrs. Nancy Marean, Dec. 25, 1833.*
- Deborah [Brown. C. R. 3.], and Charles Burnham, June 27, 1821.*
- Dudley [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Peters Fuller, June 25, 1795. [int. July 5, 1793.]*
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Harris, June 6, 1737.*
- Elisabeth, and [James. C. R. 2.] Godfrey, June 4, 174-. [1740. C. R. 2.]*
- Elisabeth, and Jonathan Martin of Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1762.*
- Elisabeth A., and Nathaniel B. Bent of Quincy, Feb. 17, 1833.*
- Elisabeth B., and William W. Sargent, Apr. 14, 1836.*
- Eliza, and David Sargent, 4th, June 22, 1820.*
- Eliza, and Timothy H[arraden. int.] Langsford, Nov. 30, 1825. C. R. 3.*
- Eliza, Mrs., and Andrew H. Langsford, Feb. 11, 1834.*
- Eliza, and Franklin Butler, July 7, 1839.*
- Eliza, and William Ingalls, mariner, Oct. 28, 1844. [June 19, 1842. int.]*
- Eliza A., see Saunders, Eliza Ann.
- Epes, Esq., and Mrs. Catharine Brown of Salem, int. July 7, 1744.

* Intention also recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XXXV. PART I. 1905.

CONTENTS.
PAGES.

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
FUTURE. By H. H. S. G. ... 1

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
PAST. By H. H. S. G. ... 2

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
PRESENT. By H. H. S. G. ... 3

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
FUTURE. By H. H. S. G. ... 4

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
PAST. By H. H. S. G. ... 5

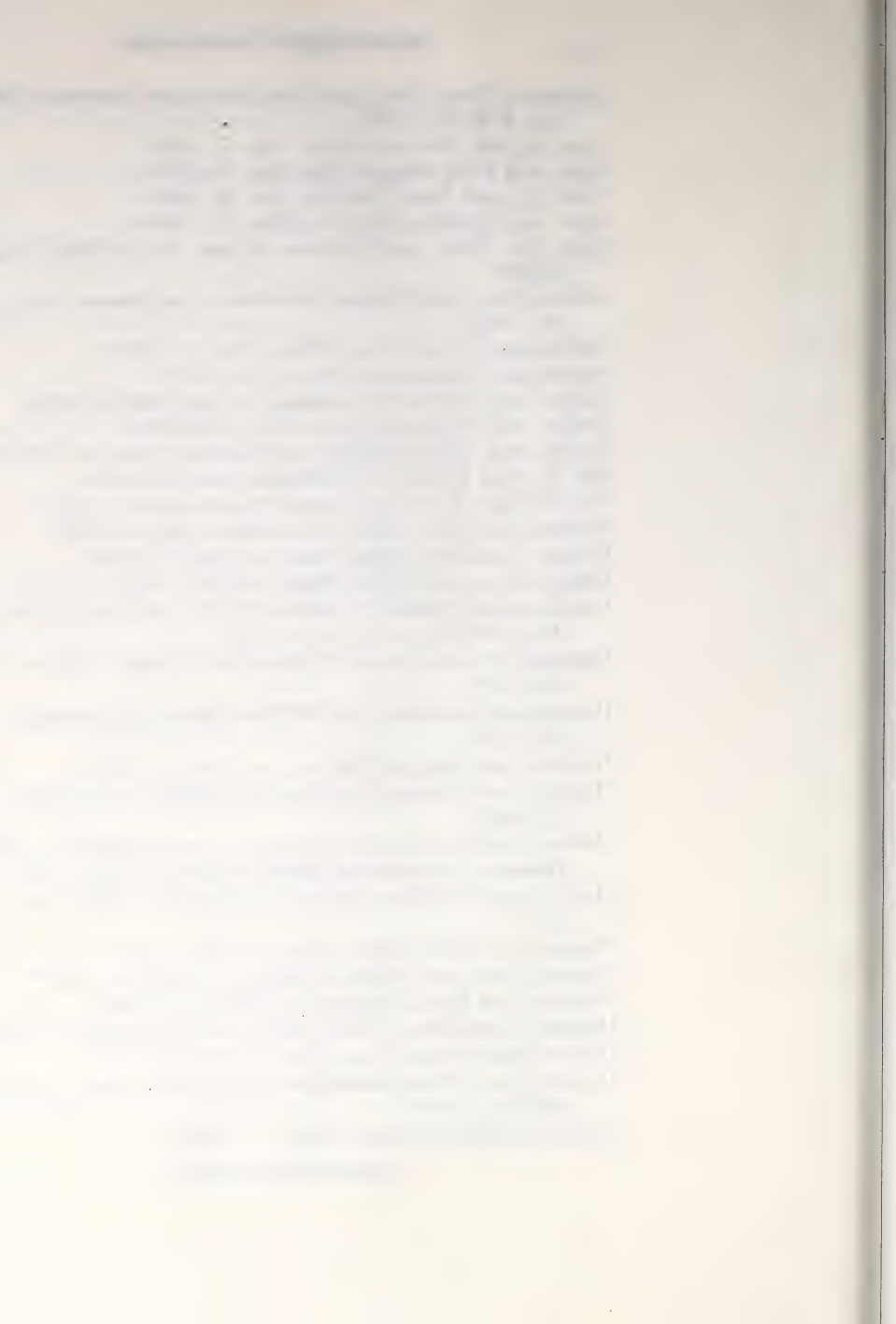
THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
PRESENT. By H. H. S. G. ... 6

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
FUTURE. By H. H. S. G. ... 7

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
PAST. By H. H. S. G. ... 8

- SARGENT, Epes, Capt., and Mrs. Catharine Osborne of Boston,
int. Feb. 22, 1745.
- Epes, jr., and Dorcas Babson, Feb. 6, 1772.*
- Epes, and Polly Higgins, int. Dec. 26, 1795.
- Epes, jr., and Mary Pearson, Jan. 5, 1806.*
- Epes, and Martha Higgins, Dec. 13, 1806.*
- Epes, jr., Capt., and Hannah D[ane. int.] Coffin, Oct. 18,
1808.*
- Esther, Mrs., and Thomas Goldthwait [of Boston. int.], Aug.
26, 1742.*
- Esther, and John Stevens Ellery, Oct. 22, 1772.*
- Esther, and John Allen, Nov. 12, 1772.*
- Esther, and William Woodbury, jr., int. Feb. 4, 1826.
- Esther, and Nathaniel Lane, Dec. 20, 1830.*
- Eunice, and Elijah Mayhew of Newbury, June 14, 1761.*
- Fitz E., and Elisabeth B. Dennis, June 29, 1834.*
- Fitz William, Capt., and Anna Parsons, Sept. 3, 1789.*
- Frances, and John Baker of Boston, Apr. 8, 1805.*
- George H., and Angeline Row, int. July 21, 1849.
- George Riggs, and Eliza Phips, Dec. 30, 1827. c. r. 3.*
- Gustavus, and Hannah [Saville p. r. 525.] Whittridge, int. Jan.
25, 1799. [m. Feb. 6. p. r. 525.]
- Gustavus, jr., and Fanny B[abson. int.] Chard, Jan. 18, 1827.
c. r. 3.*
- Hannah, of Amesbury, and William Somes, at Amesbury, July
13, 1704.
- Hannah, and Stephen Sargent, int. Nov. 20, 1751.
- Hannah, and Simeon Burnham of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov.
6, 1766.*
- Hannah, and James Richardson, jr., now resident at Mount
Desert an unorganized Island of Mass., int. Oct. 24, 1784.
- Hannah, and William Griffin, jr., Nov. 21, 1820. [Dec. c. r.
3.]*
- Hannah, and John Poland, Dec. 6, 1831. c. r. 3.*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Aaron Wheeler, jr., Jan. 31, 1836.*
- Hannah, and Daniel Tucker, jr., Dec. 21, 1843.*
- Hannah P., and Peter Coffin, Esq., Oct. 16, 1813. c. r. 2.*
- Harriet, and George Tarr, Dec. 12, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Harriot, and Oliver Emmerton [of Ipswich. int.], July 10,
1813. c. r. 2.*
- Henry, and Mary Stevens, Jan. —, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.



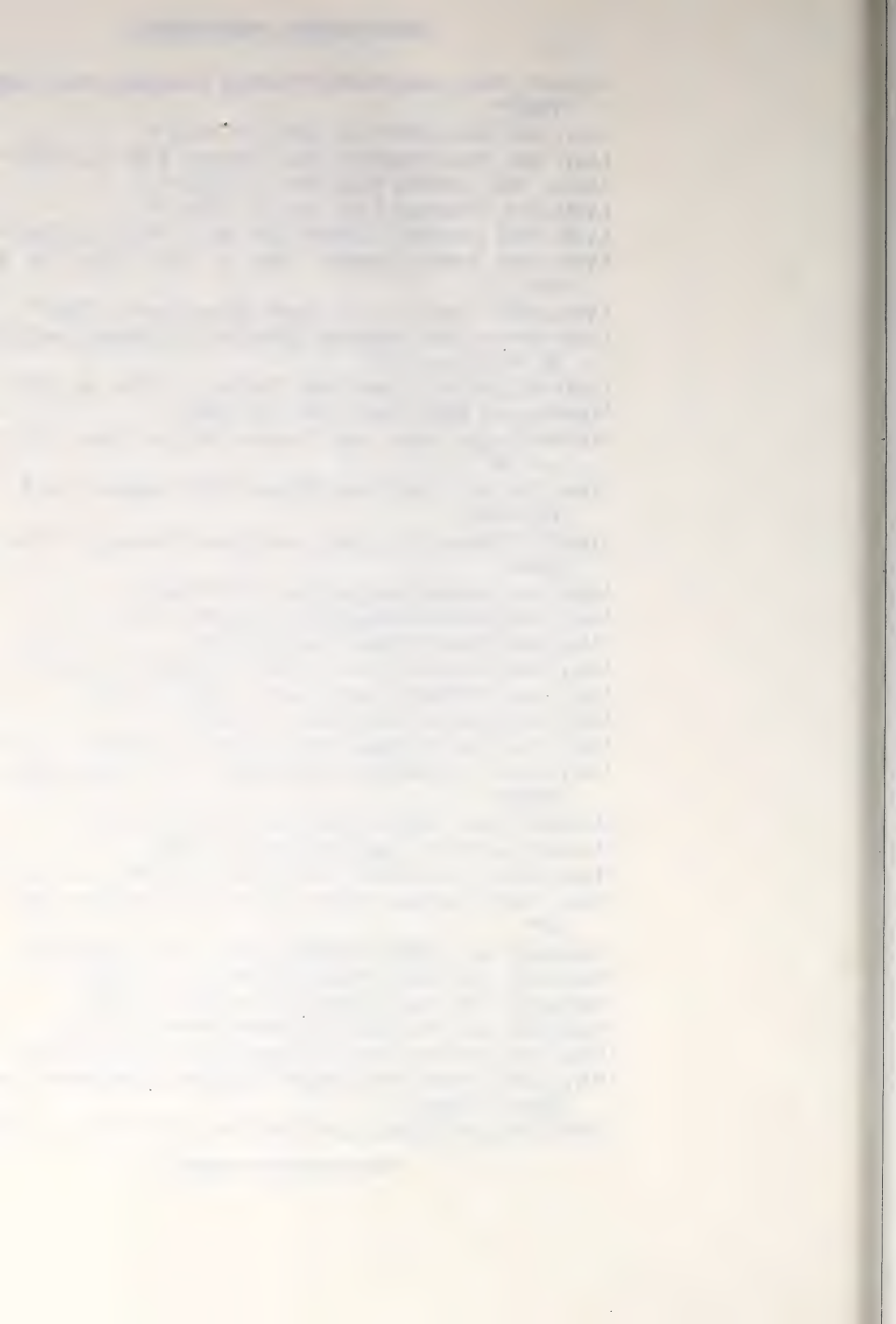
- SARGENT, Hepsibah S., and Joseph L. Andrews, Nov. 1, 1838.
[Nov. 5, 1839. P. R. 25.]*
- Herbert Redding, and Sarah Rust, int. Oct. 23, 1824. (Banns forbidden by Herbert R. Sargent, Jan. 3, 1826.)
- Herbert Redding, and Mary Elisabeth Rogers, Aug. 9, 1827.*
- Ignatius, and Mary Parsons, Apr. 26, 1791.*
- Ignatius, and Sally Sargent Ellery, Oct. 20, 1795.*
- Ignatius, jr., and Sally F. Gilkey of Hingham, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
- Ignatius, and Susan Chaplin of Rowley, int. Mar. 13, 1831.
- Isaac G[riffen. int.], and Hannah Lane, May 18, 1820.*
- Isaac, and Mary Dagget, Dec. 20, 1843.*
- Jane, and Nathaniel L. Marchant, Jan. 13, 1836.*
- Jerusha, Mrs., and Dea. John Roberts, Nov. 7, 1793. [Jan. 19, 1783. dup.]*
- John, and Mary Ring, wid., Oct. 25, 1738.*
- John, jr., and Abigal Parsons, Dec. 4, 1744.*
- John, and Lydia Foster, Mar. 5, 1780. c. r. 1.
- John, and Patience Tucker, int. Jan. 7, 1797.
- John, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Riggs, Aug. 28, 1808.*
- John, and Elisabeth Roberts, Dec. 5, 1837.*
- John Lane, and Deborah Griffen, int. July 26, 1794.
- John L[ane. int.], jr., and Lydia Lane, Nov. 20, 1825. c. r. 3.*
- John S[olomon. int.], and Lucy Sargent, Feb. 21, 1821.*
- Jonathan, and Lydia Lane, int. Dec. 7, 1757.
- Jonathan [jr. int.], and Lydia Sargent, Feb. 11, 1768.*
- Jonathan, and Lydia Phips, Aug. 7, 1777. c. r. 3.*
- Jonathan, and Mrs. Lydia Watson, July 26, 1806.*
- Jonathan, and [Mrs int.] Mary Witham, Aug. 6, 1820.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Olive Robinson, Jan. 1, 1821.*
- Joseph, jr., and Dorothy Smith of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1738.
- Joseph, and [wid. int.] Abigal Ring, May 30, 1765.*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Jerusha Haskell, Oct. 16, 1782.*
- Joseph [resident. int.], and Patty Hill, June 20, 1792.*
- Joshua, and Priscilla Allen, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- Judith, and Thomas Bray, Jan. 16, 1745-6.*
- Judith, and John Stevens, jr., Oct. 3, 1769.*
- Judith, and Epes Griffen, int. Aug. 19, 1797.
- Julia A., and George Jones, Nov. 30, 1843.*
- Kilby P., and Esther Bailey of Rockport, Feb. 24, 1841. [1840. P. R. 57.]*

• Intention also recorded.

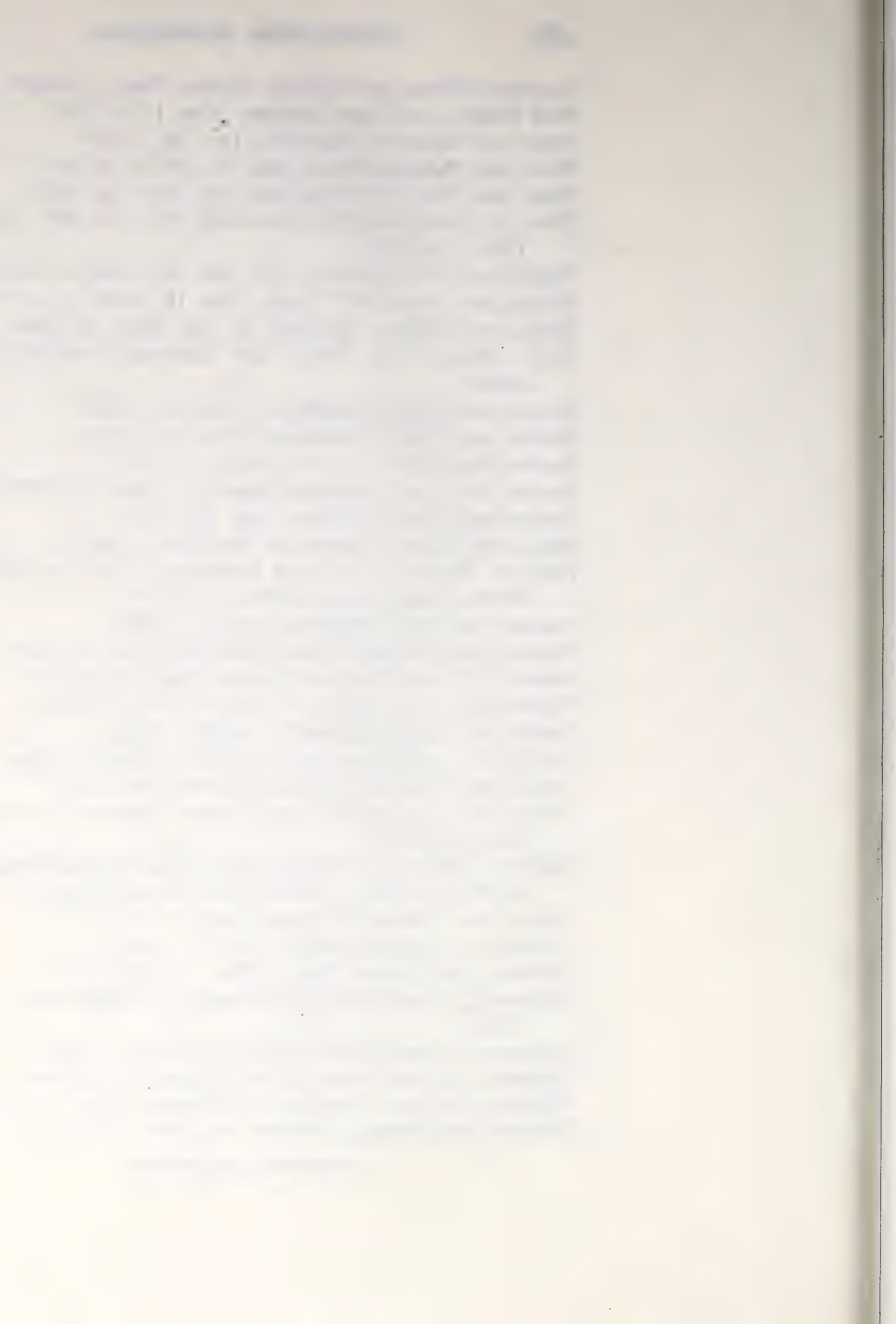
the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

- SARGENT, Lucy, and Herbert Rading [Reading. int.], Sept. 3, 1786.*
- Lucy, and James Story, jr., Dec. 19, 1813.*
- Lucy, and John S[olomon. int.] Sargent, Feb. 21, 1821.*
- Luther, and Lucinda Lane, Apr. 8, 1832.*
- Lydia, and Ebenezer Cass, Jan. 5, 1732-3.*
- Lydia, and Jonathan Sargent [jr. int.], Feb. 11, 1768.*
- Lydia, and Joseph Jumper, Dec. 16, 1780. [Jan. 16, 1781. c. R. 3.]
- Lydia, and [Capt. c. R. 2.]. Isaac Allen, June 7, 1795.*
- Lydia Bower, and Augustus Hildrith [of Boston. int.], Sept. 19, 1819. c. R. 2.*
- Lydia R[iggs. int.], and John Tucker, jr., Oct. 20, 1816.*
- Martha, and John Clark, Oct. 10, 1783.*
- Martha Riggs, Mrs., and Andrew Sargent, Sept. 23, 1827. c. R. 3*
- Mary [jr. int.], and Isaac Hawes [of Yarmouth. int.], Nov. 14, 1734.*
- Mary [d. Samuel, jr., int.], and John Butman, jr., Dec. 20, 1734.*
- Mary, and Samuel Sargent, Jan. 16, 1766.*
- Mary, and William Humphryes, Jan. 23, 1772.*
- Mary, and David Plumer, Jan. 20, 1782.
- Mary, and Edmund Haskins, Feb. 24, 1806. P. R. 478.
- Mary, and W[ilia]m Daid, Dec. 6, 1826. c. R. 3.*
- Mary, and Edward Gee, Nov. 27, 1837.*
- Mary Ann, and William Munsey, Dec. 16, 1827. c. R. 3.
- Mary Ann, and Michael Burnham, 3d, of Essex, Apr. 23, 1832.*
- Mehitable, and Andrew Hodgkins, Dec. 1, 1834.*
- Michael, and Hitty Dane, int. Apr. 27, 1797.
- Montgomery, and Esther Elwell, Aug. 15, 1802. c. R. 2.*
- Nancy, and Tristram Griffen, Nov. 17, 1809. [Nov. 19. c. R. 3.]*
- Nathaniel, and Judith Gidding, Apr. ———. [1767.?]*
- Nathaniel, and Mary Stanwood, Jan. 2—, 1768.*
- Nathaniel, Capt., and Abigail Allen, June 18, 1778.
- Nathaniel, and Mrs. Judith Howard, Sept. 11, 1812.*
- Olive, Mrs., and Andrew H. Langsford, Aug. 14, 1836.*
- Olive R, of Boston, and George H. Roberts [blacksmith. dup.], Jan. 15, 1845.*
- Oliver, W., and Sophia Ann Day, Dec. 17, 1829. c. R. 3.*

• Intention also recorded.



- SARGENT, Olivia, and William Griffen, Dec. 1, 1795.*
 Paul Dudley, and Lucy Sanders, Nov. 12, 1772.*
 Peter, and Rebekah Ingersoll, Jan. 16, 1743.*
 Peter, and Rebecca Pearse, Apr. 7, 1774. c. R. 3.*
 Peter, and Mrs. Lucy Ingersoll, int. Apr. 22, 1797.
 Peter, jr., and Sally Pool Norwood, Nov. 13, 1807. [Nov. 12, 1806. c. R. 3.]*
 Phebe, and Asa Woodbury, jr., Nov. 16, 1822. c. R. 3.*
 Phebe, and Daniel W. Tuttle, Nov. 16, 1828. c. R. 3.*
 Polly, and William Haskins, jr., int. Mar. 14, 1804.
 Polly [Mary. P. R. 478.], and Edmund Haskins, Feb. 24, 1806.*
 Rachel, and Isaac Eveleth, 3d, Nov. 15, 1737.*
 Rachel, and Joseph Stanwood, Nov. 5, 1738.*
 Rachel, and John Lane, int. Aug. 12, 1756.
 Rachel, Mrs., and Jonathan Brown, jr., Nov. 27, 1795.*
 Roger, and Betsey Currier, Aug. 26, 1815.*
 Sally, and Moses Wheeler, jr., int. Mar. 2, 1803.
 Sally, d. Winthrop, jr., and Benjamin H[ale. int.] Smith, of Sandy Bay, Oct. 16, 1824. c. R. 3.*
 Samuel, and Mary Sargent, Jan. 16, 1766.*
 Samuel, and Abigail Dresser, Mar. 18, 1773. c. R. 3.*
 Samuel, 3d, and Prudence Herrick, Dec. 18, 1788.*
 Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Esther Lane, int. Oct. 15, 1803.
 Sarah, and David Ingersoll, Dec. 29, 1747.*
 Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Nathaniel Allen, int. Nov. 1, 1754.
 Sarah, and Thomas Webster, int. Nov. 19, 1757.
 Sarah [H. P. R. 1035.], and Grover Andrews [resident. int.], Aug. 17, 1817.*
 Sarah P, a. 30 y., d. Peter and Sarah, and Michael Duley, widr., a. 39 y., trader, s. Michael and Betsy, Apr. 18, 1847.*
 Serena, and George Freeman, Aug. 19, 1812.*
 Serena, and Ignatius Rowe, Oct. 12, 1828.
 Solomon, and Sarah Somes, Mar. 16, 1734-5.*
 Solomon, jr., and Martha Robinson, d. Abraham, int. May 16, 1757.
 Solomon, 3d, and Susanna Lane, int. Nov. 5, 1791.
 Solomon, jr., and Betsey Roberds, Sept. 17, 1820.*
 Solomon, 3d, and Charlotte W. Plummer, Nov. 19, 1843.*
 Stephen, and Hannah Sargent, int. Nov. 20, 1751.



SARGENT, Susan, a. 19 y., d. Winthrop and Charlotte, and Robert Lewis [of Lynn. int.], a. 38 y., mariner, b. Lynn, s. Robert, of Lynn. Dec. 29, 1846.*

Susanna, and John Marchant, Dec. 23, 1815. [Dec. 24. c. r. 3.]*

Thomas [D. int.], and Lucy Haskell, May 21, 1761. c. r. 2.*
Thomas, Dr., and Jemima Haskell, May 26, 1782.

Warren, and Sarah Ann Lane, Dec. 10, 1837.*

William, and Susanna Harraden, Feb. 3, 1725-6.*

William, and Mary Card, Jan. 31, 1776. c. r. 2.

William, and Freelove Philips, resident, int. Feb. 18, 1804.

William, and Mrs. Almira Foster, June 20, 1830.*

William H., and Cynthia Langford, Apr. 21, 1844.*

William W., and Olive Griffin, Dec. 20, 1831. c. r. 3.*

William W., and Elisabeth B. Sargent, Apr. 14, 1836.*

Winthrop, and Mrs. Judith Sanders, Apr. 5, 1750.*

Winthrop, and Sally Lane, Nov. 28, 1781. p. r. 591.

Winthrop, jr., and Sally Morgan, int. Aug. 20, 1803.

Winthrop [of Newton. int.], and Emily Haskell, May 17, 1814.*

Winthrop, 3d, and Charlotte Marchant, Jan. 10, 1819.*

Winthrop, 3d, and Deborah P. Young, Dec. 15, 1833.*

Winthrop R., and Sally Griffin, Dec. 23, 1830.*

Wintworth R., and Phebe Ann Smith, Dec. 6, 1835.*

———, and Mrs. ——— Lane, both of Annisquam, Nov. 27, 1791. c. r. 2.

SARJANT (see also Sargent). David, and Judith Lane, May 21, 1767. c. r. 5.*

SAUCE, Nicholas, and Sara [alias Abigail. int.] Winslow [both sojourners. int.], Feb. 27, 1766.*

SAUNDERS (see also Sandars, Sanders), Abigail, and Capt. William Hutchings, May 6, 1787.*

Betsy, and Phineas Stiles, Dec. —, 1791.*

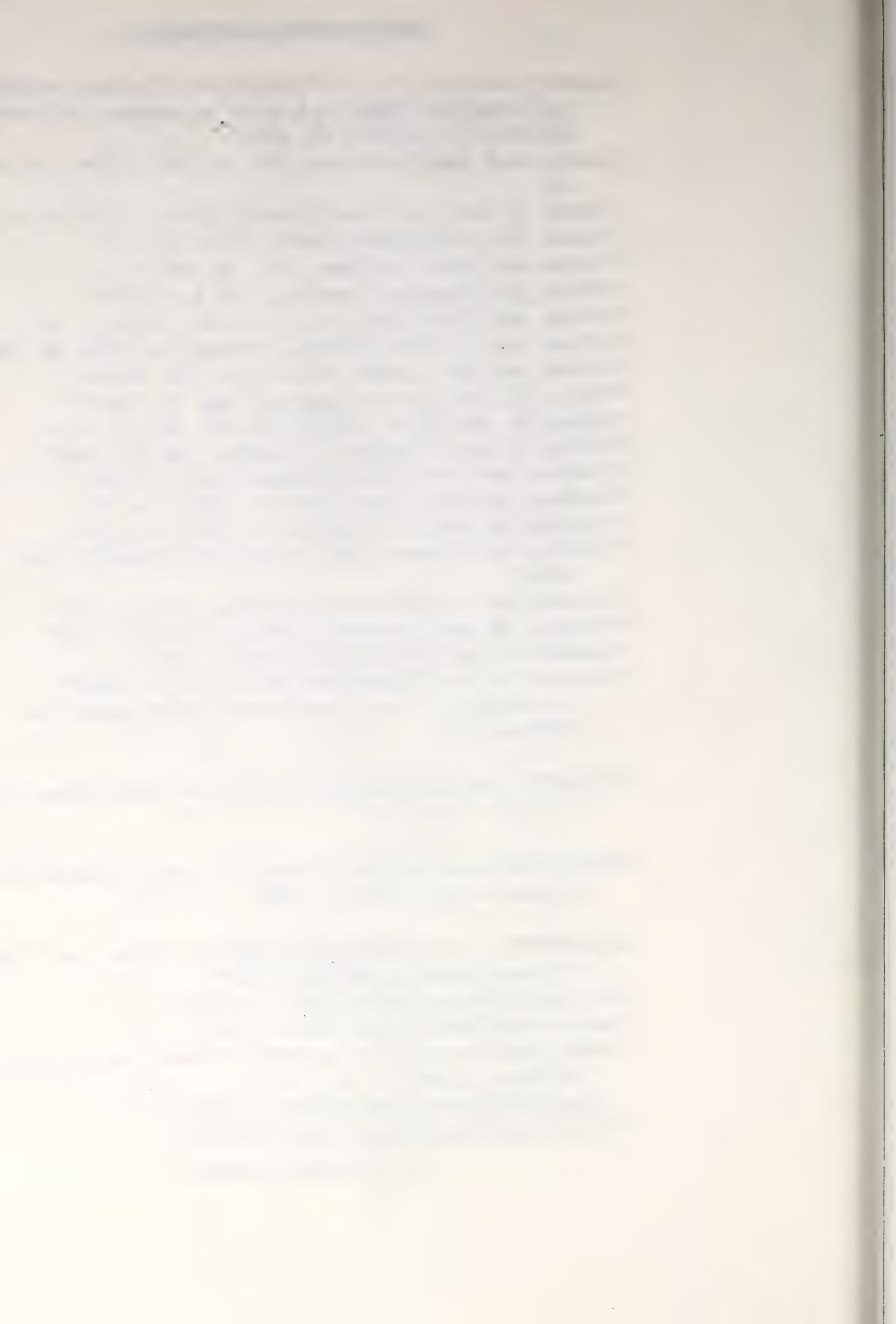
Caroline, and John Edgar, Mar. 4, 1830.*

Charles, and Rachel [O. p. r. 309.] Driskell, Sept. 16, 1823. [1824. p. r. 309.]*

Clarissa, and James Thomas, Sept. 8, 1811. c. r. 6.

Edward, and Betsy Davis, Oct. 11, 1804.*

* Intention also recorded.



- SAUNDERS, Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth H[ammond. int.]
 Brier, Dec. 23, 1822.*
- Eliza Ann, and William Knights, int. Aug. 22, 1830.
- Eliza Ann [Sargent. dup.], and Henry Buxton, Jan. 2, 1845.*
- Ester, wid., and Charles Glover, 2d m., ship carpenter, 12:11
 m:1649.
- Eunice [Mrs. p. r. 814.], and Nathaniel Richardson, Nov. 19,
 1805. [Nov. 18. p. r. 814.]*
- George, and Esther Edes, int. July 15, 1797.
- George, jr., and Sarah M. Rowe, Aug. 20, 1828.*
- Hannah, and John Kelly of Londonderry, int. Dec. 24, 1801.
- Henry, and Tammy G[reenleaf. int.] Millett, Apr. 15, 1823.*
- Henry, jr., and Clarinda Woodbury, Dec. 23, 1834.*
- James, and Susanna Sayward, July 18, 1782.*
- James, and Henrietta Lane, Oct. 30, 1838.
- John, jr., and Eliza I. Edgar, June 2, 1828.*
- Joseph, and Nancy Saunders, July 28, 1783.*
- Joseph, jr., and Eunice White, int. Sept. 2, 1786.
- Joseph, and Deborah Witham, int. Aug. 23, 1804.
- Joseph, mariner, and Caroline A[ugusta dup.] Langsford, Apr.
 10, 1845 [1844. p. r. 884.]*
- Joshua, and Mary Ellery, int. Apr. 28, 1804.
- Judith, and Samuel Lufkin, Aug. 14, 1817.*
- Lewes, a. 21 y., stone cutter, s. Simeon and Sally, and Mary
 Elisabeth Thomas, a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Clara, Sept.
 9, 1849.*
- Loisa, and Henry W. Lane, Dec. 13, 1835.*
- Lucy, wid., and Rev. Eli Forbes, Sept. 15, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- Lucy, and Josiah Witham. July 28, 1793.*
- Lucy, and Charles Witham, Oct. 16, 1817.*
- Lydia, and Francis Shed, resident, int. May 20, 1797.
- Martha, and Nicholas Low, Sept. 8, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- Martha A., a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, and William C. Tarr,
 a. 22 y., yeoman, s. John and Judith, Dec. 31, 1848.*
- Martha K., and Richard R. Edgar, June 27, 1835.*
- Mary, and Moses Lufkin, jr., Mar. 1, 1812. c. r. 2.*
- Nabby, and John Somes, 4th, Nov.—, 1791.*
- Nancy, and Capt. John Barnard Olive, Nov. 25, 1778.
- Nancy, and Joseph Saunders, July 28, 1783.*
- Nancy Ollive, and William Coffin, int. Dec. 27, 1800.
- Nathaniel, and Caroline Lane, int. Feb. 4, 1826.
- Nathaniel, and Judith Morgan, Dec. 1, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

SAUNDERS, Nath[anie]ll, and Susanna Elwell, Dec. 29, 1790.*
 Polly, and Jona[than] Lovett Haskell [of New Gloucester.
 int.] Sept. 14, 1788.*

Rachel, and James Griffen, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1797.

Rachel, and Edward Saunders, int. Sept. 15, 1798.

Rachel, and Edward Parsons, int. Sept. 17, 1800.

Reuben, and Elisabeth Young, Nov. 27, 1840. [Nov. 1. P. R.
 885.]*

Sally, and Ambrose, Sargent, Nov. 29, 1829. C. R. 3.*

Samuel, and Lydia [Parsons. P. R. 872.] Thurston, July 27,
 1820. [July 29. P. R. 872.]*

Simeon, and Sally Lane, Dec. 18, 1806.*

Simeon, jr., and Sally W. Langsford, May 15, 1836.*

Susan E[des. int.], and Elisha Brown, Feb. 23, 1817.*

Susan H[ubbard. int.], and George Robinson, Nov. 26, 1822.*

Susan Pearce, and Charles Collins, Nov. 28, 1812.*

Thomas, and Lucy Moody of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 29,
 178—.

William, and Hannah Lane, Apr. 23, 1842. [Apr. 2, 1843.
 int.]*

SAVAGE, Elenor [Salvage. int.] and Robert Lee, both resi-
 dent, Apr. 28, 1752.*

SAVEL (see also Saville), Mary, and Gideon Day Eades,
 July 21, 1776. C. R. 3.*

SAVELL (see also Saville), Mary, and William Lowden, int.
 Nov. 22, 1752.

Thomas, and Mary Harraden, Jan. 24, 1721-2.*

SAVERY (see also Severy), Gregory, of Marblehead, and Abi-
 gail Corney, int. Mar. 28, 1723. (Banns forbidden by
 Abigail Corney's father, Apr. 6, 1723.)

Gregory, of Marblehead, and Mary Allen, Oct. 6, 1725.*

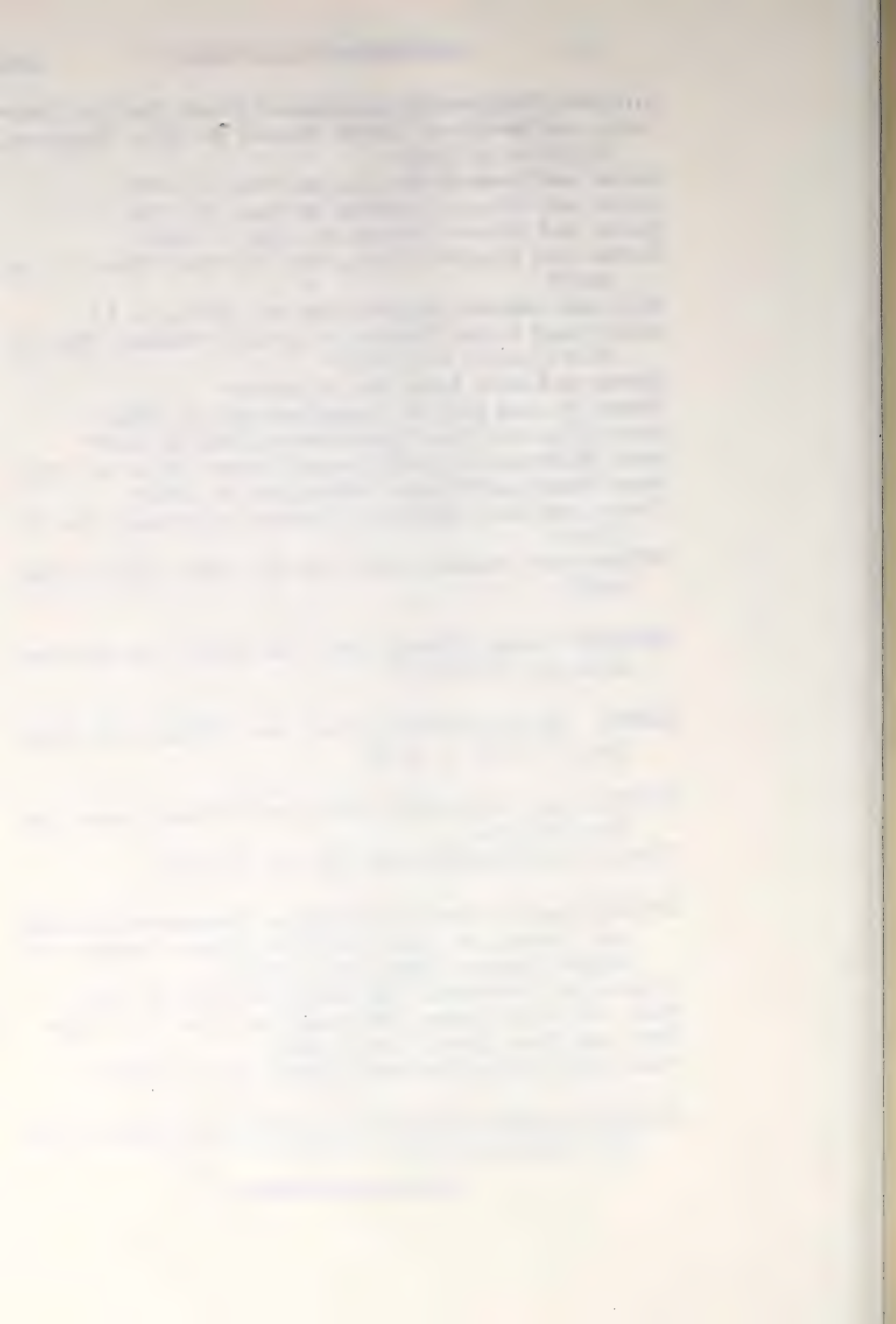
Mary, and Miles Connor [sojourner, int.], Jan. 19, 1756.*

Peter, and Anna Glover, June 2, 1755.*

Phebe, and William Trubody of Boston, Apr. 2, 1751.*

SAVILL (see also Saville), John, and Susanna Harraden, [wid.
 int.], May 30, 1751.*

• Intention also recorded.



SAVILLE (see also Savel, Savell, Savill), Abiah, and Caleb Lane, Jan. 2, 1783.*

Adeline T., and Joseph E. Davis of Lowell, Dec. 4, 1836.*

Arria, school mistress, d. William, and James Hovey, of Chelsea, teacher, b. Charlestown, s. ———, of Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1846.*

Betsey, and Charles Wheeler, Dec. —, 1811.*

Charles, a. 29 y., mariner, s. William and Sarah B., and Abigail O. Marchent, a. 17 y., d. James and Mary, Oct. 29, 1846.*

David, and Ann W[oodbury. c. R. 3.] Leonard, Sept. 12, 1830.*

Elisabeth C., a. 22 y., b. Boston, d. John and Caroline, of Boston, and Ezra Leonard, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Ezra, Apr. 11, 1847.*

Eliza, and Samuel Brown of Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1829. c. R. 6.*

Elizabeth, and James Griffen, jr., both of Annisquam, Oct. 8, 1804. c. R. 2.*

Epes, and Betsy Parsons, May 9, 1799. c. R. 2.*

Epes, and Cynthia A. Richardson of Salem, Dec. 3, 1840.*

Esther, and George W. Somes. Oct. 30, 1842.*

Fitz Edward, and Lydia Ann Stanwood, Oct. 1, 1831.*

George, and Mary P. [S. P. R. 894], Collins, Dec. 25, 1837.*

Hannah, and Samuel Robinson, jr., Feb. —, 1756.*

Hannah, and Timothy Hodgkins, jr., Apr. —, 1812. [Apr. 1, 1813. int.]*

James, and Rhoda Griffen, int. Nov. 4, 1797.

James, and Judith Ellery, Nov. 9, 1823.*

James B., a. 42 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Betsey, and Rebecca Ann Crouse, a. 18 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. Jacob and Rebecca, of Nova Scotia, Nov. 13, 1849.*

Jesse, and Martha Babson, Oct. 6, 1763.*

Jesse, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Dane [Deane dup.] of Ipswich, at Ipswich [at Hamilton dup.] Feb. 9, 1786.*

Laura Ann, and Gustavus Griffin, Jan. 1. 1832.*

Martha, and Eben Parsons, Nov. 5, 1795.*

Martha [B. int.], and Isaiah Jewett of Rowley [of Bradford. int.], Oct. 26, 1828. c. R. 3.*

Mary, and William Whitridge, Dec. 8, 1755.*

Mary D[ane. int.], and Enoch Rowell, Nov. 24, 1816.*

Stephen R., and Mary S. Haraden, Oct. 18, 1835.*

Thomas, and Mary Haraden, Jan. 24, 1721. P. R. 890.

Thomas, and Betsy Harraden, May 10, 1787.*

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

SAVILLE, William, and Esther Pool, int. Mar. 1, 1796.
 William, and Sally Byles Littlehale, Dec. 6, 1804.*
 William, and Mrs. Martha Roberts, Mar. 6, 1831.*

SAWARD (see also Sayward), Mary, and Jonathan Gilbert,
 3d, Feb. 24, 1826. c. r. 2.*

SAWYER (see also Sayer, Soyer), Abraham, and Mary Say-
 word, Apr. 13, 1758.*

Abraham, jr., and Rachel Dolliver, Sept. 26, 1784.*
 Cassandra, and Jesse Lockwood of North Salem, N. Y., Sept.
 22, 1833.*

Charles, and Sally Corliss of North Yarmouth, May 28, 1812.*
 Charles, jr., and Almira W. Hotchkiss of Newburyport, int.
 June 10, 1838.

Charles, and Ellen Maria Barrett, Dec. 30, 1843.*
 Comfort, and Nathaniel Haskell, jr.,—. [Mar. 25, 1766. int.].*

David, and Martha Boynton,—. [Aug. 16, 1746. int.]*

David, and Sarah Ingersoll, Dec. 20, 1770.*

David, and Harriot Shackleford, int. Aug. 18, 1810.

Deborah, and Stephen Randal of Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1750.*

Deborah [wid. int.], and James Bishop, Mar. 24, 1751-2.*

Dorcas, and Enoch Parsons, July 6, 1779.

Dorcas, and Jona[than] Brown, jr., [4th. int.], Dec. 29, 1789.*

Elisabeth A., of Chelsea, and Samuel G. Wonson, 2d., int.
 Feb. 27, 1842.

Eliza K., and Brown Stimpson of Boston, Jan. 1, 1809.*

Eunice, and John Andrews, Apr. 26, 1748.*

George, and Clarissa T. Barrett, Aug. 15, 1838.*

George P., and Judith Hubbard, Apr. 7, 1797.*

Hannah, and Joseph Parker [of Falmouth. int.], Oct. 13,
 1735.*

Hannah, and Michael Webber, jr.,—. [July 7, 1739. int.;
 m. July 15, p. r. 989]

Hannah, and Ebenezer Marble, Mar. 27, 1764.*

Hannah, and Jonas Jackson, sojourner, June 1, 1765.*

Hannah, and Joseph Jackson, Apr. 16, 1772.*

Harriet, and Maj. John Webber of New Gloucester, Me., Nov.
 10, 1823.*

[I]saac, and Martha Bond, Mar. 19, 1705-6. t. c.

Jacob, and Sarah Wallis, Feb. 2, 1715-16.*

James, and Elener Elery, Nov. 30, 1714.*

* Intention also recorded.

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

- SAWYER, James, and Hannah Babson, Dec. 23, 1715.*
 James, jr., and Deborah Webber, Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
 James [3d. int.], and Hannah Williams, Feb. 13, 1743.*
 James, jr., and Anne Davis, Oct. 26, 1762.*
 James, and Mary Kuetville, Apr. 23, 1772.*
 James, and Deborah Newman, int. Mar. 29, 1776.
 James, 3d, and Betsey Hough, Feb. 23, 1786.*
 James, jr., and Lydia Morgan, int. Nov. 27, 1802.
 James, and Lois Whorten, int. entered Apr. 18, 1833. (Banns forbidden by his son James, jr.).
 James, and Judith Morgan, July 16, 1834.*
 James, jr., and Abigail Hotchkis of Newburyport, May 10, 1835.*
 Jemima, and Samuel Morehead, Sept. 15, 1763.*
 John, of Falmouth, and Sarah Robinson, July 4, 1726. [July 24. C. R. 2.]*
 John, and Martha Hubbard of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1745.*
 Jonathan, and Dorcas Parsons, Mar. 12, 1767.*
 Judith Wyer, and John Dexter, int. Mar. 10, 1798.
 Lydia, and Samuel Parsons, jr., May 6, 1741.*
 Lydia A[nn dup.], and William Carter, jr., mariner, Sept. 16, 1844.*
 Martha, and John Davis, Dec. 11, 1766.*
 Mary, and Jonathan Haskel, Jan. 6, 1735-6.*
 Mary, and Andrew Parsons, Apr. 16, 1752.*
 Moses, and Dolly Babson, Nov. 11, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]*
 Nabby, and David Ingersoll, Sept. 18, 1796.*
 [N]athanaell and Hannah —arker [Parker] Nov. 4, 1706.
 T. C.
 Parker, and Comfort Haskell, Nov. 10, 1742.*
 Polly, and John Brooks [Brock, C. R. 1.] of Philadelphia, June 17, 1776.*
 Polly, and Samuel Moorhead, Feb. 12, 1789.*
 Rachel, and John Parsons, 3d, Nov. 22, 1739.*
 Rachel Dolliver, and Samuel Elwell, Oct. 12, 1811.*
 Robert S. [mariner, dup.], and Sarah Eliza Ayers, June 25, 1844.*
 Robert S[tewart. int.], and Lydia Douglass, Oct. 17, 1820, C. R. 2.*
 Sally, Mrs., and Daniel S[taples. int.] Webber, Dec. 31, 1822.
 C. R. 3*

* Intention also recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the
 eleventh of these is the fact that the
 twelfth of these is the fact that the
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 twentieth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fortieth of these is the fact that the
 forty-first of these is the fact that the
 forty-second of these is the fact that the
 forty-third of these is the fact that the
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 seventieth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the
 eightieth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

SAWYER, Sarah, and John Mariner, Apr 1, 1708.
 Sarah, and Stover Sayward, Dec. 13, 1763.*
 Sarah, and James Wyer, Nov. 23, 1779. [Nov. 18, c. R. 1.]
 Tammy, and Enos Dodge, Dec. 8, 1772.*
 Thomas, and Hannah Millet, Feb. 17, 1689-90.
 Thomas, and Hannah Foster, Nov. 18, 1691.
 William M., and Esther S. Corliss of North Yarmouth, int.
 Nov. 14, 1830.

SAWYWARD (see also Sayward), William, and Abigail Ingersoll, Nov. 23, 1788.*

SAYER (see also Sawyer), Elinor, and James Edgerly, Aug. 15, 1732.*

SAYWARD (see also Saward, Sawyard, Saywood, Sayword, Seaward, Sowerd), Abigail, and William Elwell, Jan. 20, 1788.*

Adeline, and William H[enry. int.] Dolliver, Apr. 1, 1822.*
 Benjamin, and Jemima Oaks, int. July 23, 1784.
 Betsey, and Edward Gray of Northport, int. Aug. 12, 1803.
 Betsey, and Caleb Tarr, jr., July 23, 1817.*
 Caroline Dolliver, and Josiah Ober Friend, June 3, 1827.*
 Daniel, and Sally Coas, int. Apr. 10, 1789.
 Daniel, jr., and Ann M[aria. p. R. 901.] Gilbert, Dec. 15, 1830.*
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Brown, Dec. 6, 1789.*
 Eliza, and Samuel Wonson, 3d, Dec. 1, 1816.*
 Epes, and Mary A. Story, Dec. 13, 1829. [1839. P. R. 900.]
 Fitz W., and Abigail Day, Apr. 16, 1843.*
 Fitz W[illiam], and Eliza Howard, Nov. 17, 1833.*
 Harriet F[oster int.], and William Ellery, Jan. 10, 1826. c. R. 2.*

Henry, and Lydia Ingersoll, int. Aug. 25, 1798.
 James, Elder, and Mary Davis wid., Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
 James, and Elisabeth Witham, int. Sept. 4, 1784.
 James, and Polly Smith, Jan. 19, 1789.*
 John, [of York. int.], and Mrs. Anna Low, Jan. 13, 1790.*
 John, and Nabby Coas, int. Oct. 26, 1796.
 John, jr., and Eliza Parsons, June 8, 1828. c. R. 3.*
 Joseph, and Emily Babson, Jan. 2, 1838.*
 Judith, and James Maddox, int. Oct. 20, 1792.
 Judith A., and John Smith, Aug. 29, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

SAYWARD, Julia A., and William H. Oakes, Dec. 1, 1839.
[1838. P. R. 699.]*

Lucy, and Thomas Foster, int. May 10, 1785.

Mary I[ngersoll. int.], and George Friend, Apr. 2, 1820.*

Mercy, and [He int.] nry Tarr, Nov. 7, 1762.*

Pamela, and William Oaks, int. Jan. 7, 1791.

Pamela, and James Rowe, jr., Oct. 31, 1813.*

Sally, and James Rowe, jr., Apr. 4, 1810.*

Sally, and William Sayward, jr., Aug. 31, 1811.*

Samuel, and Caroline C. Bates of Boston, int. Jan. 9, 1831.

Susan, and William Oaks, June 2, 1814.*

Susan, and Joseph Gullisle Rowe, Jan. 3, 1817.*

Susanna, and James Saunders, July 18, 1782.*

Stover, and Sarah Sawyer, Dec. 13, 1763.*

Stover, and Esther Elwell, int. Nov. 21, 1798.

Stover, and Betsy Davis, int. Oct. 11, 1800.

William, jr., and Sally Sayward, Aug. 31, 1811.*

SAYWOOD (see also Sayward), Hannah, and John Sanders
[jr. int.], Jan. 23, 1734-5.*

Sain[ue]ll, and Mr[s.] Lucy Norwood, Apr. 7, 1729.*

SAYWORD (see also Sayward), Abigail, and Samuel Hodg-
kins, jr., Mar. 15, 1753.*

Abigail, and David Glover, int. Jan. 30, 1768.

Deborah, and James Stevens, July 15, 1717.

Deborah, and Samuel Tarbox, June 19, 1755.*

Elisabeth, and Elias Wire of York, Dec. 27, 1722.*

George, and Susanna Palfrey, Feb. 14, 1774.*

Henry, and Abigail Sargent, Jan. 20, 1729-30.*

James, and Abigail Westway [jr. int.], Sept. 30, 1756.*

Joseph, and Sarah Giddings, Jan. —, 1729-30.*

Joseph, jr., and Abigail Smith, int. Sept. 13, 1755.

Judith, and David Searle, ——. [May 22, 1760, C. R. 5.]*

Lucy, and Benjamin Tarr, 3d., Aug. 9, 1772.*

Lydia, and Andrew Woodberry, jr., Jan. 14, 1773.*

Mary, Mrs., and Moses Bradstrat of Newbury, Feb. 16, 1730-
31.*

Mary [wid. int.], and John Prince, Aug. 7, 1746.*

Mary, and Abraham Sawyer, Apr. 13, 1758.*

Samuel, and Mary Sanders, int. Feb. 28, 1761.

• Intention also recorded.

the first of these was the establishment of a new government in 1787, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

The second of these was the establishment of a new government in 1789, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution. This was the first time that the United States had a written constitution, and it was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

The third of these was the establishment of a new government in 1791, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution. This was the first time that the United States had a written constitution, and it was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

The fourth of these was the establishment of a new government in 1793, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution. This was the first time that the United States had a written constitution, and it was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

The fifth of these was the establishment of a new government in 1795, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution. This was the first time that the United States had a written constitution, and it was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

The sixth of these was the establishment of a new government in 1797, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution. This was the first time that the United States had a written constitution, and it was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

The seventh of these was the establishment of a new government in 1799, which was the first time that the United States had a written constitution. This was the first time that the United States had a written constitution, and it was the first time that the United States had a written constitution.

SAYWORD, Samuel and Susanna Lord of Ipswich, Apr. 20, 1761.*

Sarah, and Zebulun Parsons, Feb. 13, 1751-2.*

SCAMPE (see also Skamp), Roblard [Robert. ct. r.] and Jone [Joane. ct. r.] Collins, d. John, Dec. 25, 1661.

SCHAFFER, Eliza, Mrs. of Bedford, and Samuel Dexter, int. July 30, 1824.

SCOT (see also Scott), Sarah, of Rowley, and John Sadler, int. Apr. 11, 1713.

SCOTT (see also Scot), Amelia, b. Guysborough, N. S., and William Johnson, b. Lynn, Dec. 3, 1848.

Benjamin, of Newbury, and Ann Gott, Jan. 13, 1736.*

Frederick R. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 30 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Robert and Mary, and Eliza E. Parsons, a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Maria, Nov. 26, 1848.*

Harriet, Mrs., and Hunking Penhallow [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Dec. 2, 1804.*

John [of Rowley. int.] and Rachel Day wid., Nov. 16, 1743.*

John, of Boston, and Mrs. Harriet Pearce, Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 2.*

SCRIBNER, Nicholas H., of Brighton, and Nancy B. Younger, Apr. 19, 1832.*

SEALLY (see also Silley), Mathew, of Beverly, and Susanna Millet, int. May 11, 1776.

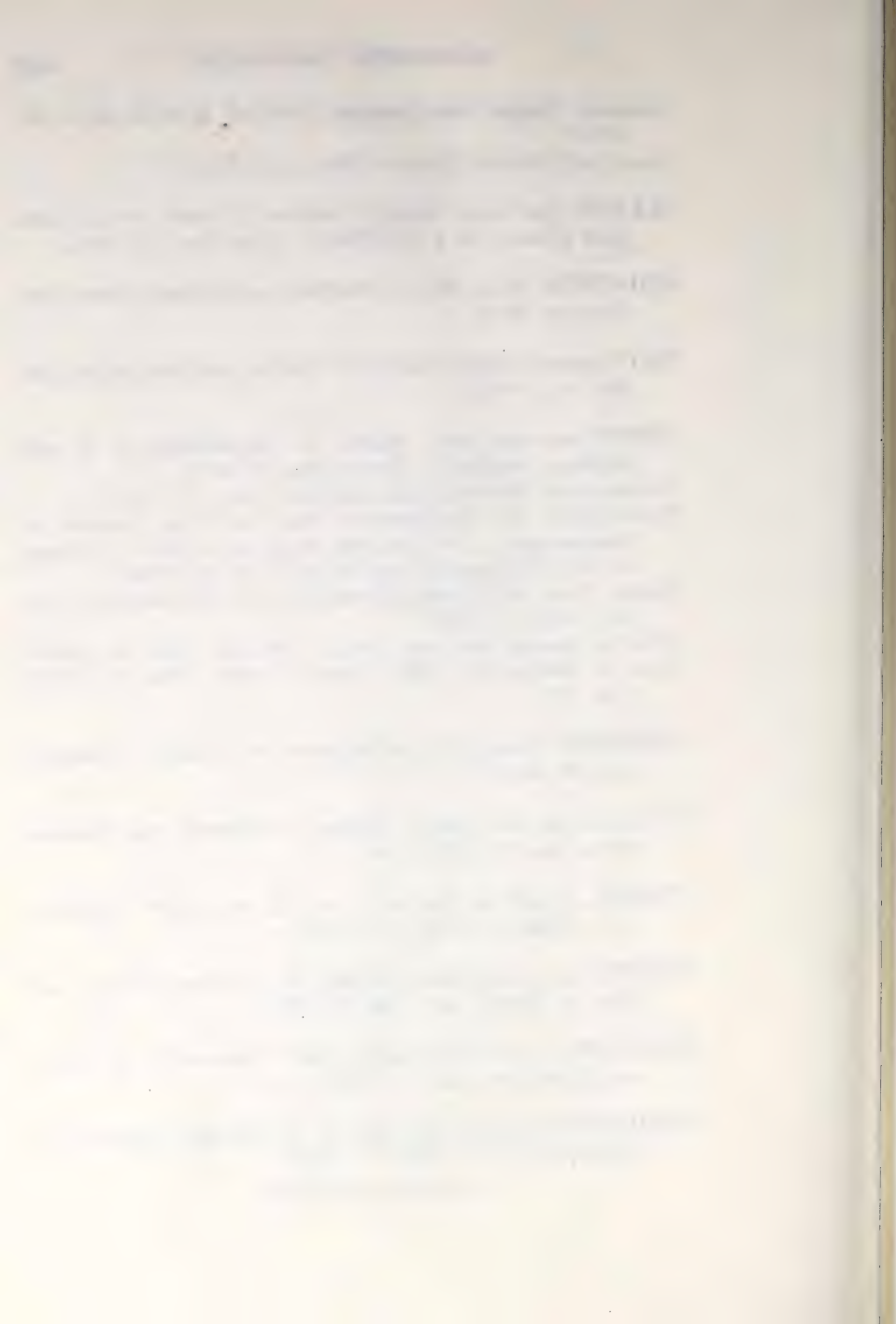
SEARLE, David [of Rowley. c. r. 5.], and Judith Sayword, —. [May 22, 1760, c. r. 5.].*

SEAVEY (see also Sevey), Susan H., of Rye, N. H., and John A. Brown, int. Dec. 25, 1831.

SEAWARD (see also Sayward), Sally [Sayward p. r. 903.], and Jabez Tarr, July 2, 1780, c. r. 5.

SEDMANS, Thomas [sojourner. int.], and Mary Jumper [of the Cape. c. r. 2], Dec. 7, 1788.*

* Intention also recorded.



SEGERS, John, and Experience Glover, Nov. 6, 1787.*

SERJANT (see also Sargent), Steaven, and Abigail Harriden, Apr. 4, 1771. c. R. 5.

SEVER, James [William James, int., Capt. c. R. 6.], of Greenfield, and Adeline Trask, Nov. 19, 1819.*

SEVERANCE, Hannah, and John Davis, Sept. 22, 1724.*

SEVERY (see also Savery), Anna, and Ebenezer Tarbox, Apr. 1, 1780.

Anna alias Tarbox, and William Howell [sojourner. int.], June —, 1787.*

Anne [Anna Savery. int.], and John Babson, Mar. 20, 1771.*

SEVEY (see also Seavey), Leonora A[manda. p. R. 424.], a. 21 y., b. Brighton, d. Moses P. and Eleanora [Leonora (Davis) a. and c.], and Aaron Riggs, a. 30 y., mariner, s. Joshua and Tammy [(Grover) a. and c.], Dec. 22, 1848.*

SEWALL (see also Sewell), Levi [b. Bath Me. P. R. 828.], and Mary Ann Roberts, Dec. 25, 1832.*

Thomas and Mary Norton [of Hampton. int.], July 29, 1734.*

SEWELL (see also Sewall), Judith, and Robert Pickett of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1761.*

SEXTEN, Peter [of Truro int.], widr., a. 38 y., mariner, b. Truro, s. Peter and Joanna, of Nova Scotia, and Esther Davis, a. 37 y., d. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1846.*

SEYMOUR, Sarah Ann, and Samuel Courtney, Dec. 27, 1829.*

SHACKLEFORD, Alexander, and Mrs. Eliza Marshall, Apr. 28, 1835.*

Alexander, and Eliza Ann Parsons, Oct. 9, 1842.*

Clarissa, and John Barrett, Oct. 15, 1818.*

Esther, and Isaac Parsons, jr., Jan. 8, 1826. c. R. 2.*

George, and Clementine Steele, Oct. 5, 1828.*

George A., and Elisabeth Ann Currier, Oct. 21, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.



SHACKLEFORD, Harriet, and Benjamin N[oble. int.], Carter,
Sept. 28, 1820.*

Harriot, and David Sawyer, int. Aug. 18, 1810.

James, and Sarah W. Stevens, Jan. 7, 1838.*

Maria, and James Eveleth of Essex, Nov. 21, 1841.*

Priscilla, and Abraham Thing, resident, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

Susan [P. int.], and William Proctor, jr. [3d. int.], Dec. 3,
1835. C. R. 6.*

William, and Priscilla Presson [Preston, c. r. 2.], Dec. 11,
1791.'

William, and Betsy Marshall, Nov. 18, 1832.*

SHAFTOE, John, sojourner, and Mrs. Rebecca Lutterell, int.
Jan. 19, 1805.

SHAPPEN, Mary [Shapch c. r. 1.], and John Hardy [Hadly
c. r. 1.] Foster, Dec. 16, 1776.*

SHAW, Abigail, and George Caswell, Oct. 18, 1836. [Sept.
P. R. 149.].*

Anna, and Caleb Harraden, int. Nov. 24, 1722.

Anna, and John Thomas, Nov. 14, 1723.*

Caroline, and Charles Babson, Nov. 25, 1841.*

Edward H., and Jane Norwood, Mar. 25, 1838.*

Elias, resident, and Thomasine Capering, int. June 2, 1787.

Hannah M[aynard P. R. 904.], of Salem, and John S[omes.
P. R. 904.] Tappan, int. Oct. 20, 1844.

James, of Guysborough, N. S., and Lydia Farrington of Liver-
pool, N. S., Feb. 3, 1840.*

Mary, of Minot, Me., and Lemuel Gott, int. May 29, 1836.

SHEATH, Thomas, and Elisabeth Babson, May 18, 1716.

SHED, Francis, resident, and Lydia Saunders, int. May 20,
1797.

SHELDEN (see also Sheldon), Epharaim, jr., and Judith
Clark, Aug. 25, 1774. C. R. 5.*

Susannah, and Richard Langford, Sept. 9, 1762. C. R. 5.*

SHELDON (see also Sheldon), Ephraim [Shelton. int.], and
Martha Langsford. Dec. 14, 1749.*

* Intention also recorded.

SHELDON, Ephraim, and Abigal Pool, Apr. 18, 1754.*
Israel, of Carolina, and Susanna Oakes wid., Oct. 23, 1753.*
Nathaniel, and Keziah Harris, int. Aug. 4, 1768.
Patty or Martha, and Ebenezer Row, Aug. 27, 1772.*

SHEPHERD, Elisabeth, of Boston, and James Jewett, int.
Apr. 5, 1760.

George H., and Maryann Choate of Essex, int. May 12, 1844.
Hannah P., and Albert Marchant, int. July 10, 1842.
Joseph L[emuel. p. r. 629.], a. 24 y., victualler, s. Joseph and
Olive Shepherd, and Matilda M. Lufkin [of Essex. in
pencil.], a. 20 y., b. Essex, d. Jonathan [of Essex; Nov.
30. in pencil.] 1848.*

SHERBORN (see also Sherburn), James, and Sarah Gray,
Sept. 7, 1737.*

SHERBURN (see also Sherborn), Benjamin [sojourner. int.],
and Mary Robinson, Apr. 22, 1766.*
Thomas, of Boston, and Mrs. Abigal Elwell, int. Oct. 1, 1757.

SHIPLEY, Elisa M. [2 d. w. dup.], of Pepperell, and Al-
phonso Mason, May 21, 1832. [May 22. dup.]*
Indiana, [of Pepperell int.], and [Capt. int.] Michael A. Par-
sons, May 19, 1833. c. r. 1.*

SHORTWELL, Elisabeth, and David Wallis, Apr. 8, 1745.*
Elisabeth [Elenor. int.], and Pelatiah Day, ———, 1753.*

SIDERS, George E., and Lucy S. Lincoln of Hingham, int.
May 19, 1844.

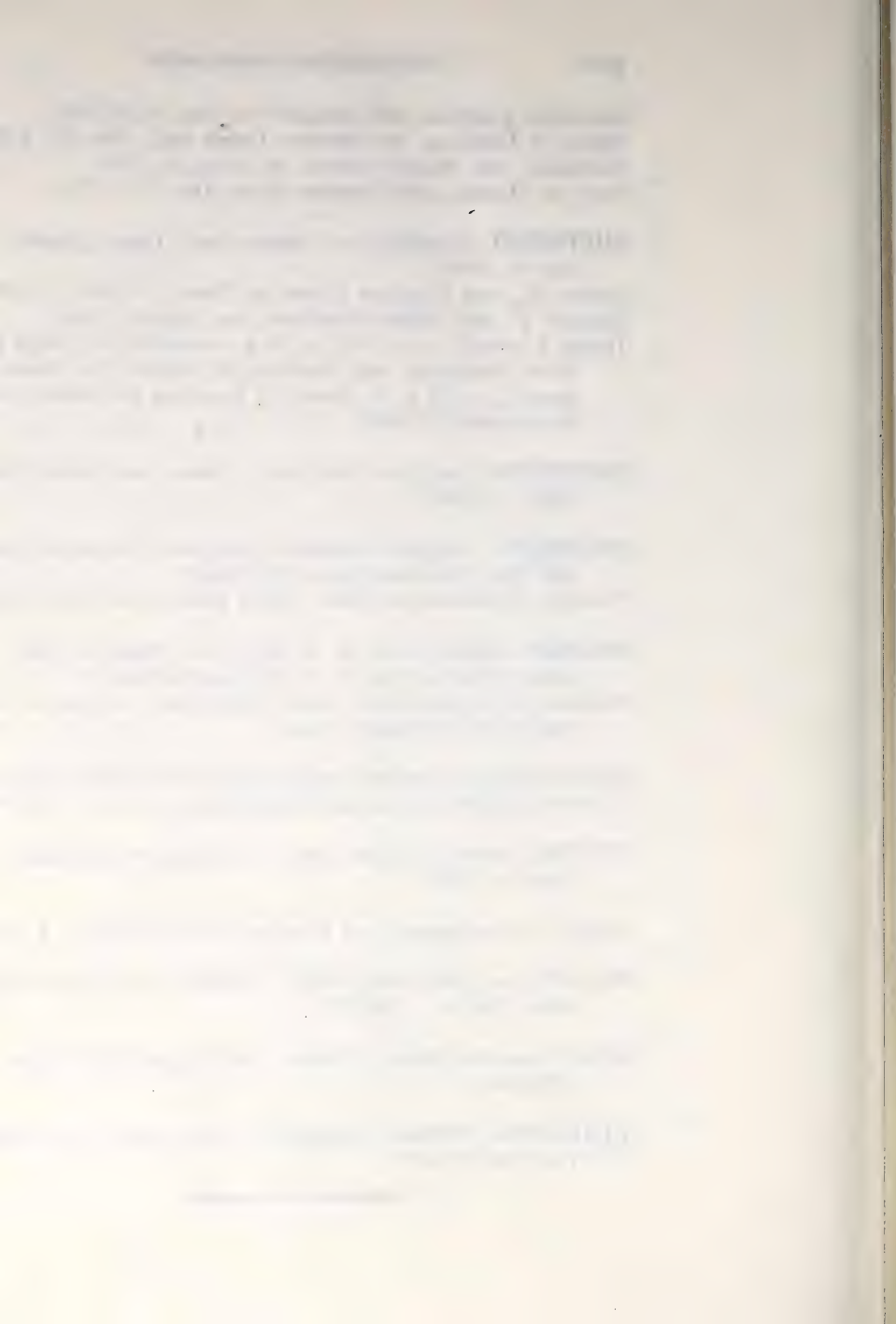
SILK, Patt, sojourner, and Elisabeth York, int. Sept. 5, 1771.

SILLEY (see also Seally, Silly), Huldah, and Ebenezer Pul-
sifer, Feb. 11, 1719-20.*

SILLY (see also Silley), Thomas, and Abigail Millit, Jan. —,
1729-30.*

SIMERTON, William [Simonten. int.], and Anna Wilson,
Nov. 30, 1730.*

* Intention also recorded.



SIMMONS (see also Symons), Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Day, both of Manchester, Feb. 17, 1800. c. R. 2.

SIMONS (see also Symons), Andrew, and Nabby Brown, both of Manchester, Oct. 18, 1796. c. R. 2.

SIMONTEN, see Simerton.

SIMPSON, Ann, and Samuel L. Marston, Dec. 1, 1833.*

James, and Nancy Day, Oct. 11, 1807.*

John, of Newburyport, and Susan Swift, Sept. 16, 1832.*

Joshua, and Caroline Wonson, Oct. 21, 1822.*

Mary, and William L. Gardiner, Nov. 28, 1832.*

Susan S., of York, Me., and Andrew Lane, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1839.

SINGER, George, and Judith Maddox, Sept. 10, 1761.*

Judith, and James Wallis, Jan. 24, 1769.*

Judith, and Samuel Gowen [resident. int.], Mar. 29, 1787.*

Rachel, Mrs., and Ebenezer Batting, jr., Oct. 15, 1792.*

SKAMP (see also Scampe), Mary, and Georg Giddings, May 19, 1690.

SKILLING, Abegall, and John Curnay, Nov. 18, 1670.

SLADE, Thomas W., a. 23 y., cabinet-maker, b. Portsmouth, s. William and Elisabeth, and Susan L. Burnham, a. 19 y., d. Gorham and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1848.*

SLATER, Abigail [Mrs. Nabby Slatter Ashton int.], and Oliver Steavens, Feb. 28, 1788. c. R. 5.*

SLOMAN, Esther, and Mark Grimes, jr., Sept. 17, 1818.*

Josiah, and Mrs. Nancy Adams, int. Nov. 10, 1796.

SMALL, Enoch, and Mrs. Judith Ober, int. Oct. 23, 1836.

[Sept. 8, 1846. c. R. 3.]

Mary, of Kittery, and Solomon Davis, Nov. 24, 1720.*

SMALLMAN, Sarah, and William Briant [of "Palmouth." int.], Apr. 2, 1734.*

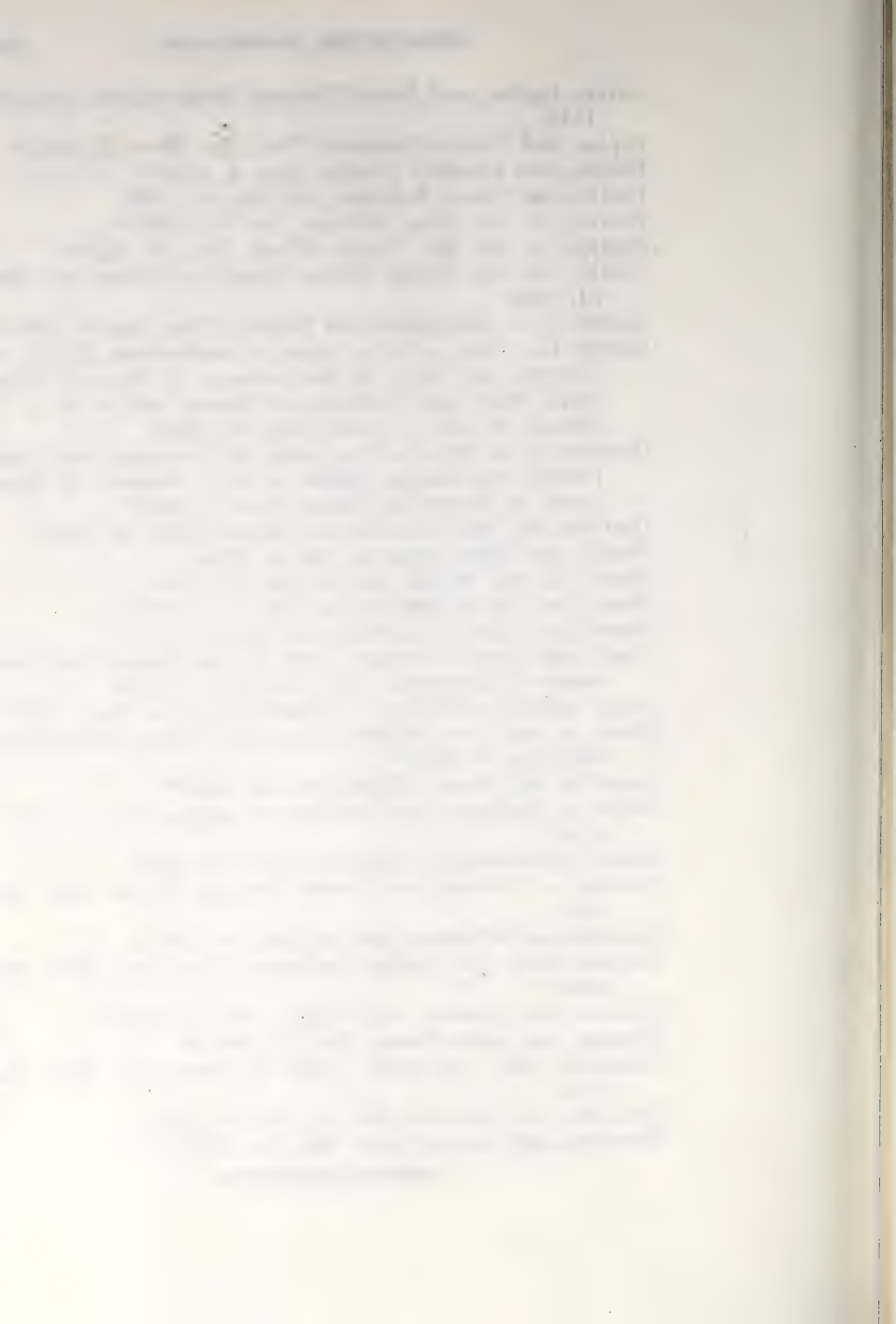
* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Aaron, of Ipswich, and Dolly Coffin, int. Apr. 29, 1769.
 Aaron, of Marbl[ehead], and ————, int. ————.
 Abigail, of Chebacco, and Joseph Row, Sept. 8, 1712.*
 Abigail, and John Howard, Feb. 13, 1724-5.*
 Abigail, and Michael Kingsberry, Aug. 6, 1772.*
 Abigail, and Capt. James Pearson, Nov. 14, 1780.
 Abigail, and William Coldwell of Portland, Nov. 14, 1795.*
 Abigail, and Daniel Brown, Sept. 12, 1812.*
 Abigail, and George Blatchford, Nov. 6, 1827.*
 Abigal, and Joseph Sayword, jr., int. Sept. 13, 1755.
 Addison, and Maryann Field of Salem, int. Dec. 9, 1838.
 Alexander, and Mary Perkins, July 19, 1752.*
 Alexander, and Rebecca Gardner, June 15, 1760.*
 Alexander, sojourner, and Mary Elwell wid. [of Nehemiah, int.] Nov. 15, 1764.*
 Allen, and Sally Young [resident. int.], Jan. 4, 1827.*
 Amos, and Rebecca Row, Oct. 13, 1763. c. r. 5.*
 Andrew, and Sarah Smith, June 25, 1764.*
 Ann, Mrs., and Frederick Bell, int. Apr. 23, 1837.
 Ann, Mrs., and George W. Davis, May 20, 1838.*
 Anne [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Jabez Baker [of Beverly. P. R. 51.] at Beverly, May 18, 1732.*
 Becca, and Stephen Robinson [Robertson. c. r. 1.], May 15, 1783.*
 Benjamin, and Nancy Smith, Aug. 15, 1788.*
 Benja[min] [resident. int.], and Nabby Bennett, Aug. 22, 1792.*
 Benjamin, 3d, and Polly Stevens, Nov. 1, 1806. c. r. 2.*
 Benjamin H[ale int.], of Sandy Bay, and Sally Sargent, d. Winthrop, jr., Oct. 16, 1824. c. r. 3.*
 Bethiah, and Hilton Stevens, Feb. 4, 1789.*
 Betsey Barns, and Tobias Leighton, Mar. 13, 1808.*
 Betsey C., and William Pulcifer, 3d, Nov. 17, 1828.*
 Betsy, and Henry Clark, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1796.
 Betsy, and William Bennet, int. Dec. 18, 1802.
 Burley, and Mrs. Mary Allin, both of Manchester, Oct. 24, 1799. c. r. 2.
 Burley, Esq., of Manchester, and Mrs. Nancy Hooper. Jan. 1, 1842.*
 Catharine Miller, and Nehemiah Stanwood, Dec. 11, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

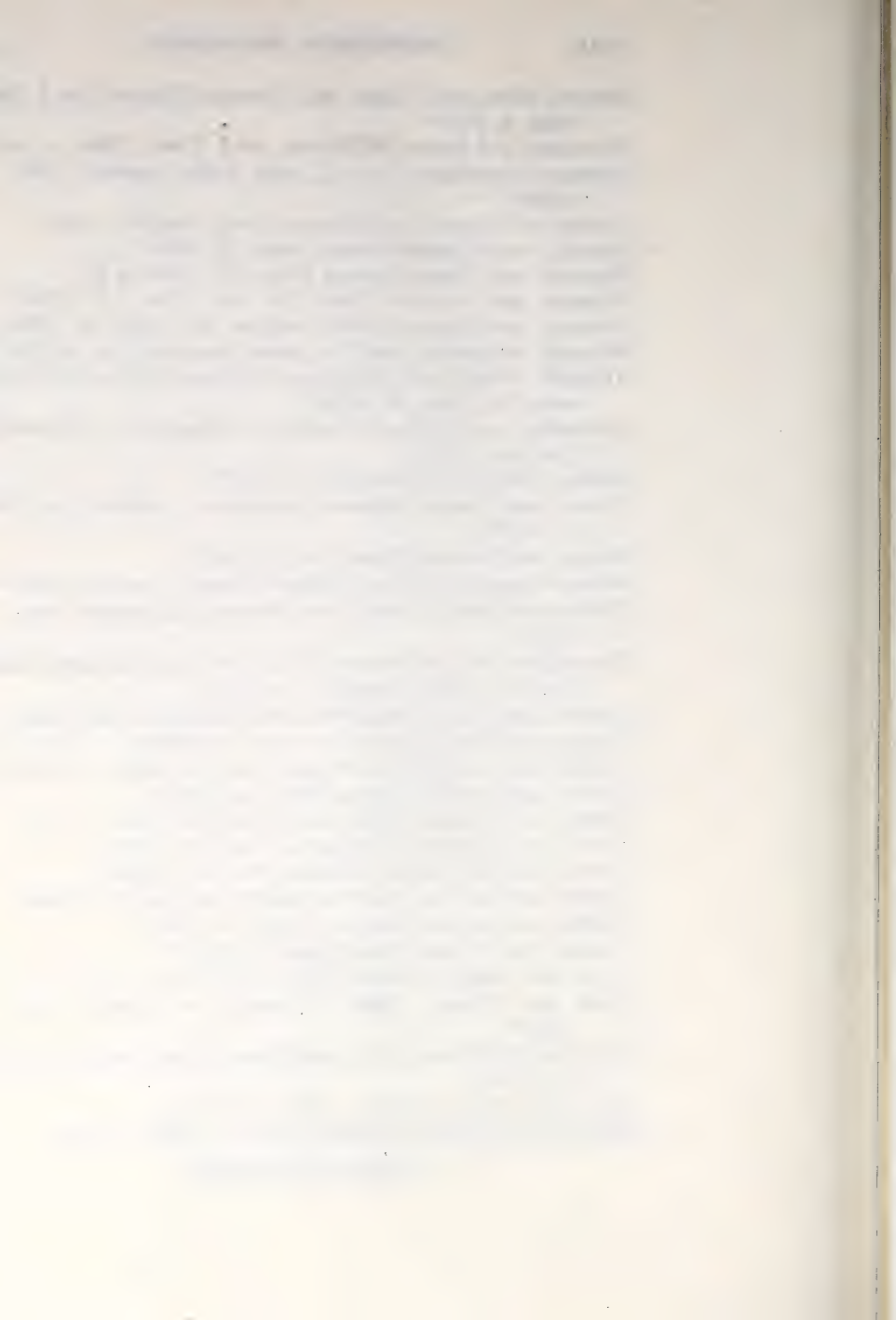
- SMITH, Cephas, and Sarah Elisabeth Hodgkins, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
- Cephas, and Tabitha Stevens of York, Me., Nov. 27, 1837.*
- Charles, and Elisabeth Procter, Sept. 4, 1790.*
- Charles, and Nancy Robinson, int. May 13, 1797.
- Charles, 3d, and Eliza Williams, Jan. 10, 1828.*
- Charles, jr., and Mrs. Martha Elwell, Dec. 10, 1828.*
- Charles, 3d, and Hannah Silsbee Haskell of Salem, int. May 31, 1840.
- Charles B., of Charlestown, and Maria A. Tarr, June 12, 1842.*
- Charles G., widr., a. 44 y., tailor, b. Sandbornton, N. H., s. Timothy and Mary, of Sandbornton, N. H., and [Mrs. dup.], Mary Ann Tinkham, of Boston, wid., a. 36 y., b. Boston. int. Oct. 7, 1846. [Oct. 11, dup.]
- Charlotte A., a. 24 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. Christopher and Catherine], and George Collins, a. 22 y., teamster, b. Nova Scotia, s. George and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1849.*
- Charlotte M., Mrs., and Charles Parsons, Sept. 24, 1833.*
- Daniel, and Lydia Sargeant, Jan. 4, 1716.
- Daniel, jr., and Bethiah Baker, Apr. 25, 1745.*
- Daniel, and Sarah Eveleth, [bef. Dec. 8, 1752?]*
- Daniel, and Mary Wainwright, int. Feb. 3, 1839.
- David, and Eunice Thurston, both of Deer Island [both formerly of Gloucester. r. c.], int. Oct. 23, 1786.
- David, and Eliza Giddings of Danville, Me., int. Dec. 7, 1822.
- David, jr., and Jane D[elano. p. r. 912.] Wade, of Woolwich, Me., Aug. 6, 1833.*
- David B., and Nancy Hillier, Oct. 15, 1834.*
- Dolley, of Hampton, and Capt. Samuel Leighton Apr. 19, 1781.
C. R. 2.
- Dorcas, and Frederick Gerren, int. Jan. 26, 1822.
- Dorothy, of Ipswich, and Joseph Sargent, jr., int. June 25, 1738.
- Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Pool, int. Jan. 19, 1744-5.
- Eleanor Hale, and George Stevens of York, Me., Nov. 20, 1836.*
- Eliakim, and [Hannah. int.] Riggs, Dec. 11, 1735.*
- Eliakim, and Judith Brown, Dec. 29, 1793.*
- Elisabeth, wid., and Retire Trask of Beverly, int. May 16, 1752.
- Elisabeth, and Benjamin Tarr 3d, June 14, 1781.
- Elisabeth, and Richard Goss, Nov. 26, 1795.*

• Intention also recorded.

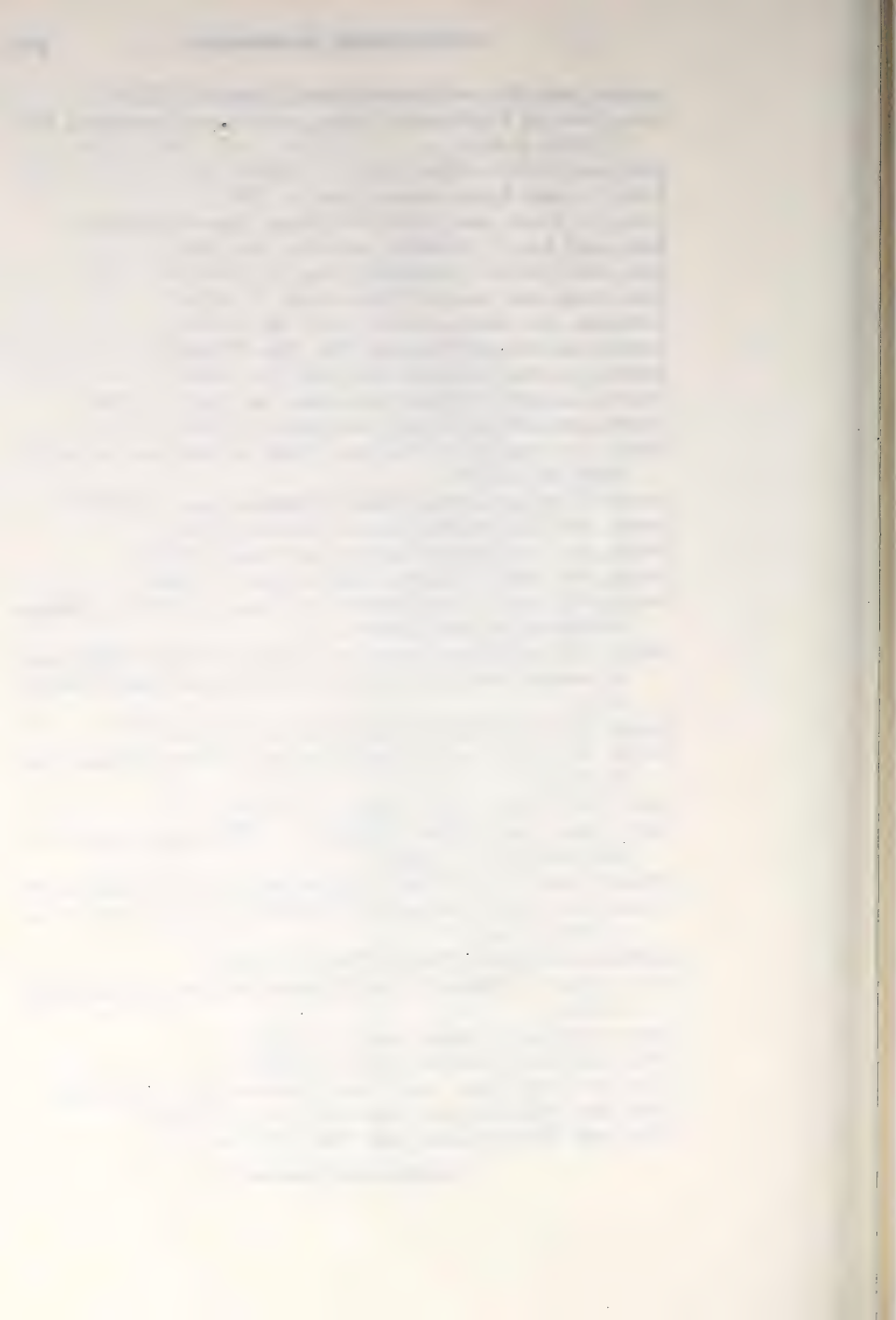


- SMITH, Eliza, and [Capt. int.] Francis H[askell. int.] Davis,
Mar. 9, 1823.*
- Ephraim, and Betsey W[illiams. int.] Elwell, Dec. 2, 1824.*
- George [sojourner c. r. 1.], and Polly Ingersoll, Dec. 23,
1776.*
- George, of Boston, and Harriet Card, May 29, 1826.*
- George, and Elisabeth Rowe, Sept. 21, 1833.*
- Hannah, and James Babson [Dec. 16, 1738 int.]*
- Hannah, and Andrew Elwell [jr. int.], Dec. 13, 1750.*
- Hannah, and Samuel Smith [resident. int.], July 25, 1786.*
- Hannah, of Ipswich, and Dr. James Goss, int. Dec. 26, 1801.
- Hannah Fuller, and [Capt. int.] Richard G[oss. int.] Stan-
wood, jr., Oct. 24, 1824.*
- Hazzadiah, and Abigail Dunton of Stoneham, at Stoneham,
Jan. 18, 1742-3.
- Henry, and Lydia Allen, Dec. 11, 1792.
- Henry, and Susan Johnson Farnham of Andover, int. Mar.
22, 1827.
- Henry, and Hannah Wood, Oct. 8, 1838.*
- Henry S[argent. int.], and Mary Wonson, Jan. 14, 1824.*
- Huldah, of Ipswich, and Henry Haskell, at Ipswich, Sept. 22,
1731.*
- Isaac Allen [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Davis,
Apr. 30, 1824. [Apr. 29, c. r. 2.]*
- Isabella, and Jacob Humphreys Holt, int. Sept. 23, 1810.
- Jacob, and Polly Parsons, int. Apr. 10, 1790.
- Jacob Allen, and Harriet Parker, Aug. 23, 1836. p. r. 908.
- James, and Priscilla Riggs, May 18, 1762.*
- James, and Abigail Lurvey, int. Mar. 18, 1769.
- James, and Elisabeth Richardson, May 19, 1781.
- James, and Mrs. Sarah Thomas, Feb. 21, 1783.*
- James, resident, and Mary Ingersoll, int. Dec. 16, 1804.
- James, and Lucretia Norwood, May 4, 1814.*
- Jemima, and Robert Elwell, Nov. 1, 1713.*
- John, and Martha Emmons, Sept. 18, 1718.
- John, and Abigail Davis of Ipswich at Ipswich, Mar. 18,
1730.*
- John [of Biddeford. int.], and Rebecca Day [wid. int.], July
23, 1741.*
- John, and Abigail Fleming, Nov. 27, 1746.*
- John, jr., and Lydia Gardner, May 29, 1759. c. r. 5.*

• Intention also recorded.



- SMITH, John, 3d, and Sarah Haskell, May 27, 1773.*
 John, Rev., of Dartmouth College, and Mary Cleaveland, Feb.
 9, 1781. C. R. 5.
 John, and Martha Allen, Jan. 17, 1790.*
 John, jr., and Lydia Brown, Dec. 6, 1791.*
 John, jr., Capt., and Rachel Williams, June 12, 1816.*
 John, and Ann C. Priestley, int. Aug. 14, 1831.
 John, and Judith A. Sayward, Aug. 29, 1831.*
 John Lang, and Rachel Elwell, Sept. 2, 1813.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Carlile, Apr. 26, 1723.*
 Joseph, and Abigail Gardner, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
 Joseph, jr., and Sarah Brown, Feb. 24, 1754.*
 Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Stanwood, int. Apr. 6, 1776.
 Joseph, and Abigail Bragg, int. May 22, 1784.
 Joseph, jr., and Polly Norwood [both of the Cape. c. R. 2.],
 Nov. 19, 1793.*
 Joseph [Capt. int.], and Nabby Plummer, Jan. 11, 1795.*
 Joseph, and Nabby Bootman, int. Feb. 3, 1798.
 Joseph, jr., and Dorcas Hadley, int. Aug. 2, 1800.
 Joseph, 4th, and Charlotte Rowe, July 11, 1809.*
 Joseph, 4th, and Mary Brown, int. Jan. 11, 1817. (Banns
 forbidden by Mary Brown.)
 Joseph, 4th, and Mary Smith, int. July 12, 1818. (Withdrawn
 by mutual consent, May 30, 1819, Witness: Joseph Smith,
 4th.)
 Joseph, 4th, and Hannah Ingersoll, July 2, 1819.*
 Joseph, 3d. [jr. c. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Flynn, June
 25, 1826.*
 Josiah, and Esther Pool, Sept. 29, 1760.*
 Judith Ann, and Jacob Knights, jr. [Fisherman dup.], of
 Rockport, Feb. 7, 1845.*
 Keturah, and Eldad Prindle [sojourner, Sept. 24, 1768. int.]*
 Louisa, and John [George int.] Wonson, jr., —, 1824, C. R.
 2. [Dec. 6 int.]*
 Lucretia, and David Harris, Dec. 1, 1834.*
 Lucy, Mrs., of Falmouth, and Thomas Sanders, jr., int. Nov.
 2, 1751.
 Lucy, and George Steele, Aug. 24, 1829.*
 Lydia, and Henry Davis, Aug. 11, 1735.*
 Lydia [d. Daniel. int.], and James Gardner, May 31, 1736.*
 Lydia, and John Sargent Ingersoll, Nov. 22, 1772.*
 Lydia, and William Laha, int. Feb. 27, 1790.



SMITH, Lydia, and William Lurvey, int. June 14, 1802. [m. June 1802. P. R. 622.]

Lydia, and Edward Gerren, jr., Dec. 23, 1817.*

Maria A., wid., a. 22 y., d. Oliver and Maria Tarr, and Alexander Johnson, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Denmark, s. Peter and Hannah Maria, of Denmark, Dec. 13, 1846.*

Marietta, and Charles Rowe, June 9, 1818.*

Martha, and Joseph Day of Attleboro, Nov. —, 1729.*

Martha, and James Pool, 3d, Dec. 5, 1822.*

Martha, and Samuel S[argent. int.] Walen, Dec. 23, 1824. C. R. 3.*

Martha, d. John, and Moses Sweet, of Pittsfield, yeoman, b. Pittsfield, s. —, of Pittsfield, July 28, 1845.*

Mary, of Ipswich and William Manning, at Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1702.

Mary, and Philip Gullison, Nov. 8, 1733.*

Mary, and William Lee, resident, int. Nov. 12, 1755.

Mary, and Joseph Boynton, int. Feb. 19, 1760.

Mary, and John Somes, Aug. 18, 1771.*

Mary, and Joshua Gee Whittemore, Nov. 30, 1787.*

Mary, and William Appleton, June 15, 1794.*

Mary, and Joseph Smith, 4th, int. July 12, 1818. (Withdrawn by mutual consent May 30, 1819. Witness: Joseph Smith, 4th.)

Mary, and John Somes, Nov. 16, 1823.*

Mary, and William Aikens, int. Jan. 20, 1827.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Edward Perkins, Nov. 20, 1834.*

Mary A[lden. c. r. 6.], of Lynn, and Fitz W[illiam. c. r. 6.] Wonson, Nov. 25, 1828.*

Mary Ann, and Nathan Fletcher Wonson, Nov. 29, 1827.*

Mary S., of Litchfield, Me., and William H. Haskell, July 19, 1838.*

Mary Whittier, of Candia, N. H., and Capt. Samuel Hubbard, int. May 3, 1820.

Moris, and Sarah Millett, Nov. 4, 1681.

Morries, and Mary Hambleton, int. Sept. 27, 1725.

Nabby, and Samuel Pert of Manchester, int. Nov. 25, 1797.

Nabby, and Peter Kline [resident. int.], July 21, 1811. c. r. 2.*

Nancy, and Benjamin Smith, Aug. 15, 1788.*

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Mary Coffin, May 30, 1765.*

Nathaniel, and Anna Kinsman, Jan. 7, 1799. c. r. 2.*

• Intention also recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.

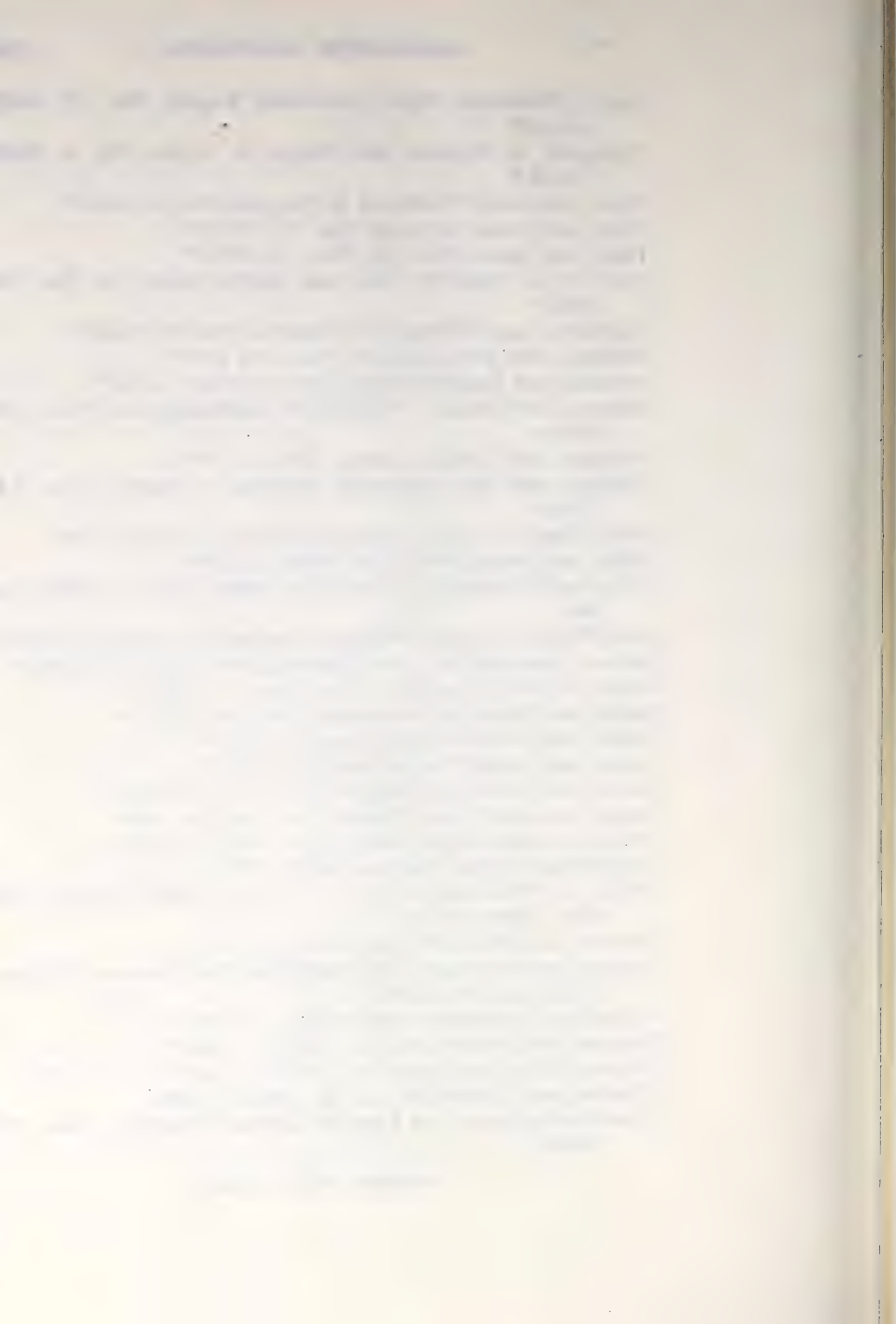
The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.

- SMITH, Nathaniel, Capt., and Sally Rogers, Feb. 27, 1805.
c. R. 2.*
- Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Abigail G. Ayers, Oct. 8, 1808.
c. R. 2.*
- Phebe Ann, and Wintworth R. Sargent, Dec. 6, 1835.*
- Polly, and James Sayward, Jan. 19, 1789.*
- Polly, and James Pool, jr., Mar. 24, 1811.*
- Polly F., of Danville, Me., and George Steele, int. Jan. 10,
1836.
- Rachel R., and William G. Thurston, Dec. 10, 1832.*
- Rebacah, and John Gardner, Nov. 18, 1729.*
- Rebecca, and Josiah Brookes, Dec. 9, 1766. c. R. 5.*
- Rebecca, and Samuel Webber [of Cambridge. int.] Oct. 21,
1789.*
- Rebeckah, and Elisha Curney, Dec. 16, 1697.
- Richard, and Ruth Hunt of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 13,
1729.*
- Sally [Sarah. c. R. 1.], and John Rogers, Nov. 24, 1780.
- Sally, and Joseph Noble, int. Nov. 23, 1799.
- Sally, and Nathaniel F. Safford, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1808. p. R.
346.
- Sally H[ale. int.], and William Norwood, 3d, Aug. 29, 1824.*
- Samuel [resident. int.], and Hannah Smith, July 25, 1786.*
- Samuel E., and Hannah T. Gott. June 19, 1829.*
- Sarah, and Beamsley Woodward, Feb. 20, 1733-4.*
- Sarah, and Andrew Smith, June 25, 1764.*
- Sarah, and Joseph Riggs, Nov. 23, 1772.*
- Sarah, Mrs., and John Rogers, jr., Nov. 23, 1780.*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Lurvey, int. Apr. 14, 1804.
- Sarah, A., and Edward Geering, jr., Oct. 27, 1842.*
- Sargent, and Lydia Prentice, July 1, 1779.
- Simon [of Wheelsborough. c. R. 1.], and Polly Day, Oct. 22,
1778. [Oct. 2. c. R. 1.]
- Solomon, and Eliza W Tarr, Feb. 23, 1837.*
- Stephen, of Liverpool, N. S., and Mary Ann Powers of Milton,
N. S., July 14, 1839.*
- Susanah, and Samuel Gardner, Jan. 13, 1731-2.*
- Susanna, and David Day, jr., Nov. 12, 1786.*
- Susanna, Mrs., and Benja[min] Witham, int. Dec. 15, 1801.
- Thomas, and Rachel Bishop, int. Oct. 31, 1800.
- Timothy Augustus, and Correlia Malvina Woodbury, Mar. 29,
1835.*



SMITH, William, and Hannah Kuetville, May 10, 1764.*
 William, and Tammy Hunter, int. June 10, 1769.
 William, and Lydia Huston, int. Feb. 18, 1775.
 William, jr., and Martha Hale, int. Aug. 22, 1797. [m. Sept. 16. P. R. 906.]
 William [resident. int.], and Lydia Norwood, June 8, 1806.*
 William, jr., and Charlotte Pool, int. Mar. 15, 1822. [m. Mar. 31. P. R. 909.]
 William, 3d, and Charlotte Stanwood, int. Aug. 7, 1826.
 William, of Ipswich, and Priscilla C. Dodge, Mar. 24, 1844.
 William P., and Emeline Collins of Deer Isle, Me. [of Isle Au Haut. P. R. 915.], Apr. 18, 1839.*
 William T[F. c. R. 6.], and Jane Gott, Dec. 18, 1831. [Dec. 12. C. R. 6.*]
 ———, and William Jemmeson [Garrison. c. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1780.

SMOTHERS, Edward, and Abigail Plummer, Aug. 5, 1827.*

SNELLINGE, Nicolis, and Mary Hibbut, 8:9 m:1660.

SNODDY, James [Snoddry. c. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Rust, Jan. 2, 1778. [1775. c. R. 1.]

SOAMES (see also *Somes*), Timothy, and Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 31, 1695.

Timothy, and Hannah Des[per. t. c.], Mar. 11, 1696-7.

SOAMS (see also *Somes*), Abigail, and William Mells, so-journers, Mar. 13, 1723-4.*

Nathaniel, and Susanna Whitteridge Jan. 11, 1721-2.*

Ruth, and Samuel Lee, Feb. 13, 1717-18.

Stephen, and Rachel Brown, Sept. 29, 1719.

Timothy, and Abigail Springer, Jan. 24, 1720-21.*

SOMES (see also *Soames*, *Soams*), Abigail, and Capt. Elias Davis, jr., Sept. 10, 1809.*

Abigail N[oble. int.], and Daniel Noble, Aug. 19, 1823.*

Abigail Hiller, and Frederick Gilman, June 8, 1786.*

Abraham, and Martha [Matthew. int.] Emerson, Dec. 3, 1730.*

Abraham, and Hannah Herrick, Dec. 29, 1753. c. R. 2.*

• Intention also recorded.

SOMES, Abraham, Capt. and Rachel Rogers Babson, int. Nov. 6, 1796.

Addison, and Olivia Mess, int. entered Aug. 31, 1833.

Alfred, and Rebecca E. Haskell, Nov. 26, 1839.*

Ann H[ilts. int.], and James Ludlow [resident. int.], Aug. 27, 1826.*

Anna M., and James Thompson, Mar. 29, 1849. P. R. 922.

Benjamin, and Susanna Mecom, Oct. 28, 1762.*

Benja[min] F., and Hannah M[aria. c. R. 6.] Tarr, June 12, 1834.*

Betsy, and Daniel Brown [jr. int.], Sept. 3, 1786.*

Charles N. and Caroline E. Reed, June 15, 1834.*

Charlotte, and John S. Edwards of Salem, Oct. 10, 1832.*

Daniel, and Sarah Butler, June 2, 1774.*

Ebenezer, and Ruth Babson, wid., int. July 9, 1737.

Edward, and Abigail Noble, June 22, 1828.*

Elisabeth, and George Young, sojourner, May 3, 1750.*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Foster, Aug. 4, 1768.*

Elizabeth, and John Brown, int. Apr. 3, 1713.

George W., and Esther Saville, Oct. 30, 1842.*

Hannah, and Edward Harradan, Jan. 18, 1713.*

Hannah, and Lambard Desper of Pembroke, int. June 19, 1713.

Hannah, Mrs., and William Allin, jr., Dec. 11, 1777. C. R. 2.

Hannah, and Eliphalet Davis, Dec. 8, 1779.

Hannah, and James Hurry, resident, Jan. 23, 1785.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Col. Joseph Foster, ———, 1790. [Oct. 30. int.]*

Isaac, and Eunice Godfrey, Dec. 17, 1730.

Isaac, and Lydia Reading, [Nov. 10, 1744. int. Dec. 18. C. R. 2.]*

Isaac, and Hannah Davis, Nov. 23, 1762.*

Isaac, and Charlotte Webber, June 22, 1806.*

John, and Mary Smith, Aug. 18, 1771.*

John, and Anna Coullson, Oct. 1, 1780.

John, 4th, Capt., and Sukey Haskell, Aug. 19, 1790.*

John, 4th, and Nabby Saunders, Nov. —, 1791.*

John, jr., and Polly Capering, Nov. 24, 1791.*

John, 3d, and Ruth Allen, int. Sept. 15, 1792.

John, jr., and Rebecca Ober, Aug. 23, 1806.*

John, and Mary Smith, Nov. 16, 1823.*

John, and Betsy Wallace, June 26, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.



- SOMES, Jonathan, and Sally Parsons, Feb. 19, 1786.*
 Joseph, and Sarah Harvey, Dec. 23, 1731.*
 Joseph, and Susanna Davis, int. Feb. 5, 1757.
 Joseph, and Abigail Noble, Feb. 20, 1808.*
 Judith, and Capt. Israel Trask, Sept. 26, 1790.*
 Lucy, and Joseph Emerton of Ipswich, int. Mar. 28, 1761.
 Lydia, and Joshua Gee Low, Aug. 17, 1786.*
 Lydia Noble, Mrs., and John Heard, resident, int. May 6, 1815.
 (Banns forbidden by Ledia N. Somes.)
 Lydia N[oble, Mrs. int.] and John Wharff, jr., Apr. 5, 1817.*
 Lydia N[oble. int.], and William Day, jr., Aug. 11, 1821.*
 Margaret, and Francis Pool, int. Dec. 22, 1776.*
 Marie [Mary. CT. R.] d. Morris, and John Heman, Oct. 17,
 1660.
 Mark, and Ann Maria Winter, Nov. 21, 1824.*
 Martha, and Joseph Babson, June 12, 1755.*
 Moris, and Elizabeth Kendall, d. John, of Cambridge, June
 26, 1648.
 Morris, and Lucy Day, Mar. 24, 1739-40.*
 Nabby, and David Allen, July 16, 1829.*
 Nabby, jr., Mrs., and Lemuel C. Parsons, Feb. 8, 1835.*
 Nathaniel, and Martha Row, int. Apr. 3, 1742.
 Nehemiah, and Abigail Collins, July 27, 1730.*
 Nehemiah, and Lucy Rogers of Truro at Truro, Oct. 15, 1734.*
 Nehemiah, and Susanna Bray, int. Nov. 8, 1755.
 Patienc, d. Jane, and Thomas Oakes, Dec. 1, 1730.*
 Patty, Mrs., and Wilkes Hodgskins, Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
 Peggy, and Jabez Tarr, Dec. 4, 1782. [Dec. 2, 1780 P. R. 945.]*
 Polly, and John Kinnicum [Cunningham. P. R. 211.], Oct. 27,
 1793. [Oct. 17, 1792. P. R. 211.]*
 Polly, and James Hayes, Dec. 22, 1795.*
 Rachel, and John Collins, Nov. —, 1745.*
 Rachel, and Jethro Thomas [resident. int.], Oct. 20, 1786.*
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and Isaac Basset, May 23, 1787. C. R. 5.*
 Sally, Mrs., and Joshua Parsons, jr., Nov. 17, 1793.*
 Sally, and Capt. Harvey C. Mackay, May 8, 1816.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Davis, Nov. 9, 1761. [Dec. 10. C. R. 2.]*
 Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Bray, Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
 Samuel, jr., and Rebecca Appleton, Sept. 19, 1791.*
 Samuel, and Lucy Davis, Dec. 15, 1805.*
 Sara, d. Morris, and Henery Withtham, June 15, 1665.
 Sarah, and Solomon Sargent, Mar. 16, 1734-5.*

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the

the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the

the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the

the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the

the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the

- SOMES, Sarah, and Zechariah Dodge, Feb. 12, 1765.*
 Sarah, and Joshua Putnam Preston of Boston, Dec. 16, 1844.*
 Susan R., and Samuel W. Mess, Dec. 31, 1833.*
 Susanna, and David Elwell, July 17, 1775. c. r. 3.*
 Susanna, and Samuel Pearson, Dec. 16, 1789.*
 Susanna, and Peter Asselin resident, Nov. 19, 1794.*
 Susannah [Corning. c. r. 1.], and Edward Northey, Dec. 14, 1779.
 Timothy, and Jane Stainwood, Apr. 2, 1673.
 Timothy, and Abigail Andrews, Dec. 18, 1743.*
 William, and Hannah Sargent of Amesbury, at Amesbury, July 13, 1704.
 William, and Elisabeth Davis, Mar. 22, 1753.*
 William, and Margaret Gidding of Ipswich, int. Feb. 23, 1757.
 William, and Sarah Allen, Dec. 17, 1780.
 William, and Lydia Noble, June 13, 1803. c. r. 2.*
 William, and Hannah Brown, May 27, 1827.*
- SOPER, Jeremiah, and Sally Allen, Nov. 1, 1829.*
- SOUTHER, Joseph, and Mary Honnours, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
- SOUTHMATE, Will[iam], and Millisson Adde[torn], d. Will[iam], Nov. 28, 1642.
- SOWARS, Elizabeth, d. Johanna, and John Wakeley [s. Tho[ma]s. cr. r.], June 10, 1657. [May 10, 16—. cr. r.]
- SOWERD (see also Sayward), Mary, and David Lufkin, June 21, 1780.
- SOYER (see also Sawyer), Jonathan [of Falmouth. int.], and Sarah Soyer, Dec. 25, 1732.* ,
 Sarah, and Jonathan Soyer [of Falmouth. int.], Dec. 25, 1732.*
- SPALDING, Adelaide Cowes, see Cowes, Adelaide.
- SPARLING, Elisabeth Gee, and Robert Watson, July 30, 1806.*
 Thomas, and Sally Gee Plumer, May 12, 1779.
- SPEARS (see also Speer), Mary, and Joseph Gerin, Jan. 10, 1780.

SPEER (see also Spears), Timo[thy] [of Braintree. int.], and Mary Collins, June 29, 1777. c. R. 1.*

SPINNEY, Hezekiah, of Georgetown, Me., and Lavinia Parson, Sept. 19, 1833.*

Lavinia, Mrs., and Lemuel C. Parsons, jr., int. June 7, 1840.

Lavinia, Mrs., and Richard Fuller, Nov. 21, 1842.*

SPRINGER, Abigail, and Timothy Soams, Jan. 24, 1720-21.*

Lydia, and John Lane, resident, int. Aug. 1, 1734.

Mary, and William Corlile, Mar. 17, 1727-8.*

Mary, and William Safford, Jan. 27, 1839. P. R. 346.

STACEY (see also Stacy), Benjamin, jr., and Mercy Day, Nov. 10, 1793.*

STACY (see also Stacey), Abigail, see Story, Abigail.

Abigail, and Joseph Clough, Sept. 4, 1760.*

Anna, and Abraham Williams, 3d, int. June 2, 1821. (Banns forbidden by Anna Stacy.)

Anna, and [Capt. int.] Moses Davis, Apr. 4, 1825.*

Benjamin and Lucy Witham, May 27, 1762.*

Benjamin, jr., and Polly Brown, Sept. 16, 1787.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Harkin, June 21, 1807.*

Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Anna D[ane. int.] Wheeler, Oct. 20, 1810.*

Benjamin, jr., and Nancy Tarr, Feb. 10, 1812. [1811. P. R. 605.]*

Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Lee of Manchester, int. Mar. 5, 1823. [m. June 22. P. R. 605.]

Benjamin H. [K. c. R. 6.], and Harriet Grover, May 26, 1833.*

Betsy, and Joseph Pierce of New Gloucester, Mar. —, 1789.*

Daniel, and Ruth Lampson Stover of York, int. Mar. 12, 1820.

Eli, and Mary Saunders Hough, Jan. 31, 1808.*

Eli F., and Clementine D. Lowe, June 1, 1841.*

Elizabeth H., see Story, Elizabeth H.

Ellen Eliza, and Ambrose Mills of Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1833.*

Emily A., and Lonson D. Nash, int. Nov. 29, 1840.

Frances E. [a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Ruth L. int.], and Henry E. Mellen, [a. 23 y, gentleman, b. West Point, N. Y. int.] June 25, 1848. c. R. 7.*

and the impact of the 1998 Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association on the field of psychology.

The 1998 Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association was held in San Francisco, California, from September 12-16, 1998.

The meeting was attended by over 10,000 psychologists and other professionals from around the world.

The meeting was organized into several tracks, including: Clinical Psychology, Developmental Psychology, Health Psychology, and Social Psychology.

The meeting also featured a number of keynote addresses and plenary sessions.

The meeting was a success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

The meeting was held at the Moscone Convention Center in San Francisco, California.

The meeting was a great success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

The meeting was held at the Moscone Convention Center in San Francisco, California.

The meeting was a great success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

The meeting was held at the Moscone Convention Center in San Francisco, California.

The meeting was a great success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

The meeting was held at the Moscone Convention Center in San Francisco, California.

The meeting was a great success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

The meeting was held at the Moscone Convention Center in San Francisco, California.

The meeting was a great success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

The meeting was held at the Moscone Convention Center in San Francisco, California.

The meeting was a great success and provided a valuable opportunity for psychologists to share their research and ideas.

- STACY, Hannah, and Samuel Knight, resident, —. [June 11, 1755. int.]*
- Hannah, and Capt. Robert Tarr, int. May 2, 1801.
- John, and Hannah Harris of Ipswich, int. Jan. 18, 1755.
- John [Capt. int.], and Anna Witham, Apr. 13, 1794.*
- Joseph, and Eliza Tucker, Jan. 4, 1819.*
- Lucy, and Kinnacom Davis, Sept. 17, 1765.*
- Lucy, and Robert Tumblesome, Feb. 25, 1784.*
- Lydia, and Lemuel Stanwood, Aug. 27, 1766. c. r. 5.*
- Mary, and Thomas Gardner, Sept. 19, 1769.*
- Mary Elisabeth, and Benaiah Titcomb of Derry, N. H., Nov. 27, 1828.*
- Mary Eliza, and Jacob Bacon, Dec. 28, 1837.*
- Mary F., and William F. Bulkley of Boston, Mar. 6, 1841.*
- Mary Stover, and William R. Davis, Dec. 21, 1842.*
- Nancy, and David Kimball, int. May 30, 1800.
- Nancy N., and William B. Lufkin, Dec. 25, 1843.*
- Nimphas, and Abigail Elwell, Oct. 29, 1778.
- Nymphas, and Hannah Littlehail, Nov. 19, 1724.*
- Nymphas, jr., and Isabella Parsons, Dec. 13, 1753.*
- Nymphas, jr., and Lydia Coit, Dec. 4, 1755.*
- Nymphas, jr., and Elisabeth Low, int. Jan. 6, 1759.
- Nymphas, jr. and Abigail [Alice. int.] Gains, July 24, 1760.
- Nymphas [jr. int.], and Phebe Dole of Ipswich, at Rowley, Sept. 30, 1767.*
- Nymphas, jr., and Hannah Parsons [wid. int.], Sept. 28, 1769.*
- Nymphas [of Wiscasset int.], and Martha Babson, Sept. 19, 1813. c. r. 2.*
- Nymphas, Dea., and Elisabeth How of Ipswich, int. ———, 26, 17—.
- Permela, a. 42 y., d. John and Anna, and Phillip Newell, widr., a. 60 y., gentleman, b. Newburyport, s. Nathaniel and Jane, of Derry, July 7, 1847.*
- Philemon, and Mary Rand, Jan. 14, 1772.*
- Philemon, and Mrs. Polly Edgily, Nov. 27, 1796.*
- Rebecca, and William Wier, Apr. 5, 1767.*
- Rufus, and Martha Kingsbary, Sept. 27, 1731.*
- Rufus, jr., and Elisa[beth] Allen, Mar. 12, 17— [Nov. 24, 1756. int.]*
- Rufus, and Anna Day, Mar. 12, 1765.*

STACY, Sally, Mrs., and John W. Adams of Derry, N. H., int.
May 17, 1840.

Samuel, and Sally Parsons, int. June 11, 1803.

Samuel, of Ipswich, and Deborah Brown, int. Sept. 10, 1810.

Samuel A[dams. P. R. 371.], s. Eli, and Harriet S[cott. P. R.
371.] Gilbert, d. Moses, Jan. 19, 1846. [June 19. P. R.
371.]*

Susanna, and James Brown, int. Nov. 18, 1752.

William, and Sarah Day, Dec. 9, 1754.*

STAINFORD (see also Stanford), Esther, see Sanford, Esther.

STAINWOOD (see also Stanwood), Abigail, and John Walk-
late, Dec. 28, 1721.*

David, and Susanna Davis, Nov. 24, 1720.*

Ebenezer, and Hannah Warner of Ipswich, int. Oct. 26, 1723.

Esther, and Joseph Stainwood, Nov. 6, 1721.*

Hephzibah, and James Witham, Feb. 7, 1722-3.*

Jane, and Temothy Somes, Apr. 2, 1673. [1672. CT. R.]

Jane, and John Pearce [Pearcy. CT. R.], Sept. 12, 1673. [July
17. CT. R.]

John, and Ledia Butler, Dec. 9, 1680.

Jonathan, and Mary Nicols "of Jemaco," Dec. 27, 1688.

Joseph, and Esther Stainwood, Nov. 6, 1721.*

Mary, and Daniel Davis, Dec. 2, 1720.*

Naomie [Stanwood. int.], and William Fear [Feer. int.], July
24, 1721.*

Naomy [Stanwood. CT. R.], and William Sargaint [Sergeant.
CT. R.], Oct. 26, 1681.

Phillep [Stanwood. CT. R.], and Mary Blackwell, Nov. 22,
1677.

Phillep, and Ester Bray, Oct. 30, 1683.

Ruth, and John Hammons, July 7, 1686.

Ruth, and Thomas Chubb, Dec. 3, 1724.*

Samuell, and Hannah Presser of Amesbury, Nov. 16, 1686.

Stephen, and Mary Stanwood, int. Nov. 16, 1745.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Joseph D., and Clementine
Choate, Dec. 12, 1836.*

Nabby, and Joseph Marshall, int. Nov. 12, 1796.

Rebecca, of Lynn, and Amos Rowe, int. Oct. 28, 1825.

• Intention also recorded.

STANFORD (see also Sandford, Stainford, Staniford), Abigail, and Samuel Lane, jr., ———. [May 13, 1743. int.]*
 Rebekah, and Samuel Gott, 3d, Dec. 17, 1745.*
 Stevens, and Judith Lane, int. Feb. 5, 1757.
 William, and Esther Lane, ———. [Jan. 12, 1754. int.]*

STANIFORD (see also Stanford), Esther, and Daniel Low of Ipswich, int. Aug. 9, 1771.
 Caroline Holt, of Boston, and Dr. Henry Prentiss, June 18, 1825.*

STANLEY (see also Standley), Bishop, sojourner, and Abigail Goodwin, int. Dec. 27, 1766.
 Clarissa S., of Lynn, and Samuel Rowe, int. Nov. 10, 1833. [m. Nov. 20. p. r. 850.]
 Elisabeth, of Manchester, and Charles L. Parsons, int. Nov. 29, 1840.
 Mary Coles, of Beverly, and Jonas Wilder Chapman, int. July 23, 1825.
 Polly, and Peter Stillman, May 18, 1789.*

STANWOOD (see also Stainwood), Aaron, and Anna Elwell, Apr. 29, 1784.*
 Abigail, and Mark Davis, Mar. 29, 1732.*
 Abigail, and Alford Davis, Dec. 16, 1763.*
 Abigail, and Charles H. Crandal, Dec. 21, 1837.*
 Abigal, and Nehemiah Allen, int. Nov. 14, 1747.
 Abraham, and Rachall Cass, Mar. 24, 1772. c. r. 5*
 Alice, and William Riggs, Dec. 12, 1776.*
 Almira [Elmira. c. r. 6.], and James Riggs, "shop-board," Feb. 11, 1839. [Jan. 20, 1838. p. r. 822.]*
 Amanda, and Edward Babson, Nov. 12, 1833.*
 Amelia [Sargent. int.], and Rev. Andrew Bigelow of Medford, Jan. —, 1824. [Jan. 8. int.]*
 Andrew, and Hannah Milberry, Dec. 9, 1740.*
 Andrew, jr., and Lydia Rowe, June 28, 1764.*
 Andrew, and Alice Parsons, int. Dec. 10, 1796. (Banns forbidden by Alice Parsons.)
 Anna, and Vincent Brown, int. Oct. 15, 1796.
 Anna, Mrs., and Capt. John Johnston, Nov. 6, 1819.*
 Anne, and Daniel Eliot, int. Nov. 10, 1770.
 Barnard, and Harriet Knowlton, Apr. 24, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

- STANWOOD, Barnarard, widr. [adopted by grandfather. in pencil], yeoman, s. Zebulun, and Mary A. Knowlton, d. James [and Nancy Allen, May 24. in pencil.], 1846.*
- Benjamin, and Patty Oakes, ——. [Oct. 24, 1757. int.]*
- Benjamin and Ruth Andrews, Dec. 18, 1761. c. r. 5.*
- Benjamin, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Henry and Nancy G., and Mary E. Lane, a. 21 y., d. James and Martha, Nov. 16, 1848.*
- Bethia, and Richard Pearson, Nov. 26, 1765.*
- Bethiah, and Daniel Rowe, jr., May 9, 1831.*
- Betsey, and Thomas Haskell, int. June 18, 1796. [m. June 18, 1796. p. r. 1025.]
- Betsy, and David Knights, jr., Apr. 10, 1791.*
- Catharine, a. 19 y., d. Nehemiah, and Frederick A. Lewis [of Salem. dup.], a. 26 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Thomas and Amelia, of Salem, int Aug 6, 1847. [Aug. 8. dup.]
- Charles, and Mary Woodberry, Nov. 20, 1750.*
- Charlotte, and William Smith, 3d, int. Aug. 7, 1826.
- David [jr. int.], and Darcus Randal, May 8, 1733.*
- David, and Ruth Millett, Jan. 12, 1792.*
- David, jr., and Lucy Bennet, int. Oct. 4, 1799.
- David, and Susan E. Winchester, Apr. 28, 1831.*
- David W., a. 23 y. [fisherman. dup.], s. H[enry dup.] and Nancy, and Susan R. Allen, a. 21 y., d. Mark, fisherman, and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1845.*
- Deborah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Witham, July 3, 1732.*
- Dorcas, and Nathan Patch, int. Sept. 7, 1754.
- Dorcas, and John Battin, int. Dec. 3, 1796.
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Millett, jr., Feb. 14, 1750.*
- Elizabeth, and William Thomas, Nov. 14, 1774. c. r. 3.*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, jr., int. Apr. 6, 1776.
- Experience, and Joshua Riggs, Oct. 23, 1735.*
- George G, a. 26 y., fisherman, s. Henry and Nancy, and Eliza Ann Boynton, a. 18 y., d. Josh and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1845. [Nov. —, 1845. p. r. 923.]*
- Hannah, and Eliezer Sanger [sojourner. int.] of Keen, May 24, 1765 c. r. 5.*
- Hannah, and Ebenezer Batting, Nov. 26, 1767.*
- Hannah, and Barnard Lunneway, Mar. 18, 1815. c. r. 2.*
- Hannah, H., and William F[uller. p. r. 225.] Davis, May 9, 1839.*
- Henry, and Mary Allen Merrett, int. Oct. 16, 1790.

- STANWOOD, Henry, and [Mrs. c. r. 3.] Nancy G[ibson int.]
 Wharff, Aug. —, 1813.*
 Henry, jr, and Rachel M. Day, Dec. 19, 1837.*
 Isaac, and Lydia Davis, int. Nov. 24, 1787.
 Isaac, and Nancy Wonson, Dec. 17, 1812.*
 James, and Mary Davis, Dec. 25, 1712.*
 Job, and Hannah Byles [Boyls. c. r. 2.], Sept. 14, 1749.*
 Job, and Lydia Gardner, Oct. 24, 1786.*
 Job, and Ruthy Rust, int. Apr. 23, 1814. (Banns forbidden by
 his father.)
 Job, and Mrs. Sally Rollar, int. Oct. 14, 1838. (Banns forbid-
 den by Jona[than] Story, 3d, guardian of Job Stanwood.)
 Joel and Abigail Woodberry Dec. 14, 1749.*
 John, and Deborah Robin, June 16, 1707. [May 3, 1707, int.]*
 John, and Hannah Clark, Feb. 25, 1733-4.*
 John, 3d, and Dorothy Davis, int. Oct. 31, 1747.
 John Morgan, and Mary Lurvey, int. Apr. 13, 1798.
 Jonathan, and Dorcas Robinson, Aug. 21, 1707.*
 [Jo]nathan, 3d, and wid. Rachel ———d [Card. int.], Sept. 18,
 1739.*
 Jonathan, and Abigail Butman, Dec. 3, 1765. c. r. 5.*
 Joseph, and Rachel Sargent, Nov. 5, 1738.*
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Eunice Merchant, Feb. 7, 1782.
 Joshua, and Mary Riggs, Jan. 2, 1755.*
 Joshua, and Mrs. Elisabeth Loyd, int. June 22, 1799.
 Judith, and Joseph Carter, Dec. 6, 1767.*
 Judith, and Jonathan Dennison, Dec. 11, 1788.*
 Judith, and Samuel Herrin, Nov. 12, 1824. c. r. 3.*
 Judith, Ann, and Ignatius B. Sylvester, Dec. 28, 1835.*
 Lemuel, and Lydia Stacy, Aug. 27, 1766. c. r. 5.*
 Lisse, and James Davis, 3d, int. Mar. 17, 1774.
 Lucy, and Benjamin Clarke, ———. [Nov. 21, 1741. int.]*
 Lucy, and John Brewer, jr, int. Sept. 14, 1745.
 Lucy, and Gideon Chalice, May 7, 1771.*
 Lucy, [wid. c. r. 3.], and Capt. David Low, July 4, 1811.*
 Lucy D[avis. int.], and Capt. Samuel Pearson, May 2, 1824.
 c. r. 3. [May 15. int.]*
 Lydia, and Jonathan Persons, Feb. 6, 1710-11.
 Lydia, and Daniel Sargent, Jan 17, 1744.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Hodgkins, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
 Lydia, and Onan Berry [resident. int.], Jan. 29, 1786.*

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1912.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. J. C. Thompson, Chicago, Ill.

- STANWOOD, Lydia Ann, and Fitz Edward Saville, Oct. 1, 1831.*
 Maria L., and Eben B. Phillips of Lynn, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
 Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Davis, int. Oct. 28, 1732.
 Mary, and Daniel Elwell, Jan. 23, 1739-40.*
 Mary, and Stephen Stainwood, int. Nov. 16, 1745.
 Mary, and Pelatiah Day, int. Dec. 25, 1762.
 Mary, and Nathaniel Sargent, Jan. 2-, 1768.*
 Mary, and Jer[emia]h Burnham, Sept. 3, 1779.
 Mary, and John Goodhue, jr, of Essex, int. Feb. 2, 1820.
 Mary Allen, Mrs., and Oliver Stevens, Mar. 23, 1811.*
 Mary Jane, and Charles E. Trott of Boston, Oct. 15, 1832.*
 Mary M[organ. int.], and W[illia]m D[avis. int.] Plummer,
 Dec. 9, 1823. c. r. 3.*
 Naomi, and Benjamin Clarke, int. Nov. 24, 1750.
 Nehemiah, and Bethiah Elwell, Jan. 14, 1730-31.*
 Nehemiah, jr., and Ruth Morgan, int. Jan. 31, 1756.
 Nehemiah, and Patience Har—, int. Oct. 1, 1757.
 Nehemiah, and ———ah Tucker, int. July 14, 1759.
 Nehemiah, and Catherine Miller Smith, Dec. 11, 1827.*
 Patty, and John Clark, int. Nov. 26, 1791.
 Philip, and Sarah Harraden, Dec. 18, 1718.
 Philip, and Lydia Mogridge, Jan. 20, 1735-6.*
 Polly, and John Brown, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
 Polly, Mrs., and Mark Davis, Aug. 31, 1800. c. r. 2.*
 Polly, and Daniel Rowe, int. Nov 19, 1803.
 Polly [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Dennin, jr., Nov. 1, 1807. c. r.
 2.*
 Rachel, and Alexander Haskell of Newbury, Oct. 7, 1762.*
 Rachel, and James Edgerly, Dec. 22, 1765.*
 Richard Goss, and Sukey Wharff, int. Sept. 2, 1797.
 Richard Goss, Capt., and Hannah Harraden, Nov. 10, 1804.*
 Richard Goss, Capt., and Mrs. Betsey Piper, Dec. 26, 1813.*
 Richard G[oss. int.], jr. [Capt. int.], and Hannah Fuller
 Smith, Oct. 24, 1824.*
 Ruth, and James Demeritt, int. Sept. 30, 1797.
 Ruth M., and Lazarus Lane, Oct. 24, 1831.*
 Sally, and Solomon Lane, jr., Mar. 11, 1792. c. r. 5.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Pressy of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov.
 16, 1686.
 Sarah, and William Gardner, Jan. 6, 1736.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Row, Jan. 9, 1765.*

- STANWOOD, Sarah, and William Hunt, June 25, 1770.*
 Sarah, and John Merril, int. Mar. 19, 1773.
 Sarah, and John W[oodward. int.] Low, Nov. 23, 1824.*
 Sarah, and Oliver S. Cressy of Hamilton, int. May 1, 1831.
 Solomon, and Betty Bennet, Nov. 20, 1755.*
 Solomon, and Mrs. Susanna Wheeler, —. [Dec. 16, 1769. int.]*
 Solomon, Capt., and Anna Prentiss, Aug. 20, 1807.*
 Solomon, and Ann Burrel [of Salem. int.], Jan. 7, 1817. C. R.
 2.*
 Solomon, and Lucy E. Foster, Sept. 11, 1832.*
 Sukey, and Benja[min] Tarr, 4th, int. Aug. 11, 1800.
 Susan, and Charles Stevens of Georgetown, Me., int. Sept. 19,
 1830.
 Susan R[oberts. int.], and Peter R[obert. int.] Denning, Nov.
 9, 1823. C. R. 2.*
 Susanna [d. David. int.], and Isaac Elwell, Nov. 15, 1738.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Millet, Nov. 24, 1763.*
 Susanna, and Antony Courtney, sojourner, Aug. 31, 1766.*
 Susanna, and Ignatius Medley, Oct. 13, 1767.*
 Susanna, alias Patrick alias Candelen, and William Camp [resi-
 dent. int.] Sept. 22, 1793.*
 Susannah [d. James. int.], and Nathaniel Day, Dec. 15, 1739.*
 Theodore, Capt., and Sally Rogers, Nov. 22, 1798.*
 Theodore, and Mary Woodbury, Jan. 19, 1823.*
 William, and Abigail Tucker, Jan. 12, 1737-8.*
 William, and Martha Tomlinson, Sept. 6, 1773.*
 William, and Polly Pearson Medlar, int. July 29, 1797.
 William A., a. 28 y., stageman, b Belchertown, s. Abel, and
 Betsy B. Andrews [of Essex.], a. 22 y., b. Essex, d. Jacob,
 int. Nov. 24, 1847.
 Winthrop, and Polly Curtiss, Nov. 17, 1793.*
 Winthrop [Capt. int.], and Lydia Low, Dec. 26, 1809.*
 Zebulun, and Mary Rust, July [7. C. R. 2.], 1772.*
 Zebulun, jr., and Polly Roberds, Apr. 5, 1795. [Sept. 19, 1794.
 C. R. 2.]*
 Zebulun, and Nancy Bray, int. Oct. 25, 1829

 STAPLES, Daniel, "of Silvester," and Mary Webber, int. int.
 Sept. 17, 1777.
 Elizabeth, and William Wilson [both residents. int.], Jan. 1,
 1738-9.*

STATEN, Betsy A., and Pliny H. Davison, Nov. 25, 1829.*
Edward, and Lucy Ann Friend, of Manchester, int. Dec. 5,
1830. [m. Dec. 31. p. R 925.]

Elias, and Elisabeth Pew, Dec. 30, 1769.*

Henry, and Mrs. Betsey Morgan, Apr. 29, 1792. c. R. 2.*

Henry, and Betsy Haskell, Dec. 31, 1820.*

Henry, and Hannah Harvey, July 17, 1825.*

Henry, jr., and Sarah E. Aikins, Nov. 27, 1841.*

Henry, and Mrs Eunice G. Parsons, Aug 22, 1843.*

Mary, and William Morgan of Surry, Me., Oct. 7, 1832.*

Mary Elisabeth, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Hannah, and Francis
Hanson, of Ossipee, N. H., a. 21 y., teamster, s. Daniel
and Elisa, Dec. 25, 1845.*

STEAVENTS (see also Stevens), Hepzibah, and Ebenezer
Grover, Apr. 29, 1762. c. R. 5.*

Mary, and Serjt., Joshua Edwards, Jan. 20, 1777. c. R. 5.

Oliver [of Barnard, Vt., int.], and Abigail Slater [Mrs. Nabby
Slatter Ashton. int.], Feb. 28, 1788. c. R. 5,*

Oliver, jr., and Nabby Cook, Apr. 1, 1792. c. R. 5.*

Patty, and Steaven Gott, June 25, 1789. c. R. 5.*

Robert, of Marblehead, and Martha Clark, Sept. 26, 1769. c. R.
5.*

STEDMAN, Samuell, and Hannah Pulsipher, Sept. 26, 1728.

STEEL (see also Steele), Anne, and Joseph Haskell, Jan. 3,
1750.*

Daniel, and Polly [Mary. p. R. 926.] Haskell, Dec. 24, 1792.
[Dec. 5 c. R. 2.]*

Ebenezer, and Mary Ober of Newburyport, int. Mar. 21, 1795.

James, and Mary Littlehale, Jan. 6, 1757.*

James, and Betsy Low, int. Aug. 18, 1784.

John, and Betsy Choate, Feb. 20, 1791.*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Pierce, Apr. 26, 1763.*

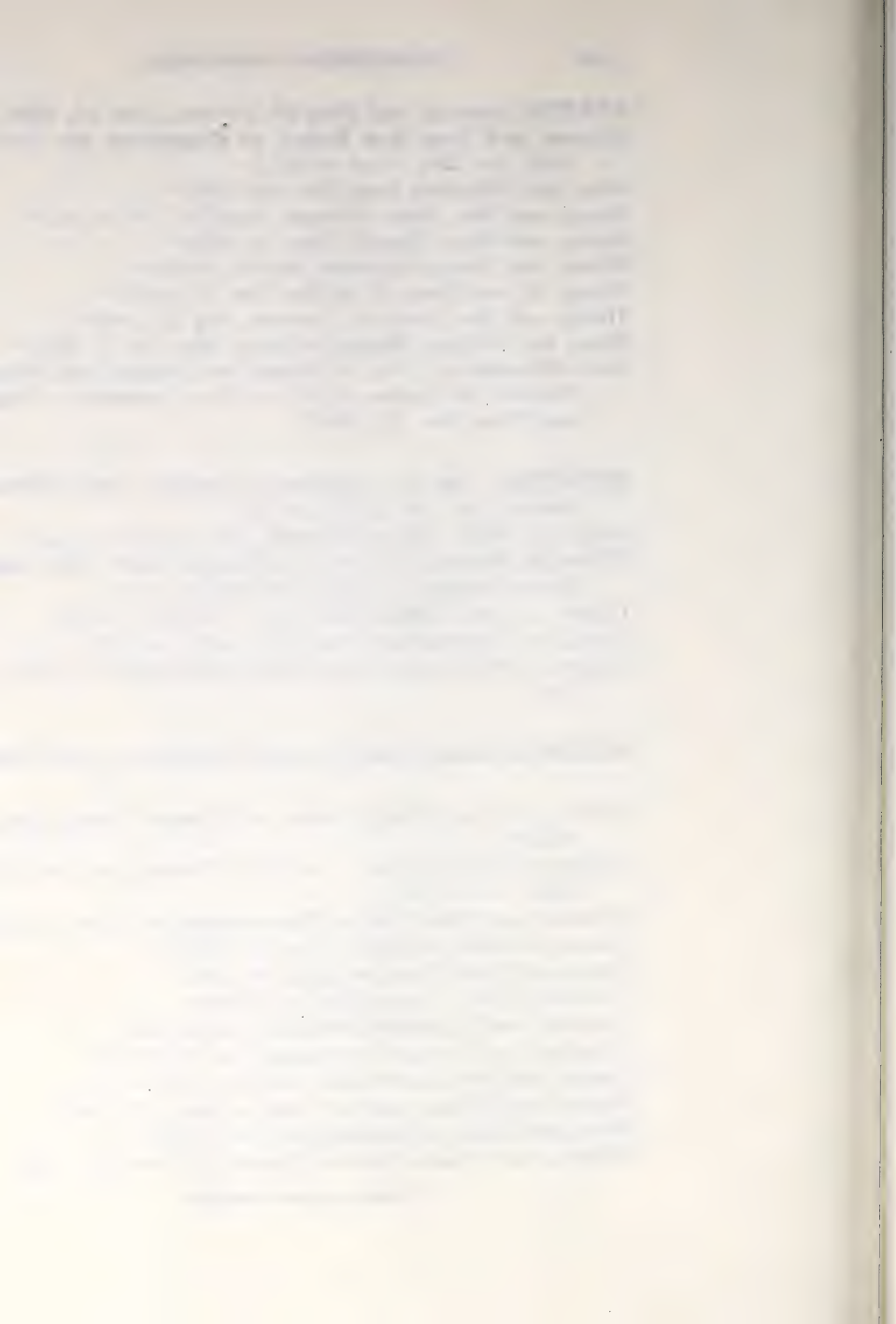
Jonathan, and Dorcas Masterman, Dec. 10, 1771.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Judith Low, Oct. 23, 1797.*

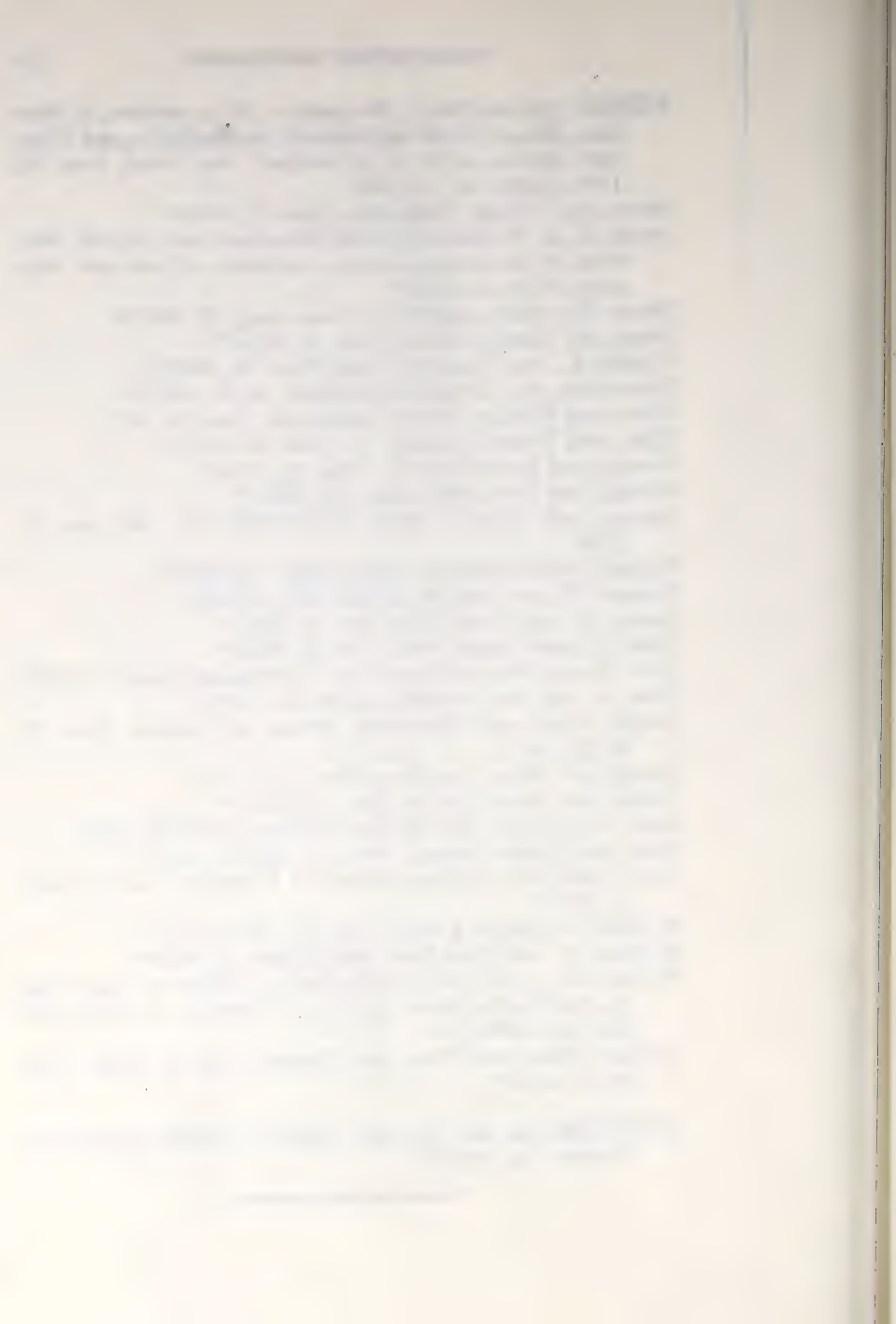
Phebe, and William Haskell, Herrick, Sept. 17, 1786.*

Polly, and David Richardson, Oct. 21, 1792.*

William, and Phoebe Lord of Ipswich, int. Nov. 29, 1755.



- STEELE** (see also Steel), Benjamin, a. 28 y., mariner, b. Portland, Me., s. David and Ann, of Portland, Me., and Elisabeth Batten, a. 16 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1849. [Sept. 24. p. r. 60.]
- Betsey, and Warner Burroughs, June 27, 1813.*
- Betsey E., d. W[illia]m H. and Eliza Ann, and John G. Melvine, of Braintree, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. John and Margaret, May 20, 1849.*
- Betsey Woodbury, and John Close, Aug. 22, 1807.*
- Betsy, and George Pierce, June 17, 1792.*
- Clarissa L., and Theodore Lane, Nov. 26, 1833.*
- Clementine, and George Shackleford, Oc. 5, 1828.*
- Eliza, and William Warren Caban, int. June 14, 1813.
- Eliza, and Samuel Parsons, 3d, June 16, 1817.*
- George, and Rachel Herrick, Mar. 23, 1814.*
- George, and Lucy Smith, Aug. 24, 1829.*
- George, and Polly F. Smith of Danville, Me., int. Jan. 10, 1836.
- Hannah, and Adoniram Choate, Nov. 30, 1795.*
- Harriet W., and John F. Corliss, Feb. 1, 1838.*
- James, jr., and Sarah Day, Feb. 1, 1837.*
- John, jr., and Louisa Tarr, Nov. 7, 1813.*
- John, jr, and Nancy D[ennis. int.] Nickerson, June 17, 1820.*
- John L., and Ann Marshall, Sept. 25, 1829.*
- Joseph, Capt, and Hephzibah Perkins of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1778. c. r. 2.
- Joseph, and Eliza Ann Gray, Sept. 28, 1828.*
- Louisa, and David Lufkin, Mar. 13, 1831.*
- Mary R[ing. int.], and William Williams, Dec. 20, 1818.*
- Patty, and James Baggett, Dec. 27, 1802. c. r. 2.*
- Sally Hale, and Jonathan Butler [of Chebacco c. r. 2.], Sept. 3, 1793.*
- William, and Sarah Lufkin, July 15, 1781. c. r. 2.
- William H., and Eliza Ann Dennis, Sept. 22, 1839.*
- William H., jr., a. 20 y., sailmaker, s. William H. and Eliza A., and Lydia Davis, a. 17 y., d. Gorham P. and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1849.*
- William Henry, and Eliza Ann Havens, Aug. 23, 1825. [Aug. 24. c. r. 6.]*
- STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Ruth, d. William, and Steeven Glover, Oct. 7, 1663.



STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Moses, and Genny Pert, both of Manchester, Nov. 15, 1798. c. r. 2.

STERLING, see Stirling.

STEVENS (see also Steavens, Steevens, Stephens), Abigail, and Jeremiah Butman, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*

Abigail, Mrs., and Joseph Hiller of Boston, Apr. 15, 1719.

Abigail, and Jacob Randall, Jan. 13, 1724-5.*

Abigail, and Jonathan Elwell, Mar. 28, 1737.*

Abigail, and Thomas Jeffs, jr., int. Aug. 27, 1785.

Abigail, and Benjamin Sargent, Jan. 14, 1821.*

Abigal, and William Ingersoll. [Mar. 31, 1744 int.]*

Alice, and Richard Lincoln, Nov. 27, 1796.*

Amy, and Abraham Haskell, Mar. 11, 1724-5.

Anna, and Ebenezer Cleves [of Beverly int.], Mar. 4, 1744.*

Anna, and Robert Gardner, int. Jan. 22, 1788.

Anne, and Josiah Bradbury, Mar. 6, 1737-8.*

Anne, and Joseph Sanders, May 12, 1760.*

Bartholemew, and Polly Gardner, both of Manchester, Oct. 18, 1796. c. r. 2.

Caroline, and Jeremiah Foster, May 10, 1821.*

Charles, of Georgetown, Me., and Susan Stanwood, int. Sept. 19, 1830.

Cyrus, and Hannah Elwell, int. Dec. 17, 1796.

Cyrus, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel D[olliver. int.] Elwell, Apr. 17, 1825.*

Deborah [Stevens. t. c.], and John Babson, jr., ———, [Dec. 2, 1738. int.]*

Deborah, and Josiah Griffen, Oct. 5, 1811.*

Ebenezer, and Mary Day, Feb. 5, 1722-3.*

Ebenezer, jr., and Abigail Marshall of Ipswich, at Ipswich Jan. 30, 1751-2.*

Elias W., a. 24 y., s. George and Mary, and Sarah Augusta Ellery, a. 19 y., d. John and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1849.*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Elwell, Dec. 25, 1751.*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Jeffs, Oct. 9, 1791.*

George, and Mary W[arner. int.] Day, Mar. 23, 1820.*

George, of York, Me., and Eleanor Hale Smith, Nov. 20, 1836.*

Hannah, and Nathanaell Wharffe, Feb. 7, 1714-15.*

• Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

- STEVENS, Hannah, and Benjamin Boynton, int. Feb. 17, 1721-2. (Banns forbidden by Boynton's father for the present, Feb. 21, 1721-2.)
 Hannah, and Nicholas Quitville, int. Nov. 16, 1734.
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Parsons, ———, 1746. [Nov. 22. int.]*
 Hannah [Mrs. c. r. 3.], and Samuel Day, jr., Mar. 14, 1814.*
 Hilton, and Bethiah Smith, Feb. 4, 1789.*
 James, s. William, and Shusana Eivleigh, d. Silvestar, Dec. 31, 1656.
 James, and Deborah Sayword, July 15, 1717.
 James [of Oyster River, N. H. int.], and Elisabeth Day, [wid. int.], Sept. 13, 1737.*
 James, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Dow resident [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.] Jan. 20, 1754.*
 James, and Fanny Gray, July 13, 1830.*
 Jane, and Joseph Haraden, int. Feb. 16, 1729-30.
 Jane, and James Brady, Dec. 7, 1730.*
 Jane, of Salem, and James Albert Collins, int. Apr. 26, 1823.
 Jerusha, and Josiah Lane, int. Dec. 19, 1769.
 John, and Mrs. Rachal Allen, Nov. 12, 1729.*
 John, Capt., and Mrs. Elisabeth Gorham of Boston, int. May 27, 1754.
 John, jr., and Judith Sargent, Oct. 3, 1769.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Sargeant, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
 Jonathan, and Sarah Babston, int. June 5, 1745.
 Joseph, of Marblehead, and Abigail Mains, Jan. 17, 1726-7.*
 Joseph, of Marblehead, and Mary Winslow, Jan. 27, 1751-2.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Witham, int. Oct. 22, 1785.
 Joseph, jr., and Nabby Davis, Feb. —, 1812.*
 Joseph, and Isabell R. Morgan, int. Apr. 14, 1833.
 Joseph L., jr., a. 24 y., merchant, b. Castine, Me., s. Joseph L. and Dorothy, of Castine, and Caroline S. Foster, a. 21 y., d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1847.*
 Joseph O., and Mary Tollman, Dec. 30, 1836.*
 Joseph R., and Aurelia [Arzelia. written over name.], Morgan, July 12, 1835.*
 Josiah W[itham. int.], and Alice Clark, Sept. 10, 1820.*
 Judith, Mrs., and Rev. John Murray, int. July 5, 1788.
 Martha, and Samuel Kent, Nov. 10, 1726.
 Mary, d. William, and John Coyte, 21:7 m:1652.
 Mary, and [F]rancis Norwood, jr., Jan. 24, 1692-3.

- STEVENS, Mary, and Nathanaell Sargeant, Mar. 26, 1710.*
 Mary, and Josiah Ingersoll, Dec. 30, 1712.*
 Mary, and Joseph Sanders, Jan. 1, 1734-5.*
 Mary, [M]adam, and Edmund Grover, int. Feb. 28, 1758.
 Mary, and Henry Sargent, Jan. —, 1820.*
 Mary B. [Porter int.], and William B[uonaparte. int.] Pearson, June 11, 1820. C. R. 2.*
 Mary Langdon, and Samuel Day, jr., Nov. 24, 1827.*
 Molly, and Benjamin Collins, int. June 20, 1774.
 Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Blatchford [jr. int.], Dec. 8, 1825.*
 Nancy [Mrs. int.], and James Clark, of Rockport, mariner, Nov. 20, 1844.*
 Nathaniel, and Jerusha Benet, Nov. 27, 1750.*
 Oliver, and Deborah Davis, Feb. 7, 1760. C. R. 5.*
 Oliver, and Mrs. Mary Allen Stanwood, Mar. 23, 1811.*
 Oliver, jr., and Deborah Clark, Dec. 6, 1820.*
 Otho, and Abigail Kent, Mar. 21, 1722-23.
 Polly, and Benjamin Smith, 3d, Nov. 1, 1806. C. R. 2.*
 Rachel [3d. int.], and Nathaniel Ellery, jr., Oct. 20, 1747.*
 Robert, and Lucy Tarr, int. Dec. 4, 1762.
 Robert, and Hepsibah Grover, Oct. 19, 1795.*
 Ruth, and Jeremiah Millet, Nov. 4, 1738.*
 Sally, and William Willson, Sept. 11, 1814.*
 Samuel, and Abigail York, Oct. 23, 1718.
 Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth Allen, Oct. 12, 1773.*
 Samuella, and Mary Elery, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
 Samuella, and Anna Allin, Jan. 23, 1712-13.*
 Sarah, and Samuella Verel, May 7, 1731.*
 Sarah, [wid. int.], and Daniel Collins, ——. [int. Mar. 14, 1748.]*
 Sarah, of Marblehead, and Emanuel Mason, at Marblehead, May 5, 1757.
 Sarah W., and James Shackleford, Jan. 7, 1838.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Tarbox, Jan. 28, 1724-5.*
 Susanna, and George Clark, May 6, 1779. C. R. 2.
 Susannah, and David Pearce, Jan. 20, 1735-6.*
 Tabitha, of York, Me., and Cephas Smith, Nov. 27, 1837.*
 William, and Abigail Sargaint, June 15, 1682.
 William, and Anna Lufkin, June 2, 1725.
 William, and Elizabeth Allen, Nov. 22, 1733.*
 William, jr., and Anna Davis, int. Dec. 20, 1740.

STEVENS, William, 4th, and Dorcas Patch, July 10, 1763.*
 William, and Nancy Pearce, May 11, 1823.*
 Winslow, and Mrs. Dorcas Oaks, int. Aug. 7, 1790.
 Zachariah, and Elisabeth Low, Jan. 2, 1790.*
 Zachariah, and Betsy Rogers, Dec. 15, 1836.*

STEWARD (see also Stuart), Anne, and William Newman,
 Nov. 29, 1750.*
 Robert [Stuart. int.], and Anna Hodgskins, Oct. 23, 1728.*
 William, and Abigail Hardy, Sept. 19, 1773.*
 William, and Betty Ingersoll, int. Dec. 8, 1775.

STICKNEY, Abraham, of Newbury, and Mary S[ayward. c.
 r. 6.] Meddix, Jan. 8, 1826.*
 James H., a. 20 y., tailor, s. Abraham and Mary, and Eliza
 Burnham, a. 18 y., d. Warren and Eliza [Mar. 18, in
 pencil.] 1848.*
 John F., and Mary Duley, Dec. —, 1833. [Dec. 12. c. r. 6.]*

STILES, Phinehas, and Betsy Saunders, Dec. —, 1791.*

STILLMAN (see also Stilman), Amos, and Lucy Tucker, Mar.
 9, 1828.*
 Betsy, Mrs., and William Hill, Apr. 25, 1828.*
 Daniel, and Betsey Joseph, Dec. 25, 1814.*
 Daniel M. [2d m. p. r. 17.], and Mrs. Harriet Parsons, int.
 Nov. 29, 1838. [m. June 9, 1839. p. r. 17.]
 Daniel Mace and Rhoda Abbot, int. May 11, 1827 [m. June
 2, c. r. 5.]
 Eleazer, and Abigail Knights, Jan. 8, 1821.*
 Esther, and James Furness, alias Furnald, int. Nov. 11, 1796.
 Esther, and Joseph Witham, int. Dec. 25, 1802. (Banns for-
 bidden by Sally Brown, Dec. 28, and by the Selectmen,
 Jan. 1, 1803.)
 James B., and Roxana Colby, Dec. 28, 1838.*
 Lucy, and George Norwood, Nov. 17, 1849. p. r. 932.
 Mary, and William Doyl, Nov. 24, 1809.*
 Mary, and Daniel Collins, Sept. 28, 1839.*
 Peter, and Polly Stanly, May 18, 1789.*
 Peter, jr., and Lucy Thurston, int. Feb. 19, 1819.
 Peter, jr., and Lois Rowe, int. Nov. 13, 1824. (Banns for-
 bidden by Peter Stillman, jr.)

• Intention also recorded.

Published weekly, except the last two issues which are published bi-weekly.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1917, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and inspection.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published for the American Medical Association by the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except the last two issues which are published bi-weekly.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1917, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and inspection.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published for the American Medical Association by the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except the last two issues which are published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1917, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and inspection.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published for the American Medical Association by the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except the last two issues which are published bi-weekly.

STILLMAN, Peter, jr., and Rhoda Cunningham, Sept. 10, 1827.

C. R. 5.*

Samuel, and Sarah H. Tucker, Jan. 16, 1836.*

Sarah, and William Hilton Tucker, Nov. 29, 1787.*

William, and Judith Maria Allen, Nov. 12, 1829.*

STILMAN (see also Stillman), Betsy, and William Blake, resident, June 7, 1790. C. R. 5.

Daniel [resident. int.], and Rachel Lurvey, Oct. 15, 1761.*

STIMPSON, John, jr. [trader dup.], and Martha Ann Marston, Dec. 25, 1844.*

Brown, of Boston, and Eliza K. Sawyer, Jan. 1, 1809.*

STIRLING, John, resident, and Hannah Norwood, Apr. 24, 1793. C. R. 5.*

STOCKBRIDG (see also Stockbridge), Mary and Samuel Hodgkins, May 3, 1725*

Mary and Jonathan Hodgkin, Aug. 9, 1733.*

Samuel and Mary Villars, Oct. 31, 1708.

STOCKBRIDGE (see also Stockbridg), Anna and John Ingersoll, int. May 9, 1741.

Benjamin, and Eunice Gott, int. Nov. 15, 1755.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dresser, Aug. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.

Charles, and Sarah Low, Nov. 27, 1739.*

Eunis, and John Thusten, June 11, 1760. C. R. 5.*

Isaac, and Molly Wells. Nov. 18, 1773.*

Mary, and Joseph Boynton, ——. [Apr. 19, 1760. int.]

Polly, and Cyrus Story, int. Nov. 25, 1796.

Sarah [wid. int.], and Jonathan Hodgkins, July 6, 1749.*

Sarah, and Daniel Doyl, Aug. 23, 1763.*

STOCKMAN, Ann Maria, and John Foster, jr., Dec. 18, 1834.*

John, and Sally Sayward Tarr, int. Dec. 20, 1804.

John, widr., of Rockport, a. 66 y., yeoman, b. Rockport. s.

John, and Mary Wonson, wid., a. 41 y., d. William Parkhurst, June 10, 1846.*

Sally, and Charles Tarr, 3d, Dec. 23, 1830. [Dec. 28. P. R. 931.]*

STOCKWELL, David, and Marsey Emmons, Feb. 5, 1718-19.

* Intention also recorded.

STODDARD, Obadiah, and Betsey Littlehale, Feb. 26, 1812.

C. R. 2.*

STONE, Abraham, and Elizabeth Phippeny, both of Manchester, Dec. 7, 1791. C. R. 2.

Benjamin, and Mary Nichols, Apr. 28, 1734. [Apr. 26. c. r. 2.]*

Dorothy, and Thomas Varney of Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1751.*

Elisabeth, and William Manning [sojourner. int.], Aug. 24, 1750.*

Eunis, of Beverly, and John Allen, at Beverly, Mar. 6, 1716-17.

Genny, and John Hooper, both of Manchester, May 10, 1798. C. R. 2.

Henry, and Hannah Roberts of Manchester, int. Jan. 10, 1830.

John, sojourner [late of Norwich, Conn. int.], and Sarah Thomas, Dec. 12, 1751.*

Mary, of Manchester, and and Samuel Davis, 3d, s. Isaac, int. May 17, 1760.

Mary Eliza, a. 19 y., and James B. Nickerson, a. 26 y., mariner, b. Boston, s. Zenas and Mary, Feb. 11, 1849.*

Priscilla [Mrs. int.], and Joseph [John. c. r. 6.] Adams, jr., Sept. 26, 1826.*

Priscilla, of Manchester, and Stephen Somes Parsons, int. May 31, 1846. (Banns forbidden by the overseeres of the poor. June 12, 1846.)

Samuel, of Manchester, and Esther Haskell, Dec. 17, 1751.*

Sarah, and Daniel Bayley of Newbury, int. July 10, 1765.

STOREY (see also Story), Amos, and Elisabeth Norwood [both of the Cape c. r. 2.], Sept. 1, 1792. [Sept. 3. c. r. 2.].*

STORIE (see also Story), Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Andros, int. Nov. 22, 1718.

STORMS, David [of Boston. int.], and Clarissa Courtney, Nov. 6, 1824. C. R. 2.*

STORY (see also Storey, Storie), Abigail, (Stacy. p. r. 356.). of Essex, and Daniel Gaffney, int. June 17, 1826.

Adeline, and Jonathan A. Dennison, yeoman, Dec. 25, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

STORY, Amos [Storey int.], and Susan Rowe, Dec. 25, 1802.
[Dec. 12, 1801. int.]

Amos [3d. int.], and Rebecca S[omes. int.] Rowe, Jan. 1,
1821.*

Amos, jr., and Eliza Wheeler, Dec. 1, 1825. c. r. 3.*

Amos, widr., a. 76 y., gentleman, b. Essex, s. John and Hannah,
of Essex, and Sarah Medlar, wid., a. 75 y., d. William
and Anna Carter, Sept. 30, 1847.*

Betsy, and Samuel Witham, Dec. 24, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Charles, and Rachel W. Wonson, Dec. 16, 1832.*

Cyrus, and Polly Stockbridge, int. Nov. 25, 1796.

Cyrus, and Susan Story, Sept. 11, 1821.*

Cyrus, jr., a. 24 y., painter and glazier, s. Cyrus and Susan,
and Catharine Bruce [of Boston. int.], a. 23 y., b. Bos-
ton, d. Jonathan, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1846.*

David, and Adeline Lane, Dec. 3, 1825. c. r. 3.*

David, and Betsy Parsons, Apr. 30, 1844.*

Elisabeth, and John Marsh Cole, resident, int. Aug. 8, 1801.

Elisabeth H. (Stacey. p. r. 356.), of Essex, and Daniel Gaff-
ney, int. Apr. 19, 1828. [Apr. 20 dup.]

Emily, and John H. Sandborn, June 21, 1830.*

Harriet, and Francis Miss, July 30, 1835.*

Henrietta, and John Perkins, Dec. 3, 1835.*

Hephzibah, and Samuel Currier, of Boston. Jan. 13, 1822.
c. r. 3. [Jan. 16. p. r. 216.]

Isaac, and Lucy Elwell, Dec. 3, 1833.*

James, jr., and Lucy Sargent, Dec. 19, 1813.*

Jerusha [Mrs. p. r. 678.], of Ipswich, and Caleb Norwood,
at Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1770. [Apr. 21, p. r. 678.]*

Jerushe, of Sandy Bay, and Caleb Norwood, jr. [at Ipswich],
Sept. 27, 1781. c. r. 5. [Dec. 16, 1780. p. r. 680.]

John, and Abigail Walen, Nov. 14, 1822. c. r. 3.*

John Ruddock, and Judith Mayhew, int. Nov. 2, 1795.

Joseph W., a. 23 y., tin plate worker, s. Amos and Susan, and
Ann R. Bruce, of Boston, a. 18 y., b. Boston, d. Jona-
[than], of Boston, Oct. 8, 1846.*

Judith, and Gilman L. Sanborn, Oct. 26, 1831. c. r. 3. [Oct.
21, p. r. 874.]*

Lois, of Ipswich, and Francis Pool, at Ipswich, Oct. 19, 1752.*

Lois, of Ipswich, and Henry Witham, at Ipswich, Jan. 19,
1797.*

Lorenzo D., of Lynn, and Ann Maria Honors, Mar. 22, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

the first of these was the discovery of the
 gold mine in the year 1848, which
 was followed by the discovery of the
 silver mine in the year 1850, and the
 discovery of the copper mine in the year 1852.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the iron mine in the year 1854,
 and the discovery of the lead mine in the year 1856.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the zinc mine in the year 1858,
 and the discovery of the tin mine in the year 1860.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the nickel mine in the year 1862,
 and the discovery of the cobalt mine in the year 1864.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the manganese mine in the year 1866,
 and the discovery of the boron mine in the year 1868.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the arsenic mine in the year 1870,
 and the discovery of the antimony mine in the year 1872.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the bismuth mine in the year 1874,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1876.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the selenium mine in the year 1878,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1880.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1882,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1884.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1886,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1888.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1890,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1892.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1894,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1896.
 These discoveries were followed by the
 discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1898,
 and the discovery of the tellurium mine in the year 1900.

STORY, Lucretia H., and Joseph Knowlton, Jan. 22, 1820. c.
R. 2.

Lydia G., and John W. Wonson, Nov. 29, 1829.*

Martha, and David Dennison, Jan. 28, 1823. c. R. 3. [Jan.
18. P. R. 291.]*

Mary, and Epes Lane, jr., Dec. 21, 1828. c. R. 3.*

Mary A., and Epes, Sayward, Dec. 13, 1829.*

Sally, and John Goin, Mar. 16, 1806.*

Sally, and Warren Andrews, Nov. 10, 1828. P. R. 35.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Andrew Lane, at Ipswich, Apr. 10,
1777.*

Sarah F., and Aaron D. Wells, Mar. 10, 1843.*

Susan, and Joshua Gott, jr., Dec. 21, 1820.*

Susan, and Cyrus Story, Sept. 11, 1821.*

Susan E., a. 20 y., d. Cyrus and Susan, and Augustus H. Won-
son, widr., a. 32 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept.
7, 1848.*

William, and Susan Ingersoll, Dec. 12, 1830.*

STOVER, [G]eorge, and Abigaill [E]lwell, Jan. 25, 1692-3.

Ruth Lampson, of York, and Daniel Stacy, int. Mar. 12, 1820.

STRATTON, Lucy, Mrs. and Ebenezer Cleaves, Nov. 27,
1782.*

Lucy, and Alphonso Mason, at Newport, R. I., Aug. 3, 1816.

Samuel, and Lucy Wharfe, Nov. 25, 1773.*

STREAM, Charles, a. 24 y., mariner, and Elisabeth Mor-
gan, a. 17 y., d. Phillip and Priscilla, June 7, 1849.*

STUART (see also Steward), Elizabeth, and Ignatius Webber,
Mar. 13, 1757.*

STURDEVANT (see also Sturtevant), Mary Ann, and John
Preston, May 19, 1836.*

STURTEVANT (see also Sturdevant), Joseph L., and Irene
Brooks Mar. 6, 1832.*

SUMNER, Temperance, of Taunton, and Thomas Harraden,
int. Sept. 7, 1798.

SUTTON, Charles, and Ann Carter, Mar. 5, 1833 [Feb. 16, 1834. int.]*

SWAIN, John [of Danvers), yeoman, b. Danvers, and Harriet Kimball, b. Danvers, int. May 5, 1847. [May 9. dup.]
Nehemiah H., Rev., and Elmira L. Hodgman of Mason, N. H.,
int. Oct. 25, 1840.

SWANSON, William, and Olive Davis, Nov. 25, 1781. [1782.
c. r. 1.]

SWASEY (see also Swazey), Richard [Recard. c. r. 1.], and
Rachel Lee [of Salem. c. r. 1.], July 9, 1780.

SWAZEY (see also Swasey), Moses, and Eunice Merchant,
int. Sept. 20, 1755.

SWEET (see also Swett), Anna, and Andrew Mann, Feb. 13.
1783.*

Mary, of Ipswich, and John Peters, sojourner, int. Jan. 5, 1770.
Moses, of Pittsfield, yeoman, b. Pittsfield, s. —, of Pittsfield,
and Martha Smith, d. John, July 28, 1845.*

SWEETZER, Mary, and Jonathan Dennison, wid. 2d m., Oct.
1, 1826. p. r. 290.

SWETT (see also Sweet). John B[arnard. int.], of Philadel-
phia, and Adelia Coffin, Dec. 25, 1815.*

SWIFT, Abigail, and Curtis C. Cressy, Oct. 24, 1841.*
Ann C., a. 19 y., d. Calvin and Susan, and Joshua Ingersoll,
a. 26 y., mariner, s. Joshua and Fanny, Aug. 21, 1846.*
Betsy, and John Hodgkins, Apr. 21, 1837. [Apr. 23. c. r. 6.]*
Calvin [resident. c. r. 1.], and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Sukey Babcock,
Aug. 15, 1805.*

Calvin W. and Mary Crater, May 25, 1833.*

Charles, and Emily F. Marchant, Dec. 16, 1840.*

Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Calvin and Susan, and Nathaniel D.
Hodgkins, a. 25 y., housewright, s. James and Isabel, July
9, 1846.*

Joseph, and Hannah L. Day, Apr. 6, 1835.*

Mary, and Charles Marshall, Dec. 6, 1832.*

• Intention also recorded.



SWIFT, Susan, and John Simpson of Newburyport, Sept. 16, 1832.*

Susan [Mrs. dup.], and Samuel R. Millet, mariner, Nov. 16, 1844.*

Rachel, and Sargent S. Day, int. Oct. 23, 1842. (forbidden by Sargent S. Day, Nov. 5, 1842.)

Rachel, a. 22 y., d. Calvin and Susan, of Vermont, and Sylvester Rust, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Essex, s. Moses and Judith, Dec. 13, 1846.*

Rebecca, and Henry P. Robinson, Dec. 17, 1835.*

SWINSON Peter, [Capt. c. r. 6.], and Nabby T[aylor. int.] Webber, Apr. 10, 1814.*

SYLVAN, Michael, resident, and Anna Chappel, July 21, 1791.*

SYLVESTER, Abigail H., and Nathan T. Clarke, Mar. 23, 1839.*

Ignatius B., and Judith Ann Stanwood, Dec. 28, 1835.*

Judith M., and Nathaniel Riggs, Dec. 31, 1835.*

Samuel, and Abigail Haskell, Feb. 2, 1806.*

Samuel, and Judith Butler, Sept. 1, 1811.*

Samuel, jr., and Eliza Ann Rowe, Oct. 24, 1835.*

Samuel, widr., a. 50 y., fisherman, s. Samuel, and Betsy M. Gott, wid., a. 40 y., d. Jabez and Rebecca A. "Woodbury" Marchant, Apr. 13, 1846. [Apr. 19, c. r. 3.]*

Sarah H., and Thomas Peach, 2d, of Marblehead, May 12, 1829. c. r. 3.*

SYMONS (see also Simons, Simmons), Rachel, and Capt. John Tuck, both of Manchester, Jan. 3, 1809. c. r. 2.

TAILOR (see also Taylor), Jonathan [b. Maine, s. Jotham and Mary. in pencil.], and Rhoda Langsford [b. York Co., d. Charles and Mary. in pencil.], Oct. 12, 1845.*

TALOR (see also Taylor), Nathaniel, sojourner, and Elizabeth Butler, Jan. 19, 1766. c. r. 5.*

TANDEY, Richard, and Rachel Allen, Mar. 17, 1723-4.

• Intention also recorded.

TAPLEY, Martha A., and William M. Edmands, both of Charlestown, May 10, 1825. C. R. 6.

TAPPAN (see also Tappin, Toppan), Adeline, a. 33 y., d. James and Nancy, and Weedon Cole [of Beverly. int.], widr., a. 48 y., cabinet maker, s. Weeden and Naomi, May 17, 1848.*

Ann, and Capt. Abraham Williams of Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1815.*

Augusta, and Benjamin Currier, Apr. 13, 1834.*

George [Tapping. int.], and Ruth Goodridge, Nov. 15, 1753. C. R. 2.*

James, of Kingston, and Nancy Choate, Nov. 10, 1793.*

John S., and Hannah M. Shaw of Salem, int. Oct. 20, 1844.

Mary Morrill, and James Davis, July 15, 1830.*

Ruth, and Nehemiah Adams, Nov. 25, 1765: C. R. 2.

Sophia D., and Andrew Parker, jr., May 7, 1835.*

TAPPIN (see also Tappan), George [sojourner. int.], and Hannah Gilbert, Nov. 3, 1726.*

TAR (see also Tarr), George, and Susan Tilton Bray, Apr. 16, 1820. C. R. 2.*

Lucy, and Thomas Dearbin, both of Sandy Bay, June 25, 1826. C. R. 3.

Sarah, and Thomas Dreaper, Jan. 6, 1732.*

TARBOOX (see also Tarbox), Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Parsons [wid. int.], July 9, 1744.*

Ebenezer, and Mary Baker of Boston, Oct. 26, 1752.*

Sarah, and John Witt, Jan. 18, 1753.*

Susanna, and Joseph Clough, Feb. 4, 1747-8.*

TARBOX (see also Tarboox), Abigail, and Ezekiel Robinson, Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 5.*

Abigal, and Moses Ring, int. Aug. 25, 1750. (forbidden by wid. aSrah Tarbox, Aug. 28, 1750.)

Benjamin, and Mrs. Sally Wier, int. Dec. 27, 1783.

Deborah, and Thomas Rand [Bond. c. R. 1.], Dec. —, 1782. [Dec. 1. c. R. 1.]*

Ebenezer, and Dorcas Low, Aug. 5, 1761.*

Ebenezer, and Anna Severy, Apr. 1, 1780.

* Intention also recorded.

TARBOX, Ebenezer, and Mrs. Esther Brown, Sept. 22, 1787.*
Esther, Mrs., and George Dunham [resident. int.], Nov. 20,
1804.*

Joseph, and Susanna Stevens, Jan. 28, 1724-5.*

Joseph, and Abigail Hiller, Apr. 25, 1758.*

Judith S., and Aaron Day, Apr. 4, 1807.*

Sally, and Joshua Gott, int. June 12, 1801. [m. June 28. p. r.
567.]

Samuel, and Deborah Sayword, June 19, 1755.*

TARR (see also Tar), Abigail G[iles. int.], and Fitz Tarr,
May 12, 1824.*

Abigail, and James Parsons [jr. intfl], Nov. 8, 1744.*

Abner, and Emeline Gee, May 10, 1826.*

Abraham, and Mehetabel Clough, int. Nov. 1, 1755.

Abraham, and Polly Norwood, Aug. 21, 1791.*

Abraham, jr., and Lydia Marstons, Jan. 18, 1818.*

Abraham, and Rebecca Story Norwood, July —. [July 11,
1841. int.]*

Addison, and Martha Harvey, March 10, 1833.*

Addison, and Martha Riggs, June 21, 1842.*

Adeline, and James S. Norwood, int. Nov. 28, 1830.

Agnes, and Timothy Dannihe, sojourner, int. Dec. 20, 1769.

Agnis, and Caleb Elwell, Apr. 12, 1775. c. r. 5.

Albert, and Susan D. Pulcifer, Nov. 16, 1838.*

Amelia, and Moses Wheeler, jr., June 1, 1823.*

Amos, and Sally Platts Clark, Sept. 19, 1818.*

Andrew, and Annis Robins [Anna Roberts. int.], Dec. 27,
1791. c. r. 5.*

Andrews, and Abigail Rust, Oct. 10, 1833.

Andrews, and Lydia Ann Whittredge of Beverly, Apr. 28,
1838.*

Ann, and Francis Noble, Sept. 16, 1838. [Sept. 14, 1837. p. r.
668.]*

Anna, wid., and Jonathan Andross, Nov. 23, 1752.*

Anna, and Daniel Thusten, Jan. 1, 1756. c. r. 5.*

Annis D., and Asa Knowlton of Hamilton, Dec. 18, 1802.
p. r. 552.

Asa, and Betsey Gott, Jan. 6, 1831.*

Benjamin, and Rebecca Card, Feb. 4, 1723-4.*

Benjamin, jr., and Mary Barber, Dec. 22, 1748.*

Benjamin, 3d, and Lucy Sayword, Aug. 9, 1772.*

... of the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- TARR, Benjamin, 3d, and Elisabeth Smith, June 14, 1781.
 Benja[min], and Lucy Pool, Feb. 28, 1786.*
 Benja[min], 4th, and Sukey Stanwood, int. Aug. 11, 1800.
 Benjamin, jr., and Hepzibah Leighton, int. Feb. 14, 1801.
 Benjamin, and Susan Martin, (2d. w.), May —, 1816.*
 Benjamin, 2d, and Rhoda Tufts, Dec. 15, 1836.*
 Benjamin, a. 24 y., mariner, s. John [fisherman. int.], and
 Judith, and Eliza Ann Douglas, a. 17 y., d. Dan[ie]l and
 Mary, Dec. 16, 1846.*
 Benjamin P[arsons. int.], and Betsey Clark, June 29, 1816.*
 Betsey, and Joshua Clark, jr., Oct. 3, 1807.*
 Betsey, and William B. Haskins, Aug. 28, 1831.*
 Betsy, and Samuel Wheeler, int. Nov. 1, 1784.
 Betsy, and Joel Read, jr., of Newton, Nov. 3, 1833.*
 Betsy, and James Fernald, Mar. 28, 1837.*
 Betsy [a. 25 y. 2 m. 11 d. p. r. 1038.], and David P. Boynton
 [a. 27 y. 11 m. 15 d. p. r. 1038.] May 15, 1837.*
 Betsy, [Mrs. dup.], and George Tarr, fisherman, Dec. 19,
 1844.*
 Betsy B., of Rockport, and John C. Goodrich, Nov. 22, 1843.*
 Betsy H[olland. int.], and George D[ennison. int.] Hale, Feb.
 7, 1822.*
 Betty, and Levi Meover [Miover. c. r. 1 ; sojourner. int.], Mar.
 23, 1777.*
 Caleb, and Martha Wallis, int. Dec. 5, 1724.
 Caleb, jr., and Hannah Davis, Oct. 27, 1748.*
 Caleb, and Deborah Norwood, int. Dec. 10, 1802.
 Caleb, jr., and Betsey Sayward, July 23, 1817.*
 Caleb, jr., and Nancy Hodgkins, Dec. 20, 1830.*
 Caroline, and Stephen Blatchford, Nov. 21, 1829.*
 Charles, and Nancy Lane, int. Apr. 26, 1800. [m. Oct. 27,
 1799. p. r. 944.]
 Charles, jr., and Sally Turner, Feb. 19, 1829.*
 Charles, 3d, and Sally Stockman, Dec. 23, 1830.*
 Charles, a. 22 y., mariner, s. John and Judith, and Mary Doug-
 las, a. 18 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Nov. 12, 1846.*
 Combs, and Sally Peabody of Middleton, int. Nov. 17, 1826.
 Daniel, and Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 16, 1753.*
 Daniel B., of Rockport, and Harriet E. Oakes, Jan. 14, 1845.*
 Daniel Barber, and Rachel Davis, Aug. 27, 1775. c. r. 3.
 Daniel Barber, jr., and Mary Purrinton of Bowdoin, int. Dec.
 21, 1816. [m. Feb. 13, 1817. p. r. 810.]

- TARR, Daniel Smith and Mary Giles, int. July 21, 1804. [m. Aug. 16, p. R. 902.]
David, and Lucy Pool, Dec. 5, 1758. c. R. 5.*
David, and Anna Roberts, int. Apr. 26, 1784.
David, jr., and Polly Riggs, Oct. 26, 1787.*
David, and Mrs. Ruth Haskins, int. June 26, 1805.
David, 3d, and Nancy Thomson, Dec. 14, 1809. c. R. 5.
David, jr., and Sarah E. Day, Oct. 22, 1838.*
David P., Capt., and Mrs. Catharine G. Parsons, Mar. 16, 1812.*
Deborah, and Mark Pool, Apr. 15, 1760. c. R. 5.*
Deborah, and Joshua Tarr, int. May 26, 1808.
Deborah, and John Foster, Jan. 13, 1810.*
Deborah, and Thomas F. Parsons, Dec. 20, 1836.*
Dolley, and John Cunningham, jr., Sept. 28, 1818.*
Dorothy C., and Benjamin Franklin Wheeler, of Concord, April 26, 1835.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Parsons, July 25, 1781.
Ebenezer, and Susannah Jumper, int. Oct. 30, 1790.
Ebenezer, and Mary Beals Griffin [Mary Beals. int.], Dec. 21, 1809. c. R. 3.*
Edward, and Tammy Parsons, July 1, 1827. c. R. 5.*
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Samuel Clerk [Clarke, jr. int.], —, 1747. [Apr. 4. int.]*
Eliza, and William Boynton, Jan. 9, 1825.*
Eliza, and George Lane, jr., Dec. 10, 1828.*
Eliza W., and Solomon Smith, Feb. 23, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Davis, Feb. 9, 1714-15.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Jacobs, resident, Feb. 15, 1757. c. R. 5.*
Emily, of Rockport, and Samuel L. Young, int. Apr. 2, 1843. [m. 1843. p. R. 1032.]
Emily, and Charles M. Curtiss, fisherman, Dec. 29, 1844.*
Epes, and Martha Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Nov. 29, 1823.
Eps, and Hannah Richardson of Sandy Bay, July 14, 1791. c. R. 5.*
Esther, and Benjamin Davis, July 28, 1782. [June 6. c. R. 1.]*
Esther, and William Boynton Haskins, int. Aug. 7, 1813.
Esther, and Thomas Tarr, Dec. 26, 1825.*
Esther Mrs., and Nathan F. Morgan, Jan. 24, 1836.*
Esther Pool, and John Parsons, 4th, Jan. 21, 1819.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Wallis, Dec. 18, 1740.*
Eunice, and Thomas Goss, Dec. 31, 1775. c. R. 3.



- TARR, Eunice C[ollins. int.], and John Pool, Oct. 9, 1814.
[1815. c. r. 5.]*
- Fitz, and Abigail G[iles. int.], Tarr, May 12, 1824.*
- Francis, and Dolly Rowe, Sept. 22, 1793. [Sept. 20, 1792. p. r. 940.]*
- Francis, jr., and Lucy Norwood, May 29, 1815.*
- Francis, jr., and Sally Lane, Apr. 11, 1822.*
- Francis P[ool. int.], and Hannah Knights, Dec. 28, 1815. [Dec. 23. c. r. 5.]*
- Frederick, and Rachel Louisa Peabody of Middleton, Nov. 27, 1828.*
- Frederick, R., and Hannah J. Hodgkins, May 16, 1841.*
- George, jr., and Patty Poole, int. Oct. 16, 1820.
- George, and Harriet Sargent, Dec. 12, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- George, and Sophia Knights, both of Sandy Bay, Dec. 24, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- George, and Polly Brown, Dec. 16, 1829.*
- George, fisherman, and [Mrs. dup.] Betsy Tarr, Dec. 19, 1844.*
- George M., a. 20 y., mariner, s. Oliver and Mary, and Hannah Elisabeth Ingersoll, a. 20 y., d. Joshua and Fanny, June 16, 1847.*
- Grace, and Joshua Crumwel of Casco Bay, Nov. 10, 1726.*
- Hannah, and Jam[e]s Cooper, July 27, 1756. c. r. 5.*
- Hannah, and Samuel Babson [jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1772.*
- Hannah, and Moses Pool. Nov. 22, 1785. p. r. 771.
- Hannah, and John Vass Cleaveland [both of the Cape. c. r. 2.], July 8, 1787.*
- Hannah, and Timothy Knowlton, Nov. 30, 1824.*
- Hannah J., Mrs., and Abraham Boynton, Dec. 20, 1843.*
- Hannah M[aria. c. r. 6.], and Benja[min] F. Somes, June 12, 1834.*
- Harriet Norwood, and Francis Rowe, Dec. 13, 1827. c. r. 5.*
- Harriet, and Nehemiah Adams, jr., Nov. 12, 1837. [Oct. 27, 1839. int.]*
- [He int.]nry, and Mercy Sayword, Nov. 7, 1762.*
- Henry, and Esther Parsons, int. Aug. 23, 1804.
- Hepzi[beth. c. r. 5.], and Elias Cunningham, Dec. 12, 1822.*
- Jabez, and Sally Seaward, July 2, 1780. c. r. 5.
- Jabez, and Polly Somes, Dec. 4, 1782. [Dec. 2, 1780. p. r. 945.]*
- Jabez, jr., and Lois Pool. Jan. 7, 1809.*
- Jabez, and Polly Tarr, Mar. 9, 1829.*

- TARR, Jacob, and Lois Elwell, Dec. 25, 1753.*
 James, and Lucy Pool, int. Nov. 17, 1753.
 James, and Hannah Hale, Oct. 31, 1781.
 James, and Mary Higgins, Sept. [4. c. r. 5.], 1813.*
 James, and Abigail Griffin, Dec. 22, 1838.*
 James P., and Delia Richardson, int. May 20, 1832.
 Jane, and Benja[*min*] F. Dunnels, Nov. 17, 1833.*
 Job. and Rachel Parsons, Dec. 27, 1780. [Dec. 28. c. r. 1.]
 Job, and Sally Chard, May 24, 1795.*
 John, and Elizabeth Heans of Marblehead, int. Apr. 8, 1714.
 John, and Elizabeth Goss, int. Dec. 6, 1755.
 John, and Annis Thursten, June 29, 1780. c. r. 5.
 John, jr., and Judy Williams, Sept. 15, 1814.*
 John, jr., and Matilda Parsons, July 27, 1839.*
 Jona[*than*], and Sally Pool, int. Dec. 16, 1789.
 Jonathan, and Olly Pool, Oct. 11, 1817.*
 Joseph, and Sarah Sargeant, July 28, 1719.
 Joseph, jr., and Betsey Parsons, Oct. 17, 1818.*
 Joshua, and Eunice Collins, May 21, 1754.*
 Joshua, and Deborah Tarr, int. May 26, 1808.
 Joshua, and Rhoda Tarr, May —, 1814.*
 Joshua, jr., and Sally Dowsett, Jan. 2, 1838.*
 Judith, and John Green of Pawtucket, R. I., int. Aug. 22, 1812.
 Judith W., a. 16 y., d. John and Judith, and William H. Wons-
 son, 3d, a. 22 y., mariner, s. William H. and Susan, Apr.
 30, 1848.*
 [J]ulia, and Epes Gamage, Dec. 10, 1833.*
 Laura, and William P[*itts*. int.] Burns, Mar. 22, 1824.*
 Laura, and David Low, jr., Dec. 22, 1838.*
 Laurana G., and Nehemiah Knowlton, jr., Dec. 18, 1828.*
 Lois, and Edward Haskell, int. Apr. 1, 1804.
 Lois, and Benjamin Colby, Dec. 24, 1816. [Dec. 25. p. r. 202.]
 Loisa, and William Bickford, July 1, 1849.*
 Loisa G. [of Rockport, a. 18 y. int.], d. [Joseph and Betsy, in
 pencil.], and John J. Wilson [a. 23 y. int.], fisherman,
 s. [William and Sally. in pencil.], Nov. 27, 1845.*
 Loisa W., and Abraham Babson, Dec. 13, 1836.*
 Louisa, and John Steele, jr., Nov. 7, 1813.*
 Louisa, and Benjamin Brooks, Mar. 18, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TARR, Louisa [a. 19 y. dup.], d. Frederic and Louisa, and William Bickford, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Rockport, s. Andrew and Olive, of Rockport, July 1, 1849.*
- Lucy, and Robert Stevens, int. Dec. 4, 1762.
- Lucy, and John Carne, sojourner, July 21, 1766. c. r. 5.*
- Lucy, and Benjamin Hale, Jan. 13, 1778. c. r. 5.
- Lucy, and George Lane, jr., int. May 9, 1801. [m. May 24, P. R. 567.]
- Lucy, and John Sanders, Dec. 12, 1827. c. r. 5.*
- Lucy S., and Levi Sandborn, jr., Dec. 25, 1828.*
- Lucy S., and Edwin R. Reed of Nashua, Nov. 12, 1838.*
- Lucy Stacy, and Benjamin Parsons, 3d, int. Nov. 18, 1826.
- Lydia, wid., a. 51 y., d. Charles G. Marston, and Jonathan Burnham, widr., a. 51 y., fisherman, s. Jonathan, Mar. 1, 1846.*
- Lydia Parsons, and Morris Hodgkins, Dec. 18, 1813.*
- Maria A., and Charles B. Smith of Charlestown, June 12, 1842.*
- Martha, and Ebenezer Pool, jr., Oct. 30, 1746.*
- Martha [Ruth. c. r. 5.], and Nathaniel Tarr, int. Aug. 19, 1786.
- Martha, and Daniel Webber [resident. int.], Nov. 26, 1788.*
- Martha, and Francis Rowe, Jan. 13, 1825.*
- Martha, and Barnabas D. Haskins, Apr. 15, 1839.*
- , [Martha, Mrs. int.] and Mark Allen [jr. int.], June 16, 1844. c. r. 7.*
- Martha L., and Levi S. Gott, May 11, 1837.*
- Martha P., and Rev. Nathaniel Richardson [jr. P. R. 813] of Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 30, 1838.*
- Mary, and Joshua Kenol [Kendol. int.], Sept. 22, 1730.*
- Mary, and Thomas Goss, int. Nov. 22, 1751.
- Mary, wid., and Dennis McCarty, sojourner, Dec. 21, 1757.*
- Mary, and Joseph Gorman, sojourner, Aug. 20, 1766. c. r. 5.*
- Mary, and Andrew Lane, Dec. 14, 1769.*
- Mary, and George Parsons, jr., Apr. 24, 1820.*
- Mary, and Edward Jones, foreigner, Oct. 29, 1832.*
- Mary, Mrs., and William Blatchford, Dec. 4, 1833.*
- Mary, and Samuel Wheeler, jr., Nov. 30, 1834.*
- Mary, and Peter Nickles, Nov. 30, 1835.*
- Mehetabel, and Moses Cooper, Feb. 16, 1767. c. r. 5.*
- Mercy, Mrs., and Francis Norwood, Sept. 15, 1793.*
- Mercy, and John Turner [jr. int.], May 24, 1795.*
- Moses, and Rebecca Williams, Jan. 2, 1813.*

- TARR, Moses, jr., and Mrs. Mary E. Pulcifer, Feb. 12, 1835.*
Nancy, and Ebenezer Gammage, int. Dec. 9, 1801.
Nancy, and Asa Knowlton, int. Dec. 10, 1802.
Nancy, and Benjamin Stacy, jr., Feb. 10, 1812.*
Nancy, and Nehemiah Somes Pearson, Dec. 18, 1825.*
Nancy Barber, and Ebenezer Pool, 3d, Dec. 13, 1806. [Dec. 1, 1807. P. R. 791.]
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Fear, June 7, 1752.*
Nathaniel, of Sandy Bay, and Ruth [Martha. int.] Tarr, Sept. 7, 1786. C. R. 5.*
Nathaniel, and Esther Thurston, July 2, 1795.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Turner, June 4, 1820.*
Olive, and Thomas Giles, int. July 21, 1808.
Oliver, and Sally Davis, Mar. 18, 1788. C. R. 5.*
Oliver, jr., and Maria Wonson, Nov. 17, 1817.*
Olivia, and Holten Putnam Haskell, May 15, 1836.*
Olivia (Leifa) M. [Lusa. C. R. 5.], and John S[teele. P. R. 162.] Choate, Dec. 25, 1833.*
Olly [Olive. P. R. 772.] and John Pool, 3d, Dec. 4, 1788.*
Oner, and John Wise, Nov. 2, 1712.*
Patty, of the Cape, and James Abbit, Apr. 19, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Patty, and William Thurstain, jr., int. Nov. 17, 1804.
Peggy, and John Gott, jr., int. June 13, 1803.
Polly, and Capt. Jeremiah Foster, Nov. 23, 1780. [Nov. 24. dup.]
Polly, and William Thurstain, Nov. 30, 1788.*
Polly, and Jabez Tarr, Mar. 9, 1829.*
Polly, see Sally.
Polly Barber, see Barber Polly.
Polly Riggs, and John Palmer, Mar. 1, 1818.*
Polly Woodbury, and Elias Torrey [resident. int.], July 4, 1826.*
Rachel, and Abraham How Pool, May 4, 1811.*
Rachel [Barber. P. R. 339.], and Josiah Haskell, jr., Nov. 23, 1795.*
Rebecca, and William Fritch, int. Sept. 13, 1804.
Rebecca, and John B. Turner, Dec. 30, 1837.*
Rebeka, and Thomas Row, Dec. 30, 1742.*
Reuben [of Sandy Bay. C. R. 3.], and Hannah L[ane. int.; S. C. R. 3.] Young, Dec. 25, 1821.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 SOUTH ELLIS AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

1970-1971
FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS

TARR, Reuben, a. 25 y., yeoman, b. Rockport, s. Reuben and Hannah, of Rockport, and Lois J. Knowlton [of Rockport. dup.], a. 21 y., b. Rockport, d. Azor and Lois, of Rockport, int. Apr. 26, 1847. [Mar. 28. dup.]

Rhoda, and Moses Platts Clark, jr., Aug. 31, 1811.*

Rhoda, and Joshua Tarr, May —, 1814.*

Rhoda, of Rockport, and William Brown, May 4, 1843.*

Richard, and Sarah Beal of Marblehead, int. Aug. 15, 1719.

Richard, and Grace Hodgkins, Feb. 20, 1721-2.*

—ard [Richard int.], and Mary Flynn, Jan. 1, 1739-40.*

Robert [jr. c. r. 2.], and Anna Norwood [both of the Cape. c. r. 2.], July 24, 1788.*

Robert, Capt., and Hannah Stacy, int. May 2, 1801.

Robert, and Mary Gott, Dec. 4, 1822.*

Ruth, wid., and John Turner, sojourner, Jan. 21, 1771. c. r. 5. [Jan. 10, 1772. int.]*

Ruth, see Martha.

Sally [Polly. c. r. 1.], and Edmund Pool, June 10, 1782.*

Sally, and Ebenezer Grover, jr., Nov. 11, 1792. c. r. 5.*

Sally, and Caleb Ellwell, int. Nov. 1, 1803.

Sally, and George Gott, Aug. 25, 1805.*

Sally, and David Dowsett. Nov. 14, 1814.*

Sally, and Willlam S[aville. int.] Lane, Nov. 19, 1818.*

Sally, and John Young, Dec. 24, 1822.*

Sally, and Eben Davis, Mar. 16, 1823.*

Sally Geering, and Jonathan Burnham, 3d, June 28, 1835.*

Sally Sayward, and John Stockman, int. Dec. 20, 1804.

Samuel, and Elizabeth Williams, Oct. 12, 1726.*

Samuel, and Ruth Gamage, Sept. 9, 1760.*

Samuel, and Rebecca Parsons, Feb. 6, 1783.*

Samuel, and Betsy Parsons, int. May 1, 1802.

Samuel, fisherman, s. [Abraham and Lydia "Marstons." t. c.], and Harriet S. Tucker, d. [John and Lydia Sargent, May 20. t. c.], —, 1846.*

Sarah G., a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Betsy, of Rockport, and Ambros Hodgkins, a. 24 y., housewright, s. Isaac and Mary [Nov. 28. in pencil.] 1847.*

Sarah Jane, d. Coombs, and James Gott, baker, s. Charles, Sept. 25, 1845.*

Sarah K., and John Pew, Dec. 26, 1829. [Nov. c. r. 5.]*

Simeon, fisherman, and Loisa Norwood, Nov. 23, 1845.*

Solomon, and Anna Row, int. Aug. 24, 1784.

* Intention also recorded.

TARR, Solomon, and Martha Elwell, Dec. 28, 1815. [Dec. 23. c. R. 5.]

Sophia, and William Pool, Mar. 21, 1822.*

Sophia, Mrs., and William Young, jr., Dec. 6, 1832.*

Stephen, and Betsey Parsons Norwood, int. Jan. 11, 1827.

Stephen N., and Mary Bradstreet of Sandy Bay, July 19, 1835. c. R. 6. [July 6, 1834. P. R. 86.]*

Susan, and Addison Norwood, Dec. 12, 1836.*

Susan T[hurston int.], and John O[sborne. int.] Drown, Oct. 24, 1824.*

Susanna, and Henry White, jr., int. Nov. 1, 1803.

Tammy, Mrs., and Thomas Grimes, Jan. 2, 1832.*

Thomas, and Esther Tarr, Dec. 26, 1825.*

Washington, and Nancy Thurston, Dec. 26, 1830.*

William, and Elizabeth Felt of Lynn alias Boston, Dec. 21, 1708.*

William, jr., and Martha Card, Dec. 17, 1739.*

William, jr., and Anna Harris, Jan. 6, 1743-4.*

William, and Sarah Williams [wid. int.] July 9, 1754.*

William, and Sally Knuttsford, int. Nov. 8, 1804.

William, jr., and Lydia Mitchell of Woolwich, Me., int. Nov. 25, 1811. [m. Feb. 22, 1812. P. R. 659.]

William, 3d, and Charlotte Thurston, Dec. 15, 1824.*

William, jr., and Mary L. Perry, Feb. 2, 1834.*

William C., a. 22 y., yeoman, s. John and Judith, and Martha A. Saunders, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1848.*

Zebulun, and Sally Brown, Dec. 10, 1822.*

TARRING, Abigail, of Manchester, and Enoch Boynton, jr., Mar. 5, 1771. c. R. 2.*

TATE, William, sojourner, and Anna Rust, int. Apr. 19, 1766.

TAY, Jessee, and Charlotte Duly, Aug. 10, 1828. c. R. 3.*

TAYLOR (see also Tailor, Talor), Sias of Gilmanton, N. H., and Mary Lane [of Annisquam, int.], Nov. 27, 1832.

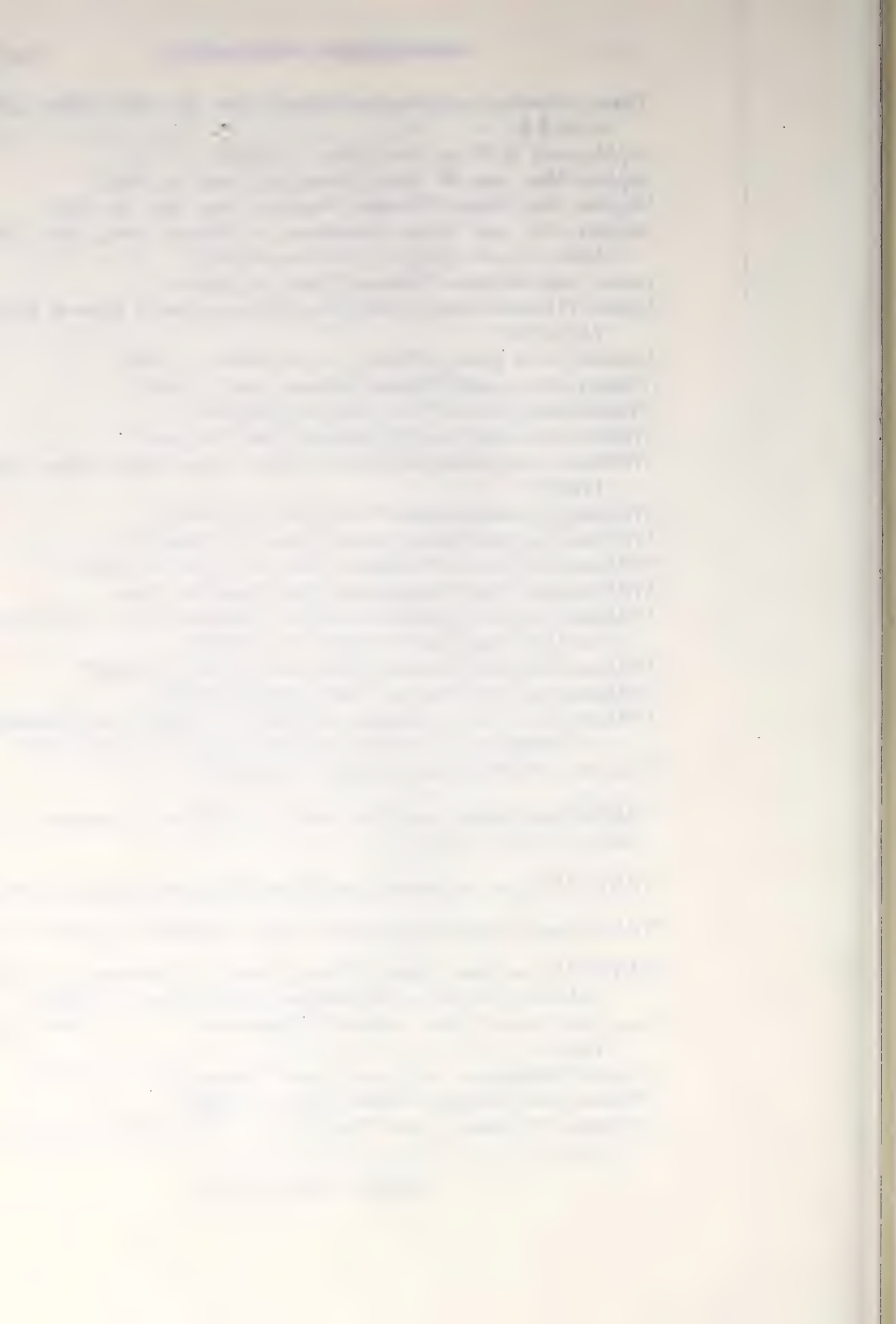
Sias, and Lucy Lane, both of Gilmantown, N. H., Nov. 27, 1834.*

Thomas [sojourner. int.], and Ann Thomas, Feb. 19, 1784.*

Thomas, and Abigail Griffin, Mar. 4, 1789.*

William, of Boston, and Elizabeth R. Vila, Nov. 28, 1833. c. R. 1.*

* Intention also recorded.



TAYLOR, William P[earce. int.], and Mary Philbrook [resident. int.] Mar. 24, 1822.*

TENNEY (see also Tenny, Tinny), Nabby, and Thomas Rand, jr., int. July 31, 1802.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Annis, and John Hammans, Jan. 20, 1691.

David, of Barrington, N. H., and Mrs. Abigail Plumer, int. Aug. 17, 1771.

THING, Abraham, resident, and Priscilla Shackelford, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

THISTLE, Ebenezer [late of Beverly, now sojourner in this town. int.], and Anne Parsons, Mar. 10, ——. [1768. int.]*

THOM, James, see James, Thom[as], Esq.

THOMAS (see also Thomos, Tomas), Ann, and Thomas Taylor [sojourner. int.], Feb. 19, 1784.*

Anna, wid., and Caleb Woodberry, Aug. 14, 1738.*

Anna, and Samuel Davis, jr., ———, 1745. [Jan. 10, 1744-5. int.]*

Betsey, and Lemuel Friend, Oct. 9, 1808.*

Clarissa, and James Low, Nov. 2, 1813.*

Clementine Somes, and Timothy McIntire, int. Apr. 7, 1827.

Dorcas, and Benjamin H[adley. int.] Brown, Mar. 16, 1823.*

Elisabeth, wid., a. 32 y., d. Nehemiah and Martha Thomas, and William C. Haskell, widr., a. 43 y., mariner, s. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, —, 1849. [Apr. 1. dup.]*

Emeline, and Joseph Friend, May 4, 1830. c. r. 6.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Williams, Jan. 31, 1768.*

James, and Clarissa Parsons [Saunders int.], Sept. 8, 1811.*

James, and Jane H. Burnham, Dec. 25, 1837.*

Jethro [resident. int.], and Rachel Somes, Oct. 20, 1786.*

John, and Anna Shaw, Nov. 14, 1723.*

John, and Hannah Brown, Aug. 22, 1745.*

John, jr., and Judith Tyler, Aug. 16, 1773.*

John, jr., and Anna Row, [Apr. 17, 1776. c. r. 3.]*

John, and Susan W. Lakeman of Ipswich, int. Jan. 23, 1831.

John B., and Hannah L. Rogers, int. Feb. 25, 1844.

• Intention also recorded.

- THOMAS, Judith, and Moses Parsons, jr., int. Dec. 8, 1802.
 Mary Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Clara, and Lewis
 Saunders, a. 21 y., stone cutter, s. Simeon and Sally, Sept.
 9, 1849.*
 Nancy, and William Scott Friend, Nov. 29, 1823.*
 Nehemiah, and Patty Wharff, Feb. ———, 1798. [Feb. 11.
 C. R. 2.]*
 Polly, and Charles [Parsons P. R. 1025.] Wood, resident, July
 —, 1791.*
 Rachel, and Andrew Allen, int. Aug. 12, 1797.
 Sally, and William Leonard, Dec. 2, 1827.*
 Sally Rowe, and Epes Merchant, int. Oct. 27, 1803. [m. Dec.
 1, 1803. P. R. 644.]
 Samuel, and Sarah Elwell, int. Dec. 13, 1744.
 Samuel, and Sarah Day, May 21, 1778.
 Samuel, and Rachel Parsons, Nov. 17, 1799. c. R. 2.*
 Samuel L[ewis. int.], and Clarissa Sargent, d. Epes, deceased,
 Aug. 27, 1828. c. R. 3.
 Samuel Row, and Nancy Hurry, int. June 30, 1804.
 Sarah, and Samuel Wallis, Nov. 14, 1734.*
 Sarah, and John Stone, sojourner, [late of Norwich, Conn.],
 Dec. 12, 1751.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Nelson, of Newburyport Dec. 3, 1772. c. R.
 3.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and James Smith, Feb. 21, 1788.*
 Spencer, and Sarah Harvey, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
 Spencer, and Rachel White, July 1, 1792.*
 William, and Lydia Harraden, int. Oct. 20, 1750.
 William, of Plymouth, and Abigail Webb, int. Nov. 12, 1772.
 W[illia]m, and Abigail Welch, at Wenham, Dec. 8, 1772.
 William, and Elizabeth Stanwood, Nov. 14, 1774. c. R. 3.*
 Wil[lia]m, and Martha Row, Nov. 2, 1779. c. R. 1.
 William, and Sally Knights, Oct. 10, 1793.*

THOMOS (see also Thomas), Mary, of "Mintinicus" ["Mil-
 inecus." int.], and Josiah Day, Nov. 29, 1730.*

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson), Abigail, Mrs.,
 of Townsend, Me., and Mark Grimes, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1834.
 Anna, and Thomas York, int. Apr. 8, 1799.
 Charlotte, and Nathaniel Bradstreet, July 26, 1814.*
 Elexander, and Margret Dalrimple, Oct. 9, 1760. c. R. 5.

* Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, James, and Patty Gardner, Sept. 19, 1786.*

James, and Anna M. Somes, Mar. 29, 1849. p. r. 922.

James, L., of Charlestown, and Margaret Trask, Oct. 30, 1834.*

John, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Sweden, s. John and Caroline, of Sweden, and Mary Agin, a. 18 y., b. Ireland, d. ———, of Ireland, June 10, 1849.*

Joseph, and Nancy H. Porter of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1838.

Nancy, and David Tarr, 3d, Dec. 14, 1809.*

Sewell, and Sally Trask, Sept. 20 1792. [Sept. 22. int.]*

Thomas, and Anne Gamage, Apr. 12, 1789. c. r. 5.*

Thomas, and Rhoda Norwood, Oct. 17, 1817.*

William, of New Boston, N. H., and Betsy Warner Norwood, int. Jan. 22, 1799.

THOMSON (see also Thompson), Benjamin, and Ruth Badcock, both of Manchester, Aug. 30, 1799. c. r. 2.

David, sojourner, and Patience Goss, int. Nov. 20, 1756.

Robart, and Agnes Anderson, Dec. 12, 1729.

Samuell, of Chebacco, and Martha Emerson, int. Oct. 24, 1711.

THORLA (see also Thurlo), Simon, of Newbury, and Mary Jaques, Apr. 10, 1770. c. r. 2.*

THORMAN, Charles Frederi[c]k [resident.int.], and Polly Wharff, Sept. 9, 1810.*

THORNDIKE, Lydia, and Benjamin Redding, May 30, 1733.*

Mary, and John Grover, Dec. 19, 1819. [Dec. 27. c. r. 5.]*

Robert, of Thomastown, Cumberland County, and Abigail Hadley, int. Oct. 14, 1789.

THORPE (see also Throp, Thrope), Moses, and Mrs. Lydia Clark, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

THROP (see also Thorpe, Thrope), Edward [Thorp, c. r. 1.], and Betty Joslin, June 26, 1777.*

THROPE (see also Thorpe, Throp), Edward, sojourner, and Sarah Penny, Feb. 26, 1767.*

THURLO (see also Thorla), James, of Newbury, and Susanna Lane, int. Oct. 15, 1818.

* Intention also recorded.

THURSTAIN (see also Thurston), Benjamin, and Betsy Foster, int. Sept. 11, 1802.

Daniel, and Mrs. Bethiah Adams, int. June 14, 1798.

Ezekiel, and Mrs. Elisabeth Guyer, Jan. 20, 1790.*

Henry and Susanna Roberts, int. Jan. 9, 1796.*

Josiah, and Lydia Broadstreet, int. Nov. 26, 1796.

Lucy, and Samuel L[urvey. int.] Clark, Apr. ——— [Mar. 17, 1814. int.; Apr. 6, 1814. c. r. 5.]*

Mary, and George Roberds, int. Mar. 5, 1816. [m. June 6, 1817. p. r. 825.]

Patty, Mrs., and Capt. Andrew Woodberry, int. May 27, 1796.

Samuel Davis, and Margaret Oaks, int. Mar. 26, 1796.

Sarah, and Moses Platts Clark, Oct. 23, 1788.*

Stephen, and Susanna Wheeler [wid. Joseph. different ink.], int. June 14, 1796.

Susanna [A. p. r. 616.], and Ebenezer Low, of Ipswich, int. Feb. 5, 1803, [m. May 1. p. r. 616.]

William, and Polly Tarr, Nov. 30, 1788.*

William, jr., and Patty Tarr, int. Nov. 17, 1804.

THURSTON (see also Thurstain, Thusten), Ambrose, and Mary Lane, Jan. 9, 1784.*

Anna, and William Low, Sept. 22, 1776. c. r. 3.*

Benj[ami]n, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza, and Nancy Lane, a. 23 y., d. James, Nov. or Dec. 26, 1846.*

Charlotte, and William Tarr, 3d, Dec. 15, 1824.*

Daniel, jr., and Sally Rowe, Dec. 25, 1811.*

Daniel, and Martha W. Harris, Dec. 30, 1841. p. r. 446.

Elisabeth, and Henry Clark, int. Feb. 28, 1754.

Elisabeth, and William Bailey, Dec. 6, 1827. c. r. 5.*

Eliza, and William Wharf, Dec. 3, 1825. c. r. 3.*

Esther, and Nathaniel Tarr, July 2, 1795.*

Esther, and Andrew W. Griffin, int. May 8, 1836.

Eunice, and David Smith, both of Deer Island [both formerly of Gloucester. t. c.], int. Oct. 23, 1786.

George, a. 26 y., mariner, b. Bradford, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, of Bradford, and Lucy Ann Marchant, a. 20 y., d. George and Lucy Ann, Jan. 21, 1847.*

James and Lucy L. Harvey, Nov. 18, 1841.*

Joseph, and Mary Finson [Mary Lane, p. r. 964.], Mar. 9, 1724-5.*

Joseph, jr., and Agnes Davis, int. July 30, 1750.

* Intention also recorded.

- THURSTON, Joseph, and Lydia Parsons, Aug. 30, 1781.
 Joseph, and Esther Norwood, int. Aug. 2, 1808.
 Lucy, and Peter Stillman, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1819.
 Lydia, and Nathaniel Brown Gee, Oct. 7, 1801. c. R. 2.*
 Lydia, and Joseph Haycock, June 10, 1820.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Saunders, July 27, 1820.*
 Lydia F., and Benjamin Knights, Nov. 30, 1837.*
 Margaret, and Winthrop Harraden, May 15, 1823.*
 Mariah, and Charles P[arsons int.] Wood, Oct. 6, 1823. c. R.
 3.*
 Martha, and Andrew Sargent, jr., Feb. 20, 1819.*
 Martha, and Benjamin W. Andrews, jr., Apr. 15, 1834.*
 Mary Eliza, and Elisha P. Crarey of Hartford, Conn., June 1,
 1833.*
 Nancy, and Washington Tarr, Dec. 26, 1830.*
 Nathaniel, of the Cape, and Eliza Gee, July 13, 1801. c. R. 2.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Ruth Butler, Nov. 30, 1828.*
 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Ruthy Lane, Dec. 13, 1843.*
 Patty, and Felix Doyl, June 14, 1786.*
 Polly, and William Cook, int. June 13, 1785.
 Sally, and Samuel A. Bray, Dec. 3, 1834.*
 Sally, of Rockport, and James Harris, Feb. 9, 1841. c. R. 6.
 Sarah, and John Butler, jr., Mar. 12, 1745-6.*
 Sarah, and William Davis, jr., Nov. 29, 1810.*
 Sarah, and William Platts Clark, Aug. 28, 1813.*
 Sarah, of Rockport, and Edward Cavenagh of Halifax, N. S.,
 his
 int. Mar. 10, 1844. (forbidden by Edward X Cavenagh,
 Mar. 22, 1844.) mark
 Sarah Jane, a. 22 y., b. Rockport, d. Joseph and Esther, and
 William Albert Winn, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Wells, Me.,
 s. Joseph and Lydia Ann, of Wells, int. Nov. 4, 1846.
 [Nov. 8 dup.]
 Tamesin, and George W. Lane, Dec. 10, 1835.*
 Tammy, and Jonathan Thomas Perkins, July 25, 1807.*
 William, and Martha Pool, int. Nov. 12, 176—.
 William [jr. int.], and Nancy Parsons, Oct. 25, 1810.*
 William, jr., and Margaret Oakes Blatchford, Dec. 5, 1833.*
 William, 3d, and Emily Pool, Oct. 10, 1835. [1836. p. R. 965.]*
 William G., and Rachel R. Smith, Dec. 10, 1832.*

THUSTEN (see also Thurston), Annis, and John Tarr, June 29, 1780. c. r. 5.

Daniel, and Anna Tarr, Jan. 1, 1756. c. r. 5.*

Dorcas, and Thomas Robins [sojourner. int.], Oct. 27, 1756. c. r. 5.*

John, and Eunis Stockbridge, June 11, 1760. c. r. 5.*

Sarah, and Edmon Grover, Apr. 9, 1767. c. r. 5.*

William, and Mary Pool, Jan. 10, 1764. c. r. 5.

TIBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Ephraim, fishing, and Nancy Oakes, Oct. 26, 1845.*

Nancy, wid., a. 23 y., and Charles Lidkin [of Prussia. int.], a. 26 y., mariner, b. Prussia, Jan. 30, 1849.*

TIBBETTS (see also Tibbets, Tybbit, Tybbot) Eunice S., and Eben Gott, Dec. 24, 1828.*

TILDEN, Henry, and Charlotte Osgood of Newburyport, int. Apr. 23, 1837.

TILLSON, George and Harriet A. Tollman, Sept. 5, 1849.*

John, a. 25 y., mariner, b. New York, s. John and Louisa, of New York, and Harriet Tollman, a. 18 y., d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 5, 1849.*

TILTON, Mary, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Riggs at Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1728.

Mary Octavia, of Boston, and Jackson Knowlton, int. May 19, 1839.

Susanna, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Job Day, at Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1754.*

TINKHAM, Mary Ann, wid., of Boston, a. 36 y., b. Boston, and Charles G. Smith, widr., a. 44 y., tailor, b. Sandbornton, N. H. s. Timothy and Mary, of Sandbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 7, 1846. [Oct. 11, dup.]

TINNY (see also Tenney), Agnis [Annis. int.], and Constantine Joslin, Dec. 9, 1713.*

TINSON, Thomas, and Molly Dresser, int. Aug. 23, 1777.

• Intention also recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the budget, including the projected income and expenses for the upcoming year. This section also discusses the various financial risks that the organization may face and the strategies used to mitigate these risks.

3. The third part of the document discusses the operational aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various departments and their functions, as well as the various processes used to manage the organization's day-to-day operations. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the human resources aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various roles and responsibilities of the organization's employees, as well as the various strategies used to attract, develop, and retain talent. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the legal aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various laws and regulations that the organization must comply with, as well as the various strategies used to ensure compliance. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the environmental aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various environmental risks that the organization may face, as well as the various strategies used to mitigate these risks. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the social aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various social responsibilities that the organization has, as well as the various strategies used to fulfill these responsibilities. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the overall performance of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various key performance indicators (KPIs) that the organization uses to measure its performance, as well as the various strategies used to improve performance. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the future of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various opportunities and challenges that the organization may face in the future, as well as the various strategies used to prepare for these opportunities and challenges. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the conclusion of the document. It provides a detailed overview of the various findings and recommendations of the document, as well as the various strategies used to implement these findings and recommendations. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face and the strategies used to overcome these challenges.

TIPPING, Anna, and John Fulton, Sept. 1, 1765.*

TITCOMB, Benaiah, of Derry, N. H., and Mary Elisabeth Stacy, Nov. 27, 1828.*

TODD, Asa, of Rowley, and Sarah Lane, wid., Sept. 3, 1792.
C. R. 5.*

Asa, and Rebecca Pool, Mar. 15, 1818.*

Jamima, Mrs., of Rowley, and Ebenezer Parsons, at Rowley,
Dec. 21, 1742.*

John, of Rowley, and Abigail Parsons [d. Samuel int.], at
Rowley, Jan. 11, 1741.*

Lucy, of Rowley, and Parker Burnham, int. Jan. 3, 1841.

Robert M., and Elisabeth M. Hodgkins, May 29, 1831.*

TOLLMAN (see also Torman), Harriet, a. 18 y., d. Charles
and Mary, and John Tillson, a. 25 y., mariner, b. New
York, s. John and Louisa, of New York, Sept. 5, 1849.*
Harriet A., and George Tillson, Sept. 5, 1849.*
Mary, and Joseph O. Stevens, Dec. 30, 1836.*

TOMAS (see also Thomas), Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Davis,
Dec. 10, 1761. c. r. 2.

TOMLINSON (see also Tumblesome, Tumbleson), John, [so-
journer. int.], and Martha Brown, Sept. 5, 1751.*
Lucy, and Jacob Parsons, Nov. 29, 1807.*
Martha, and William Stanwood, Sept. 6, 1773.*

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Edward and [Mrs. int.]
Ann Pecker, [of Haverhill. int.], at Haverhill, Oct. 27,
1720.*

Elisabeth, and William Nelson, Mar. 21, 1718.

Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Norwood, Nov. 26, 1716.

TOOL, Michael, sojourner, and Mary Grant, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Michael, and Rebecca Joslin, July 3, 1777.*

TOPPAN (see also Tappan), Hannah, and Samuel Hadlock,
Jan. 25, 1747.*
Hannah, and Joseph Burnham, jr., of Ipswich, at Ipswich,
Apr. 2, 1765.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

TOPPAN, Ruth [wid. int.], and Nehemiah Adams, Nov. 26, 1756. [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]*

TORMAN (see also Tolman), Elisabeth E., and Benjamin L. Cross, May 8, 1841.*

TORREY, Elias [resident. int.], and Polly Woodbury Tarr, July 4, 1826.*

Elias, of Quincy, and Polly Bailey, Oct. 31, 1833.*

William James, and Maria Butman, Aug. 17, 1837.*

TOUCHSTONE, Mary, and David Ingersoll, June 9, 1766.*
Richard and Mary Elwell [jr. int.], Dec. 9, 1756.*

TOWNE, Azubah, of Ward, and John Prentiss, Oct. 29, 1809.*

TOWNZIN, Rebeckah, of Charlestown, and Andrew Benet, int. Nov. 12, 1709.

TRASK, Abigail, and Joseph T. Peters of Boston, July 16, 1815.*

Adeline; and James [William James. int.] Sever of Greenfield, Nov. 19, 1819.*

Amos, jr., of Danvers, and Emeline Plumer, Apr. 5, 1832.*

Ann E., and Asa Knowlton, jr., of Rockport, Jan. 27, 1842.*

Ann Somes, and Zebedee Cook, jr., Esq., of Boston, Apr. 2, 1834.*

Caroline, and Nehemiah Parsons, jr., Nov. 4, 1806.*

Eben, and Abigail D. Pool, int. Feb. 10, 1833.

Ebenezer, and Betty Low, Aug. —, 1760. [Aug. 7. C. R. 2.]*

Ebenezer, and Lucy Kinsman of Ipswich, int. Apr. 6, 1768.

Ebenezer, and Martha Bishop, Apr. 21, 1768.*

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Eunice Williams, July 2, 1786.*

Emeline, of Jefferson, Me., and Robert Dyson of Painesville, Ohio, int. entered Aug. 14, 1829. (Revoked by Mr. Dyson.)

Hannah, and John Cockerin, of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Sept. 2, 1780.

Hannah, and Richard Mordelia, int. Feb. 23, 1826.

Hannah, [age. int.], and Capt. William Hutchings of Boston, Jan. 6, 1823.*

Isaac, and Abigail Presson [Preston C. R. 2], July 13, 1786.*

Israel, and Hannah Rogers of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 27 [1755?]*



- TRASK, Israel, Capt., and Judith Somes, Sept. 26, 1790.*
 Israel, jr., and Elisabeth H[ill. int.], Day, Nov. 14, 1816.*
 John, and Martha T. Knowlton of Rockport, int. Dec. 25, 1844.
 Jonathan, and Abigail Byles, Feb. 1, 1753.*
 Jonathan, resident, and Lydia Brown, int. May 14, 1808.
 Joshua P., and Mary E. Rogers, Dec. 14, 1830.*
 Julia Maria, and Capt. Samuel Pearce, May 10, 1818.*
 Margaret, and James L. Thompson of Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1834.*
 Miriam, of Beverly, and Joseph Pool, int. Dec. 24, 1799. [m. Jan. 30, 1800. P. R. 778.]
 Moses, and Hannah Millet [wid. int.], [int. May 6, 1749.]
 Moses, and Mary Hill [wid. int.] of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 9, 1753.*
 Nabby, and John Ellis of Marblehead, Sept. 7, 1783.*
 Patty, Mrs., and Samuel Elwell, int. Dec. 18, 1798.
 Polly, and Joseph Webber, Mar. 22, 1812.*
 Retire, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Smith, wid., int. May 16, 1752.
 Sally, and Sewell Thompson, Sept., 20. 1792. [Sept. 22. int.]*
 Sarah D., and Simeon Beckford of Beverly, Sept. 13, 1832.*
 Susan H., a. 25 y., d. Israel, jr., and Elisabeth, and Edward H. Currier [jr. int.], a. 26 y., butcher, s. Edward and Mary, May 10, 1848.*
 William, and Patty Robinson, May 11, 1794.*
- TRAVIS, Brigget, of Newbury, and Richard Windoe, Mar. 30, 1659.
 James, and Mercy Pearce, d. John, Apr. 8, 1667.
 Mary, and Nathaniel Martin, Apr. 6, 1755.*
 Nathaniel [seaman. int.], and Mary Page, Apr. 28, 1727.*
 Susanna, and Jeremiah Martin, sojourner, Feb. 1, 1753.*
- TREADWELL, Mercy, of Ipswich, and Samuel Fellows, int. Apr. 15, 1763.
- TREW (see also True), Lydia, and Abraham Burrill, jr., int. June 23, 1798.
- TRICKER, Mary, and James Broom [Browne. int.], Oct. 26, 1721.*

TRITON, Betsy, Mrs., and John Christy, July 28, 1833.*
Richard, resident, and Betsey Millett, int. Aug. 1, 1812.

TROTT, Charles E., of Boston, and Mary Jane Stanwood,
Oct. 15, 1832.*

TROY, Patrick, of Manchester, and Sally C. Peirce, Mar. 31,
1828.*
Patrick, and Lois Warton, Dec. 3, 1835. c. r. 6.*

TRUBODY (see also Truebody), Anne, and Joshua Poland,
Nov. 30, 1773.*
Martha, and Robert Hukely of Falmouth, int. Dec. 5, 1775.
Phoebe, and Samuel Hodgkins, June 2, 1792.*
William, of Boston, and Phebe Savery, Apr. 2, 1751.*

TRUE (see also Trew), Daniel, and Judith Ring, June 23,
1773.*
M. Lydia and Joseph Millett, int. Sept. 15, 1821.
Richard and Lydia Mogridge, Dec. 12, 1739.*

TRUEBODY (see also Trubody), John, and Susanna Davis,
Mar. 5, 1787.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Laroque [sojourner. int.], Aug. 20, 1809.*
Maria W[illiams. int.], and John L[each. int.] Kemp, Apr.
27, 1823.*
Mary I[ngersoll. int.], and Robert Rowe, jr., Nov. 10, 1823.*
Nancy, and John Lancy [resident. int.], June 9, 1811.*
Sukey, and William Driskell, int. Dec. 5, 1801.

TUBBS, Samuell, and Mary Elwell, Nov. —, 1713.*

TUCK, Azor H., and Caroline Parsons, Apr. 12, 1838. c. r. 7.*
Charles W., a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Waltham, s. John and
Sarah, of Beverly, and Sarah Huntoon, a. 29 y., b. Epping,
N. H., d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, of Rye, N. H., int.
Oct. 16, 1846. [Oct. 18 dup.]
George W., seaman, b. Manchester, s. ———, of Manchester,
and Eliza Fears, May 12, 1845.*
John, Capt. and Rachel Symons, both of Manchester, Jan. 3,
1809. c. r. 2.
Josiah, and Sarah Elisabeth Bray, Dec. 4, 1842.*

• Intention also recorded.



Tuck, Mary, and Jonathan Brown, both of Manchester, Nov. 19, 1767.

Mary Ann R., of Boston, and Samuel L. Fears, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Oliver, and Nabby Haskell, Sept. 29, 1803. c. r. 2.*

TUCKER, Abigail, and Jabez Hunter, Mar. 24, 1717-18.

Abigail, and John Riggs, Mar. 3, 1734-5.*

Abigail, and William Stanwood, Jan. 12, 1737-8.*

Andrew, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Patience, and Susan H. Jewett, a. 23 y., b. Ipswich, d. John and Judith, of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1847.

Betsy, and Dr. Joseph S. Barber [of Annisquam, c. r. 3.], Jan. 8, 1844.*

Caroline, and Henry Young, Nov. 27, 1837.*

Benjamin, a. 28 y., fisherman, s. [Daniel and Patience. in pencil.], and Mary B. Griffin, a. 22 y., d. [Davis and Nancy. in pencil], Dec. 17, 1845.*

Daniel, and Margaret Lurvey, int. Nov. 25, 1769.

Daniel and Patience Millett, Mar. 15, 1814.*

Daniel, jr., and Hannah Sargent, Dec. 21, 1843.*

Dorcas, and Andrew Millet, Nov. 12, 1761.*

Eben, and Sarah L. Chase of Newbury, Oct. 19, 1837.*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Meriam, int. May 25, 1771.

Eliza, and Joseph Stacy, Jan. 4, 1819.*

Elizabeth, and Elias W. Hayes, May 18, 1805. c. r. 2.*

Elizabeth [K. dup.], and George Clark, 3d, of Essex, fisherman, Feb. 2, 1845.*

Experience, and William Cook, Dec. 28, 1833.*

Eunis, and Patrick Hogen, sojourner, Dec. 25, 1766. c. r. 5.*

George and Hannah Parsons, Nov. 23, 1748.*

Giddings, and Martha Allen, int. Jan. 15, 1802.

Grace, and Benjamin Knights [of Manchester. int.], Nov. 26, 1735.*

Hannah, and Stephen Adams, int. Aug. 13, 1803.

Harriet S., d. [John and Lydia Sargent. t. c.], and Samuel Tarr, fisherman, s. [Abraham and Lydia Marstons, May 20. t. c.], —, 1846.*

Isaac, and Betsy Wharff, —, 1811. [Mar. 7. c. r. 3.]*

Isaac, jr., and Mary Elisabeth Tucker, int. Dec. 29, 1844.

Jacob, and Peely [Experience. c. r. 3.] Davis, Sept. 11, 1811.*

Jacob G., and Dorcas Harvey, Sept. 28, 1835.*

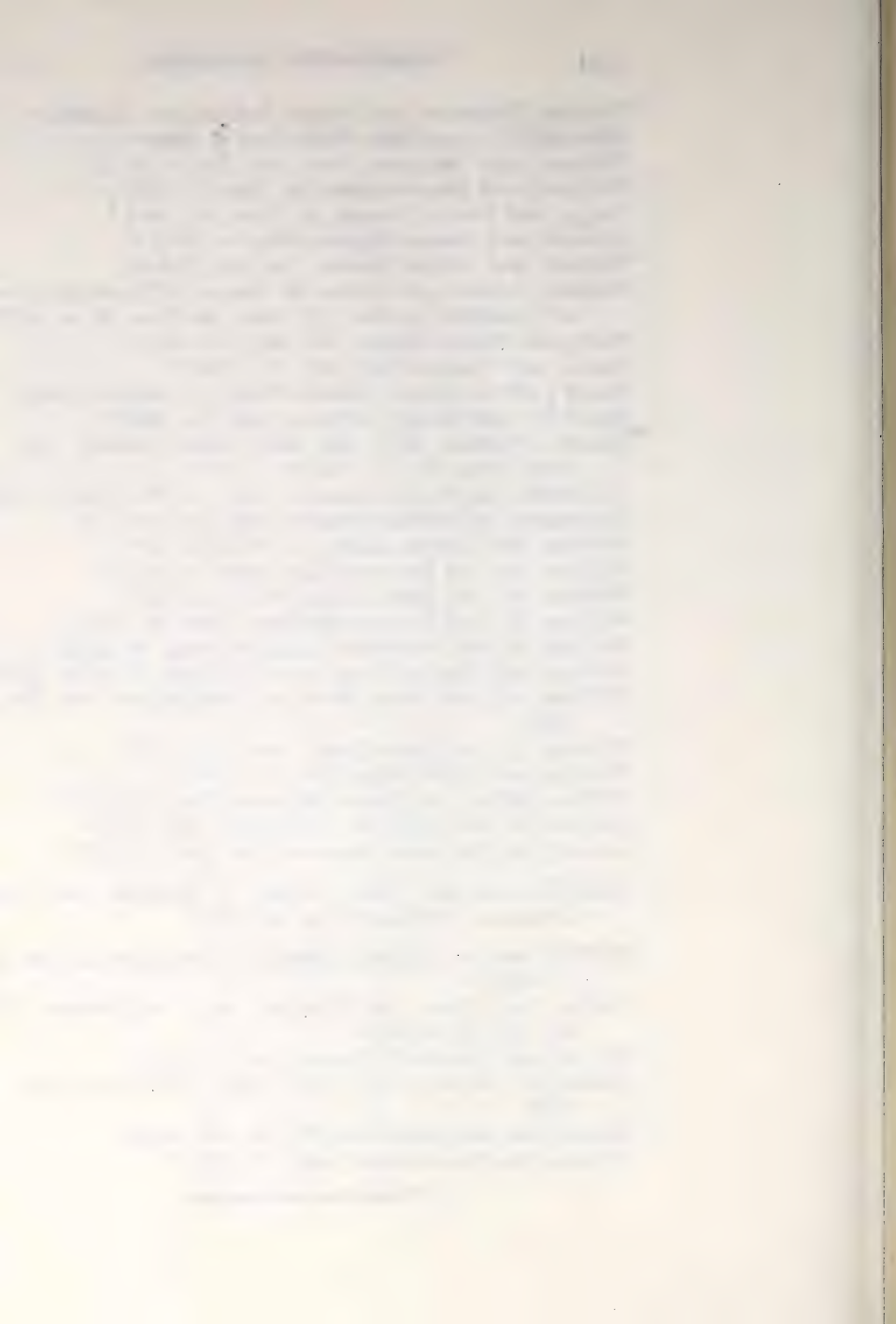
James, and Mary Putnam of Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.



- TUCKER, James D., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Jacob and Experience,
and Mary E. Hodgkins, a. 19 y., d. Benja[*min*] and Mary,
Mar. 14, 1847.*
- Job, and Ruth Dodge [of Wenham. *int.*], Dec. 21, 1749.*
- John, and Sarah Riggs, May 9, 1681.
- John, and Mary Lane, Dec. 14, 1714.*
- John [jr. *int.*], and Mary Davis, Nov. —, 1746.*
- John, and Hannah Adams wid., *int.* Dec. 4, 1753.
- John, 3d, and Elisabeth Elwell, Oct. 22, 1772.*
- John, jr., and Lydia R[iggs. *int.*] Sargent, Oct. 20, 1816.*
- John, and Lydia Ferson Ober, Dec. 31, 1831.*
- Joseph, and Mary Dyer of Marblehead, *int.* Aug. 28, 1721.
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Hilton, —. [Jan. 26, 1752. *int.*]*
- Joseph, and Hannah Lurvey, July 17, 1783.*
- Joseph [jr. *int.*], and Polly Craven of Sandy Bay, Nov. 17,
1791. c. r. 5.*
- Joseph, jr., and Hannah Eulin, Dec. 27, 1812.*
- Joshua, and Sarah Denning, Mar. 6, 1734.*
- Joshua, and Caroline Lane, Sept. —, 1813.*
- Joshua, and Adelaide Young, Aug. 6, 1829. c. r. 3.*
- Joshua, jr., and Catharine Young, Jan. 25, 1837.*
- Joshua, widr., a. 58 y., mariner, s. William and Abigail, and
Adaline Higgins, wid., of Portland, Me., a. 48 y., d.
David and Ruth Stanwood, Nov. 25, 1849.*
- Judith, and Maj. John Mason, June 26, 1836.*
- Lemuel, and Mercy Riggs, *int.* May 11, 1751.
- Lemuel, and Ruth Millet, *int.* Mar. 25, 1769.
- Loisa, and Charles Norwood, Mar. 21, 1837.*
- Lucy, and Capt. William Beach, May 26, 1811.*
- Lucy, and Amos Stillman, Mar. 9, 1828.*
- Lydia, and Ebenezer Higgins, June 21, 1841.*
- Martha, and John Brock, Dec. 8, 1763.*
- Mary, and William Hilton, Nov. 19, 1711.*
- Mary, and John Chandler. [sojourner. *int.*], June 7, 1759.*
- Mary Ann Richardson, and William Hodgkins, jr., Aug. 23,
1836.*
- Mary D[avis. *int.*], and Benjamin W[hipple. *int.*] Putnam,
Sept. 15, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Mary Elisabeth, and Isaac Tucker, jr., *int.* Dec. 29, 1844.
- Mary Jane, and Joshua Griffin. Nov. 7, 1833.*
- Nancy R., a. 22 y., d. John and Lydia R., and John D. Ken-
dall, a. 27 y., mariner, s. James and Betsy. Nov. 2, 1845.*

- TUCKER, Nathaniel, and Judith Robins, Jan. 4, 1787.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Sally Hale, Dec. 3, 1815.*
 Patience, and Benjamin Davis, int. Feb. 1, 1772.
 Patience, and John Sargent, int. Jan. 7, 1797.
 Peggy, and Daniel Parsons, jr., Nov. 10, 1805.*
 Rebecca, and Joshua Boynton, Dec. —, 1811.*
 Richard, and Abigail Harvey, Jan. 16, 1717-18.
 Richard, fisherman, and Mary A. Conant, b. Topsfield, d. —, of Topsfield, int. Oct. 25, 1845. [m. Nov. 28. P. R. 976.]
 Sally, and Philip Webber, int. May 13, 1820.
 Sarah, and Thomas Day, July 11, 1744.*
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Thomas Penny, jr., Sept. 4, 1749.*
 Sarah H., and Samuel Stillman, Jan. 16, 1836.*
 Simeon H[askell. int.], and Mary Rowe Haskell, Oct. 28, 1825. [Oct. 27. c. r. 1.] *
 [T]homas, and Rachel Leach, —t 3, 1739. [Sept. 3, int.]*
 Thomasine, and William Hunter, Sept. 19, [1765.]*
 William, and Dorcas Lane, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*
 William, 3d, and Patience Riggs, Oct. 18, 1742.*
 William, jr., and Anna Riggs, Nov. 3, 1743.*
 William, jr., and Rebecca Merchant, Dec. 24, 1765.*
 William, jr., and Elisabeth Riggs, int. Aug. 16, 1773.
 William, and Nabby [Abby. c. r. 1.] Riggs, Dec. 28, 1780.
 William, 3d, and Mary Pierce of Newburyport, int. Dec. 3, 1791.
 William, jr., and Sally Colby, Dec. 17, 1815.*
 William, and Mary Oxtan, Dec. 22, 1841.*
 William Hilton, and Sarah Stillman, Nov. 29, 1787.*
 Zebulun D., and Lydia G. Oakes, Dec. 10, 1840.*
 —ah, and Nehemiah Stanwood, int. July 14, 1759.
- TUFFTS** (see also Tufts), Mary, of Medford, and Daniel Collins, at Medford, Nov. 3, 1777.*
- TUFTS** (see also Tuffts), Abigail G., and Addison Gott, Jan. 12, 1837.
 Cotton, Esq. [Hon.; of Weymouth. int.], and Susanna Warner, Oct. 22, 1789.*
 Eli G., and Hannah McJannett, Dec. 4, 1839.*
 Joshua, of Newbury, and Mrs. Abigail Ellery, int. Sept. 13, 1741.
 Rhoda, and Benjamin Tarr, 2d, Dec. 15, 1836.*
 Richard, and Rhoda Goss, Aug. 29, 1811.*



TUKEY, William [of Portland. int.], and Sally Crandall Williams, Nov. 25, 1789.*

TUMBLESOME (see also Tomlinson), Robert, and Lucy Stacy, Feb. 25, 1784.*

TUMBLESON (see also Tomlinson), John and Hannah Williams, Sept. 26, 1778.

TURNER (see also Turney), Betsy, and Nathaniel Brown, s. Ephraim, Apr. 27, 1823, c. r. 3.*

Betsy, and Freeman Knights, Sept. 30, 1834.*

John, sojourner, and Ruth Tarr wid., Jan. 21, 1772. c. r. 5.*

John [jr. int.], and Mercy Tarr, May 24, 1795.*

John, jr., and Emily S. Coffin, Dec. 28, 1834. [Oct. 28, 1830. P. R. 902.]*

John B., and Rebecca Tarr, Dec. 30, 1837.*

Leonard Madison, and Tammy Grimes, Nov. 28, 1810.*

Levi, fisherman, and Mary Marten, Mar. 20, 1845.*

Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Daniel Sargent, int. Jan. 8, 1763.

Mary, and Nathaniel Tarr, June 4, 1820.*

Mercy, and John Low, jr., Feb. 12, 1812.*

Sally, and Charles Tarr, jr., Feb. 19, 1829.*

Tammy, of Rockport, and Joseph Pew, Nov. 10, 1842.*

William, and Betsy Douglass, int. July 6, 1799.

TURNERY (see also Turner), John [Turner. int.], and Mrs. [Sally. int.] Frech [Fitch. int.], Nov. 13, 1787. c. r. 5.*

TURPIN, Michael [of Liverpool, N. S. int.], a. 24 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, N. S., s. Michael and Julia Ann, and Sarah Eliza Lufkin, a. 17 y., d. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 16, 1848.*

TUTTLE (see also Tuttle), Martha, of Ipswich, and Mark Haskell, int. Jan. 21, 1709-10.

TUTTLE (see also Tuttle), Anna, of Ipswich, and John Dane Wheeler, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1792.*

Daniel W., and Phebe Sargent, Nov. 16, 1828. c. r. 3.*

Mary Wheeler and Charles Knowlton, Jan. 1, 1828. c. r. 3.*

Phebe, and Joseph Whittredge, Dec. 25, 1833.*

Simon, and Phebe Whittredge, ———, 1790. P. R. 981.



TYBBIT (see also Tibbetts), ———, wid.; and John Harding,
22: 2 m: 1652.

TYBB[OT, T. C.] (see also Tibbetts), Marie, d. Wa[l]ter,
and Will[iam] Hascall, Nov. 6, 1643.

TYLER, Abigal, and John Collins, Jan. 6, 1746-7.*

Betsy, and Thomas Mason, Jan. 24, 1793.*

Hannah H., a. 20 y., d. Andrew and Betsy, and Daniel Nason,
a. 23 y., mariner, b. Monteville, Me., s. Willoughby and
Elmira, int. June 10, 1848. [June 11. dup.]

Isaac, and Patience Bray, May 14, 1786.*

James, and Elizabeth Collins, Dec. 21, 1749.*

James, and Patience Bray, Feb. 28, 1782.

James, jr., and Mrs. Lydia Elwell, Oct. 29, 1786.*

John and Sarah Eveleth, Dec. 10, 1719.*

John, and Abigail Haskell, Feb. 22, 1721-2.*

John, and Mary Ingersell, wid., Nov. 19, 1735.*

John, jr., and Ruth Herrick, May 28, 1765.*

John, and Rebecca Gould, June —, 1787.*

Judith, and John Thomas, jr., Aug. 16, 1773.*

Sara, and Timothy Davis, June 23, 1768.*

William, and Sarah Collins, Jan. 3, 1744.*

TYO, George, and Mrs. Nancy Babcock, of Manchester, April
26, 1838.*

Nancy, Mrs., of Manchester, and William C. Hovey, int.
Nov. 29, 1840.

UPHAM, Simeon, a. 28 y., b. Bristol, Me., s. ———, of Bris-
tol, Me., and Mary P. Wonsen, a. 17 y., Nov. 29, 1845.*

UPTON, William, and Betsey K. Porter, July 24, 1815. c. r. 2.*

URAN (see also Urann), Peter, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham,
int. Sept. 26, 1724.

URANN (see also Uran), Peter [Urin. c. r. 2], and Bethiah
Row, Jan. 26, 1720-21.*

VANDERFORD, Benja[min] [of Salem. int.], widr. [unm.,
a:26 y. dup.], fireman, b. Salem, and Susan M. Curtiss
[d. John and Susan, Mar. 27. dup.], 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

VARNAM, Ales, wid., of Ipswich, and Solloman Marten, ship carpenter, June 18, 1648.

VARNEY, John [of Ipswich. int.], and Mary Clark, Jan. 5, 1808.*

Thomas, of Ipswich, and Dorothy Stone, Sept. 10, 1751.*

VARREL (see also Varrell, Verel, Vorel), Abigail, and Joseph Varrel [sojourner, int.], Dec. 3, 1767.*

Dorothy, and William Harraden, Nov. 26, 1765.*

Hepzibah, and George Francis, sojourner, Nov. 28, 1751.*

Jeremiah, and Hannah York Harraden, int. June 27, 1767.
(Banns forbidden by "Hannah York" as she had not been asked or ever consented to be published to Jeremiah Varrell, July 10, 1767.)

Jeremiah and Sarah Varrel, Apr. 16, 1769.*

Joseph [sojourner, int.], and Abigail Varrel, Dec. 3, 1767.*

Mary, and Eliezer Grant, Jan. 2, ———. [1757.?]]

Richard, of Ipswich, and Mary Day, Jan. 12, 1726-7.*

Richard, jr., and Hannah Millet, June 19, 1759.*

Sarah, and Jeremiah Varrel, Apr. 16, 1769.*

Susanna, and David Perigo, Feb. 21, 1765.*

VARRELL (see also Varrel), Sam[ue]l, and Eunice Bray, Jan. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.*

VAUGN, Richard, and Ann Day, Dec. 12, 1728.

VEREL (see also Varrel), Samucll, and Sarah Stevens, May 7, 1731.*

VERY (see also Verrey), Abigall, and Raphlf Andrews, Nov. 17, 1681. [1682. CT. R.].

Hanah, d. Thomas, and Bartholemew Foster, 9: 9m: 1668. [1669. CT. R.]

VERREY (see also Very), Thomas, s. ———, Gyles, and Hannah Gyles, d. Thomas, of Salem, 6:5 m:1650.

VETEREY, Edward, late of Gloucester, and Anna Farres of Boston, int. July 27, 1713.

• Intention also recorded.



VILA, Elizabeth R., and William Taylor of Boston, Nov. 28,
1833. C. R. 1.*
James, of Boston, and Elizabeth D[earing int.] Dexter, Dec. 4,
1822. C. R. 3.*

VILLARS, Mary, and Samuell Stockbridg, Oct. 31, 1708.

VINCEN (see also Vinson), Elisabeth [d. William CT. R.], and
James Gardiner, June 19, 1661.
William [Vinson. CT. R.], and Rachell Cooke, June 10, 1661.
[17:8m: 1660. CT. R.]

VINSON (see also Finson, Vincen), Abigaill, and Jacob El-
well, July 5, 1686.
Hanni, d. William, and William Ellaire, Oct. 8, 1663. [1664.
CT. R.]
Jerusha, and Joshua Burgess, Aug. 2, 1782.*
Mary, and Jeffry Parsons, Nov. 12, 1767.*
Sara, d. William, and Jeffery Parsons, Nov. 11, 1657.

VOREL (see also Varrel), Thomas, of Ipswich, and Susana
Dolever, Dec. 18, 1728.*

WADE, Jane D., of Woolwich, Me., and David Smith, jr.,
Aug. 6, 1833.*
Nath[anie]l, of Ipswich, and Mary Foster, d. Col. Joseph, at
Ipswich, July 17, 1777.*

WADIN, Marthew, and Nathaniell Bray, Jan. 22, 1684.

WAINWRIGHT, George, and Mary Rowe, Nov. 7, 1820.*
Harriet, and Murdick McLaine of Nova Scotia, Aug. 3, 1836.*
Lucy, and John Marks of Halifax, N. S., Sept. 29, 1829.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Benjamin Marshall, Apr. 6, 1815.*
Mary, and Daniel Smith, int. Feb. 3, 1839.
Nancy, and Daniel Dunnaway, int. Jan. 25, 1810.
Rhoda, and Thomas Harvey, Sept. 7, 1841.*
Sally Hale, and Henry Hunson of Guysborough, N. S., Jan.
6, 1840.*
Thomas, and Lydia Lurvey, int. Apr. 25, 1790.
Thomas, and Harriet Hale, Oct. —, 1814.*

• Intention also recorded.

WAIT, John H., of Ipswich, and Mary Elizabeth Draser, Dec. 17, 1829.*

WAKELEY (see also Wakly), John, and Elizabeth Sowars, d. Johanna, June 10, 1657.

WAKLY (see also Wakeley), Elizabeth, d. Thom[as], and Mathew Coe, June 15, 1647.

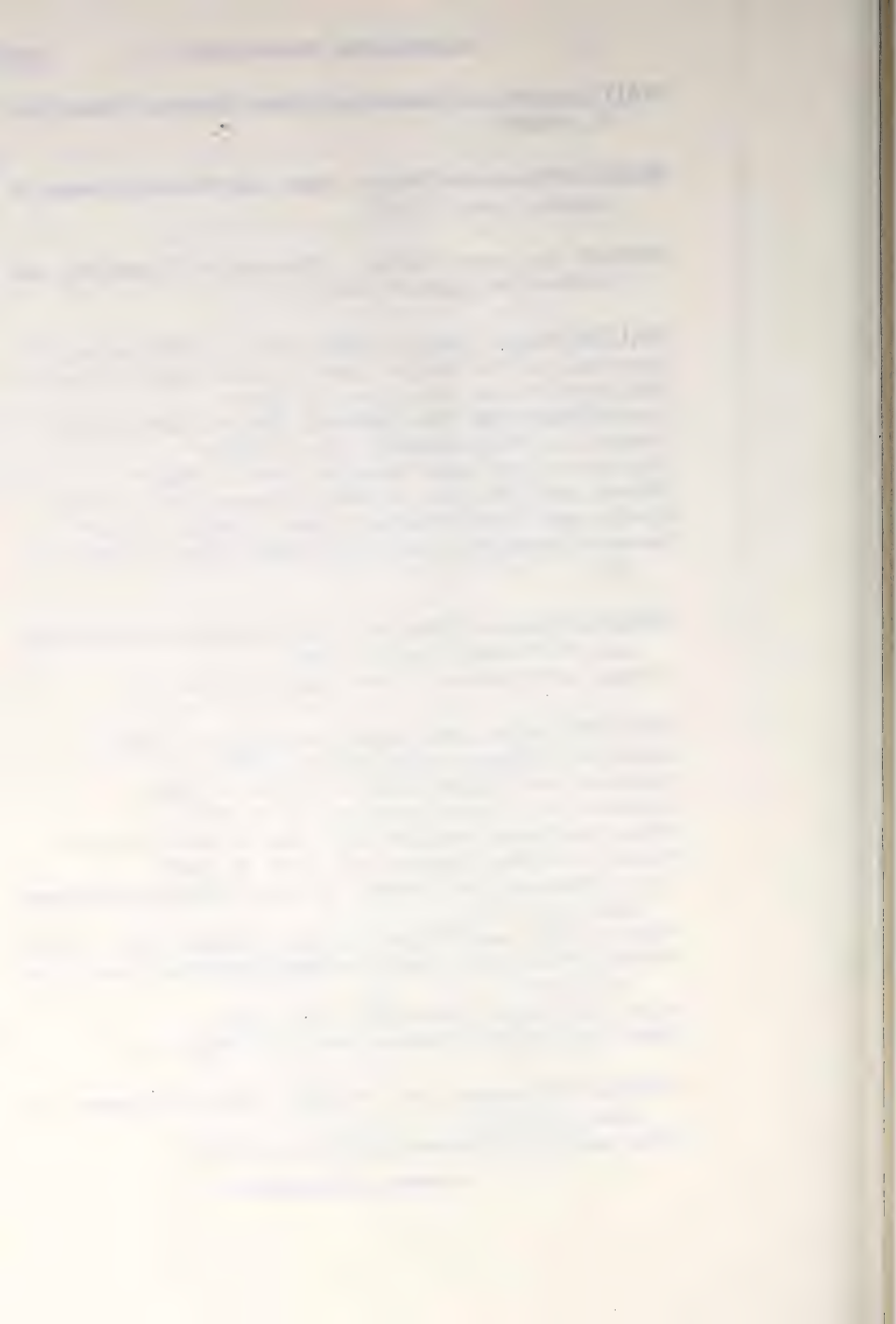
WALEN, Abigail, and John Story, Nov. 14, 1822. c. r. 3.*
Betsy Ann, and Eli Morgan, June 21, 1830. [May 26. c. r. 3.]*
Eliot, and William Mann, Dec. 27, 1821.*
Leonard, and Mary Ann Burnham, Jan. 10, 1828. c. r. 3.
Leonard, and Mary Kimball, July 26, 1843.*
Michael, jr., and Susan Marchant, Dec. 2, 1818.*
Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Parsons, Dec. 2, 1821.*
Rhoda, and Charles Woodbury, Jan. 9, 1828. c. r. 3.*
Samuel S[argent int.], and Martha Smith, Dec. 23, 1824. c. r. 3.*

WALES, Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Doal [of Atkinson, N. H. int.], Jan. 22, 1784.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Grover, June 17, 1778.

WALKER, Abigail, and James Priestly, Jan. 1, 1792.*
Abner, and Elisabeth Bray, May 17, 1795.*
Alexander, and Abigail Carter, int. Feb. 11, 1769.
Alexander, and Bethia Jones, int. Apr. 6, 1771.
Betsey, and Israel Rust [jr. int.], Aug. 1, 1820. c. r. 2.*
Henery, and Mary Browne wid., Sept. 26, 1662.
Job, of Roxbury [of Concord. int.], and Elisabeth Milberry, Mar. 20, 1755.*
Mary, d. Mary, and William Haskall, s. William, July 3, 1667.
Robert [resident, int.], and Elisabeth Elwell [wid. int.], Oct. 24, 1752.*
Sally, and Joseph Parsons, Jan. 20, 1775.*
Samuel, and Nabby Roberts, June 28, 1798. c. r. 2.

WALKLATE, Abigail, and William Winter, sojourner, int. Dec. 13, 1735.
John, and Abigail Stainwood, Dec. 28, 1721.*

* Intention also recorded.



WALLACE (see also Wallis), Anna, and John Dennison, jr.,
int. Nov. 18, 1785.

Betsy, and Elijah Foste[r], jr., int. Oct. 13, 1799.

Betsy, and John Somes, June 26, 1836.*

Betty, and Daniel Herrick, jr., Mar. 20, 1806. c. R. 2.*

Daniel [resident. int.], and Isabella Webber, May 8, 1794.*

David, and Mary Holden Poole, Nov. 7, 1824. [Oct. 30. P. R.
798.]*

Esther, Mrs., and Capt. Solomon Allen, jr., Nov. 27, 1796.*

James, and Mrs. Esther Allen, Nov. 17, 1782.*

John, and Hannah Dennison, Dec. 22, 1782.*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins, Dec. 10, 1782.*

Joseph, and Sarah Woodberry, Aug. 25, 1780. c. R. 2.

Lucy, and Robert Lord [resident. int.], Sept. 14, 1811.*

Lucy, and James Lumbard, jr., of Belgrade [Me. int.], Dec.
13, 1812.*

Moses, and Polly Leonard, int. Nov. 5, 1796.

Nancy, and Mayo Nickerson, of Provincetown, int. Nov. 4,
1795.

Polly [Mary. c. R. 1.], and Aaron Sargent, Sept. 5, 1782.*

Polly, Mrs., and Isaac Plummer, int. Oct. 10, 1801.

Samuel, and Lucy Brown, Sept. 22, 1787.*

William [(sojourner). int.], and Mary Leonard, June 28,
1787.*

WALLIS (see also Wallace), Betty alias Elisabeth, and Wil-
liam Babson [jr. int.], Nov. 7, 1769.

Charles N., of Beverly, and Adeline A[gusta dup.] Atkinson,
Oct. 18, 1831.*

Daniel, and Mary Babson, June 25, 1768.*

David, and Elisabeth Shortwell, Apr. 8, 1745.*

David, [jr. int.], and Abigail Goodrich, Jan. 1, 1771.*

Dorcas [alias Millet, wid. int.] and Christopher Hodgkins of
Ipswich, Apr. 2, 1751.*

Dorcas, and Nathaniel Bailey, Mar. 16, 1769.*

Elisabeth, and John Andress of Ipswich, Dec. 6, 1716.

Hannah, and James Maddox, Apr. 9, 1761.*

James, and Hannah Card, Dec. 8, 1720.*

James and Judith Singer, Jan. 24, 1769.*

Jerusha, and Samuel Rust, July 18, 1814. c. R. 2.*

John, and Patience Hodgkins, Jan. 8, 1718-19.

John, jr., and Dorcas Millet, Feb. 12, 1740.*

• Intention also recorded.



- WALLIS, John, and Anne Clough, Aug. 14, 1774.*
 John, and Betsey Gott, May 14, 1818.*
 John Babson, and Dorcas Wharff, May 12, 1810.*
 Jonathan, and Eunice Tarr, Dec. 18, 1740.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Williams, int. Dec. 16, 1749.
 Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Bray, Sept. 15, 1816. c. r. 2.*
 Josiah, and ———, Dec. 19, 1706. t. c.
 Martha, and Caleb Tarr, int. Dec. 5, 1724.*
 Mary, and Paule Dolever, Feb. 11, 1712, -13.*
 Mary, and Isaac Wharfe, May 27, 1770.*
 Mary, and William Cole, Feb. 25, 1813. c. r. 2.*
 Nancy, and Nathaniel Hadlock, Feb. 24, 1807. c. r. 2.*
 Patience, and James Webber, Mar. 22, 1738.*
 Rebecca, and William Card, Aug. 25, 1717.
 Samuel, and Sarah Thomas, Nov. 14, 1734.*
 Sarah, and Jacob Sawyer, Feb. 2, 1715-16.*
 Sarah, and James Denning, Sept. 9, 1739.*
 Sarah, and Azor Cole, Feb. —, 1824. c. r. 2.*
- WALTERS, Edward and Lucy E. Clark, int. July 22, 1849.
 (Banns forbidden by Miss Clark, July 28.)
- WALTON, Elisabeth Hammond, and Joseph Briar, resident,
 int. Dec. 10, 1803.
- WANSON, Elisabeth, and William Gott, Nov. 16, 1741.*
- WARD, Elkanah, widr., a. 28 y., mariner, b. Wellfleet, s.
 George and Abigail, of Wellfleet and [Mrs. int.] Fanny
 S. Higgins, wid., a. 29 y., b. Eden, Me., d. ———, of
 Eden, Me., Oct. 27, 1846.*
- Esther, of Lowell, and Sylvester Peirce, int. July 28, 1839.
- Joshua [Dea., of Salem. int.] and Ruth Woodward, June 2,
 1773.*
- Sara, and William Danill, sojourner, int. Mar. 4, 1769.
- William [sojourner, int.], and Sarah Ingersoll, June 14, 1764.*
- WARNER (see also Worner), Abigail, and James Hayes, Mar.
 8, 1772.*
- Abigal, Mrs., and Capt. James Collins, Oct. 1, 1771.*
- Anna, and David Thompson Chard, Dec. 31, 1789. p. r. 157.
- Betsy, and John Low, 3d, Nov. 20, 1791.*

- WARNER, Daniel, and Abigail Sargent, Sept. 19, 1752.*
 Daniel, and Judith Parsons, Nov. 9, 1777.
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Harraden, int. Feb. 8, 1772.
 Hannah, of Ipswich and Ebenezer Stainwood, int. Oct. 26, 1723.
 Hannah, of Londonderry, and Thomas Haskell, jr., int. Nov. 26, 1817.
 Judith, and James Millett, May 2, 1782. [Apr. 13, 1783. int.]*
 Judith, Mrs., and Jonathan Brown, jr., Nov. 19, 1786.*
 Judith, and Joseph Miller of Boston, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
 Lucy [of Ipswich. int.], and Daniel Collins, Mar. 2, 1736-7.*
 Lucy, of Londonderry, and Charles Haskell, int. Feb. 18, 1805.
 Mary, and Samuel Holton of Danvers, Mar. 30, 1758.*
 Mary Ann, and John Martin Dobson of Boston, Nov. 2, 1834.*
 Nancy, and David Chard, Dec. 31, 1789.*
 Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Mary Ann Ellery, int. Apr. 29, 1803.
 Nathannel, and Mrs. Hannah Mountforth of Boston, int. Oct. 18, 1732.
 Philemon, and Mary Prince, Nov. 3, 1726.*
 Philemon, jr., and Elisabeth Woodward, Dec. 27, 1748.*
 Roxcy, and John Gross, both of Landoff, Apr. 12, 1781. c. r. 5.
 Sarah, and Dependence Ellery, Jan. 4, 1721-2.*
 Susanna, and [Hon. int.] Cotton Tufts, Esq. [of Weymouth. int.], Oct. 22, 1789.*
 Susy, [Mrs. Susannah, of Annisquam. c. r. 2.], and Ezra Day, Nov. 12, 1783.*
 William, Capt., and Sally Rand, Nov. 15, 1799. [Nov. 16. 1795. p. r. 985.]*

WARREN, Sarah, and James Birch, sojourner, Feb. 10, 1725-6.*

WARTON, Lois, and Patrick Troy, Dec. 3, 1835. c. r. 6.*

WATER, Michael, and Abigail Sargent, int. Oct. 11, 1794.

WATSON, Elisabeth, and Israel Dodge, Sept. 28, 1828.*

Eliza, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Elisabeth, and John Power, a. 21 y., mariner. b. Milford, Eng. s. Henry and Margaret, Jan. 10, 1848.*

George, and Lydia Elwell. Apr. 12, 1778.

* Intention also recorded.

WATSON, George and Charlotte Clark, int. June 4, 1808. (The int. withdrawn by George Watson.)

George, and Martha Friend, Dec. 24, 1809.*

George, jr., and Susan Pew, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

Lydia, and Daniel Ballard, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

Lydia, Mrs., and Jonathan Sargent, July 26, 1806.*

Martha, and Samuel R. Lane, July 9, 1833. c. r. 6.*

Mary, and James Patrick, int. Mar. 10, 1804.

Nathaniel K. [W. c. r. 6.], and Abigail E. Babson, Sept. 3, 1834.*

Robert, and Lydia Elwell, Apr. 5, 1778.

Robert, and Elisabeth Gee Sparling, July 30, 1806.*

Robert, jr., and Betsy C. Younger, Jan. 30, 1833.*

Sarah B., and George F. Wonson, —, 1843. [Feb. 12. int.]*

WATTS, James B., and Charlotte Ann Grant, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

WEBB, Abigail, and William Thomas of Plymouth, int. Nov. 12, 1772.

Betty, and Benjamin Wotton, Dec. 17, 1767.*

Charlotte, of Liverpool, N. S., and William H. Rowe, July 7, 1839.*

William [of Salem. int.], and Abigail Riggs, Mar. 23, 1741.*

William, and Elizabeth Holland of Manchester, at Manchester, Apr. 21, 1763.*

WEBBER, Abbey, of Salem, a. 36 y. [b. Salem. t. c.], d. Ignatius [of Yarmouth, N. S. t. c.], and Jacob Bacon, widr., a. 39 y., cooper, b. North Yarmouth [Me. dup.], s. Samuel and Ruth, of North Yarmouth [Me., Mar. 18. t. c.], 1847.*

Abigail, and Aaron Plummer, Aug. 11, 1804.*

Anna, and Benjamin Fellows of Ipswich, int. Apr. 8, 1784.

Benjamin, and Hannah Babson, Nov. 29, 1750.*

Benjamin, and Betsey Webber, Dec. 31, 1780.

Benjamin, jr., and Caroline Kencil, May 24, 1829.*

Betsey, and Benjamin Webber, Dec. 31, 1780.

Betsey, and Robert Elwell, 4th, Dec. 11, 1802.*

Charlotte, and Isaac Somes, June 22, 1806.*

Daniel [resident. int.], and Martha Tarr, Nov. 26, 1788.*

Daniel S[aples. int.], and Mrs. Sally Sawyer, Dec. 31, 1822.
C. R. 3.*



- WEBBER, Deborah, and James Sawyer, jr., Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
 Deborah, and Benjamin Marble, June 26, 1793.*
 Elisabeth A., Mrs. of Bremen, Me., and Harvey Knowlton,
 int. Sept. 8, 1839.
 Eliza, and George Washington Dexter, Oct. 24, 1822. c. R. 3.*
 Esther, and Joseph Jones, int. Nov. 28, 1795.
 George, and Lydia[Davis. int.] Jones, Nov. 27, 1820.*
 George A., a. 31 y., sailmaker, s. Ignatius and Abigail, and
 Mary Eliza Parsons, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, Apr. 20,
 1849.*
 Hannah, and Jacob Davis [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1763.*
 Hannah, and William Morgan [Jr. int.], Apr. 4, 1771.*
 Harriet E., and Stephen Choate, Aug. 6, 1837.*
 Henrietta, and Matthew Gaffney, Nov. 15, 1822.*
 Henry P[utnam, resident int.], and Mary D[avis int.], Atkinson,
 Oct. 11, 1824. c. R. 3.*
 Ignatius, and Elizabeth Stuart, Mar. 13, 1757.*
 Ignatius, and Nabby Ring, Dec. 27, 1781.
 Ignatius, jr. [Capt. int.], and Nabby Parsons, Mar. 6, 1810.*
 Isabella, and Daniel Wallace [resident. int.], May 8, 1794.*
 James, and Patience Wallis, Mar. 22, 1738.*
 John [Capt. P. R. 989], and Lydia Morgan, Dec. 16, 1766.*
 John, Maj., of New Gloucester, Me., and Harriet Sawyer, Nov.
 10, 1823.*
 Joseph, and Polly Trask, Mar. 22, 1812.*
 Judith, and Benjamin Atkins, both of Fresh Water Cove, Oct.
 4, 1799. c. R. 2.*
 Laura Ann, and Silas B. Brown, Oct. 14, 1838.*
 Margaret, Mrs., and John M. Dobson, int. entered Mar. 22,
 1836. [pos]tponed.
 Mary, of Manchester, and Thomas Day, at Manchester, Feb.
 19, 1745-6.*
 Mary, and Daniel Staples of Silvester, int. Sept. 17, 1777.
 Mary, and Henry Plummer, Oct. 13, 1807. [Oct. 18. c. R. 1.]*
 Mary, and David Prindall, Feb. 8, 1843.*
 Michael, jr., and Hannah Sawyer, ———. [July 7, 1739. int. ;
 m. July 15, P. R. 989.]*
 Nabby T[aylor. int.], and [Capt. c. R. 6.] Peter Swinson, Apr.
 10, 1814.*
 Nancy, and John Hooper of Manchester, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
 Philip, and Sally Tucker, int. May 13, 1820.
 Rebecca, and Pain Elwell, June 26, 1764.*

WEBBER, Rhoda, and Joseph Kinsman, Mar. 8, 1810.*
Samuel [of Cambridge. int.], and Rebecca Smith, Oct. 21,
1789.*

Sara, and Pain Elwell, int. Oct. 12, 1734.

WEBESTER, James, and Mary Corney, Feb. 26, 1727-8.*

WEBSTER, George J[ackson. int.], and Sally Choate, Jan. 19,
1824.*

Jane, and Ebenezer Blatchford, Feb. 15, 1819.*

Joshua, and Esther Pool, int. June 13, 1785. [M. June —
P. R. 992.]

Joshua, and Lydia D[odge. int.] Haskins, Nov. 6, 1814.*

Mary [wid. int.], and John Gardner, jr., Dec. 26, 1748.*

Sally, and Joshua Gamage, jr., Nov. 15, 1787. c. R. 5.

Sally, and Matthew Smith Giles, Dec 15, 1806.*

Thomas, and Sarah Sargent, int. Nov. 19, 1757.

Thomas, and Deborah Lane, Dec. 24, 1764. c. R. 5.*

WEDGERY, William, jr., of Portland, and Susanna Parsons,
int. July 29, 1801.

WEED, Dan, resident, and Lucy Rust of Exeter, N. H., int.
Nov. 7, 1807.

WEEKS, Rebecca E., of Rockport, and Alonzo Lowe, int. Nov.
19, 1845. (Banns forbidden by John F. Lowe Nov. 26,
1845.)

WELCH, Abigail, and W[illia]m Thomas, at Wenham, Dec. 8,
1772.

Ann, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, d. William and Johanna and Michael
McHenery, a. 26 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Malte, of Ire-
land, int. July 10, 1848.

George, of Tuftonboro, N. H., and Henrietta Elwell, July 4,
1837.*

Isaac, and Mary J. [T. c. R. 6.], Allen, Oct. 13, 1834.*

John B., of Monmouth, Me., and Mary Davis, May 9, 1837.*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Matilda Parsons, Oct. 17, 1832.*

WELCOME (see also Wellcome, Wilcome, Willcome), Michael,
and Judith Ball, June 5, 1770.*

* Intention also recorded.



WELCOME, Zaccheus, and Susanna Manakin of Newburyport, int. July 14, 1770.

Zaccheus, jr., and Anna Penny, Oct. 22, 1772.*

WELLCOME (see also Welcome), Allice, and John Long [sojourner, int.], Apr. 3, 1777.*

WELLINTON, Joseph, and Betsey Hammond, Apr. 14, 1781.

WELLS, Aaron D., and Sarah F. Story, Mar. 10, 1843.*

Aaron Day, of Ipswich, and Sally Davis Parsons, Dec. 10, 1833.*

Benjamin, of Wells, Me., and Amelia Parker, Feb. 18, 1838.*

John, and Hannah Harraden, Feb. 23, 1720-21.*

John [of Amesbury. int.], and Elisabeth Ingersoll, Mar. 14, 1750-1.*

Lydia, and Benjamin Haradin, Jan. 10, 1728-9.*

Molly, and Isaac Stockbridge, Nov. 18, 1773.*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Joseph Harraden, int. Feb. 18, 1720-21.

Simeon, jr. [of New Gloucester. int.], and Hannah Burnham, Jan. 24, 1805. c. r. 2.*

WELMAN, Adam, and Ruth Riggs, Jan. 1, 1728-9.

Ruth, Mrs., and Dea. Ezekiel Woodward, Mar. 18, 1767.

WENTWORTH (see also Wintworth), Silas, and Betsy S. Haskins of Sandy Bay, July —, 1828. c. r. 3.*

Thomas, of North Yarmouth, and Martha Rogers Haskell, int. Dec. 9, 1809.

WEST, Benjamin, and Mrs. Judith Haskell, int. July 28, 1799.

Betsey, and James P[earson. int.] Collins, June 24, 1817.*

Sally, and Charles Dexter, Sept. 22, 1811. c. r. 2.*

WESTON, Joel, and Elisabeth Nicholson [both sojourners. int.], Nov. 13, 1735.*

John, (of North Brittain), and Margaret Allen, Nov. 27, 1717.

WESTOVER, Ira [resident. int.], and Rebecca Greenleaf, Mar. 7, 1813. c. r. 2.*



WESTWAY, Abigal [jr. int.], and James Sayword, Sept. 30, 1756.*

William, and Abigail Eveleth, Jan. 7, 1734-5.*

WETHERELL, Etta, H., b. Norridgewalk, Me., and John Clark, jr., Feb. 2, 1846. P. R. 171.

WHALEN, Amelia, and Cyrus Peabody [of Topsfield dup.], yeoman, b. Topsfield, int. Oct. 1, 1845. [Oct. 5. dup.; m. Oct. 12. P. R. 648.]

Betty, and Jonathan Lane, Jan. 13, 1778. c. R. 3.

Betty, and Abraham Robinson, Dec. 16, 1789.*

Jane, and William Hale, Dec. 11, 1834.*

Lavina, and George Pool, Dec. 24, 1835. [Dec. 25. P. R. 793.]*

Leonard, and Mary Ann Burnham, int. Dec. 23, 1827.

Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Duley, Sept. 10, 1816.*

WHALING, Michael [sojourner. int.], and Betty Bootman, May 9, 1771.*

WHARF (see also Wharff), Amelia, of Cambridge, and William Lovejoy Burns of Boston, Sept. 26, 1824. c. R. 3.

Arthur, and Martha Lee, Mar. 24, 1736-7.*

Dorcas, and George Riggs, int. Mar. 5, 1768.

Jonathan, and Priscilla Williams, int. July 24, 1774.

Nathaniel, and Lucy Denning, Oct. 24, 1830.*

Rachel, and David Marsh, May 3, 1764.*

William, and Eliza Thurston, Dec. 3, 1825. c. R. 3.*

WHARFE (see also Wharff), Abraham, and Mary Allen, Feb. 9, 1762.*

Anna, and Manuel Astness, int. Jan. 26, 1770. (Banns forbidden by Anna Wharfe said of Ipswich but of Gloucester, as she was never asked or gave her consent.)

Anne, and John Brown [jr. int.], Jan. 26, 1772.*

Arthur, jr., and Lydia Cunningham, Oct. 31, 1751.*

Arthur, jr., alias 3d, and Rachel Jackson of Sheepscoot, int. Mar. 1, 1755.

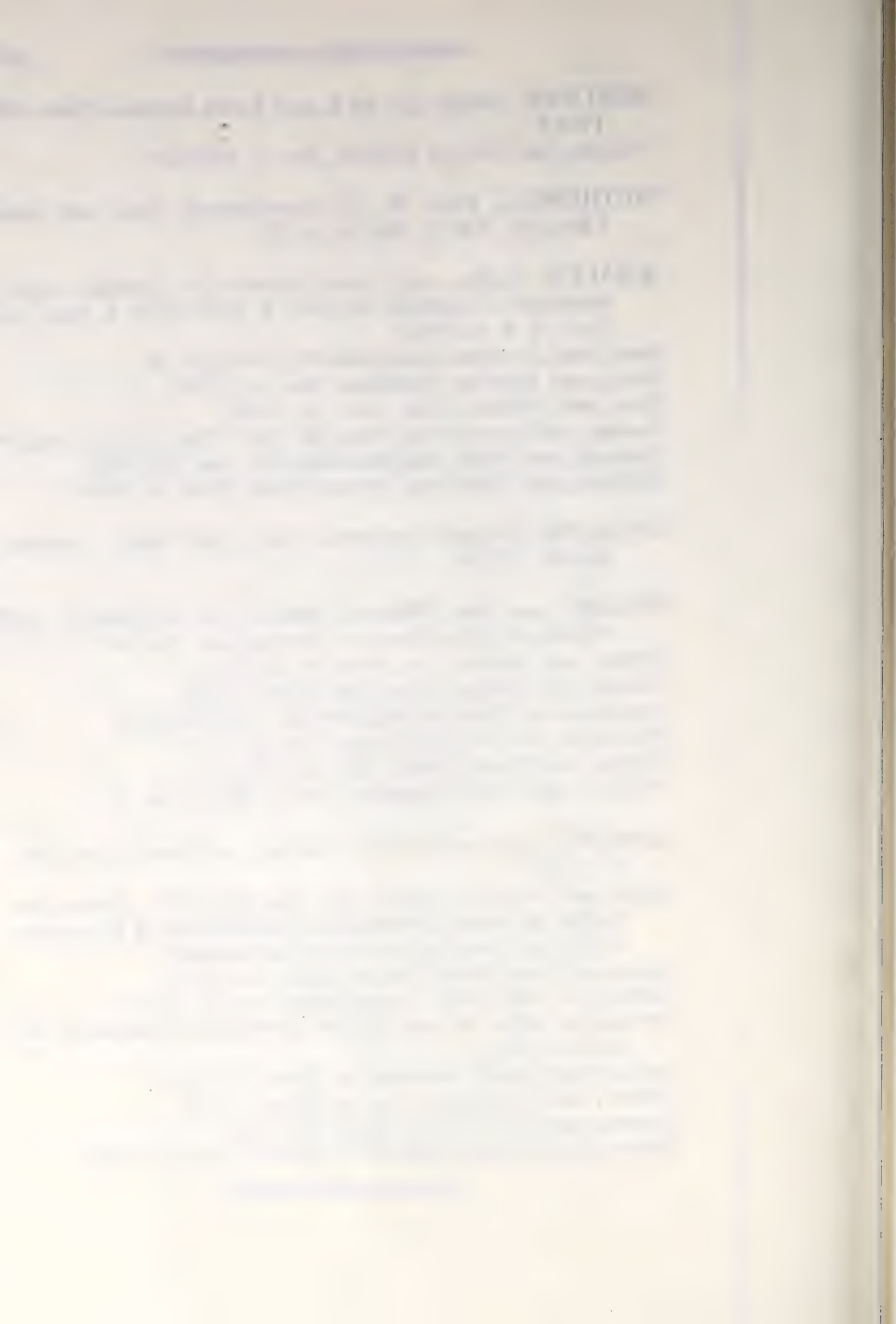
Arthur, and Judith Bootman, int. June 24, 1766.

Auther, 3d, and Abigail Day, int. May 3, 1777.

Dorcas, and Isaac Bennet, Sept. 30, 1762.*

Eunice, and Thomas Safford of Ipswich, June 5, 1764.*

* Intention also recorded.



WHARFE, Isaac, and Catherine Connelly [of Newbury. int.],
 Sept. 9, 1744.*
 Isaac, and Mary Wallis, May 27, 1770.*
 James, and Eunice Day, Jan. 5, 1743-4.*
 Lucy, and Samuel Stratton, Nov. 25, 1773.*
 Martha, and Willard Parsons, July 16, 1765.*
 Mary, and William Hilton, jr., Sept. 22, 1741.*
 Rebecca, of Ipswich, and Manuel Astness, sojourner, int. Dec.
 1, 1770.
 Sarah, and Peter Lurvey [jr. int.], Mar. 29, 1764.*
 Sarah, and Amos East, int. June 11, 1768.
 Thomas, and Dorcas Lane, Nov. 16, 1738.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Lufkin, int. Sept. 24, 1768.
 William, and Martha Williams, Nov. 12, 1772.*

WHARFF (see also Wharf, Wharfe, Wharffe), Abigail, and
 Mitchel Atkinson, —. [Sept. 21, 1774. int.]*
 Abigail [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. c. r. 3.] Elias Low, Dec. —,
 1813. [Dec. 3. c. r. 3.]
 Abraham, and Sarah Lurvey, Oct. 26, 1776.*
 Anna, and Suard Poland [of Bristol. int.], May 2, 1782.*
 Betsy, and Henry Parsons, int. May 15, 1794.
 Betsy, and Isaac Tucker, —, 1811. [Mar. 7. c. r. 3.]*
 Dorcas, and John Babson Wallis, May 12, 1810.*
 Jane, and James Babson, Oct. 13, 1807. [Oct. 18, c. r. 1.]*
 John, and Hannah Cleigh of Boston, int. Mar. 5, 1718-19.
 John, and Molly Wordly [Worldly. c. r. 1.], Nov. 27, 1782.*
 John, and Abigail Clark, Feb. 11, 1808. [Feb. 16. c. r. 1.]*
 John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia N[oble. int.] Somes, Apr. 5,
 1817.*
 Joseph, and Susannah Berrit [Bennit. c. r. 1.], June 11, 1780.
 Loisa, and Charles Winter, Sept. 17, 1832.*
 Lydia, and William Clark, Dec. 7, 1780.
 Lydia, Mrs., and Phillip Priestly, Sept. 17, 1828.*
 Martha, and James Broneck [Broaik. c. r. 1.] Sept. 27, 1780.
 Mary, and Ebenezer Davis, Dec. 25, 1705. t. c.
 Mary, and James Jeffs, Nov. 26, 1786.*
 Molley, and Jonathan Millett, Jan. —, 1775.*
 Nancy G[ibson. int. Mrs. c. r. 3.], and Henry Stanwood, Aug.
 —, 1813.*
 Nathanaell, and Hannah Stevens, int. Jan. 15, 1714.
 Nathaniel, and Mary E[lisabeth. int.] Davison, Apr. 18, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

WHARFF, Nathaniell, and Anna Riggs, Jan. 30, 1683.
 Oliver, and Sally Hazelton, Oct. 20, 1795.*
 Patty, and Nehemiah Thomas, Feb. —, 1798. [Feb. 11. c. r. 2.]*
 Polly, and Edward Goodrich, June 22, 1791.*
 Polly, and John Boynton, Dec. 1, 1805. c. r. 2.*
 Polly, and Charles Freder[ic]k Thorman [resident. int.], Sept. 9, 1810.*
 Priscilla, Mrs., and Joseph Lufkin, Apr. 6, 1786.*
 Sally, Mrs., and Samuel Babson, Aug. 21, 1805. c. r. 2.
 Samuel and Hannah Davis, June —, 1772.*
 Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Susan Hubbard, Nov. 19, 1815.*
 Sukey, and Richard Goss Stanwood, int. Sept. 2, 1797.
 Thomas, and Barbary Noble, Oct. 10, 1814.*
 William, jr., a. 21 y., mariner, s. William and Eliza, and Maria Wood, a. 19 y., d. Charles P. and Maria, Dec. 3, 1848.*

WHARFFE (see also Wharff), Hannah and Joseph Witson,
 May 30, 1711.
 Nathanaell, and Hannah Stevens, Feb. 7, 1714-5.

WHEELAR, Ruth, and John Riggs, Jan. 1, 1689-90.

WHEELER, Aaron, and Polly [Mary. c. r. 3.] Finson, Oct. —, 1779. [Nov. 25. c. r. 3.]
 Aaron, jr., and Martha Harvey, Jan. 10, 1813. c. r. 2.*
 Aaron, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Sargent, Jan. 31, 1836.*
 Amelia, and Stephen Hale [of South Reading. int.], Dec. 12, 1816.*
 Ann, and John M. Day, Apr. 3, 1836.*
 Anna, and Peter Woodbury, jr., Sept. 9, 1819.*
 Anna D[ane, Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Stacy, Oct. 20, 1810.*
 Anne, of Salisbury, and Thomas Riggs, at Amesbury, Nov. 22, 1687.
 Austin, and Elisabeth Goodale of Salem, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
 Benjamin, and Mehetible Wheeler of Rowley, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
 Benjamin, jr., and Elisabeth Pulcifer of Ipswich, int. Dec. 22, 1746.
 Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Dane of Ipswich, ——. [Aug. 19, 1749. int.]*
 Benjamin, and Polly Hodgkins of Hamilton, int. Oct. 31, 1813.

* Intention also recorded.



- WHEELER, Benjamin Franklin, of Concord, and Dorothy C. Tarr, April 26, 1835.*
- Betsy, and James Harris, jr., May 26, 1805.*
- Charles, and Betsey Saville, Dec. —, 1811.*
- Charles and Betsey Harraden, Dec. 8, 1817.*
- Charles, and Sally Davis, Apr. 19, 1829. c. r. 3.*
- Charles, jr., and Elisabeth W. Dennison of Boston, int. Nov. 26, 1837.
- Charlotte, and David Babson, int. Aug. 25, 1800.
- Daniel [Capt. p. r. 983.], and Mary Whittredge [of Hamilton. int.], at Hamilton, Dec. 15, 1796.*
- Daniel, jr., and Esther Bootman, int. Nov. 3, 1803.
- Daniel, 3d, and Sarah A. Andrews, May 29, 1833. [May 27, c. r. 6.]*
- David, and Caroline Woodbury, Dec. 1, 1824.*
- David, and Mary Lurvey, Aug. 14, 1834.*
- Edward, of Boston, and Louisa Parsons, of Boston, Apr. 13, 1848.
- Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Francis Haskell, int. Oct. 6, 1745.
- Elisabeth, and Andrew Davis, Nov. 28, 1833.*
- Eliza, and Amos Story, jr., Dec. 1, 1825. c. r. 3.*
- Emily, a. 17 y., d. James and Martha, and Oliver Griffin, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Timothy and Sally, Apr. 24, 1849.*
- Epes, and Rebecca Woodbury, Jan. 28, 1827.*
- Esther, and [Capt. c. r. 6.] Stephen Brown [jr. int.] of Hamilton, Oct. 29, 1810.*
- Finson, jr., a. 29 y., housewright, s. Finson and Abigail, and Betsy L. Riggs, a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Ellis, Dec. 26, 1848.*
- Hannah, and Ezekiel Marshall of Ipswich, Aug. 1, 1717.
- Hannah, and William Merchant, Dec. 23, 1777. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, and John Fears, Jan. 20, 1818.*
- Harvey, a. 21 y., yeoman, s. Finson and Abigail W., and Lucy W. Parsons, a. 20 y., b. Rockport, d. W[illia]m and Eliza, of Rockport, Mar. 28, 1847.*
- James, and Mary Harvey, Jan. 14, 1823. c. r. 3.*
- James, and Hannah Witham, Dec. 14, 1828. c. r. 3.*
- James Y. [Tuttle int.], and Betsy Plummer, Sept. 2, 1821. c. r. 2.*
- Jane, and Elijah Edmunds of South Reading, Jan. 18, 1821.*
- Jethro, and Sarah Harraden, Feb. 13, 1716-17.
- John, and Anne Sargent, Dec. 31, 1741.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WHEELER, John, and Elisabeth Knight of Damaras Cove, int. Oct. 9, 1762.
- John, and Susan Maria Row, wid., Jan. 11, 1829.*
- John Dane, and Anna Tuttle of Ipswich, at Ipswich [at Hamilton dup.] Jan. 5, 1792.*
- John S., and Sarah Hale, int. May 8, 1836.
- John W., and Esther Parsons, Dec. 25, 1831. c. R. 3.*
- Jonathan, and Polly Grover, Jan. 26, 1789.*
- Jonathan, and Judith Denisson [Dennis int.], Nov. 27, 1791. c. R. 5.*
- Joseph, and Susanna Davis, Dec. 4, 1783.*
- Judith, and Thomas Parsons, June 20, 1817. p. R. 724.
- Loisa, Mrs., of Lowell, and Leverett P. S. Richard, int. Dec. 31, 1837.
- Lucy, a. 23 y., d. Samuel, and Benjamin Jones, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. Samuel Y. and Mary B., int. July 18, 1846. [Sept. 10. c. R. 3.]
- Lydia, and Jabez W[oodbury. int.] Kendall, Mar. 31, 1817.*
- Martha, and Joseph Knowlton of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1776. c. R. 3.*
- Martha, and Washington Knowlton of Nobleborough, Me., Mar. 11, 1832.*
- Martha, a. 17 y., d. James and Hannah, and Alexander Sargent, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 4, 1848.*
- Mary, and Edward Bowden, sojourner, int. June 11, 1771.
- Mary, and James Dennison, jr. [3d. c. R. 3.], Nov. 30, 1815. [1818. p. R. 291.]*
- Mary [Moses. c. R. 3.], a. 19 y., d. James, and Epes Davis, 3d., a. 22 y., shipwright, s. Epes, Feb. 8, 1846.*
- Mary Elisabeth, and George Norwood, jr., Mar. 2, 1837.*
- Mary F., and Joseph Y[ork. p. R. 689.] Norwood, fisherman, Dec. 11, 1844.*
- Mehetabel, and Joseph Emerson of Ipswich, int. Feb. 21, 1746-7.
- Mehetible, of Rowley, and Benjamin Wheeler, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
- Mehitable [Mrs. c. R. 5.], and Daniel Young, Sept. 27, 1772.*
- Moses, and Susanna Norwood, May 7, 1750.*
- Moses, and Susanna Woodbury, ———, 1779. c. R. 3.
- Moses, jr., and Sally Sargent, int. Mar. 2, 1803.
- Moses, jr., and Amelia Tarr, June 1, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WHEELER, Rhoda, and Wiliam Fears, Dec. 12, 1815.*
Sally, and Eben[eze]r Witham, Feb. 20, 1777. c. R. 5.
Sally, and Nathan Pool, Dec. 25, 1813.*
Sally, Mrs., and Thomas Knights, July 8, 1823.*
Samuel, and Betsy Tarr, int. Nov. 1, 1784.
Samuel, jr., and Lucy Woodbury, Dec. 25, 1822.*
Samuel, and Amelia Woodbury, Dec. 2, 1827. c. R. 3.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Tarr, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Sarah Ann, and Benaiah Colburn, Feb. 17, 1831.*
Sophia, and Capt. James Clarkson, of Newburyport, Dec. 9, 1810.*
Susanna, of Ipswich, and Richard Goss, at Ipswich, June 5, 1766.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Solomon Stanwood, ——. [Dec. 16, 1769. int..]*
Susanna, and William Norwood, int. Dec. 11, 1795. [m. Feb. 4, 1796. P. R. 683.]
Susanna [wid. Joseph. different ink.], and Stephen Thurstain, int. June 14, 1796.
Vinson [Finson. C. R. 3.], and Abigail Harvey, ———, 1818. [Jan. 20. C. R. 3.]*
William, and Dorcas Parsons, Dec. 11, 1827. c. R. 3. [1828. P. R. 998.]*

WHEELOCK, Seth, and Levina Hunt of Uxbridge, at Uxbridge, Feb. 17, 1796.

WHEELWRIGHT, Jeremiah, of Boston and Mary Davis, int. Aug. 3, 1754.

WHELPLEY, Anna Thomas [(Bailey.) P. R. 53.] of Newburyport, and Joseph Bailey [2d. m. P. R. 53.] int. Aug. 20, 1821. [m. Sept. 20. P. R. 53.]

WHIPPELL (see also Whipple), Mathewe, and Mary Barthoulmue, d. William, Dec. 24, 1657.

WHIPPLE (see also Whippell), Ann, of Bow, N. H., and Andrew Harraden, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
David, and Lois Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1786.*

the first of these is the fact that the
 of the second is the fact that the
 of the third is the fact that the
 of the fourth is the fact that the
 of the fifth is the fact that the
 of the sixth is the fact that the
 of the seventh is the fact that the
 of the eighth is the fact that the
 of the ninth is the fact that the
 of the tenth is the fact that the
 of the eleventh is the fact that the
 of the twelfth is the fact that the
 of the thirteenth is the fact that the
 of the fourteenth is the fact that the
 of the fifteenth is the fact that the
 of the sixteenth is the fact that the
 of the seventeenth is the fact that the
 of the eighteenth is the fact that the
 of the nineteenth is the fact that the
 of the twentieth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-first is the fact that the
 of the twenty-second is the fact that the
 of the twenty-third is the fact that the
 of the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the thirtieth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-first is the fact that the
 of the thirty-second is the fact that the
 of the thirty-third is the fact that the
 of the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the fortieth is the fact that the
 of the forty-first is the fact that the
 of the forty-second is the fact that the
 of the forty-third is the fact that the
 of the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the fiftieth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-first is the fact that the
 of the fifty-second is the fact that the
 of the fifty-third is the fact that the
 of the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the sixtieth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-first is the fact that the
 of the sixty-second is the fact that the
 of the sixty-third is the fact that the
 of the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the seventieth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-first is the fact that the
 of the seventy-second is the fact that the
 of the seventy-third is the fact that the
 of the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 of the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 of the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 of the eightieth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-first is the fact that the
 of the eighty-second is the fact that the
 of the eighty-third is the fact that the
 of the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 of the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 of the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 of the ninetieth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-first is the fact that the
 of the ninety-second is the fact that the
 of the ninety-third is the fact that the
 of the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 of the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 of the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 of the hundredth is the fact that the

WHIPPLE, Elisabeth, of Hamilton, and William Young, int.
Mar. 19, 1837.

Hanna, of Ipswich, and David Harraden, jr., int. Jan. 16,
1768.

Matthew, and Lydia Gardner of Marblehead, int. June 13,
1807.

Ruth, and Samuel Parsons, jr., Aug. 31, 1788.*

Sally, and Benja[min] Whipple [resident. int.], Dec. 27, 1795.*

Sarah, of Bow, N. H., and Jonathan Harraden, int. Nov. 22,
1817.

William, and Elizabeth Woodberry of Hamilton, int. Nov. 8,
1813.

WHITAKER, Edward, of Fort Independence, and Sally Rob-
bins, at Dorchester, Sept. 20, 1799.

WHISTON (see also Witson), Abigail, and Eliphalet Daniel
[of Otter River. int.], Nov. 17, 1734.*

Hannah, [Whitston. int.], of Barnstable, and Samuel Whit-
tridge, Jan. 20, 1719-20.*

Hannah, and Samuel Gyles, Dec. 14, 1732.*

WHITE, Abigal, and Isaac Allen, Nov. 8, 1751.*

Anna, and Lewis Brian, Jan. —, 1806. [Jan. 1. c. R. 1.]*

Benja[min] [resident. int.], and Sally Whipple, Dec. 27, 1795.*

Betsy, and John Parsons, jr., June 9, 1793.*

Betsy, and Sam[ue]ll Pulcifer, int. Mar. 28, 1801.

Coffin, of Newburyport, and Nancy Dowsett, int. Oct. 22, 1803.

David, and Sarah Chandler of Cambridge, int. Dec. 14, 1828.

Elisabeth, and John Fitz, Dec. 12, 1807.*

Esther, and John Lane, Dec. 3, 1795.*

Esther A[nnis. int.], and David Elwell, 3d, Nov. 9, 1823.*

Eunice, and Joseph Saunders, jr., int. Sept. 2, 1786.

Eunis, and Nath[anie]l Sanders, Sept. 12, 1786. C. R. 5.

Hannah, [Mrs., int.] and Nathaniel Haskell, Nov. 11, 1740.*

Henry [sojourner, from Walpole int.], and Esther Annis, June
7, 1774. C. R. 3.*

Henry, jr., and Susanna Tarr, int. Nov. 1, 1803.

Hugh [sojourner. int.] and Anna Marsh, Oct. 17, 1765.*

James, and Sally Kneel, Nov. 24, 1791.*

Jane, and Josiah. Marshall [of Milton. int.], ———, 1811.
[Mar. 5. C. R. 3.]*



WHITE, Jane, a. 18 y., b. Yarmouth, N. S., and Edward Witham, a. 23 y., fisherman, s. Mark, Nov. 30, 1845.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Abigail Blague of Boston, int. Aug. 26, 1727.

John, Rev., and Mrs. Alice Norwood, June 1, 1749.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Joseph Moody of York, Nov. 11, 1724.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Abner Burnham, jr., of Essex, int. Jan. 25, 1829.

Mary, and David Allen, Sept. 3, 1745.*
Mary, and Benjamin Harvey, jr., int. Oct. 23, 1803.
Mary, and Daniel Oakes Marshall, Sept. 4, 1806.*
Molly, and John Arnold, Jan. 28, 1766.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and James Coad [resident. int.], May 10, 1806.*

Rach[el], and Abijah How of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1752.
Rachel, and Jeremiah Driscall, Apr. 10, 1770.*
Rachel, and Spencer Thomas, July 1, 1792.*
Rebecca, and Benja[min] Williams, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Sally [Sarah int.], and Issachar Bray, Oct. 1, 1813. c. r. 2.*
Walter [of Hamilton int.], and Lydia W[oodbury int.] Has-
kell, ———, 1824. c. r. 2.*

William, and Rachel Ornee, Nov. 22, 1744.*
William, and Eunice Collins, Sept. 5, 1765.*
William [jr. int.], and Moley Griffin, Oct. 4, 1770. c. r. 5.*

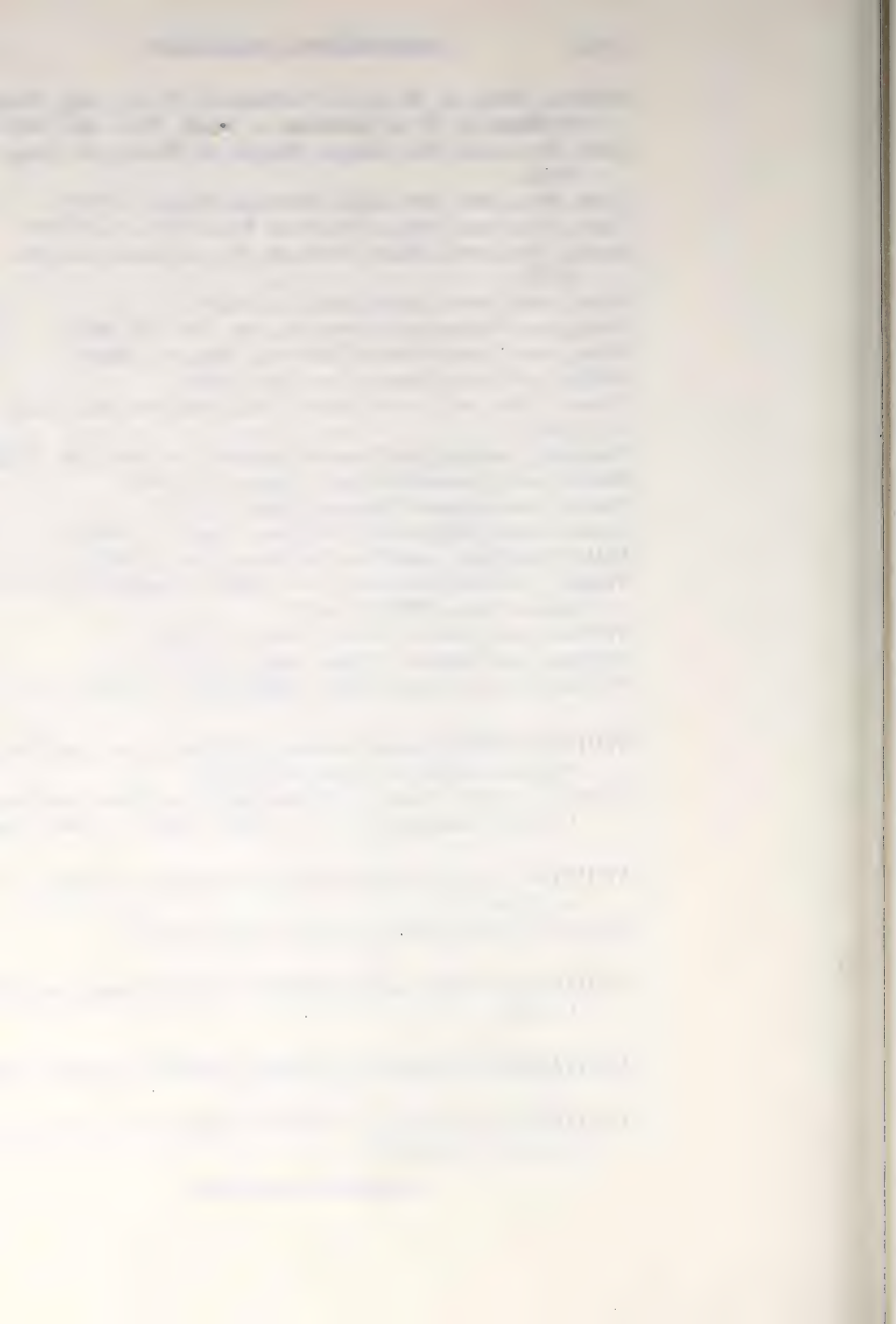
WHITEHOUSE, Eunice Amanda, of Liberty, Me., and Phillip Madison Gray, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
Mary T [J. dup.] wid. [of Essex dup.], b. Essex. and James B. Gott, baker int. Jan. 19, 1846. [Dec. 21, 1845. dup.]

WHITING, John, of Haverhill, and Rebecca Gardner, Jan. 26, 1744-5.*
John, and Sarah Row wid., Nov. 16, 1752.*

WHITMAN, Davis, and Elizabeth Clay of Boston, int. Feb. 1, 1755.

WHITMARSH, Zechariah, and Anna Marshal, Aug. 20, 1769.*

WHITNEY, John, Rev., of Boxford, and Mary Appleton Jewett, Oct. 15, 1835.*



WHITNEY, Sarah Ann, a. 20 y., b. Manchester, d. S. C. and Sarah B., of Manchester, and George T. Rowe, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 12, 1847.*
William, and Mrs. Martha Millett, May 16, 1810.*

WHITRAGE (see also Whittridge), Abigail, and James Davis
3d, int. July 17, 1746.
Sarah, and Samuel Davis, 3d, int. Apr. 17, 1750.

WHITRIDGE (see also Whittridge), Hannah [wid. int.], and Joseph Harraden, May 2, 1735.*
William, and Hannah Roberts, Mar. 4, 1683-4.
William, and Mary Saville, Dec. 8, 1755.*

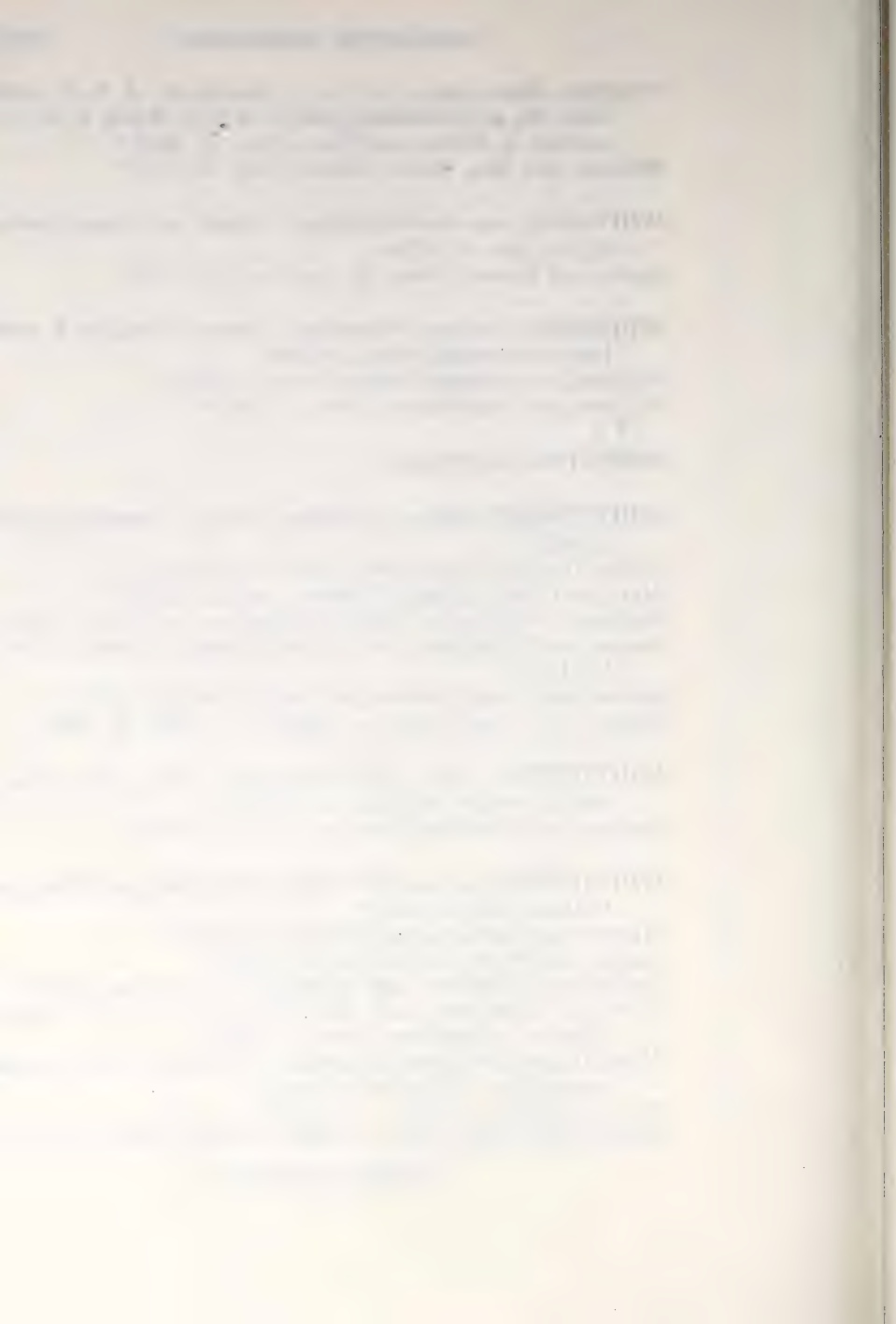
WHITSTON, see Whiston.

WHITEMORE, George, of Boston, and Ann Mansfield, June 4, 1825.*
Joshua Gee, and Mary Smith, Nov. 30, 1787.*
Mary, and Maj. Addison Plummer, July 17, 1816.*
Nathaniel, and Sophia Loring of Hingham, int. Apr. 9, 1816.
Samuel, and Margaret Gee, d. Rev. Joshua, of Boston, Mar. 18, 1757.*
Samuel, and Sarah Parsons [wid. int.], Dec. 27, 1774.*
Samuel, Capt., and Lucy Low Rogers, int. Nov. 20, 1824.

WHITTERIDGE (see also Whittridge), Oliver, and Elisabeth Harraden, int. July 28, 1796.
Susanna, and Nathaniel Soames, Jan. 11, 1721-2.*

WHITTREDGE (see also Whittridge), Charlotte, and Elbridge Witham, July 3, 1837.*
Hannah, and John Ingersoll, Oct. 12, 1817.*
Joseph, and Phebe Tuttle, Dec. 25, 1833.*
Lydia Ann, of Beverly, and Andrews Tarr, Apr. 28, 1838.*
Mary [of Hamilton int.], and [Capt. p. R. 983.] Daniel Wheeler, at Hamilton, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Mary H., and William S. Lane, int. Oct. 12, 1816. (Banns revoked by W[illia]m S. Lane.)
Phebe, and Simon Tuttle, —, 1790. p. R. 981.
Rachel, and [Capt. c. R. 3.] George N. Davis, Mar. 5, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.



WHITTRIDGE (see also Whitrage, Whitridge, Whitteridge, Whittredge), Eliza, and William Clark, Dec. 10, 1820.*
Hannah [Saville p. r. 525.], and Gustavus Sargent, int. Jan. 25, 1799 [m. Feb. 6. p. r. 525.]

Mary, and Andrew Harraden [of Salem, p. r. 1003.], Oct. 20, 1789.*

Mary H[arraden. int.], and Simeon Atwood, jr. [of Bradford int.], Mar. 21, 1819.*

Richard, and Rachel Abbott, int. Oct. 9, 1790.

Sally [Sarah p. r. 262.], and George Davis, Nov. 17, 1793.*

Samuel, and Hannah Whiston [Whitston. int.] of Barnstable, Jan. 20, 1719-20.*

WHORTEN, Lois, and James Sawyer, int. entered Apr. 18, 1833. (Banns forbidden by his son, James Jr.)

WIDGERY, William, of New Gloucester, and Elizabeth Daforne, at Boston, Oct. 26, 1790.

WIER (see also Wire, Wyer), Sally, Mrs., and Benjamin Tarbox, int. Dec. 27, 1783.

Sally, and Jabez Fedrix, jr., int. Oct. 4, 1803.

William, and Rebecca Stacy, Apr. 5, 1767.*

WIGGIN, Nancy Ann, a. 22 y., b. Tamworth, N. H., d. —, of Tamworth, and Joseph M. Pew, a. 26 y., mariner, s. William and Lois, May 12, 1847.*

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, Esq., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Rebecca Babson, int. Oct. 16, 1790.

WILCOME (see also Welcome), Ellice, and John Long, Apr. 3, 1777, c. r. 1.

Stephen, and Abigail Harridan, Mar. 16, 1773. c. r. 3.*

WILES, Pheby, and Temothy Day, July 24, 1679.

WILLARD, Ann B., and Hiram Martin of Boston, int. Feb. 14, 1836.

WILLAY, Mercy W., of Newmarket, N. H. [b. Rochester, N. H., p. r. 546.], and Addison Knowlton, July 23, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

WILLCOME (see also Welcome), Susanna, Mrs., and Joseph Millett, int. June 7, 1784.

WILLES (see also Willis), Elezabeth, and Benjamin Jones, 22:11 m:1678.

WILLIAMS, Abigail, and Jacob Davis, 3d, Dec. 3, 1752.*

Abraham, and Sarah Hadley [wid. int.], Sept. 10, 1753.*

Abraham, jr., and Rachel Brown, Aug. 11, 1757.*

Abraham, and Lois Elwell, Jan. 4, 1781.

Abraham [jr. int.], and Dorcas Gerren, Feb. 14, 1794.*

Abraham, Capt., of Newburyport, and Ann Tappan, Nov. 1, 1815.*

Abraham [4th. int.], and Mary Wood, Dec. 10, 1820.*

Abraham, 3d, and Anna Stacy, int. June 2, 1821. (Banns forbidden by Anna Stacy.)

Abraham, 3d, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Abraham and Mary, and Clementine McIntire, a. 19 y., d. Timo[thy] and Clementine, Aug. 19, 1848.*

Alice, and Jacob Brown, ———. [Sept. 30, 1741. int.]*

Anna, and Thomas Martin [sojourner. int.], Mar. 29, 1768.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Thomas, Jan. 31, 1768.*

Benja[min], and Rebecca White, Sept. 13, 1792.*

Betsey, and Steaven Hopkinson, both of Apthorp, N. H., Sept. 4, 1780. c. r. 5.

Betsy, Mrs., and Solomon Elwell, int. Dec. 20, 1800.

Betsy L., and Stephen Collins of Newbury, Sept. 29, 1842.*

Caleb, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Allen, Jan. 5, 1806.*

Clarissa, Mrs., and Ebenezer Jewett of Rockport, Aug. 27, 1843.*

Daniel, of Beverly, and Sarah Phipps, int. Mar. 2, 1750.

Daniel, resident, late of Beverly, and Hannah Clark, Nov. 22, 1753.*

Doras [Dorcas. int.], and John Dublin [of Western Islands. int.], May 13, 1776. [Aug. 13. c. r. 1.]*

Dorcas Fears, and John James Davis, Sept. 7, 1836.*

Eben B., a. 24 y., mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. Samuel and Susan, and Elisabeth Ann Martin, a. 19 y., d. James and Bethiah, Nov. 9, 1848.*

Ebenezer, Rev., of New Casco, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Norwood, May 25, 1769. c. r. 5.*

Elisabeth, and Peter Emmons, int. Apr. 2, 1757.

• Intention also recorded.



- WILLIAMS**, Eliza, and Charles Smith, 3d, Jan. 10, 1828.*
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Tarr, Oct. 12, 1726.*
 Emily, and Abijah Peabody, Oct. 12, 1836.*
 Eunice, Mrs., and Ebenezer Trask, July 2, 1786.*
 Evan, and Anna Davis, Dec. 29, 1743.*
 Frances, and Clarissa Hadlock, Aug. 1, 1841.*
 Francis A. [of Maine dup.], and Susan C. Parsons of Maine,
 Oct. 17, 1844.*
 George, seaman, and Sarah Gilbert, Aug. 18, 1720.*
 George H., of North Wayne, Me., and Lucy S. Wonson, July
 28, 1842.*
 Hannah, and James Sawyer [3d. int.], Feb. 13, 1743.*
 Hannah, and Joseph Dennen [Denning, int.], Jan. 7, 1745-6.*
 Hannah, and Daniel Hunt, sojourner, Dec. 10, 1767. c. r. 5.*
 Hannah, and ——— Love, sojourner, ———, 1767.
 Hannah, and John Tumbleson, Sept. 26, 1778.
 James, and Kitty Perkins, Sept. 20, 1806. c. r. 6.
 John, and Jane Robinson, Apr. 4, 1720.*
 John, and Rachel Allen, int. Nov. 26, 1748.
 John, jr., and Eunice Andrews, Nov. 15, 1772.*
 John, and Almira Elwell of North Yarmouth, int. Apr. 9,
 1808.
 John, Capt., and Sally Davis, Apr. 2, 1811. c. r. 2.*
 John, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Abiah [Abraham int.] and Mary,
 and Lucy Ann Lowe, a. 19 y., d. James and Clarissa,
 July 4, 1846.*
 Jonathan, of Boston, and Sally Pearce, July 12, 1789.*
 Joseph, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Seaborn, s. Benja[min] and Maria,
 of England, and Lois E. Williams, a. 18 y., d. Abraham
 and Mary, Nov. 16, 1847.*
 Joshua, and Betsy Allen, Nov. 21, 1786.*
 Judith, and Thomas Pelham, Oct. 13, 1774.*
 Judith, Mrs., and David Worcester of Brighton, May 6, 1824.*
 Judy, and John Tarr, jr., Sept. 15, 1814.*
 Lois, and Samuel Green, int. May 5, 1804.*
 Lois E., a. 18 y., d. Abraham and Mary, and Joseph Williams,
 a. 22 y., mariner, b. Seaborn, s. Benja[min] and Maria,
 of England, Nov. 16, 1847.*
 Lucy, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Avery, Apr. 19, 1778, c. r. 2.
 Lydia and Samuel Currier, at Ipswich, Mar. 7, 1733.*
 Martha, and William Wharfe, Nov. 12, 1772.*
 Mary, and William Babson, jr., July 24, 1744.*

• Intention also recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY J. W. FULTON
 VOL. I. PART I.
 NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. W. FULTON, 1861.

- WILLIAMS, Mary, and Jonathan Wallis, int. Dec. 16, 1749.
 Mary, and Joseph Howard, sojourner, Aug. 17, 1758.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Kuetville, Mar. 27, 1769.*
 Mary, and James H. Putnam, of Salem, Jan. 10, 1828.*
 Mary W., and Charles Witham, jr., Aug. 8, 1838.*
 Mehitibil, see Kilham, Mehitabel.
 Nathaniel, and Patience Row, Apr. 27, 1769.*
 Nathaniel, and Sally Sanders, int. July 16, 1796.
 Patience, and William Fears, Jan. 10, 1775. c. r. 3.*
 Polly, and Benjamin Rowe, int. Nov. 19, 1803.
 Priscilla, and Jonathan Wharf, int. July 24, 1774.
 Rachel, and Samuel Elwell, May 6, 1770.*
 Rachel, and Andrew Sargent, Sept. 6, 1770.*
 Rachel, and Josiah Herrick, Sept. 13, 1784.*
 Rachel, and George Wonson, int. Dec. 31, 1803 [m. Feb. 5.
 1804. p. r. 1016.]
 Rachel, and Capt. John Smith, jr., June 12, 1816.*
 Rebecca, Mrs., and William Tarr Andrews, int. July 25, 1798.
 Rebecca, and Moses Tarr, Jan. 2, 1813.*
 Robert, of Boston, and Bethiah Pearse, int. Apr. 11, 1787.
 Robert, of Boston, and Judith Clementina Dolliver, int. Dec.
 31, 1843.
 Roger, and Hannah Howard of Dudley, at Dudley, Jan. 7,
 1779.
 Ruth, and Moses Plats, Dec. 2, 1731.*
 Sally, and Robert Ripley of Boston, Nov. 10, 1823. [Aug. 21.
 c. r. 6.]*
 Sally Crandall, and William Tukey [of Portland. int.], Nov.
 25, 1789.*
 Sarah, wid., and Samuel Morehead of Salem, int. Aug. 11,
 173—.
 Sarah, and Doliver Davis, June 19, 1744.
 Sarah, [wid. int.], and William Tarr, July 9, 1754.*
 Sarah, and John Dowse, Apr. 22, 1760. c. r. 2.
 Sarah, and Andrew Row, Apr. 14, 1763.*
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Evans [sojourner. int.], Apr. 21, 1771.*
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Babson, jr., Mar. 29, 1824.*
 Thomas, and Hannah Adress [Andress. int.], Nov. 13, 1722.*
 William, and Rachel Parsons, Oct. 30, 1763.*
 William, and Mary R[ing. int.] Steele, Dec. 20, 1818.*
 William, Esq., and Abby K. Brown, Oct. 5, 1843.*

• Intention also recorded.

The first of the most important cities of the province
is the capital, which is situated on the right bank
of the river, about 10 miles from the mouth.
It is a large and beautiful city, with many
fine houses and gardens. The climate is
very healthy, and the soil is fertile.
The principal occupations of the people are
agriculture and commerce. The city is
well fortified, and has a strong garrison.
The surrounding country is very fertile,
and produces much wheat, corn, and
other grain. There are also many
fruit trees, and the people are very
industrious. The city is the seat of
the government, and has a number of
schools and colleges. The people are
very friendly and hospitable, and
the city is a very pleasant place to
live in. The climate is very healthy,
and the soil is fertile. The principal
occupations of the people are
agriculture and commerce. The city is
well fortified, and has a strong garrison.
The surrounding country is very fertile,
and produces much wheat, corn, and
other grain. There are also many
fruit trees, and the people are very
industrious. The city is the seat of
the government, and has a number of
schools and colleges. The people are
very friendly and hospitable, and
the city is a very pleasant place to
live in.

WILLIES (see also Willis), William, and Sarah Merritt, int.
June 16, 1787.

WILLINGTON, Charles, of Rindge, N. H., and Eliza Doe,
int. Jan. 23, 1842.

WILLIS (see also Willes, Willies), Betsey, see Rogers Betsy.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. int.] Samuel Rogers, May 4,
1767.*

George W., and Theresa Lane, June 26, 1846. P. R. 443.

WILLMONTON, Thomas, of Manchester, and Loisa Ann An-
drews, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Esther, and John [Woodbury.
P. R. 257.] Davis, Dec. 1, 1805.*

James, and Anna Carter, ———. [Aug. 29, 1787. int.]*
Jesse, [resident. c. R. 1.], and [wid. c. R. 1.] Rachel Parsons,
Nov. 20, 1809.*

Mary, and Jacob Maccolloch [both residents. int.], Nov. 11,
1731.*

William, and Sally Stevens, Sept. 11, 1814.*

WILSON (see also Willson), Ann, and William H. Friend,
Dec. 3, 1837.*

Anna, and William Simerton [Simonton. int.], Nov. 30, 1730.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Anderson, Nov. 21, 1734.*

James, and Eliza Atkinson, Dec. 28, 1828.*

John, and Elisabeth Hodgkins, int. Aug. 4, 1770.

John J. [a. 23 y. dup.], fisherman, s. [William and Sally. in
pencil.], and Loisa G. Tarr [a. 18 y., of Rockport. dup.]
d. [Joseph and Betsy. in pencil.], Nov. 27, 1845.*

Julia D., and John Palmer, fisherman, Feb. 23, 1845.*

Marie, and Tho[ma]s Bray, ship carpenter, 3:3 m:1646.

Sarah, and Sewel S. Loring, May 14, 1835.*

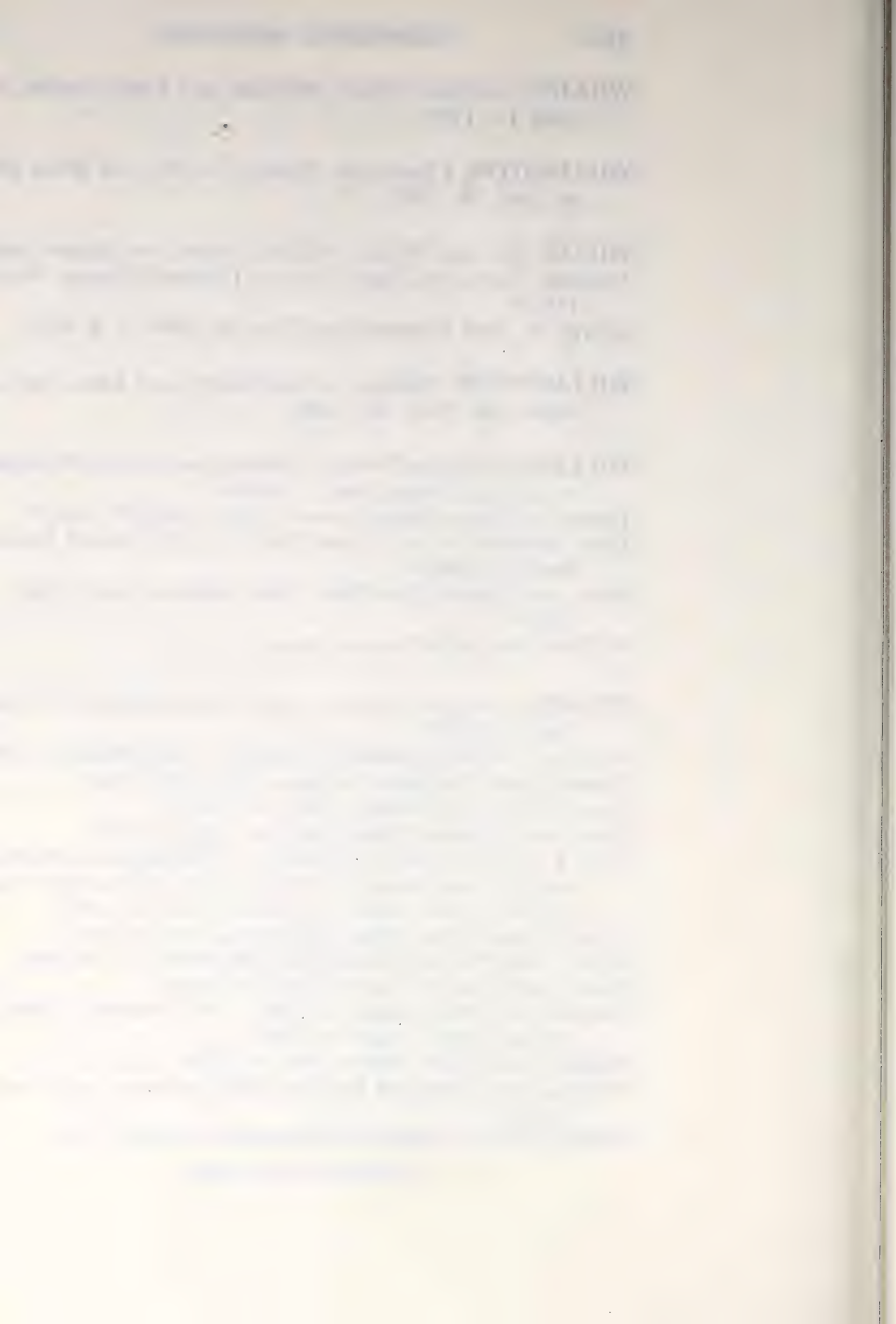
Susanna, of Nottingham, N. H., and Abraham Norris of
Wayne, Penn., Aug. 28, 1843.*

Walter, and Esther Brown, Oct. 20, 1760. C. R. 5.

William, and Elizabeth Staples [both residents. int.], Jan. 1,
1738-9.*

William H., and Martha W. Hodgkins, Oct. 29, 1843.*

• Intention also recorded.



WIMAN, James [Waymouth. int.], of Casco Bay, and Bethia Millit, May 23, 1728.*

WINCHESTER, Caroline M., and Leonard J. Presson, Nov. 25, 1833.*

Jacob Bancroft, and Mary Richardson of Salem, int. Nov. 12, 1825.

John, and Betsey Hammond, July 24, 1791. P. R. 1007.

Richard H., and Elizabeth S. Richardson, Sept. 6, 1841. P. R. 1010.

Susan E., and David Stanwood, Apr. 28, 1831.*

William D[ane. int.], and Cynthia Woodbury, Dec. 17, 1817.*

William M., and Nancy P. Day, Nov. 26, 1841.*

WINDOE, Richard, and Brigget Travis of Newbury, Mar. 30, 1659.

WING, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Currier, Aug. 15, 1840.*
Noah, and Elisabeth Rogers, int. Nov. 13, 1831.

Otis, Rev., and Mrs. Lucy Masters of Manchester, int. Oct. 9, 1836.

WINGWOOD, William, and Abigail [H. P. R. 1009.] Perkins [b. Dover, N. H. P. R. 1009.], Dec. 24, 1831. [Dec. 26. P. R. 1009.]*

WINN, Mary Jane, and Henry H. Burroughs, July 21, 1843. P. R. 129.

William Albert, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Wells [York, dup.], Me., s. Joseph and Lydia Ann, of Wells, and Sarah Jane Thurston, a. 22 y. [21 y. dup.], b. Rockport, d. Joseph and Esther, int. Nov. 4, 1846. [Nov. 8. dup.]

WINNERY, John [sojourner. int.], and Sarah Row, Dec. 7, 1735.*

Mary, and David Parsons, Aug. 17, 1758.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Parsons, jr., July 28, 1763.*

WINSLOW, Barnabas, of New Gloucester, and Deborah Bradford of Kingston, at Kingston, June 13, [1]776.

Hannah, and Philip Priestly, sojourner, int. Dec. 23, 1769.

Joseph, and Sarah Day, Dec. 24, 1719.*



WINSLOW, Kenelm, and Abigail Brown, both sojourners, Feb. 1, 1746.

Martha, and David Ring, Apr. 17, 1722.*

Martha, and John Powel of Boston, int. June 11, 1748.

Mary, and Joseph Stevens of Marblehead, Jan. 27, 1751-2.*

Sara [alias Abigail. int.], and Nicholas Sauce [both sojourners. int.], Feb. 27, 1766.*

Sarah, Mrs., and George Hales [sojourner. int.], June 24, 1754.*

WINTER, Addison, and Lavinia Procter, Feb. 11, 1835.*

Ann Maria, and Mark Somes, Nov. 21, 1824.*

Benjamin, and Ruth Parsons, Oct. 28, 1736.*

Charles, and Elisabeth D[avison. int.] Woodbury [Sept. 25, 1825. C. R. 6.]*

Charles, and Loisa Wharff, Sept. 17, 1832.*

Eliza, and William T. Averill, May 11, 1835.*

Fitz William, and Mary L[ewis. int.] Nickerson, Jan. 16, 1826 [1825. P. R. 673.]*

Ignatius, and Sarah Ann Lane, July 2, 1834.*

Ruth, and Aaron Bray, Dec. 17, 1744. C. R. 2.*

Thomas, and Johanna Davis, May 20, 1762.*

William, sojourner, and Abigail Walklate, int. Dec. 13, 1735.

William, and Betsy Oaks, int. Mar. 31, 1798 [m. Mar. 9. P. R. 1008.].

WINTWORTH (see also Wentworth), Tampuson, of Dover, and Aaron Riggs, int. July 18, 1724.

WIRE (see also Wier), Elias, of York, and Elisabeth Sayword, Dec. 27, 1722.*

WISE, Abigail, and Edward Jumper, Dec. 14, 1730.*

Benjamin, and Prudence Gott, Oct. 26, 1721.*

John, and Oner Tarr, Nov. 2, 1712.*

Joseph, and Hephzibah Bridges, Nov. 7, 1718.

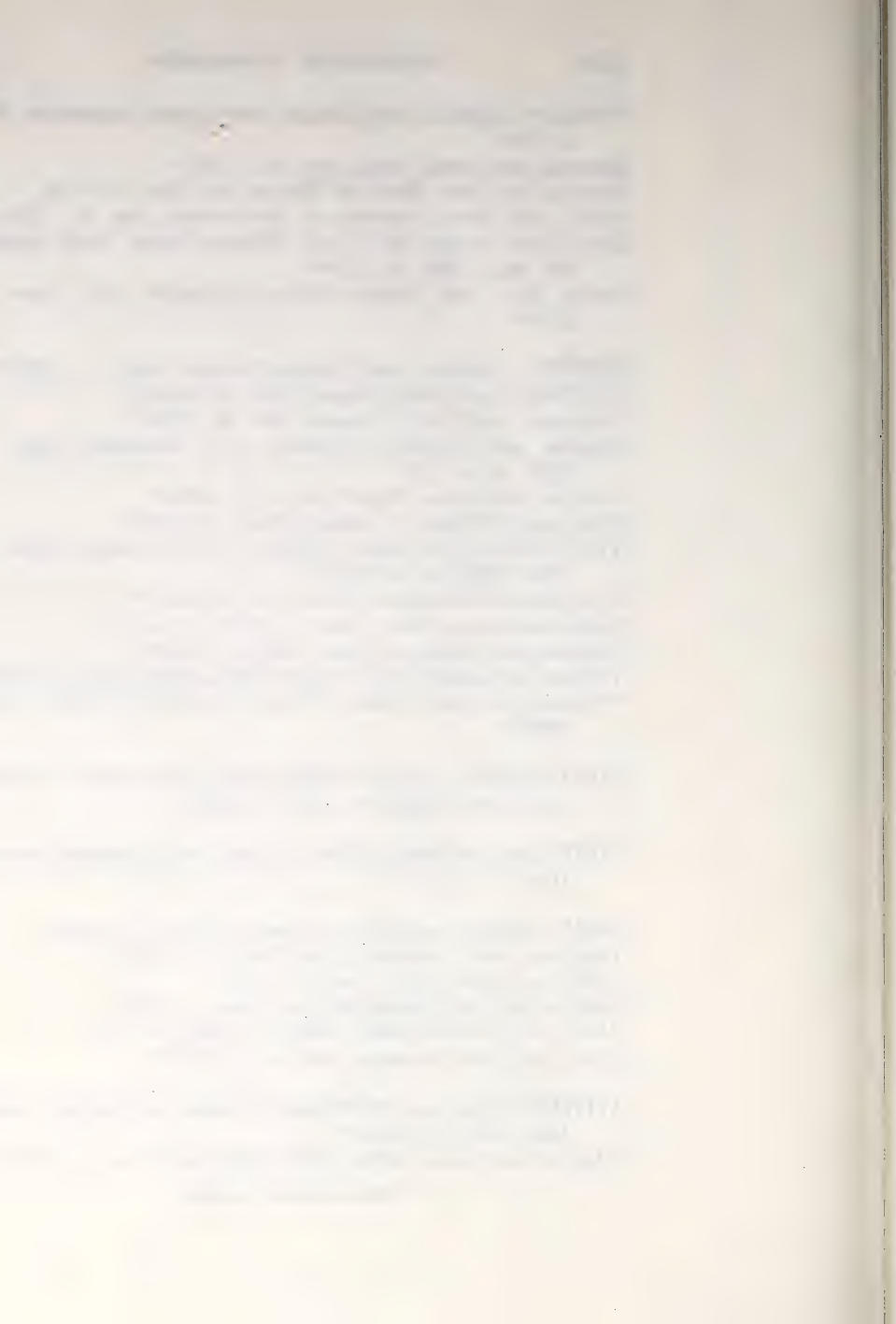
Mary, and Oliver Griffin, Mar. 22, 1763. C. R. 5.*

Oner, and John Wonson, Feb. 18, 1719-20.*

WITHAM (see also Withtham), Aaron, and Abigail Langsford, Feb. 19, 1784.*

Abigail, and James Abbot [sojourner. int.], Jan. 29, 1760.*

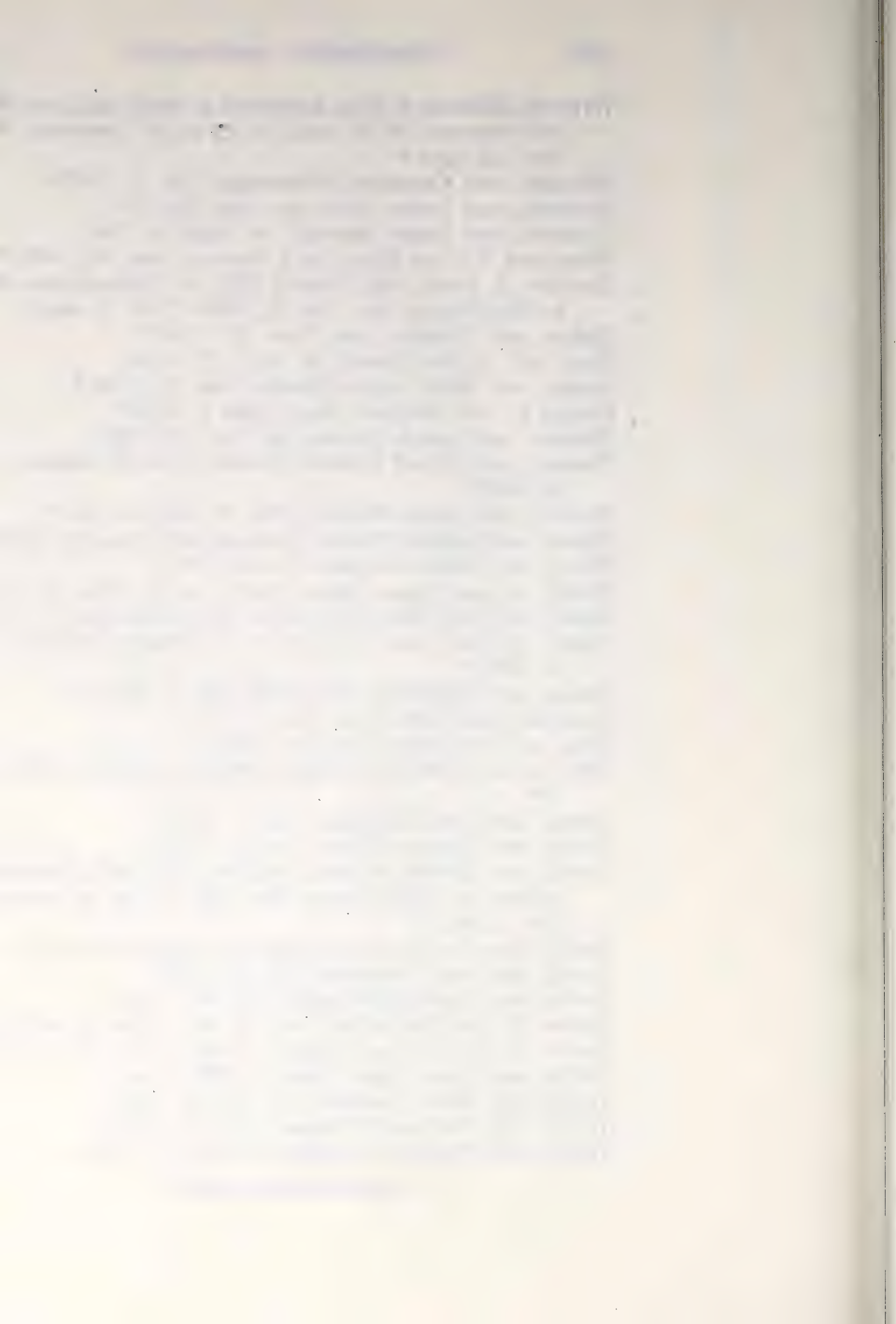
* Intention also recorded.



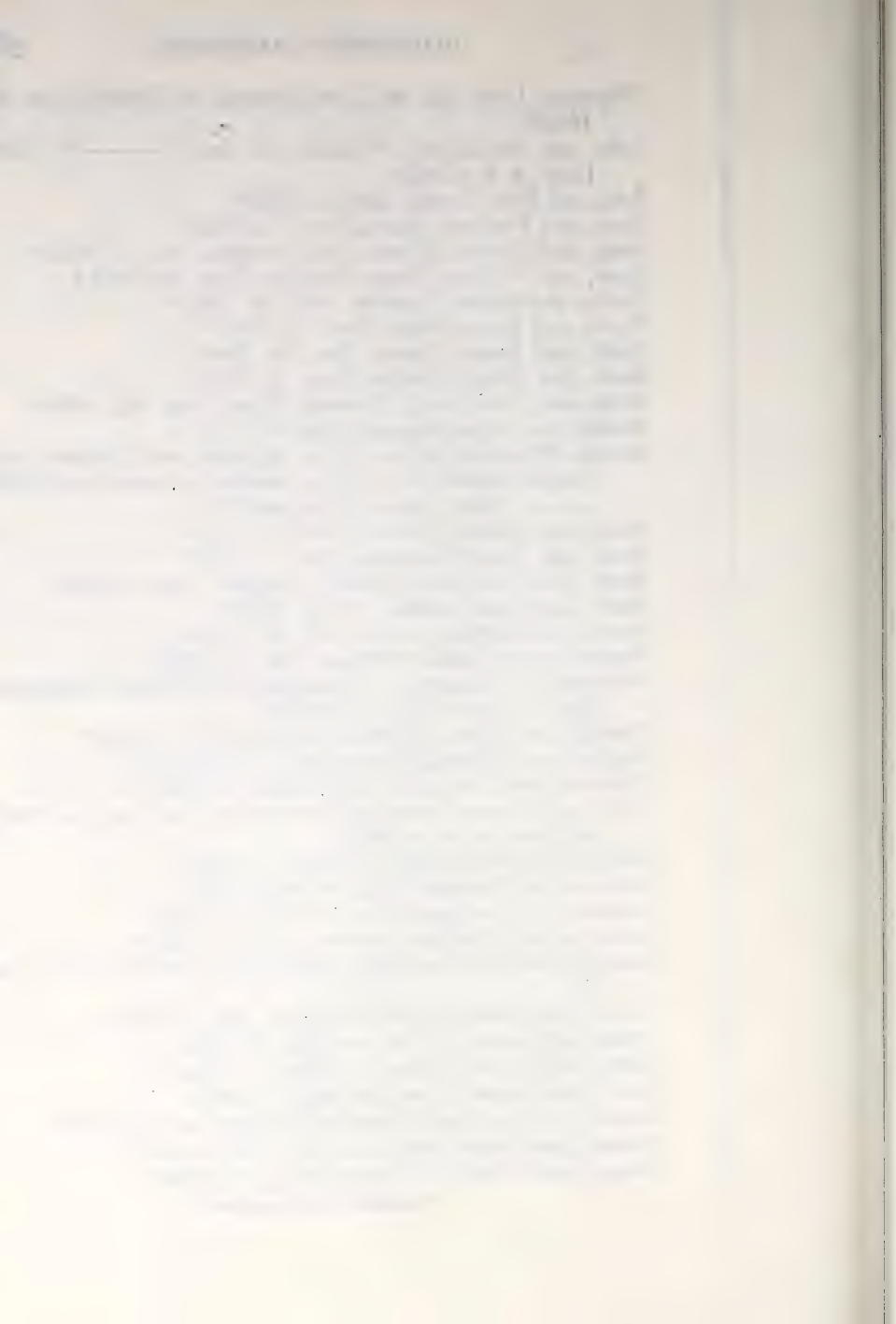
- WITHAM, Abigail, and Ebenezer Davis, Jan. 30, 1766. c. r. 5.*
 Abigail, and Stephen Pool, jr., Oct. 10, 1781.
 Abigail, and Thomas Hutchins of Damariscotta, Oct. —, 1749.*
 Abigal, and John Hadley, 3d, Feb. 28, 1765.*
 Andrew, and Sarah Witham, May 11, 1756.*
 Ann, and Charles Haskell, 3d, Jan. 11, 1826.*
 Anna, and William Woodberry, Aug. 5, 1773.*
 Anna, and [Capt. int.] John Stacy, Apr. 13, 1794.*
 Asa, and Rebecca Lane, Dec. 24, 1771.*
 Benjamin, and Ruth Ayer, June 9, 1757.*
 Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Elwell, Nov. 10, 1772.*
 Benja[min, 3d int.], and Lois Witham, —4, 1787. [Mar. 4,
 c. r. 2.]*
 Benja[min], and Mrs. Susanna Smith, int. Dec. 15, 1801.
 Betsey, and John Allen, int. Jan. 16, 1822.
 Betsy, and Philip Babson, Jan. 16, 1803. c. r. 2.*
 Bethia, and Jonathan Adams, Nov. 15, 1759. c. r. 5.*
 Charles, and Dorcas Witham, Oct. 27, 1791 [Oct. 1. p. r.
 1019.]*
 Charles, and Lucy Saunders, Oct. 16, 1817.*
 Charles, and Lucy Lane, June 6, 1824.*
 Charles, jr., and Mary W. Williams, Aug. 8, 1838.*
 Daniel, and Lydia Sanders, Jan. 7, 1734-5.*
 Daniel, and Susanna Row, Apr. 11, 1780.
 Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Humphreys, Dec. 31, 1793.*
 Daniel, and Sally Brown of Ipswich, int. Sept. 26, 1805.
 Deborah, and Samuel Hidden, Dec. 23, 1765.*
 Deborah, and James Gott, Oct. 6, 1768.*
 Deborah, and Joseph Saunders, int. Aug. 23, 1804.
 Deborah, and Nathaniel Reed of Salem, int. Oct. 7, 1813.
 Dorcas, and Joseph Stevens Pearce, June 2, 1768.*
 Dorcas, and Charles Witham, Oct. 27, 1791 [Oct. 1, p. r.
 1019.]*
 Dorcas, and John Parsons, jr., int. Jan. 3, 1801.
 Dorcas, and Samuel Robinson, Jan. 1, 1816.*
 Ebenezer [Eleazer. int.], and Elizabeth Patee, Jan. 14, 1734-
 5.*
 Eben[ezer], jr., and Sarah Hoole, int. Feb. 1, 1777.
 Eben[eze]r and Sally Wheeler, Feb. 20, 1777. c. r. 5.*
 Ebenezer, and Rachel Griffen, int. Apr. 8, 1797.
 Edward, and Judith Pool, May 16, 1781.



- WITHAM, Edward, a. 23 y., fisherman, s. Mark, and Jane White
 [of Yarmouth, N. S. dup.], a. 18 y., b. Yarmouth, N. S.
 Nov. 30, 1845.*
- Elbridge, and Charlotte Whittredge, July 3, 1837.*
 Elisabeth, and Joshua Gore, int. Aug. 26, 1771.
 Elisabeth, and James Sayward, int. Sept. 4, 1784.
 Eliza, and William P[ew. int.] Parsons, Sept. 30, 1821.*
 Emeline, d. Mark, and Edward Hill [of Philadelphia dup.],
 b. Philadelphia, int. Jan. 31, 1846. [Feb. 1. dup.]
 Esther, and Thomas Ayer, Nov. 29, 1768.*
 Ezra, and Miriam Foster, int. Aug. 27, 1796.
 George, and Sally Lurvey Brooks, Nov. 25, 1824.*
 George P., and Maryann Hoyt, June 5, 1839.*
 Hannah, and Joseph Stevens, int. Oct. 22, 1785.
 Hannah, and Robert Holmes [Howes. c. r. 5], resident, Dec.
 6, 1820.*
 Hannah, and James Wheeler, Dec. 14, 1828. c. r. 3.*
 Henery, and Rachel Persons [Parsons. int.], June 18, 1733.*
 Henry, and Liddiah Griffin, Oct. 23, 1691.
 Henry, jr., and Anna Davis [wid. c. r. 5], Dec. 17, 1767.*
 Henry, and Lois Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 19, 1797.*
 Henry [jr. int.], and [wid. c. r. 1.] Elisabeth Collins, Jan.
 6, 1807.*
 James, and Hephzibah Stainwood, Feb. 7, 1722-3.*
 Jeremiah, and Sarah Row, June 9, 1773.*
 John, and Lois Bray, Jan. 11, 1753.*
 John L., and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Dumpley, Feb. 10, 1809. c. r.
 2.*
 Joseph, and Jane Haradin, Dec. 2, 1728.*
 Joseph, and Rebecca Harris, Oct. 5, 1768.*
 Joseph, and Esther Stillman, int. Dec. 25, 1802. (Banns for-
 bidden by Sally Brown, Dec. 28, and by the Selectmen,
 Jan. 1, 1803.)
 Joseph S[aunder. int.], and Jerusha Woodbury, July 13, 1823.*
 Josiah, and Lucy Saunders, July 28, 1793.*
 Joshua, and Hannah Bootman, Jan. 14, 1795.*
 Joshua, jr., and Sally Gott, Jan. 19, 1835. [Jan. 3, 1836 int.]*
 Judith [d. S. int.], and Nathan Haskell, Oct. 27, 1771.*
 Judith, and James Porter, Sept. 9, 1776. c. r. 1.
 Judith, and Henry Lampson, int. May 6, 1796.
 Judith, and Nathaniel Witham, May 10, 1818.*
 Judith, and Thomas Lee Clark, int. Oct. 15, 1818.



- WITHAM, Liefia [H. int.], and Samuel H. Brooks, Mar. 10, 1828.*
- Lois, and Benja[*min*] Witham [3d. int.], ——— 4, 1787.
[Mar. 4. C. R. 2.]*
- Lois, and John Young, Apr. 22, 1835.*
- Lucy, and Benjamin Stacy, May 27, 1762.*
- Lucy, and Samuel S[*teele*. int.] Hartley, Jan. 6, 1825.*
- Lucy, and William Henry Pulcifer, Nov. 26, 1842.*
- Lydia, and Robert Gardner, Oct. 28, 1762.*
- Lydia, and James Porter, Nov. 25, 1762.*
- Lydia, and Joseph Corney, Dec. 19, 1786.*
- Mark, and Abigail Collins, Sept. 5, 1765.*
- Mark, and [Mrs. int.], Deborah Edgar, Sept. 28, 1816.*
- Martha, and Enoch Grover, Nov. 14, 1771.*
- Martha W[*ebber*. int.], a. 22 y., d. Mark and Deborah, and Joseph Parsons, 3d, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Polly, ———, 1846. [Aug. 31. in pencil.]*
- Mary, and Lemuel Collins, June 13, 1755.*
- Mary, and Jacob Hodgkins, Nov. 12, 1767.*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Sargent, Aug. 6, 1820.*
- Mary, and Isaac Babson, Oct. 3, 1829.*
- Nancy, and Ezekiel Adams, Oct. 28, 1810.*
- Nathaniel, and Judith Witham, May 10, 1818.*
- Nehemiah B., laborer, s. Nehemiah, and Dorcas Pettingale, July 31, 1845. [July 21. dup.]*
- Obadiah, and Mrs. Judith LeBarron, Mar. 4, 1788.*
- Patience, and Edmond Grover, Jan. 6, 1730-31.*
- Patience, and Benjamin Knight, Dec. 19, 1760. C. R. 5.*
- Polly, and Moses Colbey of Newburyport, int. Aug. 23, 1802.
[m. Sept. —, p. R. 199.]
- Rachel, and Isaac Dade, jr., Sept. —, 1815.*
- Rebecca, and Stephen Day, Dec. 30, 1736.*
- Rebecca, and Benjamin Card, Feb. 17, 1756.*
- Rebecca, and Abraham Batting, Jan. 19, 1768.*
- Rebecka, and Ambros Ryns [Ryan. int.], Feb. 20, 1772. C. R. 5.*
- Rhoda, and Robert Cook, sojourner, Jan. 6, 1842.*
- Ruth, and Aaron Lufkin, int. July 25, 1801.
- Sally, and Elisha Brown, jr., Mar. 4, 1793.*
- Sally, and Daniel Allen, int. Sept. 9, 1797.
- Samuel [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Higgins, Mar. 23, 1758.*
- Samuel, and Betsy Story, Dec. 24, 1823. C. R. 3.*
- Samuel, and Mary W. Parsons, Mar. 31, 1842.*



WITHAM, [S]amuell and Rebeckah —dner, Dec.. 5, 1705. t. c.
 Samuell, and [Mrs. int.] Deborah Stanwood, July 3, 1732.*
 Sanders, and Patience Harris, Dec. 13, 1759.*
 Sarah, and John Hadley, jr., Dec. 1, 1737.*
 Sarah, and Andrew Witham, May 11, 1756.*
 Sarah, and John Quarles, Dec. 23, 1759.*
 Sarah, and Gideon Carter, int. Sept. 1, 1784.
 Saunders, and Esther Rowe, int. Mar. 27, 1801.
 Susan, d. Mark, and James B. Adams, yeoman, s. Nehemiah,
 July 6, 1845.*
 Tammy, and John Dennen, Feb. —, 1789.*
 Thankfull, and Eliezer Grover, July 15, 1736.*
 Thomas, and Abigiall Babson, July 8, 1691.
 Thomas, and Sarah Bray, Mar. 16, 1756.*
 Thomas, formerly of this town but now residing at New
 Gloucester, and Sarah Parsons, int. Nov. 19, 1785.
 Thomas, and Lydia Card, May 15, 1794.*
 Thomas, and Sally Pool, Dec. 1, 1795.*
 Thomas, and Dorcas Roberds, Feb. 5, 1807.*
 William, and Lydia Hidden, Feb. 17, 1757.*
 William, and Mary Lurvey, Dec. 4, 1823.*
 William, and Susan W. Pulcifer, July 30, 1842.*
 Zebulun [jr. int.], and Betty Parsons, Dec. 31, 1792. c. r. 5.*
 Zebulun, and Elisabeth Sanders [d. Capt. Thomas. int.], Dec.
 17, 1736.*
 Zebulun, jr., and [Mrs. c. r. 5.] Abigail Harris, May 28, 1761.*
 Zebulun, and Dorcas Lane, Jan. 28, 1770.*
 ———, and Stephen Pool, Oct. ———, 1781.

WITHTHAM (see also Witham), Henery, and Sara Somes, d.
 Morris, June 15, 1665.

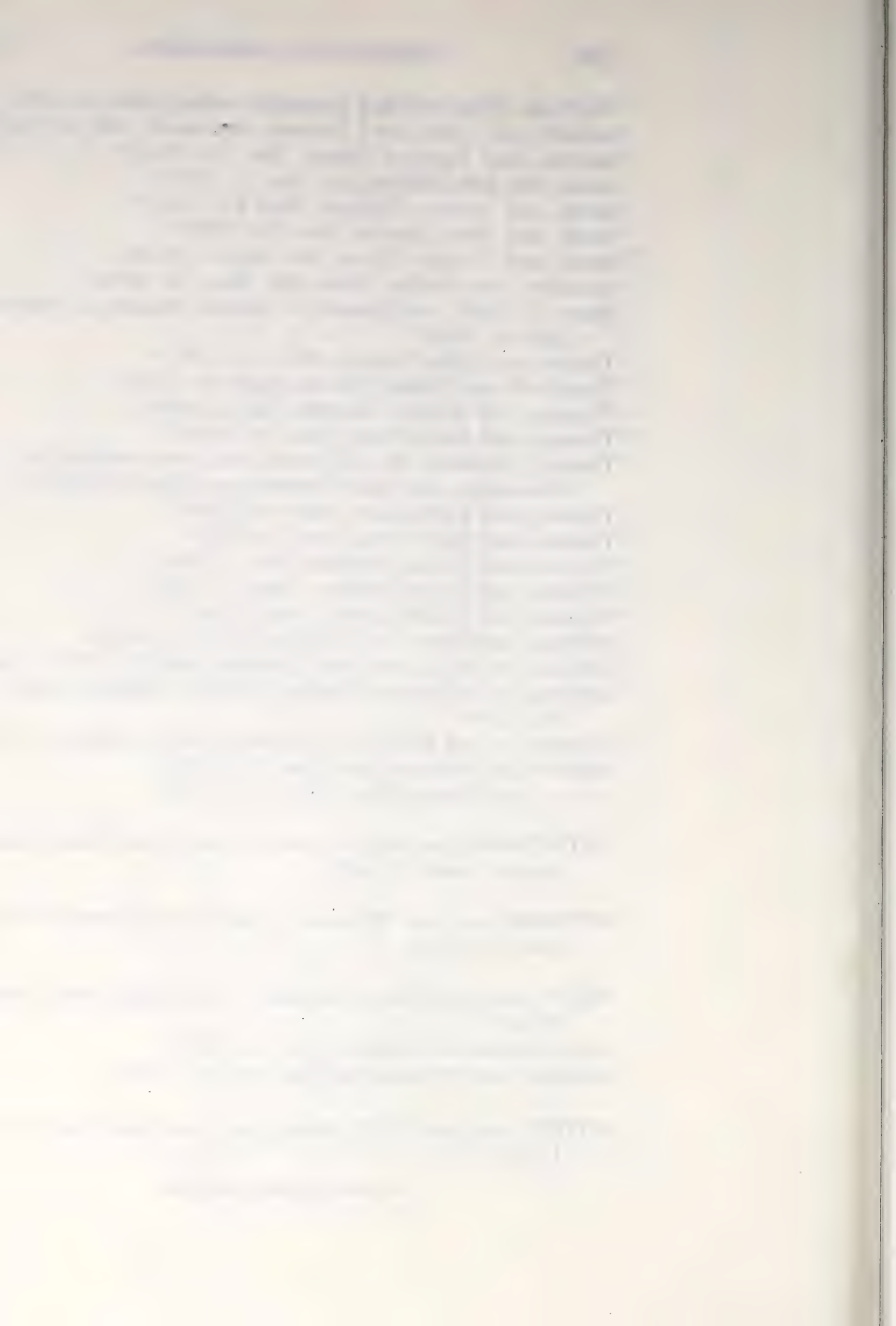
WITSON (see also Whiston), Joseph, and Hannah Wharffe,
 May 30, 1711.

WITT (see also Witte), Benjamin, and Abigail Rust, Jan. 18,
 1763.*

John, and Sarah Tarboox, Jan. 18, 1753.*
 Rebecca, and William Haskell, Jan. 16, 1783.*

WITTE (see also Witt), Sarah, and Jonathan Ober, Dec. 27,
 1774.*

* Intention also recorded.



WOLFE, John Andrew, of Liverpool, N. S., and Lydia Ann Gardner, May —, 1845.*

WONSON, Addison P[lummer. p. r. 1023.], and Judith A[tkins p. r. 1023.] Moore, Nov. 1, 1837.*

Augustus H., and Ellen Lamson of Beverly, int. Aug. 11, 1844.

Augustus H., widr., a. 32 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Susan E. Story, a. 20 y., d. Cyrus and Susan, Sept. 7, 1848.*

Benjamin R., and Eliza Collins of Nova Scotia, Feb. 27, 1838.*

Caroline, and Joshua Simpson, Oct. 21, 1822.*

Charles, and Polly [Mary. p. r. 306.] Douglass, Dec. 22, 1795.*

Charles, jr., and Harriet Parkhurst, Apr. 22, 1819.*

Charles, 3d, and Lois G. Wonson, Nov. 13, 1842.*

Edward G., and Dorcas E. Greene, May 1, 1831.*

Eliza, Mrs., and Robert Pinkham, resident, May —, 1843.*

Eliza Ann, a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l, jr., and Eliza, and Ephraim McQuin, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, N. S., s. W[illia]m and Anna Catharine, Dec. —, 1847.*

Fitz W., and Mary A[lden. c. r. 6.] Smith of Lynn, Nov. 25, 1828.*

George, and Rachel Williams, int. Dec. 31, 1803 [m. Feb. 5, 1804. p. r. 1016.]

George, jr., and Louisa Smith, int. Dec. 6, 1823. [m. 1824. p. r. 306.]

George, 3d, and Joanna Meddix, Dec. 24, 1826.*

George F., and Sarah B. Watson, ———, 1843. [Feb. 12. int.]*

Harriet, and Elisha M[ayo. int.] Oakes, Oct. 8, 1819.*

Henry S., mariner, and Jane D. Collins, Nov. 12, 1844.*

Honer, and Isaac Prince, Dec. 10, 1730.*

Joanna C., and James Davis, jr., Dec. 4, 1836.*

John, and Oner Wise, Feb. 18, 1719-20.*

John, and Sally Garen, int. Aug. 2, 1800.

John, and Joanna Coas, Nov. 16, 1815.*

John, jr., and Louisa Smith, ———, 1824. c. r. 2.

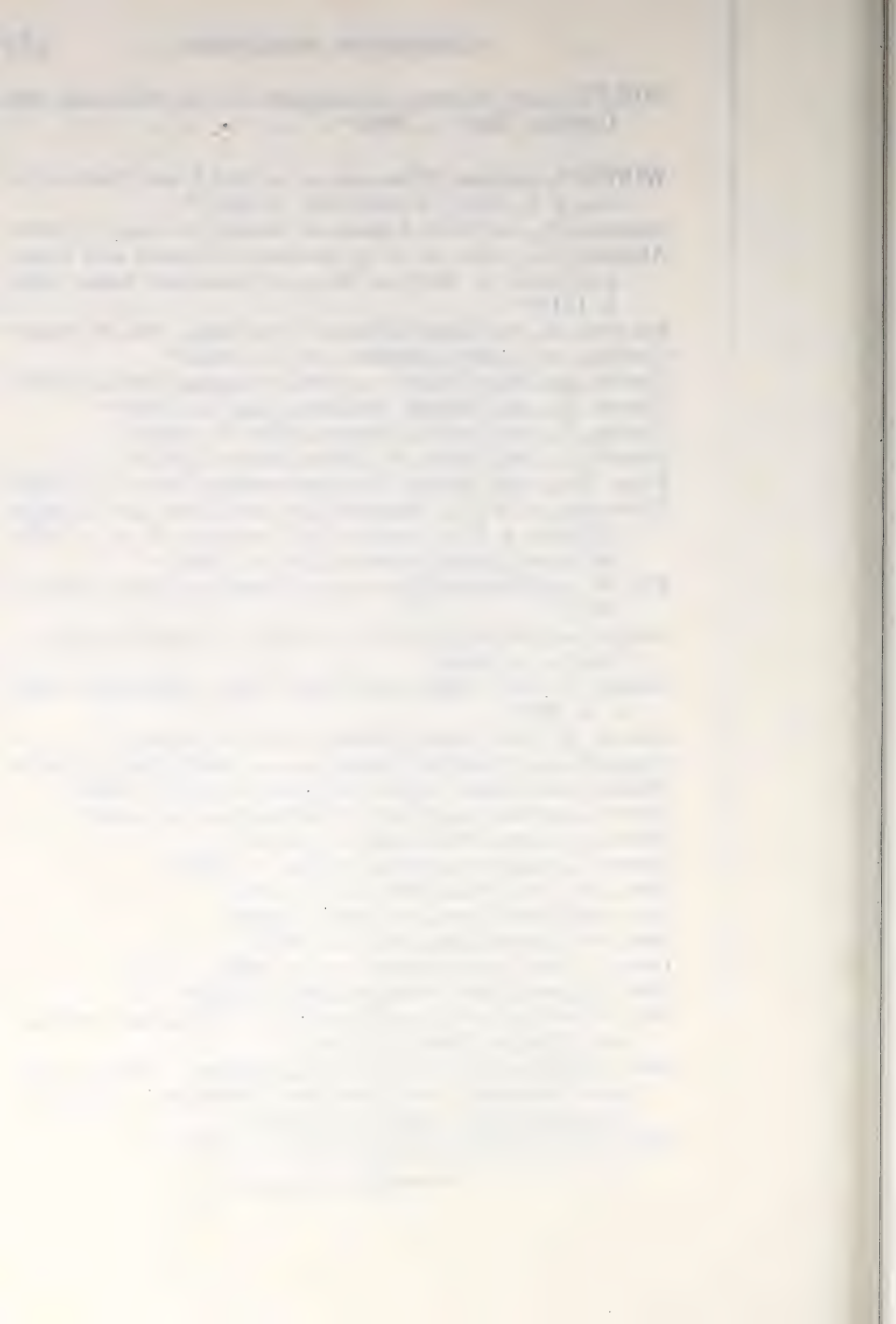
John, jr., and Mary Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1826.*

John F[letcher. int.], and Ann E. W. [Elizabeth Webber. int.] Marble, Nov. 21, 1824.*

John F[letcher. int.], jr., a. 21 y., mariner, s. John F. and Ann Elisabeth, and Mary Ann Parkhurst, a. 19 y., d. Hugh and Mary Ann, Dec. 1, 1848.*

John W., and Lydia G. Story, Nov. 29, 1829.*

• Intention also recorded.



- WONSON, Joseph, and Lucy Wonson, Nov. 15, 1821.*
Loies, and William Phipps, int. Nov. 2, 1795.
Lois G., and Charles Wonson, 3d, Nov. 13, 1842.*
Lois W., and David Perkins, Dec. 26, 1841.*
Louisa, wid., a. 39 y., d. Joseph and Dorcas Smith, and Joseph Jones, a. 41 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah Esther, Jan. 24, 1847.*
Lucy, and Joseph Wonson, Nov. 15, 1821.*
Lucy S., and George H. Williams of North Wayne, Me., July 28, 1842.*
Lydia Ann, a. 17 y., d. John and Lydia Ann, and Moses Barrett, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Lydia Greenleaf, and Samuel Giles of Salem, Nov. 17, 1812.*
Margaret, and William Pearson, Nov. 12, 1843.*
Maria, and Oliver Tarr, jr., Nov. 17, 1817.*
Mary, and Henry S[argent. int.] Smith, Jan. 14, 1824.*
Mary, wid., a. 41 y., d. William Parkhurst, and John Stockman, widr., of Rockport, a. 66 y., yeoman, b. Rockport, s. John, June 10, 1846.*
Mary P., a. 17 y., and Simeon Upham [of Bristol, Me. dup.], a. 28 y., b. Bristol, Me., s. ———, of Bristol, Me., Nov. 29, 1845.*
Nancy, and Isaac Stanwood, Dec. 17, 1812.*
Nathan Fletcher, and Mary Ann Smith, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Patience, and John Flecher, Mar. 2, 1769. c. r. 5.*
Rachel W., and Charles Story, Dec. 16, 1832.*
Sally F[letcher. int.], and Benjamin Elwell, June 25, 1820.*
Samuel, and Patience Norwood, int. Aug. 25, 1750.
Samuel, jr., and Lois Gott, Mar. 14, 1773. c. r. 5.*
Samuel, 3d, and Lydia Row, Aug. 20, 1792. c. r. 5.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Anna Chipman, Nov. 25, 1793.*
Samuel, 3d, and Eliza Sayward, Dec. 1, 1816.*
Samuel, 3d, fisherman, and Mary F. Ayer [of Charlestown. dup.], b. Charlestown, int. Apr. 4, 1846. [Apr. 5. dup.]
Samuel G., and Mary P. Collins of Deer Isle, Me., int. June 9, 1839.
Samuel G., 2d, and Elisabeth A. Sawyer of Chelsea, int. Feb. 27, 1842.
Sarah, and James Hillier, Dec. 25, 1816.*

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

WONSON, Sarah a. 19 y., b. Rockport, d. William, of Rockport, and Charles A. Beeman, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Bridgeton, Me., s. Aaron and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1847.*

Susan C., and Frances A. Williams of Maine, Oct. 17, 1844.*

Susan E., a. 18 y., d. William H., and Procter Perkins, a. 22 y., housewright, b. Topsfield, s. William Henry and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1848.*

William, and Sally Davis, July 9, 1820.*

William C., a. 19 y., shipwright, s. John and Joanne and Eleanor Davis, a. 26 y., d. Epes, Feb. 18, 1849. [Feb. 11, dup.]*

William H., 3d, a. 22y., mariner, s. William H. and Susan and Judith W. Tarr, a. 16 y., d. John and Judith, Apr. 30, 1848.*

William Henry, and Susan Parsons, Jan. 26, 1826.*

WOOD, Charles P., and Mariah Thurston, Oct. 6, 1823. c. r. 3.*

Charles [Parsons p. r. 1025.], resident, and Polly Thomas, July —, 1791.*

Ede, of Blue Hill, and Nehemiah Hinckly, Sept. 14, 1787. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, and John Dolever, Feb. 11, 1706-7.

Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Thomas Riggs, at Beverly, Mar. 5, 1723.*

George, and Emeline Davis, int. Oct. 19, 1811. (not married.)

Hannah, and George McKensie, int. May 27, 1838. (Banns forbidden by H. Phelps and W. Ferson, justices of the quorum.)

Hannah, and Henry Smith, Oct. 8, 1838.*

John, and Susan Haskell, Jan. 31, 1819.*

Joseph, and Betsy Haskell, int. Sept. 9, 1790.

Josiah, and Ruth Dennis of Beverly, [of Wenham. c. r. 2.], Jan. 31, 1717-18.

Maria, a. 19 y., d. Charles P. and Mariah, and William Wharff, jr., a. 21 y., mariner, s. William and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1848.*

Mary, and Abraham Williams [4th. int.], Dec. 10, 1820.*

Mary H., and Layfayette Marshall, Nov. 28, 1839.*

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Woodberry, at Beverly, Sept. 21, 1703.

Susan, Mrs., and David Butler, Aug. 18, 1829.*

• Intention also recorded.



WOOD, Susan I., a. 29 y., d. Benja[min] and Susan, and John Collins, a. 22 y., mariner, b. Liverpool, N. S., s. George and Sarah, May 22, 1848.*

Thomas, of Rowley, and Susannah Candige, at Rowley, Mar. 27, 1733.*

WOODALL, Frances, and Samuel Keent, Jan. 17, 1654.

WOODBARY (see also Woodbury), Judith [Mrs. int.], and William Norwood, May 30, 1732.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Abel, and Jerusha Day, ———. [Dec. 18, 1755. c. R. 2.]*

Abigail, and Joel Stanwood, Dec. 14, 1749.*

Andrew, and Lydia Elwell. Feb. 8, 1734-5.*

Andrew, jr., and Judith Bootman int. Nov. 20, 1754.

Andrew, jr., and Lydia Sayword, Jan. 14, 1773.

Andrew, Capt., and Mrs. Patty Thurstain, int. May 27, 1796.

Andrew, jr., and Sally Griffen, int. Dec. 3, 1800.

Anna, and Jonathan Row, of an unorganized town adjacent to New Gloucester, int. Feb. 7, 1784.

Asa, and Esther Lane of Annisquam, Jan. 6, 1791. c. R. 5.*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Haskell of Beverly, int. Apr. 24, 1745.

Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Canneby, int. Mar. 9, 1749.

Caleb, and Anna Thomas, wid., Aug. 14, 1738.*

Caleb, jr., and Lois Merchant, Nov. 22, 1748.*

Caleb, and [Mrs. int.] Abial Morgan of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1732.*

Charity, and William Day, int. Dec. 20, 1800.

Elisabeth, and Stephen Bailey of Newburyport, int. July 27, 1767.

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Wood, at Beverly, Sept. 21, 1703.

Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and William Whipple, int. Nov. 8, 1813.

Epes, and Susanna Riggs, int. Mar. 5, 1791.

Esther, and Nathaniel Woodberry, Dec. 31, 1821. [Dec. 21, 1820. P. R. 1026.]*

Hannah, and Daniel Merchant, Nov. 19, 1744.*

Hannah, and Jonathan Kindal, Dec. 22, 1791. c. R. 5.*

Israel, of Beverly, and Lucy Herrick, May 11, 1767.*

Jabez, and Abigal Andrews, int. Jan. 4, 1772.

* Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Jabez, and Anna Rowe, int. Jan. 27, 1798.*
 Jerusha, and Israel Rust, April 19, 1774. c. r. 2.*
 John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Haskell, Jan. 1, 1778. c. r. 2.
 John, and Mrs. Dorcas Hadley, July —, 1783.*
 John, jr., and Martha Elwell, Oct. 1, 1790.*
 John, and Tabby Poor of Newbury, int. Sept. 27, 1808.
 Lucy, Mrs., and Samuel Ingersoll, Apr. 11, 1786.*
 Lucy, and Jeremiah Emmons, int. Apr. 16, 1801.
 Lydia, and Humphry Bray, June 22, 1749.*
 Martha, and Benjamin Hale, June 11, 1772. c. r. 5.*
 Mary, and Charles Stanwood, Nov. 20, 1750.*
 Mary, of Beverly, and Moses Bray, at Beverly, Nov. 21, 1717.
 Nabby, and John Craigg, Aug. 18, 1793.*
 Nabby, and Samuel Courtney, Feb. 1, 1798. c. r. 2.*
 Nathaniel, and Esther Woodberry, Dec. 31, 1821 [Dec. 21,
 1820. P. R. 1026.]*
 Obadiah, and Molly Millett, int. Apr. 23, 1768.
 Peter, and Betty Griffin, ——. [Nov. 11, 1754. int.]*
 Peter, and Mary Beale, Mar. 11, 1766.*
 Peter, and Rebecca Merchant, int. Aug. 27, 1796.
 Polly, and Joseph Bailey, int. May 5, 1787.
 Rachel, and John Proctor, int. Feb. 7, 1756.
 Sarah, and Edward Bray, May 25, 1748.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Wallace, Aug. 25, 1780. c. r. 2.
 Sarah [Sarah Woodberry Bray. int.] and W[illia]m Bray Mar.
 8, 1785.*
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Lane, int. Dec. 19, 1795.
 Susanna, and William Murphy [resident int.], Oct. 27, 1787.*
 Walter, and Polly Lane [Woodberry. int.], Nov. 29, 1788.*
 William, and Elisabeth Lane, Feb. 20, 1743-4.*
 William, and Anna Witham, Aug. 5, 1773.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Caleb, and Hephzibah
 Lane, Nov. 27, 1718.

Humphery, and Abigail Bray, Jan. 13, 1725-6.
 Judith, and James Lane, int. Apr. 16, 1715.
 Nathan, and Hannah Gidings, Dec. 17, 1712.*
 Polly [Mary. c. r. 1.], and Andrew Allen, Nov. 6, 1783.*
 Susanna, and James Harbut, int. Mar. 12, 1714-15.

WOODBORY (see also Woodbury), Thomas, and Lucy Her-
 rick, Oct. 21, 1730.

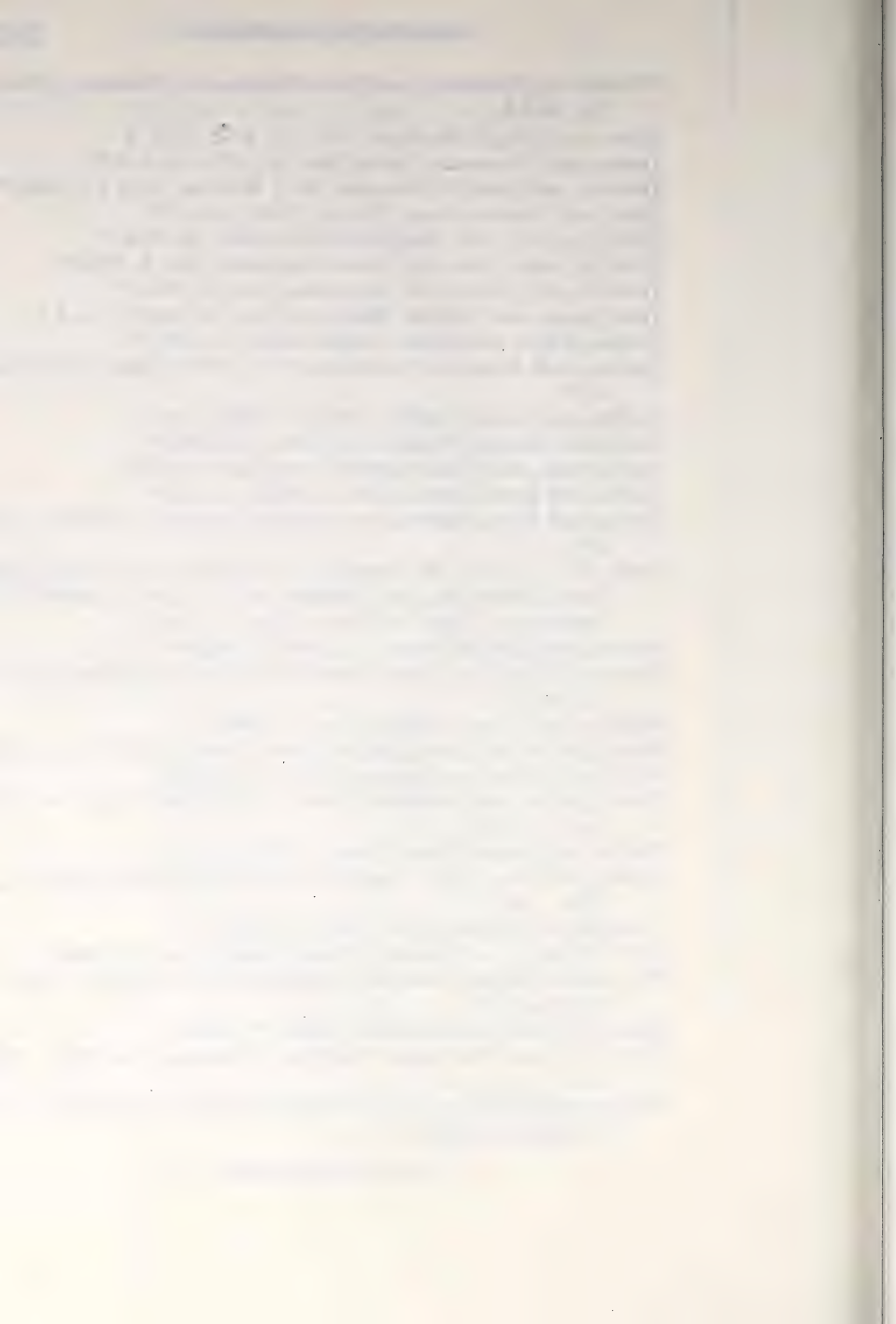
• Intention also recorded.

- WOODBURY** (see also Woodbary, Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodbory), Adelaide, and George Clap of Dorchester, Nov. 2, 1820.*
- Agnes, of Newburyport, and Capt. Enoch Haskell, int. June 3, 1809.
- Amelia, and Samuel Wheeler, Dec. 2, 1827. c. r. 3.*
- Amos, and Harriet Herrick, Nov. 21, 1816.*
- Anna Gale and William Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1804.*
- Asa, jr., and Phebe Sargent, Nov. 16, 1822. c. r. 3.*
- Barnett, and Sarah Rust, int. Feb. 3, 1827.
- Betsy, Mrs., and Enoch Haskell, Nov. 19, 1800. c. r. 2.*
- Betsy Giddings, and William Hale [Hales. int.; of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], Jan. —, 1810 [Jan. 11. p. r. 432.]*
- Caroline, and David Wheeler, Dec. 1, 1824.*
- Caroline, and Josiah Herrick, jr., Oct. 18, 1832.*
- Charles, and Rhoda Walen, Jan. 9, 1828. c. r. 3.*
- Charlotte, and Samuel French, June 5, 1806.*
- Clarinda, and Henry Saunders, jr., Dec. 23, 1834.*
- Clary [Clara. p. r. 256.], and John N[ewman. int.] Davis, Mar. 16, 1826. c. r. 3.*
- Correlia Malvina, and Timothy Augustus Smith, Mar. 29, 1835.*
- Cynthia, and William D[ane. int.] Winchester, Dec. 17, 1817.*
- Daniel, and Lucy Riggs, Oct. 14, 1776. c. r. 3.*
- Ebenezer, a. 24 y. fisherman, s. Joshua, and Emeline Geering, a. 19 y., d. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1845.*
- Elisabeth, and Edmond Leighton, Dec. 6, 1778.
- Elisabeth, and Mark Davis, Nov. 25, 1779.
- Elisabeth D[avison. int.], and Charles Winter, ———. [Sept. 11, 1825. int. Sept. 25. c. r. 6.]*
- Eliza, and Theron Hovey of Salem, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
- Elliot, and John F[oster. int.] Poland, Dec. 25, 1816.*
- Epes, and Sally Robinson, Dec. 12, 1830.*
- Esther, and Solomon Elwell, Mar. —, 1779.
- Esther, and Nathaniel Woodbury, Dec. 31, 1820. c. r. 3.
- Freeman, and Mary B. Morgan, Dec. 2, 1830.*
- Hannah, and Pliny Davison, int. Nov. 8, 1800.
- Hannah G., a. 24 y., d. Asa and Phebe, and James Edmond [of Rockport. dup.] a. 26 y., quarryman, b. South Reading, s. Elijah and Jane, int. Dec. 21, 1848. [Dec. 25. dup.]
- Harriet O., d. Amos and Harriet, and Thomas L. Reed of Salem, Mar. 23, 1849.*

• Intention also recorded.

- WOODBURY, Henrietta, and John Newman of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1841.*
 Jabez, and Abigail Andrews, Feb. 27, 1772. c. r. 5.
 James, and Thomasin Pearse, Nov. 27, 1774. c. r. 3.*
 Jerusha, and Joseph S[aunder. int.] Witham, July 13, 1823.*
 John, and Susanna Lane, Feb. 8, 1762. c. r. 5.*
 John [jr. int.], and Hannah Hadley, Nov. 3, 1765.*
 John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Anna Ingersoll, Dec. 2, 1816.*
 John E., and Abigail H. Knowlton, Apr. 2, 1843.*
 John James, and Martha Harraden, Dec. 14, 1831. c. r. 3.*
 Joshua, Capt., and Sarah Atkins, Mar. 10, 1785.*
 Joshua, and Rebecca Parsons, Apr. 17, 1817. [Apr. 27. c. r. 6.]*
 Judith, and James Griffin, Dec. 17, 1778. c. r. 3.
 Lucy, and Samuel Wheeler, jr., Dec. 25, 1822.*
 Lydia, wid., and John Ingersoll, int. July 22, 1775.
 Lydia, and Isaac Elwel, Nov. 12, 1775. c. r. 2.*
 Lydia, and Eben Parsons, both of the Cape, Oct. 7, 1802. c. r. 2.*
 Lydia O., a. 20 y., b. Beverly, d. W[illia]m and Lydia and Josiah Mayo, jr. [of Eastham. int.], a. 24 y., trader, b. Eastham, s. Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1847.*
 Maria, and Joseph Babson, jr., Oct. 11, 1830.*
 Martha E[lwell int.], and Samuel W[itham. int.] Brown, Jan. 23, 1823.*
 Martha, and Theron Hovey, Oct. 21, 1841.*
 Mary [Polly. int.], and Joseph Bailey, June 21, 1787. p. r. 53.
 Mary, and Theodore Stanwood, Jan. 19, 1823.*
 Mary Eveline, and Nathaniel Pool, jr., [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.] Dec. 5, 1830.*
 Molly, and Joseph Roby, June 19, 1787. c. r. 5.
 Nancy, and Rev. Ezra Leonard, both of Annisquam, July 11, 1805. c. r. 2.*
 Obadiah, and Nabby Card, Jan. 14, 1812.*
 Olly [Olive. c. r. 3.], and William Young, Dec. 25, 1804.*
 Pela, and William L[ane. int.] Langsford, Dec. 26, 1816. [Dec. 25. c. r. 3.]*
 Peter, jr., and Anna Wheeler, Sept. 9, 1819.*
 Peter, jr., and Mehitable Dodge of Hamilton, int. Mar. 20, 1825.
 Phebe, and [Capt. c. r. 3.] William Day of Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.



WOODBURY, Rebecca, and Jabez Marchent, Nov. 25, 1779.

Rebecca, and Epes Wheeler, Jan. 28, 1827.*

Rebecca, of Lubec, Me., and Samuel Parsons, 3d, Nov. 30, 1839.*

Rhoda, and Epes Young [2d. m. p. r. 1029.] Sept. 11, 1836.*

Sally, Mrs, and William P. Woodbury, Dec. 9, 1829.*

Sally H[umphreys. int. 2d. m. p. r. 561.] and Epes Lane, July —, 1812. [m. July 13. p. r. 561.]*

Sarah, and Samuel Gilbert, Dec. —, 1802. c. r. 2.*

Sarah P., and Charles A. Adams of Derry, N. H., May 16, 1844.*

Seth, and Jerusha Rust, Dec. 24, 1800. c. r. 2.*

Simeon, of Beverly, and Mary D. Hodgkins, Oct. 2, 1842.*

Simeon, widr. [a. 33 y. in pencil.], fisherman, b, Beverly, s. [Richard and Anna "West". in pencil], of Beverly, and Nancy Hodgkins [a. 26 y., d. John and Betsy "Perkins". in pencil.], Nov. 16, 1845.*

Stephen, a. 25 y., mariner, s. John and Tabitha, and Lucy D. Lurvey, a. 26 y., d. David and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1847.*

Susanna, and John Bray, Dec 19, 1716.

Susanna, and Moses Wheeler, ———, 1779. c. r. 3.

Tammy alias Thomasin, and John Dodd, Nov. 5, 1815.*

Thomas, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Nancy Roberts, int. Jan. 13, 1828.

William, and Anna Gale Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1804.*

William, and Sally Procter, Jan. 11, 1807. c. r. 2.*

William, jr., and Esther Sargent, int. Feb. 4, 1826.

William, jr, and Rozella Hodgkins, Apr. 4, 1832.*

William P., and Mrs. Sally Woodbury, Dec. 9, 1829.*

Winthrop, and Lydia Clark, Aug. 9, 1795. c. r. 2.*

WOODHOUSE, [Molly alias Mary. int.], and John Millet [both resident. int.], June 28, 1753.

Patty, and Aaron Davis, Dec. 19, 1754.*

WOODMAN, Elizabeth, of Newbury, and John Goodridge [jr. int.], at Newbury, Jan. 5, 1737-8.*

Jonathan [of Newbury. int.], and Susanna Day, June 22, 1777.*

WOODS, Rachel, and James Laha, Dec. 21, 1811.*

• Intention also recorded.

WOODWARD (see also Woodward), Abigail, Mrs., and Rev.

John Rogers, Apr. 2, 1770.*

Abigail, and Jonathan Low, ——. [Sept. 28, 1785. c. r. 2.]*

Anna, and John Worner of Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1728.*

Beamsley, and Sarah Smith. Feb. 20, 1733-4.*

Davis, and Lucretia Haskel, Oct. 21, 1760.*

Elisabeth, and Philemon Warner, jr., Dec. 27, 1748.*

Ezekiel, and Mary Davis, Apr. 15, 1719.*

Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Davis, Nov. 30, 1720.*

Ezekiel, sr., and Rachell Haskell, June 22, 1722.

Ezekiel, and Rebekah Benet [wid. int.] Nov. 24, 1740.*

Ezekiel, jr., and Abigal Sanders, Dec. 18, 1754.*

Ezekiel, Dea., and Mrs. Ruth Welman, Mar. 18, 1767.

George, of York, Me., and Tammy Dennison, Dec. 1, 1836.*

Hannah, and Thomas Pulsefer, Oct. 29, 1730.

Mary, and Joseph Haskell, 3d, May 17, 1720.*

Ruth, and [Dea. int.] Joshua Ward [of Salem. int.] June 2, 1773.*

William [of Poland, Cumberland Co. int.], and Sarah Pulcifer, Apr. 14, 1795.*

WOODWORD (see also Woodward), Ezekiel, and [Mrs. int.]

Anna Low of Ipswich, Apr. 13, 1732.*

WOOTEN, John, and Sarah Brown, Dec. 17, 1719.*

John (seaman), and Mary Allen, int. July 12, 1720.

WORCESTER, David, of Brighton, and Mrs. Judith Williams, May 6, 1824.*

WORDLY (see also Worley), Molly [Worldly. c. r. 1.], and John Wharff, Nov. 27, 1782.*

WORLDLY (see also Worley), Johenna, and Enoch Parsons, sojourner, May 9, 1782. c. r. 1.

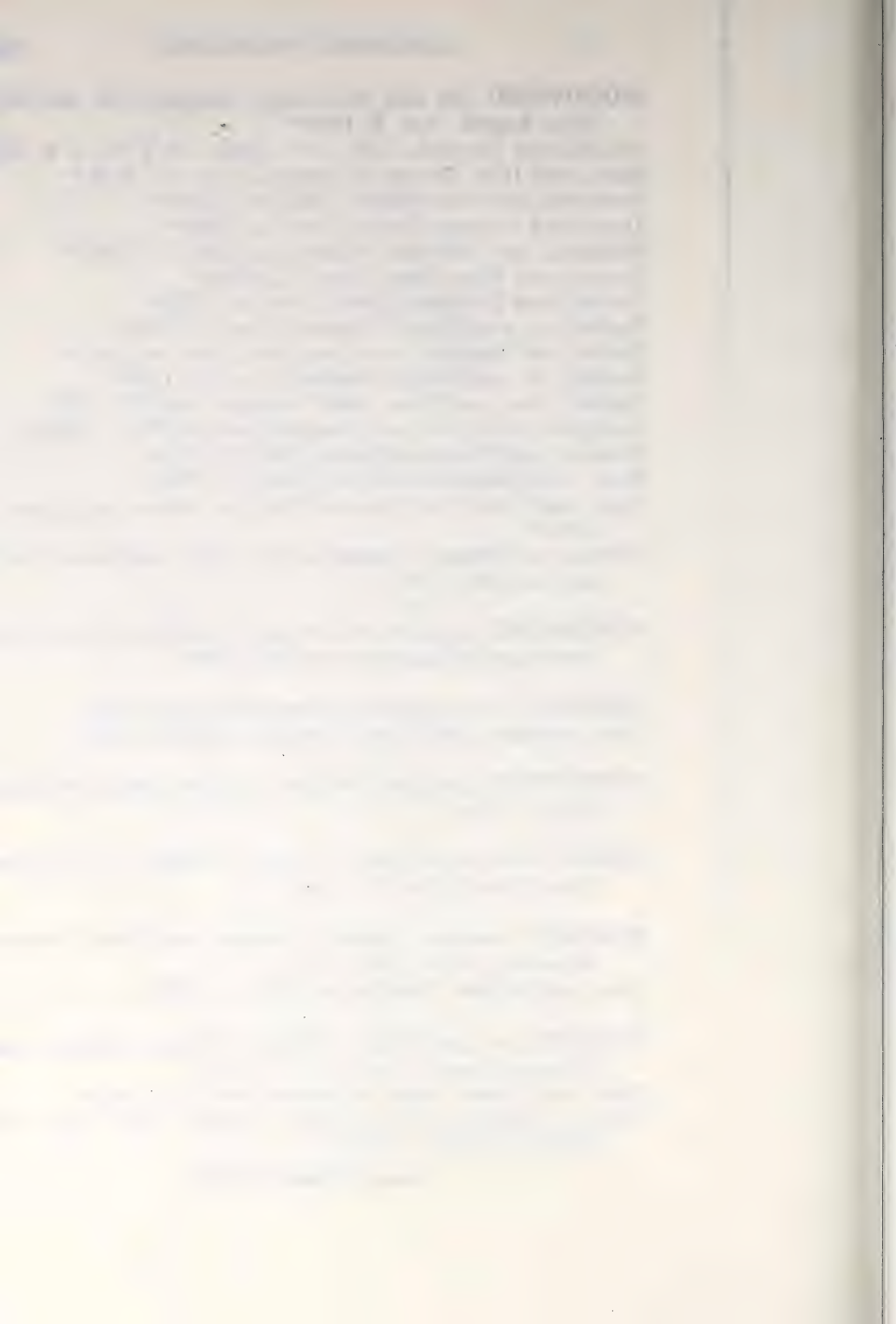
John, and Miriam Pulcifer, int. Feb. 5, 1785.

WORLEY (see also Wordly, Worldly, Worly), Charlotte, and Thomas Catterall, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

Mary, and Peter Sancry of Boston, Nov. 27, 1806.*

Thomas, sojourner [from North Carolina. int.], and Mary Foster, Jan. 14, 1747-8.*

• Intention also recorded.



WORLY (see also Worley), Joseph [Worley. int.], and Joanna Cleaves of Wenham, at Wenham, June 9, 1773. [Mar. 3. int.]*

WORNER (see also Warner), John, of Ipswich, and Anna Woodward, Nov. 16, 1728.*
Susana [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Parsons, May 9, 1732.*

WORTEN (see also Wotton), Eunice G., and Joseph S. Oakes, June 30, 1828.*

WOTTEN (see also Wotton), Henry, and Hannah Hammonds, int. Aug. 7, 1784.

WOTTON (see also Worten, Wotten), Benjamin, and Betty Webb, Dec. 17, 1767.*

Betsey [Mrs. int.], and William Rowe, 3d, Dec. 4, 1814.*

Ebenezer, and Hannah Wotton, int. Sept. 16, 1820.

Hannah, and Ebenezer Wotton, int. Sept. 16, 1820.

Henry [jr. int.], and Betsey Camp, Jan. 1, 1813.*

John, jr., and Mary Hall, Oct. 6, 1739.*

John, and Elisabeth Pierce, Jan. 17, 1765.*

Joseph, and Betty Hammonds, Apr. 14, 1781. c. r. 1.

Martha, and Charles Lange, int. Jan. 10, 1818.

Mary, and Levi Younger, int. July 17, 1784.

Sarah, and Robert Lee, int. July 2, 1755.

WRIGHT, Benjamin, of Andover, now a soldier [in His Majesty's Service. int.], and Mary Bennett, Jan. 11, 1725-6.*

WYER (see also Wier), Catharine, and Abraham Row, Sept. 6, 1772.*

James, and Sarah Sawyer, Nov. 23, 1779. [Nov. 18, c. r. 1.]

Timothy, and Judith Giddinge, July 27, 1769.*

YONGER (see also Younger), William [Younger. int.], and Abigail Parsons, Mar. 10, 1774. c. r. 5.*

YORK (see also Yorke), Abigail, and Samuel Stevens, Oct. 23, 1718.

Diadama, and Ebenezer Jewett, Dec. 17, 1829.*

Dorothy, and John Gammage, jr., Oct. 14, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

YORK, Elisabeth, and Patt Silk, sojourner, int. Sept. 5, 1771.
 Hannah, d. Samuell, and [E]dward Harradan, Oct. 31, 1693.
 Hannah, and William Knights of Manchester, Mar. 18, 1728-9.*

Honor, and Enoch Colby, Nov. 6, 1828.*

John, and Rebecca Cummings, at Shrewsbury, May 4, 1841.
 P. R. 569.

Joseph, and Deborah Harraden, May 23, 1726.*

Joseph, and Martha Griffin, Sept. 25, 1764.*

Joseph, jr., and Tammy Merchant, July 4, 1792.*

Mary, and Francis Sargeant, Aug. 9, 1722.*

Mary, and William Doggett, Dec. 15, 1816.*

Patience, and Joseph Haraden, jr., Dec. 3, 1729.*

Patience, and George Harvey, Mar. 15, 1719-20.*

Patty [Martha. P. R. 844.], and Eben Rowe, May 17, 1818.*

Rachel, and Benjamin Card, Dec. 28, 1732.*

Rachell, and Josiah Lane, Jan. 15, 1712-13.

Richard, and Patiance Hatch, Jan. 17, 1710-11.

Ruth, and William Elwell, Oct. 27, 1720.*

Samuel, and Mary Dutch, at Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1705.

Samuel, and Abigail G. Lane, June 24, 1838.*

Sarah, and Josiah Lane, int. Dec. 20, 1712.

Sarah, and William Young, Nov. 24, 1725.*

Solomon [resident. int.], and Elisabeth Babson, Nov. 29, 1788.*

Tammy, and Moses Currier of Cornish, N. H., int. Nov. 18, 1800.

Tammy, and Charles Norwood, Oct. 16, 1813.*

Thomas and Dorothy Low, at Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1734.*

Thomas, and Anna Thompson, int. Apr. 8, 1799.

Thomas, and Mrs. Anna Gamage, Apr. 9, 1799. P. R. 902.

Thomas, and Mrs. Polly [Mary. P. R. 902.] Andrews, Jan. 23, 1838. [Jan. 9. P. R. 902.]*

——, and Mary Giddings, Dec. 7, 1704. T. C.

YORKE (see also York), Mary, and Samuel Griffen, 3d, Jan. 1, 1735-6.*

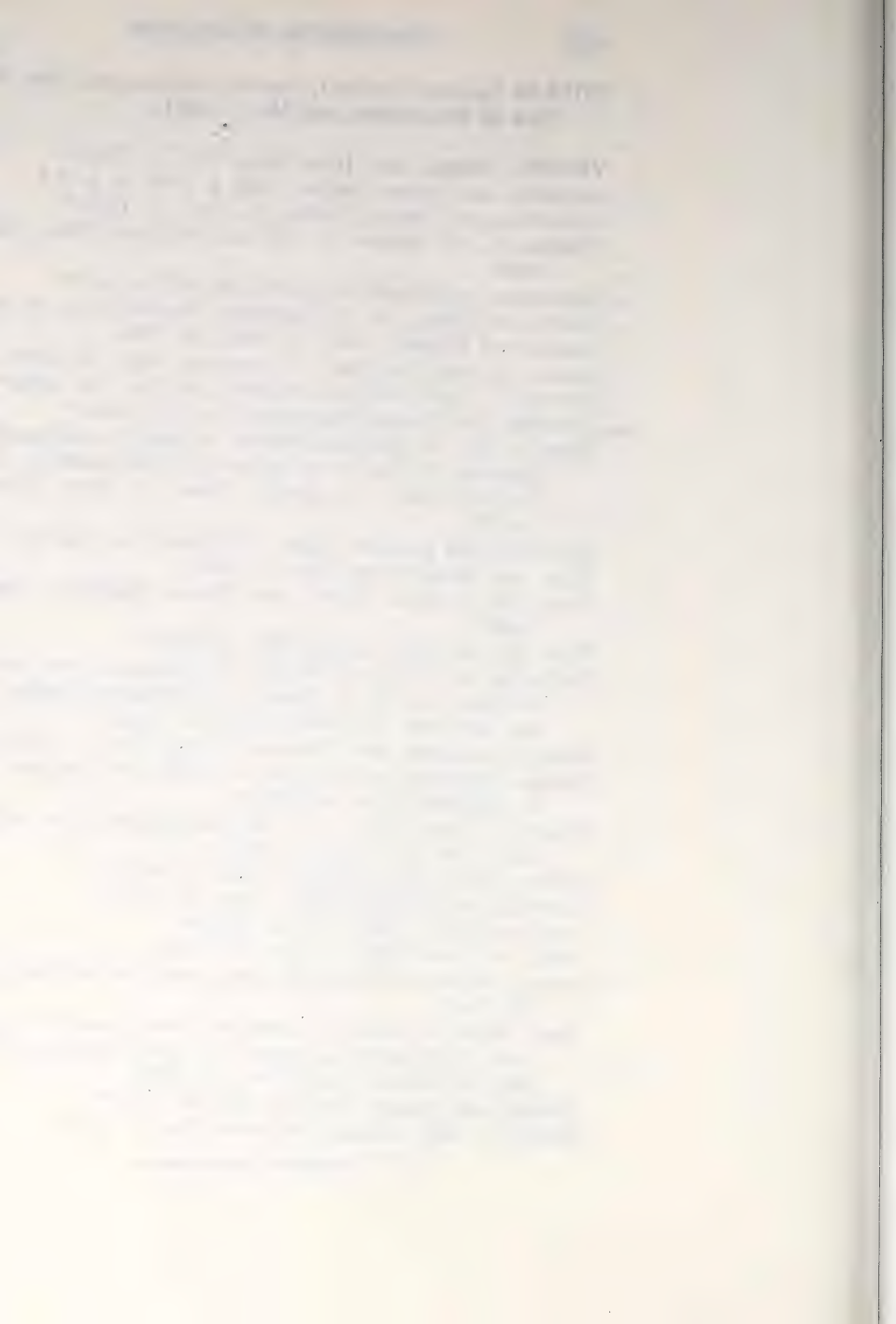
YOULEN (see also Youlin), Samuel, and Mrs. Betsy Dow of Manchester, int. Feb. 3, 1833. (Banns forbidden by the overseers of the poor.)

* Intention also recorded.



- YOULIN** (see also Youlen), Samuel, resident, and Mrs. Betsey Dow of Manchester, int. May 2, 1841.
- YOUNG**, Abigail, and John King, Dec. 9, 1724.*
 Adelaide, and Joshua Tucker, Aug. 6, 1829. c. r. 3.*
 Catharine, and Joshua Tucker, jr., Jan. 25, 1837.*
 Clarissa A., of Ossipee, N. H., and William Colby, Dec. 6, 1836.*
 Clementine, and Mark Lane, Dec. 24, 1827. c. r. 3.*
 Daniel, and [Mrs. c. r. 5.] Mehitabel Wheeler, Sept. 27, 1772.*
 Daniel, and Hannah Lane, int. Nov. 23, 1798.
 Daniel, jr., and Angellah G. Knowlton, Sept. 30, 1834.*
 Deborah P., and Winthrop Sargent, 3d, Dec. 15, 1833.*
 Elisabeth, and Reuben Saunders, Nov. 27, 1840.*
 Eliza [a. 21 y., d. Epes and Nancy. in pencil.], and Jona[than] Haraden, jr. [a. 36 y. in pencil.], fisherman, s. [Jonathan and Jane. in pencil.], Nov. 23, 1844. [Nov. 28. t. c.]*
 Elizabeth, and Matthew Akin of Billerica, int. Dec. 4, 1755.
 Epes, and Nancy Gott, Nov. 1, 1807.*
 Epes [2d. m. p. r. 1029.], and Rhoda Woodbury, Sept. 11, 1836.*
 Epes, jr., and Mary Bailey, Feb. 5, 1839.*
 Frederick, a. 24 y., s. Daniel and Hannah, and Ruhamah Holmes, a. 18 y., b. Essex, d. Thomas and Sally, of Essex, int. Oct. 16, 1846. [Oct. 18. dup.]
 George, sojourner, and Elisabeth Somes, May 3, 1750.*
 George, fisherman, and Abigail L. Bailey [of Rockport. dup.], b. Rockport, Dec. 10, 1845.*
 Hannah L[ane. int; S. c. r. 3.], and Reuben Tarr [of Sandy Bay. c. r. 3.], Dec. 25, 1821.*
 Henry, and Caroline Tucker, Nov. 27, 1837.*
 Ichabod, and Abigail Elwell, Apr. 19, 1716.*
 John, and Sally Tarr, Dec. 24, 1822.*
 John, and Lois Witham, Apr. 22, 1835.*
 Joseph, of Salem alias of this town, and Martha Day, int. Jan. 21, 1749.
 Lucy Maria, a. 22 y., d. Epes and Rhoda, and Levi Dennen, widr. [of Rockport. in pencil.] a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Rockport, s. Job and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1848.
 Martha, and Joseph Everden, Aug. 8, 1774.*
 Mercy G., and Amariah Andrews, Dec. 1. 1836.*

• Intention also recorded.



- YOUNG, Nancy B., and James Paul, Aug. 28, 1836.*
 Sally [resident. int.], and Allen Smith, Jan. 4, 1827.*
 Samuel L., and Emily Tarr of Rockport, int. Apr. 2, 1843.
 Sarah, and John Cook [of Cambridge], ———. [int. Oct. 29, 1750.]
 Susan B., a. 16 y., and Thomas A. Holmes, of Essex, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Essex, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 19, 1845.*
 Susanna, and Epes Lane, int. Feb. 8, 1800. [m. Mar. 11. P. R. 561.]
 Timothy, and Sarah E. Holmes of Essex, int. Mar. 13, 1845.
 Warren, a. 27 y., fisherman, s. Daniel, and Betsy W. Dodd, a. 23 y., d. John, Nov. 2, 1845.*
 William, and Sarah York, Nov. 24, 1725.*
 William, jr., and Susannah Davis, int. Nov. 12, 1750.
 William, and Olly [Olive. c. R. 3.] Woodbury, Dec. 25, 1804.*
 William, and Nancy Burnham, Feb. 14, 1827. c. R. 2.*
 William, jr., and Mrs. Sophia Tarr, Dec. 6, 1832.*
 William, and Elisabeth Whipple of Hamilton, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
 William, and Elisabeth C. Allen of Manchester, int. Mar. 27, 1842.
 William H [of Norway, Me. int.], a. 25 y., yeoman, b. Norway, Me., s. William and Sarah, of Norway, and Mary T. Brazier, a. 22 y., d. John and Susan, Oct. 15, 1846.*

- YOUNGER (see also Yonger), Betsy C., and Robert Watson, jr., Jan. 30, 1833.*
 Joshua, and Mrs. Mary Pickering, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
 Levi, and Mary Wotton, int. July 17, 1784.
 Levi, and Catharine Plummer Jones, of Boston, int. Oct. 23, 1816.
 Lucy, and William George, resident, int. Nov. 30, 1767.
 Mary, Mrs., and John Carter, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
 Mary M., and Jonathan Parsons, 3d, Dec. 25, 1838.*
 Morris, and Mary Elisabeth Burnham of Manchester, Dec. 17, 1833.*
 Nancy B., and Nicholas H. Scribner of Brighton, Apr. 19, 1832.*
 Oliver, a. 52 y., yeoman, and Mary Boynton, a. 62 y., Dec. 24, 1849.*

YOUNGER, Sarah Ann, a. 13 y., d. Willard and Sally, and William McArty [of Ireland. int.], a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. John, of Ireland, Jan. 24, 1847.*

Susan, and William Butler, July 9, 1833 [July 21, c. r. 1.]*
 Thomasine, and James McCormic [sojourner. int.], Aug. 23, 1775.*

Willard, jr., and Anna Millett, int. May 19, 1802.

Willard, jr., and Sally W. Bray, int. June 14, 1829.

William [sojourner. int.], and Lucy Foster, Mar. 6, 1749-50.*

YOUNGLOVE, Abigaill, and Jephery Persons, May 5, 1686.

Hannah, of Ipswich, and James Persons, Dec. 18, 1688.

SURNAMES MISSING

B——, Sarah, and Thomas Row, Jan. 8, 1695-6.

DA——, Em, and Eliezer Elwell, Jan. 21, 1696-7.

——dner, Rebeckah, and [S]amuell Witham, Dec. 5, 1705.

T. C.

——gs, Abigaill, and [Jos]huah Giddings, Dec. 10, 1706.

T. C.

——nes, Issabella, and John Persons; —uary 19, 1692-3.

——s, ———, and Lydia Haskell, Feb. 3, 1703-4. T. C.

——, Agnes, and Caleb Elwell, int. Mar. 30, 1775.

——, Betty, and Jeremiah Parsons, Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.

——, Elisabeth, and ——— Norwood, Sept. 25, 1704. T. C.

——, Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Clark, int. Dec. 12, 1760.

——, Elizabeth, and Joh[n] Pearse, husbandman, Nov. 4, 1643.

——, Joane, and James Averie, Nov. 10, 1643.

——, John, and ———, int. Feb. 14, 1707-8. T. C.

——, Rachall, and ———, ———, June 10, 1703. T. C.

——, Rachel, and Isidore Doucett, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

——, Rebeckah, and ——— Bennett, July 13, 1704. T. C.

——, Susanna, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Gilbert, at Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1780.

——, ———, and Rachall ———, June 10, 1703. T. C.

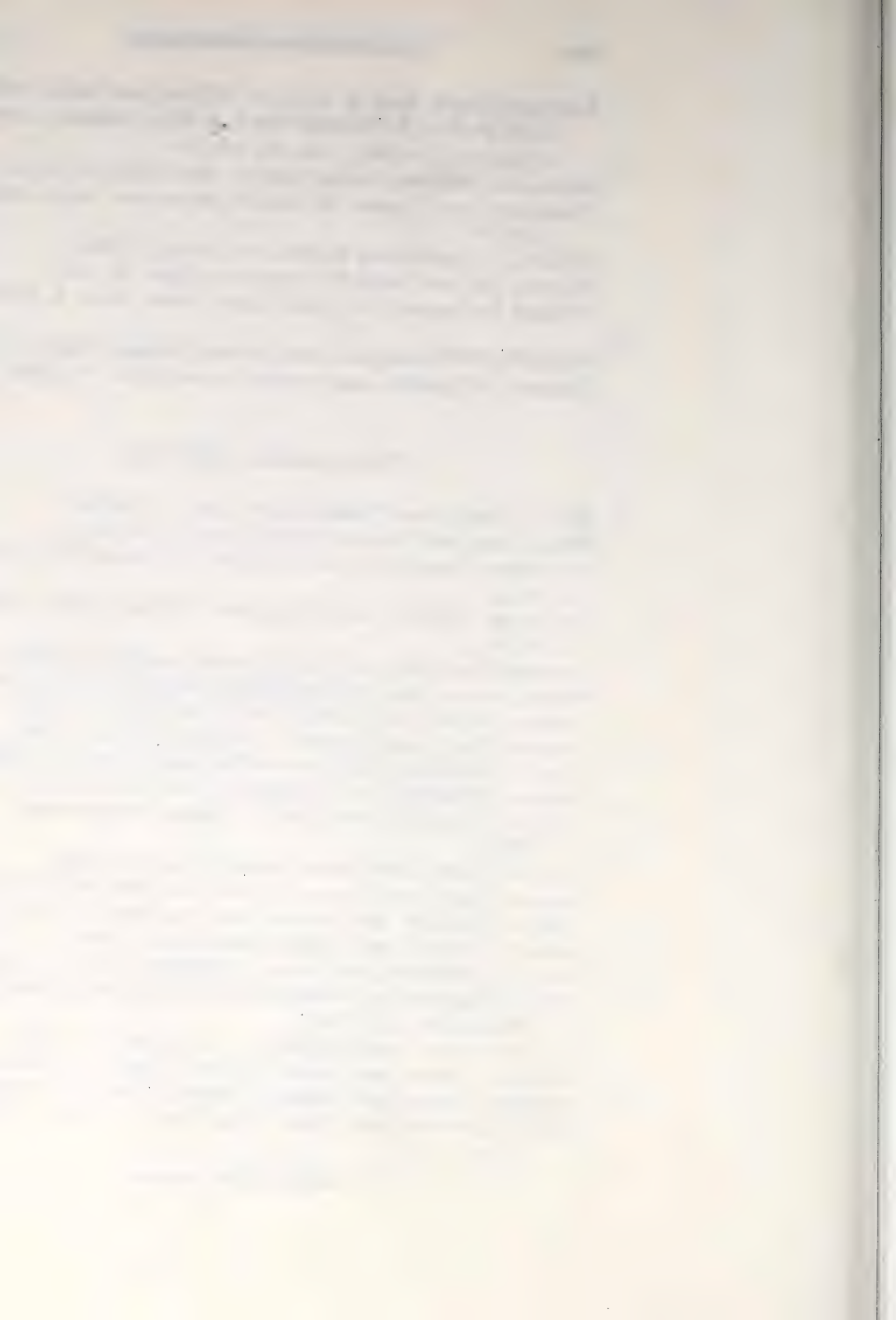
——, ———, and —mar Haskell, Jan. —, 1703-4. T. C.

——, ———, and Hannah Eveleth, Feb. —, 1703-4. T. C.

——, ———, and Sarah Ring, Mar. 20, ———. [1703-4.]

T. C.

* Intention also recorded.



- , and Elias Davis, int. Nov. 17, 1715.
 ———, and wid. Susannah Parsons, int. Aug. 25,
 [174—?]
 ———, and Elizabeth Burnes, both removed to New
 Gloucester, int. ———. [174—?]
 ———, and Elizabeth How of Ipswich, int. ———.
 [174—?]
 ———, and Martha Marsh, ———ber 23, 1756.
 ———, and Benjamin Gray, int. Dec. 7, 175—.
 ———, and John Dowse, int. Apr. 23, ———. [17—]
 ———, and Sarah Dennison, May 10, 1807. P. R. 291.
 ———, and Mary Clark, Oct. 14, 1844. P. R. 184.
 ———, and Aaron Smith of Marbl[head], int. ———.

NEGROES

- ALLEN, Patrick, resident, and Dill Perkins, both free, Dec.
 4, 1792.*
- ANNUM, Judith, resident in Ipswich, and James Wignell, res-
 ident, int. May 5, 1768.
- BACCHUS, servant of W[inthro]p Sargent, and Dinah, ser-
 vant of Sam[ue]l Saword, Nov. 13, 1776. C. R. 1.
- BARRET, John, of Newburn, N. C., and Mrs. Lucy Sharp,
 int. Sept. 11, 1836.
- BROWN, William, of Boston, and Diana Jackson, int. Jan. 5,
 1816.
- BUNDLE, Isaac (alias Isam) [resident. int.], and Delia Per-
 kins [both free. int.], Mar. 16, 1805.*
- BYLES, Robin, and ——— Prince, int. Dec. 24, 1715. [1775.
 T. C.]
- CLEAVES, Phillis, and Joshua McNeal of Norfolk, May 10,
 1776.*
- COWARD, Cornelius, and Taff, int. Dec. —, 1776.
 Flora, and William Stone, both free, int. Aug. 5, 1786.

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

1911-1912
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

CUMMINS, Pomp, and Rosanna Perman [of Ipswich. int.],
—ember 1, 1764.*

DAILEY, Robert, resident, and Frances Putnam Freeman,
both free, July 10, 1827.*

DALTON, Gloucester, and Phillis Freeman, both free, Sept. 9,
1787.*

Molly, and Simeon Peters [resident, both free blacks. int.],
Jan. 15, 1807.*

Thomas, and Polly Freeman, both free, Jan. 12, 1792.*

DAVIS, Caesar, resident, and Jenny Wanton, both free, int.
May 14, 1796.

DICK, servant to Capt. William Norwood, and Philis, servant
to Anne Baker, June 28, 1763. c. r. 5.

DILL, and Andrew Perkins, Oct. —, 1780.

DINAH, servant of Sam[ue]l Saword, and Bacchus, servant of
W[inthro]p Sargent, Nov. 13, 1776. c. r. 1.

FIELD, Charles H., a. 25 y., b. Beverly, and Rachel Sharp,
a. 20 y., int. Jan. 9, 1847.

FLORA, and Prince Hall [of Boston. both free. int.], Aug. 20,
1770.*

FORTUNE, and Rose, Apr. 3, 1752. c. r. 2.

FRANCES, John [resident. int.], and Leah Freeman [both free.
int.], Mar. 27, 1808.*

FREEMAN, Frances Putnam, and Robert Dailey, resident, both
free, July 10, 1827.*

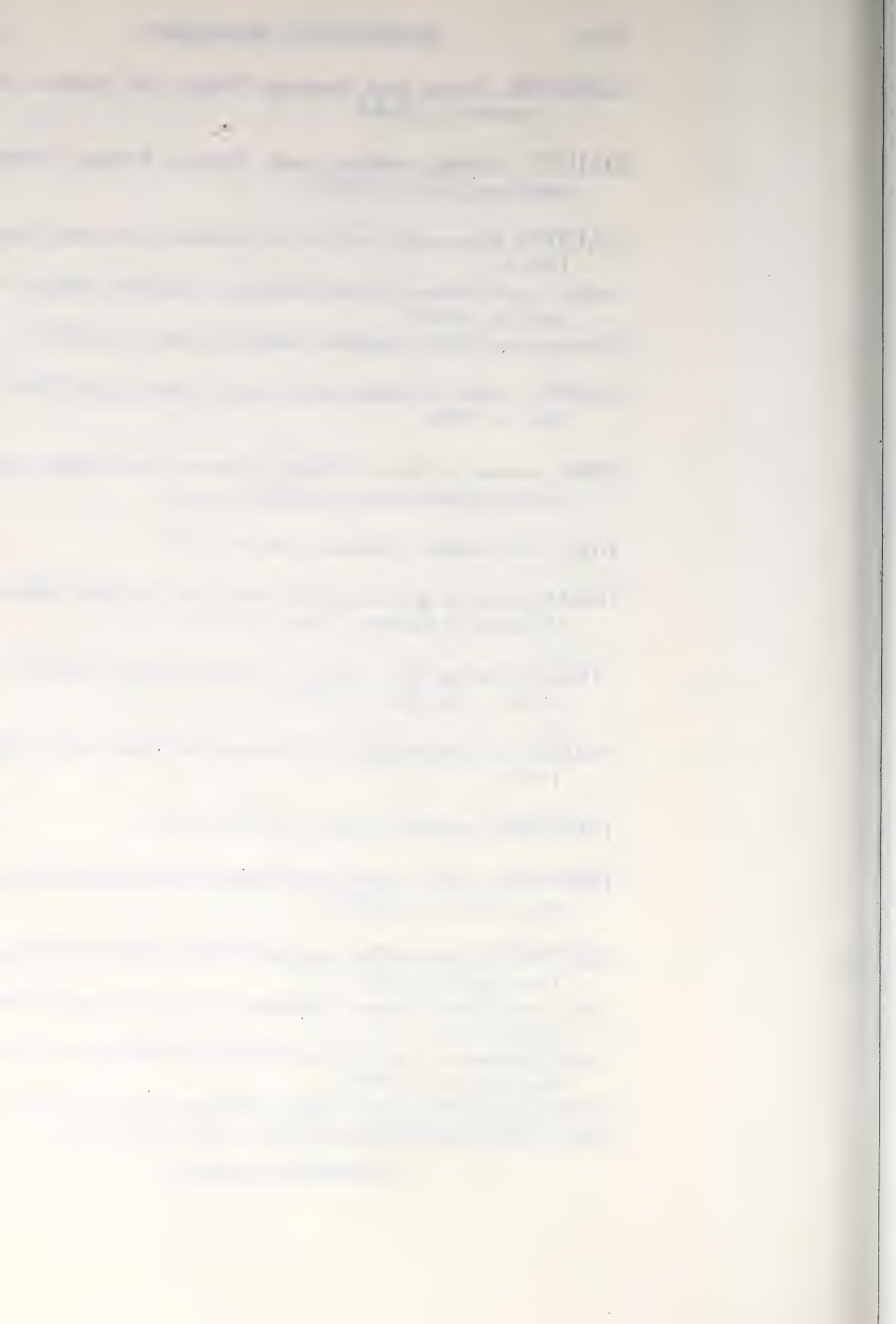
Leah, and John Frances [resident; both free. int.], Mar. 27,
1808.*

Lucy [Freeman. c. r. 2.], d. Cornelius, and Spencer Freeman,
free, Sept. 17, 1797.*

Phillis, and Gloucester Dalton, both free, Sept. 9, 1787.*

Polly, and Thomas Dalton, both free, Jan. 12, 1792.*

• Intention also recorded.



FREEMAN, Polly, and Fortune Nicholls of Boston, both free,
int. Jan. 19, 1804.

Robin, and Rhoda Toby [of Boston, both free. int.] Dec. 30,
1804. c. r. 2.*

Spencer, and Lucy [Freeman. c. r. 2.], d. Cornelius, both free,
Sept. 17, 1797.*

GARDNER, Jenny, and Money Warsaw, resident, both free, int.
Feb. 15, 1799.

GIBBS, and Prince, servants of Capt. Gilbert, Nov. 12,
1775. c. r. 2.

HALL, Prince [of Boston. int.], and Flora [both free.int.],
Aug. 20, 1770.*

HASKELL, Lucy, and George Sharp [both free. int.], July 24,
1827.

JACKSON, Diana, and William Brown of Boston, int. Jan.
5, 1816.

McNEAL, Joshua, of Norfolk, and Phillis Cleaves, May 10,
1776.*

NICHOLLS, Fortune, of Boston, and Polly Freeman, both
free, int. Jan. 19, 1804.

PAUL, Eliza, d. — Paul, a mulatto, and Hetty Williams,
Sept. 26, 180-.

PERKINS, Andrew and Dill, Oct. —, 1780.

Delia, and Isaac (alias Isam) Bundley [resident; both free.
int.], Mar. 16, 1805.*

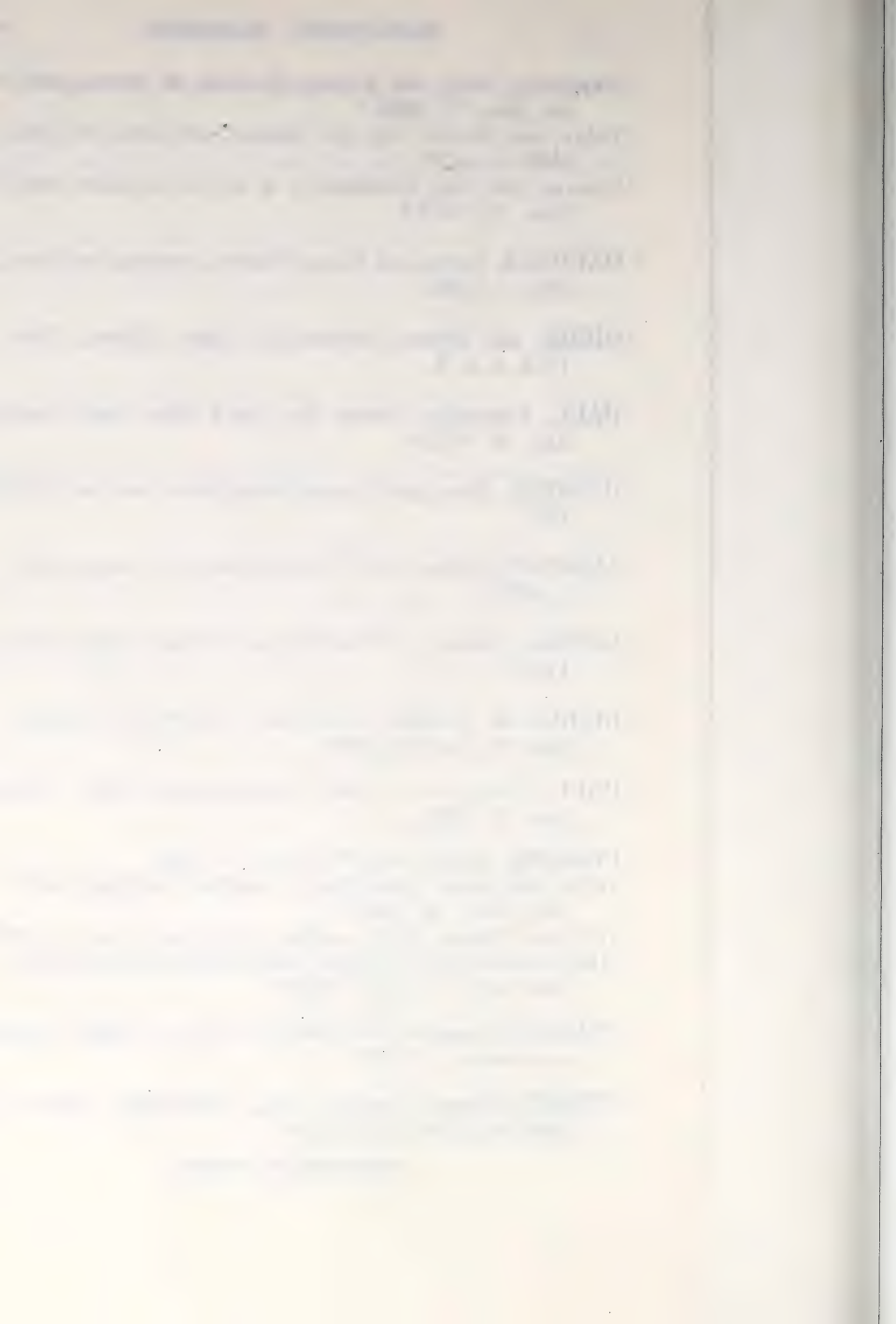
Dill, and Patrick Allen, resident, both free, Dec. 4, 1792.*

Hitty [free black. int.], and James Williams [free black; resi-
dent. int.], Sept. 30, 1806.*

PERNAM, Rosanna [of Ipswich. int.], and Pomp Cummins,
—ember 1, 1764.*

PETERS, Simeon [resident. int.], and Molly Dalton [both
free. int.], Jan. 15, 1807.*

• Intention also recorded.



PHILIS, servant to Anne Baker, and Dick servant to Capt. William Norwood, June 28, 1763. c. r. 5.

PORTER, Catey, and Robert Wanton [resident. int.], both free, Nov. 22, 1794.*

PRINCE, and Gibbs, servants of Capt. Gilbert, Nov. 12, 1775.

PRINCE, and Robin Byles, int. Dec. 24, 1715. [1775. T. c.]

RINGGOLD, Thomas [resident. int.], and Hitty Williams, both free, Jan. 4, 1809.*

ROBERTS, Mary, and Robin, May 8, 1755. c. r. 2.

ROBIN, and Mary Roberts, May 8, 1755. c. r. 2.

ROSE, and Fortune, Apr. 3, 1752. c. r. 2.

ROSS, Richard, and Peggy White, residents, both free, int. July 9, 1792.

SHARP, George, and Lucy Haskell [both free. int.], July 24, 1827.*

Lucy, Mrs., and John Barret of Newburn. N. C., int. Sept. 11, 1836.

Rachel, a. 20 y., and Charles H. Field, a. 25 y., b. Beverly, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

STONE, William, and Flora Coward, both free, int. Aug. 5, 1786.

TAFF, and Cornelius Coward, int. Dec. —, 1776.

TOBEY, Rhoda [of Boston. int.], and Robin Freeman [both free. int.], Dec. 30, 1804. c. r. 2.*

WANTON, Jenny, and Caesar Davis, resident, both free, int. May 14, 1796.

Robert [resident. int.], and Catey Porter, both free, Nov. 22, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

WARSAW, Money, resident, and Jenny Gardner, both free,
int. Feb. 15, 1799.

WHITE, Peggy, and Richard Ross, residents, both free, int.
July 9, 1792.

WIGNELL, James, resident, and Judith Annum, resident in
Ipswich, int. May 5, 1768.

WILLIAMS, Caroline, of Manchester, and George Williams,
int. Nov. 12, 1843.

George, and Caroline Williams, of Manchester, int. Nov. 12,
1843.

Hetty, and Eliza Paul, d. ——— Paul, a. Mulatto, Sept. 26,
180-.

Hitty, and Thomas Ringgold [resident. int.], both free, Jan.
4, 1809.*

James [free, resident. int.], and Hitty Perkins [free. int.],
Sept. 30, 1806.*

• Intention also recorded.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text, possibly initials or a small note.

